WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]9756
[illegible]
1948-1959

ACCESSION NO.
136619

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoftheannu01pied_5

BX
6349
A4
N6
P43
1948-1959

nake for

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Reidsville, N. C.

October 20-21

1948

* * *

Next meeting to be at Asheboro Street the first day, and Reedy Fork the second day. October 20-21, 1949

George Richman	**Preacher**
Donald Myers	**Alternate**

B
226
N8las
1918-1957

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Reidsville, N. C.

October 20-21

1948

★ ★ ★

Next meeting to be at Asheboro Street the first day, and Reedy Fork the second day. October 20-21, 1949

George Richman	Preacher
Donald Myers	Alternate

136619

Edited for the
Piedmont Baptist Association
by
Ray W. Harrington

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 6
CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE 4
CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS 5
COMMITTEES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 5
CONTSITUTION 14
EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE 4
IN MEMORIAM 39
MESSENGERS (Associational) 9
MINISTERIAL STUDENTS 9
MINISTERS ORDAINED, NOT PASTORS 8
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR 8
OFFICERS OF PIEDMONT W. M. U. 7
PROGRAM COMMITTEE 6
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 16
STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY 9
REPORTS—
  Associational Missions 18
  Associational Officers 4
  Auditing Committee 37
  Biblical Recorder, The 35
  Budget for 1949 38
  Christian Education 31
  Committe on Committees 19
  Executive Committee 4
  Missions 30
  Hospital 21
  Literature 35
  Orphanage 24
  Relief and Annuity Board 28
  Resolutions 36
  State Missions and Co-operative 17
  Sunday School 27
  Training Union 26
  Treasurer 37
  W. M. U. 22
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Grover H. Jones, Doderator	High Point
T. L. Gardner, Vice-Moderator	Reidsville
Ray W. Harrington, Clerk-Treasurer	Greensboro

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Grover H. Jones, Moderator	High Point
T. L. Gardner	Reidsville
Don Myers	Reidsville
Carl Bell	Greensboro
Floy W. Cox, Jr.	Guilford College
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson	Greensboro
Wilson Woodcock	Greensboro
Albert S. Hale	High Point
H. O. Miller	High Point
W. S. Holton	Reidsville
Ray W. Harrington	Greensboro
J. S. Hopkins	High Point
Claude Bowen	Greensboro
C. M. Scott	High Point
O. B. Teague	Greensboro
Mrs. C. W. Moseley	Greensboro
W. E. Coates	Reidsville
W. W. Robbins	High Point

CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE

J. S. Hopkins, Chairman	High Point
Grover H. Jones	High Point
Albert S. Hale	High Point
Mrs. C. W. Moseley	Greensboro
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson	Greensboro
Ray W. Harrington	Greensboro
Claude Bowen	Greensboro
W. E. Coates	Reidsville
T. L. Gardner	Reidsville

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Executive Promotion Committee
Church Advisory and Missions Committee
Program Committee
Committee on Committees
Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher
Auditing Committee
Resolutions Committee
Program Committee for this year and next year
Committee to Nominate Officers
Committee to Nominate Executive Promotion Committee
Committee to Nominate Church Advisory and Missions Committee

CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS

District 1

Allen Jay, Albertson Road, Brightlight, Conrad Memorial, Fairmont Park, Friendly, Green Street, High Point First, Hilliard Memorial, Jewell, Lexington Avenue, North Main, Oak Grove, Pine Grove, Pilot View, Pisgah, Smith Grove, Southside, Sunview, Temple, West End, Woodlawn.

District 2

Asheboro Street, Bessemer, Brightwood, Buchanan, College Park, Community, Edgeville, Eller Memorial, Florida Street, Gibsonville, Greensboro First, Guilford, Immanuel, Lake Brandt, Lindley Park, Jessup Grove, Latham Park, Lebanon, Magnolia Street, McConnell Road, McLeansville, Mount Zion, Pleasant Garden, Pleasant Grove, Pomona, Rankin, Revolution, Reedy Fork, Rocky Knoll, Sixteenth Street, Stevens Memorial, South Elm, Southside, Summerfield, Ossipee, Woodard Memorial.

District 3

Antioch, Calvary, Fairview, Baptist Temple, Osceola, Penn Memorial, Reidsville First, Ruffin-Stacey.

OFFICERS OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

J. Carl Bell, Director	Greensboro
Miss Wilma Grass, Associate Director	Greensboro
J. J. Norwood, Associate Director	Greensboro
Miss Myrdice Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer	Greensboro
E. C. White, Jr., Pianist	Greensboro
Ward Ostrander, Chorister	High Point
Mrs. Winfield Lowe, Story Hour Leader	Greensboro
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Junior Leader	Greensboro
Allen Hancock, Intermediate Leader	Greensboro
J. E. Hedrick, Young People's Leader	High Point
John Revis, Adult Leader	High Point
Vernon Coffey, District No. 1	High Point
John Durham, District No. 2	Greensboro
Norman Cook, District No. 3	Reidsville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Claude B. Bowen	Greensboro
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson	Greensboro
Walter E. Crissman	High Point
Albert S. Hale	High Point

OFFICERS OF PIEDMONT W. M. U.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson .... Superintendent
1504 16th Street, Greensboro
Mrs. A. C. Lowe .... Associate Superintedent
1500 Randolph, Greensboro
Mrs. Nettie Hoge .... Superintendent Emeritus
1406 W. Market, Greensboro
Mrs. J. N. Turner .... Secretary
705 Northridge, Greensboro
Mrs. Donald Myers .... Treasurer
First Church, Reidsville
Mrs. James R. Thompson .... Y. P. L.
1110 Glenwood, Greensboro
Mrs. Hoyle Allred .... Assistant Y. P. L.
508 Glenwood, Greensboro
Rev. Floy W. Cox, Jr. ...... Royal Ambassador Counselor
Guilford College
Mrs. H. D. Martin .... Training School and Margaret Fund
216 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro

Chairmen

Mrs. W. S. Fox .... Mission Study
807 Northridge, Greensboro
Mrs. W. C. Guth .... Stewardship
918 Redding St., High Point
Mrs. C. W. Moseley .... Community Missions
438 Mendenhall, Greensboro
Miss Catherine Roddick .... Literature
First Church, Reidsville

Group Leaders

Mrs. B. A. Teague .... 204 Waverly Way, Greensboro
Mrs. C. D. Foster .... 805 Dayton, High Point
Mrs. Guy Conrad .... Winston Road, High Point
Mrs. L. W. Glenn .... 805 Dayton, High Point
Mrs. T. L. Sasser .... Reidsville

Nominating Committee for Year

Mrs. H. D. Martin, Chairman .... Greensboro
Mrs. W. O. Sheets .... Reidsville
Mrs. L. W. Glenn .... High Point

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Barton, C. D., Retired	Greensboro
Beach, Lee A.	Greensboro
Billings, H. P., Evangelist	Pomona
Blanchard, Chaplain Henry N., Retired	Greensboro
Boles, Joe	High Point
Coe, C. G., Inactive	Greensboro
Conrad, A. B., Retired	High Point
Davis, F. E., Evangelist	Greensboro
Dix, O. P., Inactive	High Point
Farrington, B. H., Evangelist	Colfax
Gamble, John, Evangelist	Raleigh
Hamilton, L. M., Retired	Greensboro
Havner, Vance, Evangelist	Greensboro
Loy, J. W., Jr., Inactive	High Point
Mason, Eugene, A. P.	Greensboro
Matherly, W. F.	Greensboro
McDowell, B. S.	High Point
Oates, D. E., Inactive	Greensboro
Overby, D. W., Retired	Reidsville
Plybon, C. T., Retired	Greensboro
Strickland, George D., Evangelist	High Point

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Allred, Hoyle T.	Greensboro
Hampton, O. E.	High Point
Johnson, Walter	Jamestown
Lackey, Carl T.	High Point
Long, Delis	Colfax
McDaniel, Frank	Thomasville
Smith, Oscar L.	High Point
Stanley, Walter W.	Greensboro

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Roger Snipes	Piedmont Bible Institute
Jack Bullard	Wake Forest
Bob Johnson	Bob Jones College
Daniel F. Pruitt	Piedmont Bible Institute
John H. Lineberry	Moody Bible Institute
James B. Fleet	Southern Seminary
J. Henry Ratledge	Moody Bible Institute
Ernest Holt	Bob Jones College
Connie Salios	Bob Jones College
Dannie Lowe	Guilford College
Jerry Cockman	Piedmont Bible Institute
Hardy Carroll	Guilford College
Oscar L. Smith	Baylor University
Lucien Williams	Fruitland
Lonnie Shaw	Moody Bible Institute
Paul Duggins	Piedmont Bible Institute
Maurice McRae	Piedmont Bible Institute
Felton Carter	Southern Seminary
E. L. Routh	Piedmont Bible Institute
James C. Straler	Piedmont Bible Institute
Billy Metters	Piedmont Bible Institute
J. W. Kanoy, Jr.	Piedmont Bible Institute
Edward Boyd	Piedmont Bible Institute
James Harrison	Tulane University
Nelson Harrison	Duke University
Charles E. Bray	Bob Jones College
John B. Stephenson	Campbell College

MESSENGERS

ALBERTSON ROAD—Mr. Frank Hampton, Mrs. J. M. Hobbs, Mrs. J. S. Jackson.

ALLEN JAY—Jim Warren, Mary Warren, Mealy Burrow, Mrs. Dills, Mrs. Crisco.

BRIGHTWOOD—Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. Herman Overman, Mrs. Lee Morphis, Mrs. Vernon Smith, Mr. B. G. Yow.

BRIGHTWOOD—James Manes.

BUCHANAN—Rev. James B. Clifton, Mrs. James B. Clifton.

COMMUNITY—G. B. Dodson, Mamie Dodson, Renzie Morgan, Bullah Duncan, T. M. Marsh.

CONRAD MEMORIAL—George Richman, Paul Jester, Mrs. Zeb Whitlow, Mrs. D. B. Webb.

FAIRMONT PARK—Mrs. J. H. Scalf, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Copple, Mrs. O. C. Suggs.

FRIENDLY—Mrs. Rudd, Mrs. Shore, Mrs. W. L. Smith, Mrs. Heglar, Charles Wordell.

GIBSONVILLE—J. C. Grayson, Mrs. Lois Ferguson, C. C. Hammer, Mrs. W. C. White, Mrs. W. T. Summers.

ASHEBORO STREET—F. L. Paschal, C. R. Snead, Miss Wilma Grass, Mrs. G. W. East, Mrs. J. Tracy Moore, J. J. Norwood.

BESSEMER—Mrs. C. E. Brady, Mrs. C. L. Murray, C. L. Murray, Albertson Sutton, Mrs. G. E. Williamson.

COLLEGE PARK—Names not on Uniform Associational Letter.

EDGEVILLE—Names not on letter.

ELLER MEMORIAL—John Hobbs, Mrs. R. Von King, Mrs. Perry Beal, Mrs. Glen McDonald, Miss Leah Andrews.

GREENSBORO FIRST—Frank L. Stubbs, Mrs. O. E. Lee, Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Howard Sutherland, Richard W. Morton, A. A. Chandler, Mrs. H. D. Martin.

FLORIDA STREET—Mrs. J. B. Rumbley, Sr., R. E. Walsh, Mrs. H. V. Allen, Mrs. Chas. Walker, Mrs. J. P. Pugh.

IMMANUEL—W. H. Sullivan, C. C. Stanley, Mrs. Kathryn Stanley, Mrs. W. H. Sullivan, Rev. and Mrs. F. L. Fraser.

LATHAM PARK—Mr. Kelly, Mrs. Falls.

LINDLEY PARK—T. L. Sasser, Mrs. T. L. Sasser, B. L. Gupton, Mrs. B. L. Gupton.

MAGNOLIA STREET—Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. J. W. Lewis, Mrs. J. R. Grogan, Mrs. H. S. Noah.

POMONA—Mrs. W. H. Brown, Mrs. D. E. Oates, Mrs. S. R. Young, Mrs. E. E. Henry, S. R. Young.

RANKIN—Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. Henry Bryson, Mrs. A. Andrews.

REVOLUTION—S. L. Riddle, Mrs. U. S. Grady, Mrs. E. Johnson, Mrs. W. L. Ritter, Mrs. Cletus Roddy, Mrs. C. L. Snow.

SIXTEENTH STREET — Mrs. Harry Moore, Mrs. Fred Hester, Mrs. Webster Owens, Mrs. William Fuller, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson.

SOUTH ELM STREET—W. F. Lucas, Frank Freeman, Mrs. W. B. Craven.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Mildred Martin, Mrs. Alice Paschal, Mrs. Estelle Moon, H. W. Taylor, Mrs. Minnie Taylor.

STEVENS MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Thornberry, Jr., J. B. Brown, Mrs. H. H. Sutton, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Andrews.

GUILFORD—Mrs. Eugene Hodgin, Mrs. P. H. Raves, Mrs. Setzer Weston.

HIGH POINT FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Hale, Mr. H. T. Short, Mr. Alton Stutts, W. J. Carter, R. L. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Shields, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Godfrey.

GREEN STREET—R. R. Holder, Curtis Swaim, W. R. Eddinger, Mrs. J. S. Hopkins, Walter E. Crissman.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL—C. M. Howell, Mrs. C. M. Howell, L. C. Andrews, A. L. Slate.

LEXINGTON AVENUE—Mrs. D. H. Short, Mrs. Ed Welch, Mrs. M. A. Hutchens, Mrs. Lee Craven.

MOUNT CALVARY—M. A. Tysinger, Rex Borland, Darrell Mearieth, Mr. Simpthen, Luther George.

NORTH MAIN—Doug Mashburn, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mrs. Alice Davis, Neil Armstrong.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. J. A. Borland, Mrs. W. O. Elkins, Mrs. Carl Saetz, Mrs. T. E. Gains, Mrs. Faye Hughes, Mrs. William Hinson.

WEST END—Mrs. W. C. Guth, Mrs. Joe Carmichael, Mrs. Frank Hauser, C. M. Scott.

JESSUP GROVE—James E. Wiggs, Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Mrs. Hollar.

JEWEL—Bessie Hill, Myrtle Rhyne, Lela Weatherman.

LAKE BRANDT—Mrs. R. E. Johnson, Mrs. Alma Long, Mrs. Carl Bennett.

LEBANON—J. B. Carter, Mrs. E. D. Young, Mrs. J. L. Cole, Donnie Kirkman.

McCONNELL ROAD—C. W. Yow, J. H. Oliver.

McLEANSVILLE—W. R. Fuller, Mrs. W. R. Fuller, Mrs. Richard Boyd.

MT. ZION—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Swinson, Mrs. A. B. Coble.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. James McGhee, Mrs. George Saunders, Glenn Smith, W. E. Clark, W. K. Saunders.

OSCEOLA—Rev. Young, T. J. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Brande.

OSSIPEE—Mr. and Mrs. Leo Gerringer, Mrs. Bertha Kernodle, Houston Steele, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Martin, Luther King.

PILOT VIEW—Mrs. V. E. Webb, R. L. Kizer, Mrs. R. L. Kizer, Mrs. Joe Edwards.

PINE GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Frank McDaniel, Mrs. Ruby McGee, Mrs. L. R. Loflin, Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Mrs. C. E. Lanier.

PISGAH—Mrs. Charlie Weaver, Mrs. Z. V. Lanier, Mrs. C. B. Vaughn, Mrs. S. M. McMahon, Mrs. Clyde Lawing.

PLEASANT GARDEN—A. W. Brooks.

PLEASANT GROVE—F. M. Atkins, Mrs. F. M. Atkins, Mrs. J. M. Allred, Mrs. W. A. Kenan, Gordon Pratt.

WOODLAWN—Mrs. C. S. Phillips, Mrs. C. E. Abbott, Helen Phillips, Mrs. M. E. Turner, Garnett Ray.

WOODARD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Leo Crissman, Mrs. H. C. Holder, C. C. Steelman.

TEMPLE—No messengers listed.

SUNVIEW—C. T. Lackey, Mrs. C. T. Lackey, Mrs. M. E. Turner, David Younger, Mrs. David Young.

SUUMERFIELD—Mrs. M. V. Winfree, Mrs. C. D. Robinson, Mrs. T. D. Carter,

SMITH GROVE—Hettie Mae Westmoreland, Virginia Westmoreland, Pearl Rayle, Frances Holt, R. O. Nuckle.

RUFFIN-STACEY—Mrs. Mary E. London, Mrs. John Burton, Mrs. J. T. Cardwell.

ROCKY KNOLL—Mrs. George E. Williamson, Mrs. Robert Laughlin, George E. Faucette, Curtis Harrington, Mrs. G. E. Faucette.

PENN MEMORIAL—G. V. Dalton, R. A. Cox, W. S. Holton.

REIDSVILLE FIRST—R. T. Burton, Dr. Hunter Moricle, Miss Laura Powell, Mrs. Howard Morrison, Benton Setliffe, Col. F. B. Hobgood.

TEMPLE (REIDSVILLE) — W. E. Coates, Mrs. W. E. Coates, Mrs. Bert Elliott, Mrs. M. S. Hayth, Mrs. Jett French.

REEDY FORK—Mrs. Edna Fulk, Mrs. Harry Casey, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, Mrs. A. L. Bullard, A. L. Bullard.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1.—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2.—It shall be composed of the ordained ministers who are members of, and those who may have pastoral charges within the Associational District, and three delegates from each Church in the district aforesaid, and Churches having a membership exceeding 300 shall be entitled to one additional delegate for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300.

ARTICLE 3.—The said delegates shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as delegates.

ARTICLE 4. The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5.—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. If deemed expendient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6.—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7.—Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8.—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9.—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10.—

Section 1. The territory of the Association shall be divided into not less than three districts.

Section 2.—A committee composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk of the Association, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational B. T. U. Director, and twelve other members of churches in the Association, giving fair representation to the three districts, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 3. Seven of the members of the Executive Committee shall be named by the Association as members of the Church Advisory and Missions Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions of the Association. The Church Advisory and Missions Committee is charged with the task of seeking the cooperation of churches in the ordination of ministers, the location and organization of new churches, and the management of the Associational Mission Program in our Association.

ARTICLE 11. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12.—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13.—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14.—This Association shall co-operate with Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15.—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of meeting.

Adopted October 17, 1895.

Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.

Article 10 Amended Sessions October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Reidsville, N. C.

October 20-21, 1948

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION—10:00 A. M.

1. The Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 a. m. by the Moderator, Grover H. Jones, and joined in singing, "Blessed Assurance," led by Frank L. Stubbs, accompanied by Mrs. C. H. Saunders. After reading II Timothy 4:1-14, James B. Clifton, pastor of Buchanon Baptist Church, led the invocation.

2. The Program Committee reported, and the printed program was accepted.

3. The Committee on Committees was appointed as follows: R. Von King, W. E. Coates, W. C. Guth.

4. The new ministers of the Association were presented by T. L. Sasser as follows: Lee Beech, Brady, B. L. Gupton, Young, Thomas, Kiser, Talmage Smith, Lewis Rhodes, Albert S. Hale, Carl Lackey, and O. E. Hampton.

5. Visitors were recognized from several Associations.

6. The following report presented by Donald Myers, First Baptist Church Reidsville, was accepted. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report.

STATE MISSIONS AND THE CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

State Missions is an integral and vitally important part of our Baptist Program. Granted that Foreign Missions is more romantic, and that City and Associational Missions are more immediate, there is a great challenge in trying to take North Carolina for Christ. The Old North State needs the gospel of the Christ for there are yet nearly 2,000,000 souls in the State who are not His.

The scope of our State Mission Program includes the work of the Sunday Schools, Training Union, Student Union, Visual Aids and Radio, Summer Student Program, Department of Evangelism, Department of Rural Church Program, Baptist Brotherhood and Schools for Pastors and Deacons; special ministeries are rendered by our two summer assemblies (Fruitland and Seaside), the two book stores (Charlotte and Raleigh) and work in hospitals and institutions, assistance to Indians and Negroes, and most recently to silent people; regularly, grants of money are made (1) to purchase new church lots when needed, (2) aid to Missionary Pastors, (3) $2,400 annually to assist our Negro convention, and (4) to support Allied Church League.

The next step Mr. Huggins would like to see would be a Home for Aged People.

To realize these worthy objectives, we need to support more worthily our whole mission enterprise, and the major method of doing such is by Churches giving through the Co-operative Program. "Fifty-Fifty by 1950" is our goal as we look forward to giving as much to Missions as we do to local needs.

The Program in terms of percentage is as follows:

For Objects of the State Convention

	Per Cent	
State Missions	13.00	
Hospital	7.00	
Christian Education (Colleges)	30.00	
Total		50.00

For Objects of the Southern Convention

Foreign Missions	23.00	
Home Missions	9.00	
Seminaries	8.50	
W. M. U. Training School	.50	
Relief and Annuity Board	7.50	
Radio Committee	.95	
Baptist Brotherhood	.50	
Southern Baptist Hospital	.05	
Total		50.00
		100.00%

I pay tribute to the many men who implement the State Mission Program, and allow me to call special attention to the man who heads up this work. I can do it no better than the way Forrest L. Fraser did it in his excellent report on this subject to the Association last year:

> "This report would be incomplete were we not to mention the untiring efforts of our efficient State Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, a brother whose consecration, vision, faith and work are being so signally blessed by God. May his days be many; his powers uabated, and may he continually lead us to newer heights and greater victories is our earnest and sincere prayer."

Donald Myers.

7. The following report presented by T. L. Sasser, Associational Missionary, was accepted, T. L. Sasser spoke to his report.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS TO ANNUAL MEETING

Among Southern Baptists local, district or associational missions is taking on a new emphasis. This is particularly true in North Carolina and in our Association. The long period during which so many of our churches and institutions had heavy financial debts against them our state and south-wide institutions required a very large part of our energies and gifts.

Emerging from that bondage within recent years we have begun to restrengthen our basic missions. The new emphasis upon associational missions is not a substitute nor competitor against state, southwide and worldwide missions but it is a progressive movement to enlarge and to strengthen the base for all missions. What we term associational missions underlies and undergirds the whole denominational program of missions, Christian education, and benevolence of the whole Southern Baptist constituency.

More new work has been begun by the churches of our Association this year than in any previous year. This will become evident as the reports by the churches are made to this session of the Association.

More and larger support has been given by the churches to the associational missions program this year than in any previous year. We believe this added investment of energy and money by the churches is producing worthy results.

I hereby offer a summary of my personal activities from October 1, 1947 to September 30, 1948:

Days on the Field	303
Days on Other Field for State and Home Boards	63
Miles Traveled	31,115
Personal Conferences with Individuals on Work	328
Group Conferences	61
Committee Meetings	66
Associational Meetings	8
Pastors Conferences	48
State Meetings	7
Mission Fields Surveyed	12
Visits to Churches	140
Revival Meetings Conducted	2
Public Professions of Faith in Revivals	12
Sermons Delivered	114
Addresses Delivered	88
Classes Taught	78
Number Personally Baptized	8
Articles Published	12
Circular Letters Sent Out	4800
Personal Letters	183

I wish again to record my deep gratitude to God and my most sincere thanks to one and to all for the abundant kindness shown to me throughout the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. Sasser, Associational Missionary.

8. The report of Committee on Committees was accepted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The following Resolutions' Committee for this session was elected at the last Association Meeting:

T. L. Sasser, Chairman
W. T. Adams
W. C. Guth

This committee recommends in the place of W. T. Adams his successor, Talmage Smith.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

J. Ben Eller, Chairman
W. S. Holton
Wilson Woodcock

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:

J. S. Hopkins, Chairman
Dr. Forrest Frazer
Harold Brady

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

George E. Williamson, Chairman
W. C. Guth
T. L. Gardner

EXECUTIVE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE:

W. C. Adkinson, Chairman
Woodrow Robbins
W. E. Coates

AUDITING COMMITTEE:

Donald Myers, Chairman
John Scalf
Frank Stubbs

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Dr. Claude Bowen, Chairman
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Walter E. Crissman
Albert S. Hale

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS TO SERVE NEXT YEAR:

R. C. Shearin, Chairman
W. H. Barker
Mrs. James Thompson

Respectfully submitted,

R. Von King, Chairman
W. C. Guth
W. E. Coates.

9. After George E. Richman read Revelation 1:4-20, the Associational Sermon was preached by the appointee—R. C. Shearin, Stevens Memorial Baptist Church. The subject: "The Changeless Christ in a Changing World."

The meeting was adjourned until the afternoon.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 P. M.

10. The afternoon session opened with the singing, "There Is a Fountain," and "Glory to His Name."

12. The devotional service was conducted by Elijah Lankford, Reedy Fork Baptist Church, reading Psalm 1.

13. The inspirational address, "Christian Stewardship," was delivered by Claude Bowen, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

14. The following report presented by Wilson Woodcock, College Park Baptist Church, was accepted. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College and Medical Director for our Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The name of our Baptist Hospital is "North Carolina Baptist Hospital." The fame of the hospital is increasing day by day as people come from four fifths of the counties of our own state and from many other states of our nation. Professionally and educationally, the hospital continues to be fully approved by the standardizing and rating agencies of this country. In reciting this approval, due credit must be given to the Bowman-Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College for its important part in training the caliber of our service. The specialists in the Bowman-Gray School of Medicine donate their services to the charity patients of the hospital. But the North Carolina Baptist Hospital does not receive money from the Bowman-Gray endowment. It is a separate institution and is dependent wholly upon us for current expenses, building and equipment. Half of the patients in the hospital are free or part pay, people who are unable to pay any of the bill, or who would not be able to have the service if the full charge were made. In the Out-Patient Department 25,000 people receive examinations for a minimum charge, or for nothing if they have no money. It is our task to provide the money to care for these people.

The Hospital is an educational institution. Nurses, students of X-ray technology, students of anesthesia, and pastors receive instruction.

The Hospital is a religious institution. The Department of Religion is directed by Dr. W. K. McGee. Nurses and other students have a planned religious program. Pastors are given instruction in service to the sick. Seminary students spend a while at the hospital in a pastoral clinic relating to the care of the sick.

We recommend that a supplementary offering be taken by those churches which have made a Mother's Day offering, that those churches which have neglected to take the Mother's Day offering do so before the end of the year.

Wilson Woodcock.

15. The Association joined in singing, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

16. The following report, presented by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson was accepted. Miss Ruth Provence, State Executive Secretary of the W. M. U., spoke to the report.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

During the past year the women and young people of the Piedmont Association have worked faithfully, and gains have been made in our W. M. U. work, yet there is always a very earnest wish that more might have been accomplished for our Master. There is also a prayer that God may give us another year to work together "For God and Home and Every Land."

Out of the fifty-seven churches in our Association, we have W. M. S.'s in forty-six of them and some type of Young People's work in twenty-seven of them. In our forty-five W. M. S.'s we have a membership of 2,270. This is an increase over last year.

We had three W. M. S.'s reaching the A-1 Standard last year: Allen Jay, High Point; Hilliard Memorial, High Point; Sixteenth Street, Greensboro. This is an increase of two over last year. We have organized six new W. M. S.'s this year. This is an increase of four over the preceding year. For the last four quarters our women gave $26,926.17 through the Co-operative Program. This is an increase of $2,644.74 over last year. We have gone better than $400.00 over what we raised for State Missions last year and have made a gain of $1,248.04 over our offering for Home Missions for last year.

Mrs. James R. Thompson, Young People's Leader, has worked faithfully with the young people's leaders of our churches. We have 109 young people's organizations. This is an increase of twenty-one over last year. The young people have a membership of 1,175. This is a gain of 400 over last year. They have also made financial gains too.

We had five of the young people's organizations to make the A-1 Standard. Two Y. W. A.'s: Allen Jay, High Point; Buchanon, Greensboro. Two G. A.'s: Pisgah, High Point; and Baptist Temple, Reidsville. One Sunbeam Band: Sixteenth Street Church, Greensboro.

Mrs. Thompson secured Miss Kimiki Konesherio, Japanese girl, who is in training in our Training School, Louisville, to spend a week in our Association. Miss Konesherio visited in six of our churches and helped in a week-end camp for our Y. W. A.'s. There were three of the churches of Greensboro represented at this camp.

Early last December Mrs. A. C. Lowe, Associate Superintendent planned an Associational-wide Week of Prayer Program and invited Miss Ruth Provence, State Executive Secretary of W. M. U. of North Carolina, and Mary Christian, Field Representative of our Southern Baptist W. M. U. Union to be our guest speakers.

We had a splendid Leadership Conference in January with 33 churches represented and an attendance of 200.

Mrs. Fox, Mission Study Chairman, planned a Mission Study Institute in February at the Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro, but was forced to call it off because of the bad weather.

Our Annual Associational meeting for our W. M. U., Sixteenth Street Church, Greensboro was well attended. There were 33 churches represented with an attendance of 195. We had Mrs. Foy Farmer, our State W. M. U. President, and Miss Edna Dalkins, Personnel Department, Foreign Mission Board, as our guest speakers.

Mrs. C. W. Moseley, Community Mission Chairman planned two two-weeks Daily Vacation Bible Schools for the colored churches, Greensboro. The churches of the Greensboro group gave $62.00 toward the expense of these schools. Two of the churches in High Point gave $50.00 toward the expense of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools for the colored churches there. The churches of Reidsville gave Mrs. Kirby, a Negro worker, $38.00 to apply on her expenses to go to Shaw University to be trained and return to her churches in Reidsville to help in the Bible Schools there.

May whatever has been accomplished in our work in 1947 and 1948 be a challenge to our women and young people to serve our Lord in a greater and more acceptable way during the coming year than we have during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson,
Associational Superintendent
Piedmont W. M. U.

17. The following report, presented by W. C. Guth, West End Baptist Church, was accepted. J. E. Fraley, Treasurêr of the Baptist Orphanage, spoke to the report.

THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

That the Baptists of North Carolina have cause for much rejoicing over the achievements of the Baptist Orphanage, is a fact that cannot be denied. This noble institution, which was founded by Mr. J. H. Mills in 1885, has made a steady growth and expansion from the very beginning to the present time. In no phase of our denominational work, is the guiding hand of the Lord and the blessings of our Heavenly Father in more evidence than in this work.

The Orphanage, which is under the leadership of our new and beloved General Superintendent, Dr. Zeno Wall, maintains two homes; the Mills Home at Thomasville of which Miss Sarah E. Elmore is Superintendent, and the Kennedy Home near Kinston of which Brother W. C. Reed is Superintendent. Mr. J. D. Fraley is the present efficient treasurer.

Like in that impressive scene in the life of our Lord centuries ago, and through the out-reach of the Orphanage to the hundreds of North Carolina children, the unchanging Christ still says, "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not; for such is the kingdom of God." In the light of this divine appeal for children, provision has been made that many might come to Christ. For the two homes the past year cared for a total of 608 precious children. Eighty other children were given Mothers Aid and eighty-three others were cared for in foster homes, thus making a total of 771 children helped by the two homes. The venture of the foster home program is still in its initial stage; when this program is more completely developed, many more children can be cared for through this service. The importance of this department is clearly seen when it is understood that the eighty-three children thus cared for the past year, would require more than three new cottages at the homes to sufficiently house them. The service rendered by the case workers also has a widening influence for good. These workers last year helped with plans for 749 other children, thus the Orphanage has rendered service to 1,520 children in the past year.

To meet the enlarging program, the Kennedy Home is to build a cottage this year to accommodate twenty-five children. At both homes frozen food plants are being constructed and will be completed soon; sufficient space is provided in each plant for the storing of food contributions given by Baptists throughout the State.

Baptists are exceedingly fortunate in having on the staff at each home a corps of consecrated workers, who take their work of properly molding the lives of boys and girls under their care, as a serious life business.

The fact of the existence of unity, harmony and co-operation among the workers, is quite evident. Each morning at 8:40 Dr. Wall calls his office force together for meditation upon the Word and prayer;

here hearts are blended into the oneness in Christ. With this spiritual atmosphere for the children, there is little wonder that recently at the Mills Home the Pastor, Brother John Walton, led 42 children into the baptismal waters to administer that sacred ordinance.

In the words of Dr. Wall: "We need your prayers; and on one Sunday in each month we know that you will continue to take an offering for us. . . . Let's all begin now to plan for a great Thanksgiving offering to back up the regular monthly gifts."

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. Guth.

18. The following report from the Committee to nominate officers was accepted.

Grover H. Jones	Moderator
T. L. Gardner	Vice-Moderator
Ray W. Harrington	Clerk-Treasurer
J. Carl Bell	Associational B. T. U. Director
Floy W. Cox, Jr.	Sunday School Superintendent
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson	W. M. U. Superintendent

The Committee:

J. Ben Eller, Chairman,
Wilson Woodcock,
Billy Holton.

19. The Committee's report to nominate the Executive Promotion Committee was accepted (see index).

20. The Committee to nominate the Church Advisory and Missions Committee presented nominations which were accepted (see index).

21. The following churches were admitted into the Association:

(1) Albertson Road—36 members
(2) Lindley Park—21 members
(3) Mt. Calvary—39 members
(4) Lake Brandt—12 members
(5) Brightlight—22 members

22. Forest L. Fraser, Immanuel Baptist Church, led a prayer of dedication for the churches admitted into the Association.

23. Adjourned until the evening session.

REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

"And He said unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men." (Matt. 4:19). From these words of Jesus was taken our theme for the year—"Follow Me."

Working under the challenge of this theme, and with the guidance of the Holy Spirit, our Training Union program has moved forward in a great way. Slowly, but surely our Baptist people are becoming convinced that in order to have truly aggressive churches, that their membership must be trained. To the task of enlisting all of our churches in the Training Union program, we dedicate ourselves anew.

Some of our accomplishments of the year have been new Training Union organizations in five churches and a number of new Unions added to existing organizations. Study Courses have been held in all churches where there are Training Unions, these resulting in approximately 1,500 awards. Four well attended mass meetings were held, in addition to the 28th Annual Convention held in Reidsville in April.

We are especially proud of those who participated in our Tournament work. A number of these passed on through the Regional Convention and represented us in the State and Southwide Tournaments.

It would not be fair to close this report without saying a word of appreciation for Brother J. Carl Bell, who has so successfully led us during the past eleven years as Associational Director. Under his leadership we have grown from 13 Unions to a total of 42. He has also led us in maintaining the Standard of Excellence for 10 consecutive years.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Norwood.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION—7:30 P. M.

24. The evening session opened with the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power," led by George E. Williamson, accompanied at the piano by Miss Barbara Ann Allen.

25. Lewis E. Rhodes, Rankin Church, conducted the devotional service.

26. Special music by the First Church Choir, Reidsville.

27. The following report, presented by J. J. Norwood, was accepted.

28. Miss Wilma Grass, Asheboro Street Church, presented Mrs. A. C. O'Neal, who spoke on the subject, "What Participating in the Better Speaker's Tournament Meant to Me."

29. Mrs. W. A. Aydelette spoke on the subject, "Ridgecrest Training Union Week Is An Inspiration."

30. George E. Williamson, Rocky Knoll Church, spoke on the subject, "The Pastor's Role in a Thriving Training Union."

31. The Playlet, "Aunt Sallie Gets a Mind to Work," directed by Miss Wilma Grass.

32. Miss Wilma Grass led the closing prayer.

33. Adjourned until Thursday morning.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—10:00 A. M.

34. The Thursday morning session opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power," and "Beneath the Cross of Jesus," led by Frank L. Stubbs.

35. Rev. T. C. Williams, Gibsonville Baptist Church, read Psalm 2:1-12, and led the invocation.

36. The following report, presented by R. Von King, Eller Memorial Church, was accepted. Lewis E. Rhodes, Rankin Church, spoke to the report.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Christian education begins with the home. Unless proper emphasis is placed upon spiritual values in the home, we cannot achieve our highest success in the Sunday School, nor in our colleges and churches. The home is of primary importance and has a work to do which cannot be supplanted by any other institution. Knowing this to be true, Baptists are placing a timely emphasis upon the relationships of home life. Individuals are being won to Christ and taught to practice the teachings of God's Word at home and in business. A vast amount of the best Christian literature available anywhere is being distributed by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention through our Sunday Schools and through the mail, of which some is especially designed to meet the ever growing attacks upon the home by the forces of evil. Daily Bible reading and family devotions are constantly encouraged and promoted as a part of our teaching ministry. Our Sunday School work continues to expand beyond the weekly class room teaching on Sunday.

Bible Study Week has been observed in many of our Churches this year as a regular part of our program of teaching, and reports indicate very favorable results. We recommend at least one week of Bible study for each church in the coming year.

Local and Southwide clinics for improving our Bible teaching are being promoted by our leaders to the immense benefit of busy teachers and officers who need this special instruction and training.

The Vacation Bible Schools have been fewer in number this year, and in some instances shorter than last year due to the serious epidemic of poliomyelitis in this area of the State during the summer months. Some of our churches, however, had their Vacation Bible Schools with good success. Special radio programs were worked out and presented during the epidemic. We pray that God may grant us better conditions in this respect next year.

Approximately forty of our churches in the Associatoin participated in the annual planning meetings which were sponsored by the Sunday School organization this year.

Attendance in our regular Sunday School services has been very encouraging as a whole, and many souls have been won to Christ through our Sunday Schools. New schools have been organized and some have already grown into thriving churches. An important sign of our progress is the erection of many new buildings. Others are planning and preparing to build. We bid God-speed to all of our churches who are engaged in building programs.

The time is near at hand for our special State Missions offering through the Sunday School, and we recommend that each Pastor and Superintendent co-operate in properly presenting this important phase of our work.

Let us purpose now to make the coming year one of Bible evangelism and character building through the proper teaching of God's Word by all agencies of our great Sunday School organization.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Von King.

36. The following report, presented by J. Ben Eller, Asheboro Street Church, was accepted. J. Ben Eller spoke to his report.

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

The embarrassing conditions of many retired ministers and the widows of ministers who were not members of the Minister's Retirement Plan is sufficient evidence that we should take advantage of the best opportunity of our day for security tomorrow. Many faithful servants of yesterday are largely dependent upon the pitifully low relief grants of our Relief and Annuity Board. The North Carolina Baptist Annual of 1947 shows that 64 ministers and 71 widows were beneficiaries of that Board last year. The total amount that they received, however, was only $18,311.00, an average of a little more than $135.00 annually.

On the other hand we have 47 ministers and 9 widows receiving annuities from the Minister's Retirement Plan. These participants retired, were disabled, or became widows in the early days of the plan. Some were in just long enough to get the minimum allowance. Most of them are in the lower brackets. However, they received last year $23,183.27—an average for pastor and widow of $410.00. Those retiring now will receive much larger amounts. And furthermore each year that the pastor and his church remain paying members the annuity will increase upon retirement.

For general information let us restate the terms and hope of the Minister's Retirement Plan. To receive maximum benefits a minister must enter the plan when he begins his work as a pastor in the State. If he pays 4% of his salary and his church pays a like amount he may retire at the age of 65 and receive approximately one-half of the average of his salary during these years, if he has been a member for 20 years. The maximum that any one can receive, however, is $2,000.00 annually. If a member retires before 20 years of membership his annuity will be proportionately less. If a pastor wishes to pay less than 4% of his salary and receive a less amount upon retirement he may do so.

Our hope is that all pastors and all churches will become members of the Minister's Retirement Plan. But we are far from that goal today. We have about 1,500 pastors in our State and only 546 are active members—a little more than one-third. We have 2,781 churches and only 850 of them are participating—a little less than one-third. Let us, then, urge every pastor and every church to enter this plan at once. The pastor has nothing to lose but much to gain. The church ought to be co-operating with other churches in making certain the pastor's security when disease or age stops his work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Ben Eller.

37. A motion was made and carried to send telegrams to the following:

Mr. Smith, H. O. Miller, J. Clyde Turner, and A. B. Conrad.

38. A motion was made and carried as follows:

(1) The Association go on record disapproving the Stamps-Baxter type of music, and encourage good Baptist Hymn Books.

(2) Next year (for the Association meeting) have a good program on music.

(3) The Church Advisory and Missions Committee to

have authority to purchase good Baptist Hymn Books, and present them to new churches.

39. The delegates joined in singing, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," Miss Frances Privette, First Baptist Church, Reidsville, sang, "Ninety and Nine," by Cowpion, accompanied by Mrs. C. H. Saunders.

40. The following report, presented by J. S. Hopkins, Green Street Baptist Church, was accepted. R. Knolan Benfield, First Baptist Church Hickory, spoke to the report.

MISSIONS AT HOME AND ABROAD

During the year there were some sixty replacements among Home Missionaries due to resignation, retirement, or death. Home Board missionaries serving Guatemala and Honduras were transferred to the Foreign Mission Board, which took over the work in those Central American countries. The total number of missionaries is 720, three more than the number reported in 1946.

The missionaries of the Home Board delivered 68,425 sermons and addresses, made 255,388 religious visits, contacted 55,270 persons in personal work, and reported 24,221 conversions. There was an average of 30 conversions for every full-time worker.

On the foreign fields Southern Baptists are in the face of a challenging world situation that makes it imperative for an advance in their foreign mission program. The objective of the Advance program may be stated as follows: (1) to strengthen our 119 centers in 25 countries; (2) to open additional centers in strategic areas; (3) to support centers and projects undertaken directly by native Baptist Conventions; and (4) to increase our resources in personnel and finances until we have approximately 1,750 missionaries, an annual budget of $7,000,000 and an annual capital needs budget of $3,000,000.

The need for missionaries in Japan is so great that Dr. Baker James Cauthen, regional secretary for the Orient, has requested that the number for Japan be increased to 100 by 1950. In China, Communist action has caused some shifting of missionaries into other areas, as it is not possible to conduct mission work under Communist domination.

Communism is also blocking mission work in the Balkan states, but there is evidence that national Christians are keeping the light burning there. Missionaries are on the field in Spain and Italy, nominally committed to religious liberty. Catholic persecution is raising serious obstacles there. Property has been purchased for a Baptist seminary in Geneva, Switzerland, in order that European pastors may have adequate training to evangelize their own countries.

Africa is a bright spot on the missionary map. The policy of training native leadership is bearing fruit, and one of the most significant developments is the recent decision of Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville to grant degree for work done by students in the Baptist Seminary at Obomosho, Nigeria.

Total receipts of the Foreign Mission Board during 1947 were $4,734,288 of which $2,277,000 came from undesignated funds from the Co-operative Program, $1,064,104 from special designated funds, and $1,393,183 from the Lottie Moon Offering. The grand total of the 1947 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, on which the books were closed May 1, 1948, was $1,503,010.

Julian S. Hopkins.

41. J. Ben Eller led the closing prayer.

42. Adjourned for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 P. M.

43. The Thursday afternoon session opened with the singing of "Tell Me the Old Story."

44. Rev. Erby Jackson, Rutherfordton, conducted the devotional service.

45. The following report, presented by Frank L. Stubbs, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, was accepted. Claude F. Gaddy, Secretary of Christian Education for the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the beginning of this report on Christian Education, I should like to quote in part from one of the major statements made during the past year by way of defining clearly the place of Christian Education in Democratic America. I quote, "All meaningful education is education for living. Christian education is education for Christian living. Our theory of education is derived from our philosophy of life. However, the meaning of Christian education is not found in a philosophy of life but in the revelation of God. Nazi education served a swastika, Soviet education serves the hammer and sickle, but Christian education is the bond servant of the Cross.

As the steward of the many-sided wisdom of God in Christ Jesus, Christian education would relate that wisdom to the student's quest for the abundant life. This quest for the abundant life is complicated by three problems: The breakdown of personality, the conflicts in human relations, and the peril of atomic annihilation. To these problems, Christian education offers the diagnosis and the remedy.

The individual in our day leads a life of 'quiet desperation.' The modern student is harassed by anxieties, enslaved by fears, tormented by the civil war within, and frustrated in his projected goals. It is the responsibility of Christian education to help him find freedom from fear, peace within, and the satisfaction of solid achievement.

In the wisdom of the revelation, Christian education teaches: that freedom from anxiety is found in trusting the Father God; that the civil war within can be stilled only when the arms of the creature's rebellion against the Creator are laid down and man is reconciled to God in Christ; and that self-realization is only possible through self-renunciation born of obedience to Jesus the Lord of Life." End quote.

From the 1948 report on Christian Education by Charles D. Johnson to the Southern Baptist Convention we find these facts: "Our 64 Baptist Schools—Academies, Collges, and Seminaries—are completing one of the best years, in many respects, in their history. Only colleges for women retained their approximate normal enrollments during the war. . . . Since the close of the war, enrollments have mounted rapidly and broken all previous records. This year there are 54,531 students in our Baptist schools, of whom 16,275 are veterans. Meanwhile our Baptist colleges and universities are seeking to raise their standards, and to do this it is necessary for Presidents and Deans to be furnished sufficient endowment to enable them to pay salaries in the neighborhood of if not equal with those paid by other standard colleges and universities. All past records have been exceeded in the number of ministerial students in our Baptist schools.

	Ministerial Students	**Volunteers**
Seminaries	1599	342
Colleges and Universities	2992	1403
Junior Colleges	967	424
Academies	225	27
Totals	5783	2196

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE BAPTIST COLLEGES OF NORTH CAROLINA

There are six Baptist Colleges in North Carolina receiving financial assistance from funds for Christian Education made available from the Co-operative program.

Wake Forest College

The oldest of these colleges is Wake Forest, with a history of more than 114 years of outstanding service in the life of our denomination as well as in the numerous professions in which her sons are active leaders. With an enrollment of more than 2,000 students, Wake Forest continues to be our largest Baptist College. The deep interest of the Baptists of North Carolina in the success of the program at Wake Forest is shown not only in the contribution of more than $118,000 for the support of the College last year, but in the present successful efforts to provide through the churches $1,500,000 toward the Wake Forest to be located in Winston-Salem.

Chowan College

Beginning in 1848, Chowan College, located in Murfreesboro, North Carolina, has had an enviable record in its nearly 100 years of educational achievement for the Baptist of the State. This College has not operated for approximately six years.

Mars Hill College

In 1856 Mars Hill College had its beginning as the first co-educational school to be operated by Baptist in this State. From 1856 to 1859 it operated as the French Broad Baptist Institute, and today it stands as our largest junior college, with an enrollment of more than 1,000. Through the Co-operative Program funds for Christian Education the Baptist of the State contributed approximately $65,000 to the training of these students in Mars Hill College last year.

Campbell College

Some thirty years later, at Buie's Creek, North Carolina, Dr. J. A. Campbell began what is now Campbell College with an enrollment at that time of 16 pupils, but with a total enrollment at this time of approximately 600 students and with contribution of $47,000 by the Baptist State Convention in 1947.

Wingate College

Our next College to be opened for the purpose of training young men and young women was Wingate, in 1897. From its small beginning this junior college now has more than 350 students, with Baptist of the State contributing almost $27,000 for their support last year.

Meredith College

It was in 1899 that the Baptist of North Carolina opened Meredith College, which has remained to this day our largest senior college for young women. With its enrollment of more than 600 students, and contributions of approximately $86,000 from the Co-operative Program in 1947, Meredith College continues to train young women for the many important services which they are providing throughout this State and even beyond its borders.

Gardner-Webb College

The last of the schools to be opened was Gardner-Webb, which, from a small beginning as a high school in 1907, has grown to be one of our most thriving junior colleges, with an enrollment of approximately 400 students and a contribution by the Baptist of the State of approximately $42,000 last year.

With a total enrollment of more than 5,000 students during the past college year, and with contributions of approximately $384,000 for operating purposes, these Baptist Colleges have had their most successful year from many standpoints. Without an exception, all of them have expansion programs with new buildings and other added facilities for providing for the needs of the students. In these colleges Baptist have investments in endowment and plant funds totaling approximately $12,000,000, not counting the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation supporting the program of the new Wake Forest. The annual operating budgets, according to the most recent figures, total approximately $2,500,000.

Of the 5,000 students enrolled in these Baptist colleges, approximately 500 of them have dedicated themselves to full-time Christian service, either as ministers or volunteer workers. This shows that one out of every ten students is being trained for Christian leadership on a full-time basis, with nine out of each ten being trained to become Christian leaders not only in varied capacities in the local church but in the many professions into which these gaduates go Our colleges must continue to place first emphasis on the training of our ministers and those who are to devote their lives to positions of Christian leadership, but we must not overlook the importance of the training of great Christian lay leaders on which our churches depend so much for their progress. As never before our modern society needs the influence of these Christian men and women in the everyday activities of life. Mr. Robert Jackson, Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, is credited with the following statement: "It is one of the paradoxes of our time that modern society needs to fear . . . only the educated men. The primitive peoples of the earth constitute no menace. The most serious crimes against civilization can be committed only by educated and technically competent peoples." Granting the truthfulness of this statement, and realizing that we are living in an age of education, we must recognize that Christian education constitutes our first wall of defense against the evils of our world.

Christian education has no source of support other than that to be found in Christian people, and we shall have a Christian civilization to the extent that Christian people are willing to provide it These colleges offer us the opportunity for investing our lives and our money in the building of a Christian world. How much do we love them and how much do we believe in them? They need us and we cannot get along without them.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank L. Stubbs.

47. The following report, presented by W. E. Coates, Baptist Temple Church, was accepted. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST LITERATURE

The Religious press today is responsible for the Christian ideals, standards, convictions and visions of a people. Upon American churches rests the duty of seeing that every Christian family is persuaded to subscribe to the Church paper of its choice.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, organized in 1830, has as its purpose, according to the Constitution, the promotion of "missions, education, social service, and the distribution of the Bible and **sound religious literature.**" We purposely underscore the words "sound religious literature."

The only real possession that Baptist have today is their message. The first on the list of Baptist Christian literature is our creed, the Bible, God's inspired message to man. "The old, old story of Jesus and His love," has been the essential thing, and is the only thing needed today to bring a lost world to God. What a message! It reaches back through the winding centuries to the cross of Calvary. It reaches forward with an open hand, and a warm and compassionate heart to all the peoples of the whole wide world. It lifts us up to the mercy of heaven. It reaches down to the depths of the vilest of the vile, and it finds its way into the heart of man to touch and give direction to the human soul.

Next on the list is the Biblical Recorder. The Biblical Recorder is a good wholesome, attractive family weekly and a solid substantial denominational journal.

Since the Biblical Recorder is the organ of our Baptist State Convention and because of the service it will render, we believe it ought to be going into every North Carolina Baptist home.

We believe it is highly important that each church appoint a committee to be responsible for promoting subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year in clubs—a minimum of at least 3 subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than 100 members, and 5 subscriptions for every church reporting more than 100 members; $1.20 a year for the Every-Family Plan—one subscription for each resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the Every-Family Plan; at the present time there are 311 churches which have the Recorder in every resident family. There are 806 churches which have Recorder clubs.

The following figures is a break down of our Biblical Recorder: Subscriptions as of October 11, 1948—

Individual Subscriptions @ $2.00 per year	800
Club Subscriptions @ $1.50 per year	14,707
Every-Family Subscriptions @ $1.20 per year	26,953
Miscellaneous	1,894
Total Subscriptions	44,354

Along with the Bible and the Biblical Recorder, we also commend to the churches and to our people the following Baptist literature:

1. "The Commission" published by our Foreign Mission Board.
2. The "Home Mission" published by the Home Mission Board.
3. The Mission Magazines published by the W. M. U.
4. The Sunday School and B. T. U. literature published by our Sunday School Board.
5. The "Charity and Children," the weekly publication of our Baptist Orphanage.

With this abundant supply of good material, our Baptist people should not lack for the information and inspiration of good sound Christian literature. In fact, each individual church should see to it that no member goes lacking of Christian knowledge.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. Coates.

48. A motion was made and carried to admit the Sunview Baptist Church into the Association.

49. The Resolutions Committee presented the following report which was accepted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we hereby record our thanks to the officers and committees of the Association for their excellent service to the Association.
2. That we express our thanks to the host church, Reidsville First, for the gracious hospitality extended to the Association, making our meeting here a joy and an inspiration.
3. That we thank the Reidsville Review, The Greensboro Daily News, and other publications for their generous service in giving publicity to our meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. Sasser, Chairman
R. T. Smith
W. C. Guth.

50. The following report, presented by the Treasurer, was accepted.

THE FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance Oct. 1, 1947		$1,643.52

Received

Churches October 1 to Dec. 31, 1947	$1,478.33	
Churches Jan. 1 to Oct. 1, 1948	7,233.18	
Total	$8,711.51	8,711.51
Grand Total		$10,355.03

Disbursements

Missionary's Salary and Travel Expense	$ 2,746.36	
Missionary's Annuity	80.00	
Associational Minutes and Clerk	565.00	
Sunday School and Training Union Promotion	324.67	
Printing Programs and Receipts	28.55	
Office Equipment (Adding Machine)	339.20	
Office Supplies and Postage	375.57	
Tent Expense and Repair	290.90	
Convention Expense	100.00	
Vacation Bible School Promotion	246.00	
Aid to Churches	2,843.00	
Annuity	236.00	
Travel Expense (for Speakers)	75.00	
Preachers' Seminar on Social Problems	82.33	
Total	$8,332.58	$8,332.58
Balance		$2,022.45

51. The Auditing Committee examined the Treasurer's report and found it to be as represented.

Donald Myers, Chairman,
Frank L. Stubbs.

52. A motion was made and carried to make quotas as needed on the budget.

53. A motion was made and carried to have the same budget as last year.

BUDGET FOR 1949

Associational Missionary's Salary	$2,100.00
(To be supplemented by State and Home Mission Boards)	
Associational Missionary's Local Travel and Expense	900.00
Clerk's Compensation	200.00
Office Supplies and Expense	275.00
Tent—Insurance, Equipment, Repairs	300.00
Compensation Student Missionaries for Summer	300.00
Associational Pastors School	200.00
Associational Sunday School, B. T. U. Expense	100.00
Aid Fund for Mission Churches	7,500.00
Incidental and Unanticipated Expense Fund	400.00
Total	$12,675.00

54. The Committee on time, place, and preacher presented the following which was accepted:

(1) That the word Thursday be substituted for word Wednesday in Article 15 of the Constitution.

(2) That the first day of next year's session be held with Asheboro Street Church, and the second day with Reedy Fork Church.

(3) That Rev. George Richman preach the sermon, and that Rev. Donald Myers serve as alternate.

J. S. Hopkins, Chairman,
Forrest L. Fraser,
Harold Brady.

55. James R. Thompson, Florida Street Church, gave the obituaries. R. Von King led the In Memoriam prayer.

56. Albert S. Hale, First Baptist Church, High Point, gave the address on "Evangelism."

57. J. S. Hopkins led the closing prayer.

58. The Piedmont Baptist Association adjourned from the 1948 session.

IN MEMORIAM

- ALLEN JAY
  - Mrs. John Teague
- BRIGHTWOOD
  - Mr. Merl Hartzage
  - Mrs. Flora Smith
- BUCHANON
  - Mrs. W. P. Brown
  - Mr. J. A. Murphy
- CONRAD MEMORIAL
  - Mr. Clyde Cox
- FAIRMONT PARK
  - Mr. H. P. Carter
  - Mr. C. M. Gatton
  - Mr. R. W. Wright
- FRIENDLY
  - Mrs. G. Barnes
- GIBSONVILLE
  - Mr. W. T. Sears
  - Mr. Joel Isley
- ASHEBORO STREET
  - Mr. G. M. Causey
  - Mrs. Norris G. Hudson
  - Mr. H. E. Greeson, Sr.
  - Mr. John J. Meyers
  - Mr. Charles Lackey
  - Mrs. J. R. Homer
  - Mr. A. W. Greeson, Sr.
  - Mr. Roy B. Murchison, Sr.
  - Mr. W. H. Wells, Sr.
  - Mrs. C. V. Clark
  - Mr. E. E. Wall
- BESSEMER
  - Mr. J. E. Grady, Deacon
  - Mrs. J. S. Woodard
  - Mr. J. G. Rogers
- COLLEGE PARK
  - Mrs. Minnie Crawford
  - Mrs. S. R. Wiles
  - Mrs. Preston Scott
  - Mrs. Anne Kiety
  - Mr. W. F. Snipes
- ELLER MEMORIAL
  - Mrs. J. T. Shepherd
  - Mr. Ed. Lemmons
  - Mr. J. H. Lanning
- GREENSBORO FIRST
  - Mrs. Annie Brothers
  - Mr. J. Howard Jones
  - Miss Ellen Brown
  - Mr. Woodrow Johnson
  - Mr. George Fowler
  - Mr. E. J. Forney
  - Mrs. E. J. Forney
  - Mrs. W. D. Mott
  - Mrs. E. C. Sutton
  - Mr. W. L. Jenkins
  - Mrs. Ben L. Spencer
  - Mrs. W. C. Richardson
  - Mr. T. G. Proctor
  - Mrs. L. H. Johnson
  - Mrs. W. B. Webb
  - Mrs. B. F. Cobb
  - Mr. Ben T. Ward
  - Mr. C. J. Carpenter
  - Mrs. Wm. B. Grant
  - Mr. F. G. Humphrey
  - Miss Mary Matthews
- FLORIDA STREET
  - Mrs. Hester Garner
  - Mr. Bobby Lee King
  - Mrs. Hessie Johnson
- IMMANUEL
  - Mrs. C. L. Stevenson
- MAGNOLIA STREET
  - Mrs. J. R. Deaton
  - Mr. A. P. Sessoms
- POMONA
  - Mr. James H. Phillips, Deacon
- REVOLUTION
  - Mr. L. G. Newton
  - Mr. J. J. Fisher
- SIXTEENTH STREET
  - Mrs. W. H. Wright
  - Mrs. R. R. Pace
  - Mr. A. L. Nicks
  - Mrs. J. S. Gallimore
- GUILFORD
  - Mrs. R. F. Bondurant
  - Mrs. J. N. Peacock
- HIGH POINT FIRST
  - Mrs. G. C. Furr
  - Miss Mary Withers
  - Mrs. Annie Atkinson
  - Mrs. Clarence A. Smith
  - Mrs. H. D. Sears
  - Mrs. T. I. Warford
  - Mrs. A. W. Council
  - Mrs. C. E. Ellison
  - Mr. J. C. Edwards
  - Mr. Fletcher Welch
  - Robert Lehman, Killed World War II
  - William Shelton, Killed World War II
  - Charles Coleman, Killed World War II
  - Clayton Holt, Killed World War II
- GREEN STREET
  - Mrs. Mont C. Culler
  - Mr. Lawrence Tedder
  - Mrs. R. B. Besser
  - Mr. I. F. Strickland
  - Mr. J. W. Kidd
- HILLIARD MEMORIAL
  - Mr. C. B. Miller
  - Mrs. Annie Potts
- LEXINGTON AVENUE
  - Mrs. Minnie McLeod
- NORTH MAIN STREET
  - Mr. J. J. Cannon
- WEST END
  - Mr. R. E. Atkins
  - Mrs. Dora Davis
  - Mr. F. A. Moser, Deacon
- JESSUP GROVE
  - Mr. Lee Roach
- JEWEL
  - Mr. Samuel Pratt Stutts, Sr.
    Deacon and Sunday School Supt.
- OAK GROVE
  - Mrs. Ritha McGhee
- PISGAH
  - Mr. Murray Vaughn
- PLEASANT GARDEN
  - Mr. W. S. Edwards
- REEDY FORK
  - Mrs. Wiley G. Gregory
- REIDSVILLE FIRST
  - Mrs. Geo. T. Cook
  - Mr. S. B. Mace
  - Mr. William Saunders
  - Dr. Paul Fetzer
  - Mrs. Adele Cox
  - Mr. T. L. Cobb
- PENN MEMORIAL
  - Mrs. Mary Pennington
  - Mrs. J. W. Winchester
  - Mrs. Lucy Hatcher
  - Mrs. Lottie Hull
  - Mr. William Lawson
  - Mr. C. V. Watkins
- ROCKY KNOLL
  - Mr. John Maness
- RUFFIN-STACEY
  - Mr. J. H. French, Deacon
- SMITH GROVE
  - Mr. John Robertson
  - Pvt. George Fairrington
- SUMMERFIELD
  - Mrs. Mollie Doggett
  - Mrs. Lucy Wilson
  - Mr. R. L. Stigall
- WOODARD MEMORIAL
  - Mrs. W. L. Casey
  - Mr. G. W. Shaw

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location CC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Allen Jay	V	1934	All	....	7	4	1	14	262	64	326	2	.....	.....	.....
Albertson Road	C	1948	½	O. E. Hampton, High Point	7	21	.....	.....	28	.....	28	2	20	.....	.....
Brightwood	V	1940	All	H. P. Gauldin, Rt. 5, Greensboro	47	50	2	21	404	.....	404	4	130	.....	.....
Brightlight	V	1947	All	R. L. Thomas, Box 7, Denim Sta., Gr.	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	3	6	.....	.....
Buchanon	OC	1936	All	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	7	4	2	2	.....	.....	161	3	.....	.....	.....
Community	O	1934	All	....	2	9	.....	1	113	.....	113	1	9	.....	.....
Conrad Memorial	OC	1946	All	George Richman, Rt. 1, High Point	11	3	1	4	97	4	101	1	.....	.....	.....
Fairmont Park	V	1940	All	J. H. Scalf, High Point	12	6	3	17	217	20	255	2	.....	.....	.....
Friendly	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, Box 1772, High Point	44	15	1	9	235	17	252	1	40	.....	.....
Gibsonville	T	1894	All	T. C. Williams, Gibsonville	2	9	2	13	283	.....	283	1	20	.....	.....
GREENSBORO—															
Asheboro Street	C	1899	All	J. B. Eller, 709 Asheboro, St., Greensboro	35	31	11	49	1320	.....	1320	1	.....	.....	*
Bessemer	C	1922	All	R. W. Harrington, 507 Delancey St., Gr.	15	19	3	23	583	.....	583	2	.....	.....	*
College Park	C	1906	All	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro	21	32	5	41	464	156	620	.....	.....	*	.....
Edgeville	C	1941	All	A. R. Riddle, 1530 Tucker St., Greensboro	1	.....	.....	.....	35	7	42	2	6	.....	.....
Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	R. V. King, 1307 Summit Ave., Gr.	68	30	3	21	1099	.....	1099	3	100	*	*
First	C	1859	All	C. B. Bowen, 1326 Madison Ave., Gr.	52	171	21	173	2680	.....	2680	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida Street	C	1906	All	J. R. Thompson, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Gr.	30	44	3	45	719	88	807	2	125	*	*
Immanuel	C	1935	All	F. L. Fraser, Greensboro	20	17	1	2	177	10	187	.....	78	.....	.....
Latham Park	C	1920	All	....	10	16	.....	.....	84	28	138	2	8	.....	.....
Lindley Park				....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magnolia Street	C	1912	All	R. T. Smith, 103 E. Wendover Ave., Gr.	5	8	2	20	213	26	239	1	53	*	*
Pomona	T	1906	All	S. R. Young, Pomona	23	17	1	14	.....	.....	298	3	45	.....	.....
Revolution	C	1907	All	S. L. Riddle, Greensboro	14	6	2	14	.....	.....	381	1	.....	.....	*
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	W. C. Adkinson, 1514 16th St., Gr.	37	23	4	24	429	.....	429	2	100	.....	.....
Stevens Memorial	V	1922	All	R. C. Sherin, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	46	7	.....	9	250	22	272	1	52	*	*
South Elm Street	T	1945	All	I. E. Kerley, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	19	7	.....	3	76	.....	76	1	.....	.....	.....
Southside	C	1917	All	W. W. Stanley, 2320 E. Market St., Gr.	8	6	.....	3	55	4	59	1	15	.....	.....
Rankin	C	1915	All	L. E. Rhodes, 3404 Summit Ave., Gr.	.....	6	1	15	160	29	189	1	.....	.....	.....
Guilford	V	1914	All	F. W. Cox, Guilford	15	7	2	16	92	19	111	.....	20	.....	*

HIGH POINT—													
First	C	1832	All	A. S. Hale, 1225 Lindsay St., High Point	26	29	10	71	1368	260	1628	1	186		*
Green Street	C	1900	All	J. S. Hopkins, Box 1584, High Point	145	80	5	54	1650	457	2107	1	600		
Hilliard Memorial	C	1929	All	H. O. Miller, 2333 Edgewood Ave., H. P.	4	27	2	35			361	2	20		*
Mt. Calvary	C	1948	½	C. M. Floyd, 508 Carter St., High Point	5				39		39	1	12		
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	W. W. Robbins, 914 Dayton St., H. P.	21	13	1	5	196	32	228	2		*	*
North Main	C	1908	All	N. J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., H. P.	14	18	1	8	412	30	442	2			
Southside	C	1916	All	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	11	23		3	242		242	3	40	*	
West End	C	1913	All	W. C. Guth, 918 Redding St., High Point	37	11	3	12			481	2	75		*
Jessup Grove	T	1933	All	J. E. Wiggs, 1304 McCormick St., Gr.	14	23	1	13	109	83	219	2	25		
Jewel	CC	1941	All	A. H. Dunning, 806 Tryon St., High Point	10	4	1	4	93	2	95	2	18		
Lake Brandt	OC	1948	All	L. A. Beach, Rt. 5, Box 350, Greensboro							12	1	6		
Lebanon	CC	1911	All	E. O. Young, Rt. 5, Box 181, Greensboro	3	3		105	82		82	1	19		
Mt. Zion	CC	1826	All	J. T. Swinson, Rt. 1, Burlington	8	13	3	9	281		281	2	33		
McConnell Road	CC	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	3	4			42		42	1	10		
McLeansville	CC	1943	All		4						78	3	10		
Oak Grove	OC	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., H. P.	7	7	1	9			136	2	14		
Osceola	OC	1915	All	W. S. Young, 711 Maple Ave., Burlington	8	4		3				1			
Ossipee	V	1933	All	L. M. King, Rt. 1, Elon College	5	7		2	58	18	76	2	9		
Pine Grove	V	1938	All	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 138, T'ville	14	7		1			114	1			
Pilot View	V	1941	All	R. L. Kiser, 18 Leonard, Thomasville	7	6		4	99	15	114	1	15		
Pisgah	C	1939	All	C. M. Floyd, 508 Carter St., High Point	6	14	1	3			212	2			
Pleasant Garden	V	1933	All	A. W. Brooks, Pleasant Garden	21	8	1		127	14	141	4			
Pleasant Grove	OC	1937	All	J. M. Allred, Pomona	3			4	114	10	124	2	20		
Reedy Fork	CC	1940	All	E. O. Lankford, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	20	7	1	6	202		202	2	35		
REIDSVILLE—															
Baptist Temple	C	1929	All	W. E. Coates, Box 224, Reidsville	12	15		3	279	25	304	2	65		*
First	C	1844	All	D. C. Myers, Reidsville	13	21	6	32	717	95	812		84	*	
Penn Memorial	C	1931	All	W. S. Holton, 114 Lawsonville, R'ville	21	3	6	13	267	17	267				*
Rocky Knoll	OC	1934	All	G. E. Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 67, G'boro	30	12	1	6			350	1	90		*
Ruffin-Stacey	CC	1931	½	J. T. London, Rt. 5, Reidsville	4	2	1	2	220		220	2	12		
Smith Grove	CC	1921	All	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	12		2	2			224	2			
Summerfield	V		½	E. A. Long, Germantown	4		3	4			218	1			
Temple	V	1939	All		5	7					87				
Woodard Memorial	V	1946	All	H. V. Brady, 1401 Bogart St., Greensboro	18	10	2	18	79		79	2	10		
Woodlawn	CC	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., H. P.	26	19		3	160	8	168	2	32		
Sunview	V	1948	½	C. T. Lackey, White Plains	9	9			18		18	1			
TOTALS					1129	982	123	987	16929	1560	21700	99	2267		

* Yes.

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Allen Jay	Wade Cumbie, Rt. 1, Box 239, High Point		8	14	16	27	35	34	125				259	194	101	98
Albertson Road	C. M. Bame, Rt. 5, High Point		5	5	9	10	10	30	39				108	63		
Brightwood	L. H. Strader, Bessemer Branch, Greensboro			15		34	33	74	115		3		274	235		
Brightlight	Ernest Buns, Rt. 1, Jamestown			16			20		12				48	36		
Buchanon	H. I. Smith, Rt. 6, Greensboro	22		12	15	26	6	43	47				171	82	64	55
Community	T. M. Marsh, Rt. 8, Greensboro			18	16	15		20	45		14		128	84		
Conrad Memorial	G. P. Oakley, Rt. 6, High Point		12		18	34	7	25	56				152	102	85	76
Fairmont Park	A. L. Welborn, Rt. 2, Box 190, High Point		11	15	25	37	32	36	90		4		250	154	95	73
Friendly	J. J. Lowe, Rt. 4, Box 437, High Point			25		35	30	30	116				236	150		
Gibsonville	Ralph Foster, Gibsonville			20	23	31	42	39	71		4		230	131	52	48
GREENSBORO—																
Asheboro Street	F. L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro		60	74	73	108	112	115	446	36	7		1031	402		
Bessemer	M. P. Bullard, 3911 Peterson St., Greensboro		17	38	50	65	57	51	136	4	6		424	210	150	125
College Park	P. G. Lytle, 2511 Sylvan Rd., Greensboro	30	34	40	45	55	49	42	184	25	6		510	233		
Edgeville	J. B. Barber, 1512 Ball St., Greensboro			8	9	12		16	20				65	40		
Eller Memorial	Raymond Kincaid, 1103 Summit Ave., Greensboro		9	38	78	150	100	93	250		4		722	338	200	185
First	F. L. Stubbs, Greensboro	96	140	120	179	177	161	216	987	200	6		2282	804		
Florida Street	R. H. Russell, 1520 Willomore St., Greensboro	160	75	27	45	91	54	23	293	24	7	14	813	331		
Immanuel	W. C. Heilig, Rt. 7, Box 234, Greensboro			30	16	44	20		56		3		169	92		
Latham Park	E. E. Hanner, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 43, Greensboro	13		13	9	18	13	32	26		3		124	73		
Lindley Park													22			
Magnolia Street	Samuel Lewis, 1911 Palm St., Greensboro			23	22	22	16	24	60				167	92		
Pomona	Frank Hudson, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 190, Greensboro	8		36	26	37	47	41	101		13		309	187		
Revolution	R. F. Rogers, 1303 Woodside Dr., Greensboro	25	12	19	36	56	30	46	78	14	6		322	170		
Sixteenth Street	R. V. Hill, 604 Rolling St., Greensboro	106	14	15	51	75	63	32	102	6	5		469	210		
Stevens Memorial	Frank Poe, 300 Bond St., Greensboro	39	24	22	37	50	44	35	104	10	4		369	162	116	93
South Elm Street	W. B. Craven, 2109 S. Elm St., Greensboro			19	24	21	24		58				146	85		
Southside	John Lewis, Rt. 8, Box 41, Greensboro			17	14	25		19	32				106	66		
Rankin	T. P. Pearman, 2404 Maple St., Greensboro	34	8	10	15	25	24	41	47	10	17		187	105	105	76
Guilford	Setzer Weston, Guilford College	12	12	10	12	13	8	12	40		4		111	55		

HIGH POINT—																
First	E. C. Cridlebaugh, 409 Edgedale Dr., High Point	55	77	64	94	102	152	223	557	56	4	....	1384	565	233	184
Green Street	W. E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	117	90	131	150	240	218	246	692	....	6	....	1890	745	375	275
Hilliard Memorial	A. L. Slate, Rt. 2, High Point	....	14	14	20	24	27	55	80	....	6	....	240	149	74	65
Mt. Calvary	M. A. Tysinger, Rt. 3, High Point	....	....	17	8	....	8	17	17	....	....	....	68	37	....	....
Lexington Avenue	H. B. Chatham, 1424 N. Hamilton St., High Point	....	16	13	20	37	32	21	67	....	5	....	211	120	110	96
North Main	J. W. Ledwell, 215 W. Lexington, High Point	....	18	23	31	58	56	32	112	....	4	....	334	168	227	196
Southside	A. L. Bean, 504 Highland Ave., High Point	....	9	35	25	33	33	125	81	....	6	....	347	177	....	....
West End	V. S. Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	302	164	70	50
Jessup Grove	W. D. Price, Rt. 2, Box 414, Greensboro	14	....	....	10	22	37	11	51	....	18	....	163	142	....	....
Jewel	Henry Nance, High Point	....	....	30	....	24	....	34	28	....	6	10	131	77	69	65
Lake Brandt	R. E. Johnson, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	....	....	13	....	5	....	13	....	....	....	31	23	....	7
Lebanon	Adolphus Stewart, Rt. 5, Greensboro	....	10	8	15	15	16	17	50	....	4	....	125	87	....	....
Mt. Zion	Winfred Shoffner, Snow Camp	8	....	....	13	10	21	39	27	....	....	138	118	100	....	....
McConnell Road	C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Greensboro	....	....	11	....	13	10	13	26	....	....	....	73	40	28	25
McLeansville	R. L. Harrell, Jr., Greensboro	....	....	21	....	18	....	19	20	....	....	....	78	55	41	....
Oak Grove	A. L. Saunders, High Point	....	....	13	10	12	7	11	49	....	....	....	102	74	....	....
Osceola	E. J. Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	....	15	10	10	9	16	20	....	2	....	82	48	....	....
Ossipee	Houston Steele, Elon College	....	....	35	....	28	....	33	40	....	8	....	144	95	....	....
Pine Grove	R. A. Pickard, High Point	....	....	23	17	12	19	22	48	....	2	....	143	73	....	....
Pilot View	V. E. Webb, High Point	....	....	22	9	26	22	12	55	....	....	....	146	80	....	....
Pisgah	Z. V. Lanier, High Point	....	....	34	14	41	32	23	99	....	5	....	248	148	119	79
Pleasant Garden	Jay Rummage, Pleasant Garden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	229	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Greensboro	....	....	38	14	7	20	14	51	....	....	....	144	75	....	....
Reedy Fork	C. F. Burke, Greensboro	....	6	27	29	30	46	24	65	....	2	....	229	142	....	....
REIDSVILLE—																
Baptist Temple	Milton Warf, Reidsville	....	18	19	20	33	17	42	82	....	5	....	236	150	146	124
First	S. F. Wells, Reidsville	22	33	27	47	68	60	85	296	....	4	....	642	236	169	146
Penn Memorial	W. H. Ford, Reidsville	....	10	14	11	43	23	23	75	....	4	....	203	114	100	60
Rocky Knoll	J. H. Watson, Rt. 1, Box 36, Greensboro	....	28	39	35	51	23	40	144	14	4	....	378	220	132	109
Ruffin-Stacey	R. W. Lane, Ruffin-Stacey	....	28	33	30	40	26	30	110	....	4	....	301	100	28	18
Smith Grove	Homer Westmoreland, Guilford College	....	....	20	....	25	12	50	72	....	2	....	182	82	....	....
Summerfield	C. M. Ayers, Summerfield	....	....	38	34	36	27	26	38	....	6	....	205	100	....	....
Temple	R. W. Ridge, High Point	4	....	18	19	12	5	....	41	....	....	....	80	40	....	....
Woodard Memorial	J. E. Peoples, Greensboro	....	10	26	23	15	7	33	49	....	6	....	169	105	....	....
Woodlawn	M. E. Turner, High Point	....	....	12	....	19	24	37	61	....	....	....	153	140	....	....
Sunview	M. E. Turner, High Point	....	8	5	5	7	6	9	32	....	....	....	72	58	38	30
TOTALS		765	816	1524	1589	2394	2037	2551	6958	399	221	162	19787	9515	2927	2358

TABLE C—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Allen Jay	Roy Bennison, Archdale	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	7	5	8	8	11	....	6	45	25	*	*
Albertson Road	O. F. Hampton, High Point	...	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	6	6	10	12	....	....	34	24	....	....
Brightwood		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightlight		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buchanon		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Community		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conrad Memorial	C. J. Davis, High Point	1	1	....	1	1	....	4	15	21	....	19	30	....	....	85	43	....	....
Fairmont Park	Miss Arnie Michael, High Point	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	12	10	13	19	20	....	....	74	45	....	....
Friendly	L. J. Mabe, High Point	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	6	8	10	16	24	....	4	64	54	....	....
Gibsonville	Miss Ann Blythe, Whitsett	...	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	13	25	7	16	....	2	63	42	....	....
GREENSBORO—																			
Asheboro Street	C. R. Snead, 1101 Bellevue St. Greensboro	2	2	2	1	2	....	9	11	29	33	18	39	....	8	146	81	....	....
Bessemer	Mrs. W. H. Layton, 607 Huffine Rd., Gr.	...	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	9	22	6	2	....	3	42	25	....	....
College Park	Stacy Soots, 108 Odell Pl., Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	13	14	16	15	13	....	3	74	45	....	*
Edgeville		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Glenn McDonald, Greensboro	1	2	2	1	2	....	8	13	37	33	11	31	....	3	128	90	....	....
First	F. R. Poole, Box 27	1	2	4	4	3	....	14	18	33	52	58	67	....	5	233	152	....	....
Florida Street	V. A. Wilson, 1013 McCormick, Gr.	1	4	1	1	3	....	10	19	47	32	14	44	....	3	159	93	*	*
Immanuel	E. C. White, Jr., 1003 Hertford St., Gr.	2	1	1	1	1	....	6	22	20	18	14	25	....	3	102	60	....	....
Latham Park	Miss Rose Weaver, 1211 Northwood, Gr.	...	1	1	1	....	....	3	....	9	9	12	....	....	4	34	20	....	....
Lindley Park		...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magnolia Street	J. B. Wray, 1130 Magnolia, Gr.	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	10	4	7	20	12	....	5	58	25	....	....
Pomona	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St.	...	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	8	9	....	11	....	....	28	....	....	....
Revolution	Hoyle Campbelle, 1901 Poplar St.	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	35	18	4	11	12	....	8	88	55	*	....
Sixteenth Street	J. A. Johnson, 2311 Hubbard St.	1	2	4	1	1	....	9	15	21	40	15	10	....	16	117	95	....	....
Stevens Memorial		1	2	2	1	2	....	8	14	23	13	6	29	....	3	88	43	....	*
South Elm Street	J. A. Comer, Ashe St.	...	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	6	8	13	6	....	4	37	....	....	....
Southside	Mrs. Alice Paschal, Box 1366	1	1	1	....	1	....	4	7	15	11	....	9	....	3	45	28	....	....
Rankin	Mrs. Henry Bryson, Rt. 5	1	....	2	1	1	....	5	2	....	16	10	11	....	3	42	25	....	....
Guilford	Dean Goins, Guilford	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	8	11	4	15	6	....	6	50	17	....	....

HIGH POINT—																			
First	R. L. Freeman, 1031 Wellington	1	2	2	1	2		8	13	31	32	41	28		4	149	73		
Green Street	B. C. Leonard, Jr., High Point	1	4	4	1	4		14	29	99	62	32	73		7	302	149		
Hilliard Memorial	P. E. Grubb, 1306 Green St.	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	10	8	24	12		3	62	40		
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. F. Maners, Rt. 6		1	1	1	1		4		5	18	9	18		3	50	42		
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. E. L. Hill, 1607 N. Hamilton	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	20	14	8	17		3	72	51	*	
North Main	Mrs. Fred Moore, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	12	18	10	16		5	68	30	*	
Southside	Daisy Shaw, 308 Walker St.	1	1			1		3	8	17			14		4	43	43	*	
West End																			
Jessup Grove	C. A. Rumley, Rt. 1	1	2	2	3	2		9	9	14	5	12	14	5	6	65	50		
Jewel	Lonnie Bayson, 808 Tryon St.	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	11	10	15	15		6	65	40		
Lake Brandt																			
Lebanon																			
Mt. Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	1	1		1	1		4	7	25		9	22		8	63	42	*	
McConnell Road	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6		1	1	1			3		10	8	12				80	18		
McLeansville																			
Oak Grove																			
Osceola																			
Ossipee	Mary Millsap, Lakeside Ext., Burlington			1							17				6	17	13		
Pine Grove	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 2, Thomasville	1	1		1	1		4	12	10		19	18			59	29		
Pilot View																			
Pisgah	J. G. Ritch, 627 Lexington Ave.	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	12	13	20	17		3	71	59	*	
Pleasant Garden	C. L. Yow, Pleasant Garden		1	1	1	1		4							3	61			
Pleasant Grove																			
Reedy Fork	C. M. Rodgers, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	23	17	13	25		5	95	70		
REIDSVILLE—																			
Baptist Temple	L. N. Cook, 918 Lindsay St.	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	14	10	6	31		4	73	46		
First	Paul Roach, Reidsville		2	2	1			5		29	39	26			5	99	47		
Penn Memorial	Mrs. Ray Harp, Thompson Heights			1	1	1		3			5	10	17		3	35	22		
Rocky Knoll	G. E. Faucette, Rt. 1	2	2	1	1	2		8	29	26	16	13	50		3	137	96		
Ruffin-Stacey																			
Smith Grove																			
Summerfield																			
Temple																			
Woodard Memorial	W. L. Casey, Greensboro	1	2	1	1	2		7	10	18	10	8	20		6	72	54		
Woodlawn																			
Sunview																			
TOTALS		35	56	56	44	54		245	404	753	691	604	847	5	179	3524	2101		

* Yes.

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enralled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Allen Jay	Mrs. Dorothy Knight, Rt. 4, Box 774	1	1	1	....	1	4	16	10	18	....	12	56	56	44
Albertson Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightlight	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buchanon	Mrs. J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave.	1	....	1	....	1	3	16	....	9	....	22	47	....	....
Community	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Paul Jester, Rt. 6	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	20	....	....
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Nora Hughes, Rt. 1, Thomasville	1	1	2	1	1	6	24	17	25	16	9	91	25	....
Friendly	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gibsonville	Mrs. Elizabeth Draper, Gibsonville	1	1	....	....	....	2	22	12	....	....	....	34	34	20
GREENSBORO—															
Asheboro Street	Mrs. J. T. Moore, 1903 Asheboro St.	1	2	2	2	1	8	182	27	52	27	47	335	91	37
Bessemer	Mrs. J. R. Medlin, 200 Sykes Ave.	2	....	....	....	1	3	59	....	....	....	36	95	....	25
College Park	Mrs. H. O. Weaver, 1640 Rainbow Drive	1	1	1	1	1	5	68	12	14	12	15	121	75	25
Edgeville	Mrs. Johnny Goforth, 1201 Tucker	1	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]	10
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Ira McQueen, 1214 Park Ave.	1	2	....	....	....	3	50	39	....	....	....	89	11	55
First	Mrs. Kemp Funderburke, 1617 College Pk. Dr.	1	2	3	3	1	10	390	33	28	38	57	546	274	231
Florida Street	....	7	1	2	1	2	13	106	15	33	12	31	197	[illegible]	72
Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. White, Jr., 1003 Hertford St.	1	....	....	....	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	38	25	25
Latham Park	R. P. Falls, 1209 Paul St.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lindley Park	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magnolia Street	Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, 2401 Lawndale Drive	3	....	1	....	1	5	41	....	20	....	24	85	61	30
Pomona	Mrs. F. L. Willard, Pomona	1	1	1	....	1	4	28	12	8	....	12	60	....	....
Revolution	Mrs. Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St.	1	....	1	1	1	4	13	....	14	29	13	69	37	10
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. W. L. Lowe, 1202 17th St.	1	1	2	2	3	9	71	13	34	19	40	177	88	65
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2	1	1	....	....	....	2	25	12	....	....	....	37	24	23
South Elm Street	Mrs. H. H. Apple, 124 Robbins St.	2	....	....	....	....	2	41	....	....	....	....	41	20	8
Southside	Mrs. Estelle Moon, Rt. 8, Box 63	1	....	1	....	....	2	16	....	6	....	....	22	11	4
Rankin	Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave.	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	9	8	8	10	78	21	....
Guilford	Mrs. Setzer Weston, Guilford	1	....	....	....	1	2	18	....	....	....	28	46	8	20

HIGH POINT—															
First	Mrs. H. A. Knight, 1100 N. Main	1	1	2		1	5	222	26	15		49	330	180	114
Green Street	Mrs. Fred Culler, High Point	1	1	2	2	1	7	156	20	30	40	15	261	50	
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, 2006 Stanton St.	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	5	8	5	13	46	21	
Mt. Calvary															
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. D. H. Short, 1010 Bridges St.	1		3	2	1	7	29		34	19	14	96	36	20
North Main	Mrs. Margaret Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr.	2					2	24					24	24	8
Southside	Mrs. J. S. Cameron, 307 Green St.	1					1	16					16	16	13
West End	Mrs. Frank Hauser, 306 Ennis St.	1		1	1	1	4	24		7	5	12	48	42	25
Jessup Grove															
Jewel															
Lake Brandt															
Lebanon	Mrs. Ezra Lashley, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1					1	18					18		
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. C. Lockamy, Liberty	1					1	20					20		
McConnell Road															
McLeansville															
Oak Grove															
Osceola															
Ossipee	Mrs. Walter Brown, Elon College	1					1	13					13		
Pine Grove															
Pilot View	Mrs. R. L. Kiser, 18 Leonard St.	1					1	12					12		
Pisgah		1		1			2	10		19			29	5	8
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden	1					1	20					20		
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. M. Allred, Pomona	1					1	14					14		8
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1				1	2	15				25	40	11	9
REIDSVILLE—															
Baptist Temple	Mrs. Numa Baker, 806 Oak St.	1	1	3	2	1	8	78	11	31	2	37	179	126	48
First	Mrs. W. O. Sheets, Reidsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	149	10	23	9	36	227		84
Penn Memorial	Mrs. Nash Wilkins, 801 Lawsonville Ave.	1	1			1	3	42	9			12	63	35	25
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. R. A. Laughlin, Rt. 1	3	1	2	1	1	8	33	14	15	10	13	85		30
Ruffin-Stacey															
Smith Grove															
Summerfield	Mrs. C. D. Robinson, Summerfield	1					1	17					17		
Temple															
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. Leo Crissman, Rt. 6	1					1	20					20		
Woodlawn															
Sunview															
TOTALS		57	22	36	22	27	161	2252	306	451	271	582	3862	1521	1096

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds On Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Allen Jay				16500.00	21500.00	16000.00		5500.00
Albertson Road					1500.00	1121.60	225.65	55.60
Brightwood				6500.00	33998.97	3835.97	2044.78	1127.36
Brightlight					1200.00		293.19	
Buchanon					15000.00	6633.62	67.63	5462.32
Community				4705.96	12455.96	1391.96	81.58	3314.00
Conrad Memorial				7500.00	12000.00	1524.00		
Fairmont Park				16000.00	37000.00	4796.68	202.29	4500.00
Friendly								
Gibsonville				12000.00	25000.00	9866.33	9077.41	1316.00
GREENSBORO—								
Asheboro Street	F. L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Road	75	12	6000.00	57000.00	2951.38	26276.88	
Bessemer				6000.00	34000.00	4685.93	8233.68	
College Park				17500.00	133713.34			
Edgeville				2500.00	7000.00			1400.00
Eller Memorial					75000.00	2501.31	16134.05	
First				20000.00	155000.00		265817.30	
Florida Street	J. N. Reele, 635 S. Cedar	23	12	8000.00	55000.00		34000.00	
Immanuel					12000.00	701.48	4925.60	2200.00
Latham Park					15000.00	7000.00	1200.00	2000.00
Lindley Park								
Magnolia Street				4000.00	22100.00		14270.80	
Pomona					10000.00		4208.42	
Revolution					10000.00		12011.94	
Sixteenth Street	Gurney Gregory, 1108 17th Street	23	4		39000.00		21984.87	
Stevens Memorial	Jack Caudle, Route 2	30	12	11000.00	27000.00	1576.12		
South Elm Street				6000.00	12000.00	1562.55	728.63	4000.00
Southside					2750.00	275.00	340.55	200.00
Rankin				12500.00	17500.00	141.25		
Guilford								

HIGH POINT—							
First				7000.00	200000.00	4440.38	16979.34	
Green Street				15000.00	250000.00	24071.83	22000.00	
Hilliard Memorial					40000.00	944.85		
Mt. Calvary							53.00	8491.75
Lexington Avenue				5000.00	38000.00	23000.00		10350.00
North Main				12000.00	42000.00	295.31	188.79	
Southside					3500.00		15462.05	
West End							12757.45	
Jessup Grove					50000.00	11618.74	438.46	7425.00
Jewel								
Lake Brandt					1500.00	1500.00	125.00	
Lebanon								
Mt. Zion	Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty	15	3	5000.00	17000.00	8550.00	117.28	
McConnell Road					4500.00	400.00	409.88	
McLeansville							292.47	1631.16
Oak Grove								
Osceola								
Ossipee				7000.00	22000.00	172.48	200.00	3680.49
Pine Grove					5000.00	309.13		
Pilot View					6000.00			
Pisgah				5500.00	18000.00	2823.10		
Pleasant Garden				5000.00	15000.00		155.00	2760.00
Pleasant Grove					5000.00		117.00	243.00
Reedy Fork				4464.91	28000.00	8728.11	25.34	8744.17
REIDSVILLE—								
Baptist Temple				12000.00	40000.00	2015.72	23955.02	
First				20000.00	125000.00	3223.35	31992.63	13192.95
Penn Memorial				14000.00	30000.00	300.00		
Rocky Knoll	Curtis Harrington, Rt. 8, Greensboro	16	6	4000.00	12500.00	683.54	4497.21	
Ruffin-Stacey					4500.00	107.80		
Smith Grove					4000.00			
Summerfield					4000.00		1595.92	
Temple					3500.00			
Woodard Memorial					11000.00	2090.05	217.50	
Woodlawn					20000.00	1000.00	700.00	1200.00
Sunview					4000.00	4000.00		200.00
TOTALS		182	49	272670.87	937218.27	167839.57	554404.59	88993.80

TABLE F—GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, Etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Allen Jay	W. R. Hobson, Rt. 1, Box 235	3120.00	545.00	....	375.00	....	360.00	....	....	306.92	578.37	4876.65
Albertson Road	Mrs. C. L. Mattocks, 606 Prospect	297.41	7.25	....	142.55	1121.60	68.39	49.34	....	27.48	190.00	1904.02
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1216 Fairview St.	3560.00	2308.70	....	1421.70	1804.54	211.77	371.56	3835.97	....	719.65	14233.89
Brightlight	James Manas, Box 728, Jamestown	342.93	103.26	....	204.96	1344.61	25.00	....	....	....	2.20	1722.96
Buchanon	R. F. Carter, Rt. 6	2632.50	231.22	....	166.34	798.33	84.76	....	....	....	....	3913.15
Community	Renzie Morgan, Rt. 3	1820.00	70.49	....	183.92	....	71.39	....	1391.96	....	128.43	2465.79
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Paul Jester, Rt. 6	3434.00	253.25	1050.00	330.00	544.29	302.76	16.37	1892.65	850.50	290.85	10502.00
Fairmont Park	P. C. Barker, 105 Carter St.	3380.00	1922.00	....	542.00	4796.68	700.00	66.00	....	....	412.00	12020.97
Friendly	Charles Wardell, 406 Kennedy St.	3420.00	1521.59	....	200.00	....	206.05	50.00	1571.12	235.00	....	7203.76
Gibsonville	T. L. Robertson, Gibsonville	2254.00	381.63	130.00	246.00	....	327.84	159.07	9887.08	110.00	160.60	13656.22
GREENSBORO—												
Asheboro Street	Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave.	4522.83	5938.77	3336.13	462.60	....	332.32	2988.78	5205.90	323.25	2346.87	26457.45
Bessemer	E. C. Coble, 609 Willard St.	3190.80	2283.24	858.21	120.00	....	390.10	432.06	2409.32	....	115.00	9799.73
College Park	Mrs. C. O. Weaver, Greensboro	2820.00	3735.05	2115.00	125.00	4766.51	382.21	639.51	14125.22	267.51	349.50	29393.51
Edgeville	Mrs. Ruth Greeson, 1506 Ball St.	1482.11	34.06	....	65.00	300.00	39.83	....	....	....	10.63	1936.63
Eller Memorial	Mrs. R. R. Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer Ave.	4030.00	4341.59	3024.80	1171.50	....	1203.24	176.00	2736.92	....	1545.94	18229.99
First	C. A. McKeel, 605 Northridge St.	6200.00	12466.74	14364.28	214.00	....	5893.37	2319.00	54137.55	....	3925.77	99520.71
Florida Street	R. E. Walsh, 1219 Gregory St.	3900.00	2120.02	1739.80	421.79	....	1438.54	828.02	5988.56	....	288.66	16725.39
Immanuel	Mrs. Carmel Melvin, 419 Eugene St.	3640.00	717.32	....	131.75	....	514.91	160.56	291.00	....	458.94	5914.48
Latham Park	R. A. Anderson, 1312 Wendover Ave.	1978.00	250.00	....	452.21	1125.39	196.08	....	700.00	....	....	4701.68
Lindley Park	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magnolia Street	H. S. Noah, 1700 Grove St.	3202.80	715.02	....	206.00	....	362.24	202.29	2301.76	135.71	746.42	7874.75
Pomona	E. E. Henry, Pomona	3187.50	1010.96	....	319.66	....	287.66	299.58	2358.43	213.60	99.71	7777.10
Revolution	Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St.	3385.00	1188.60	....	179.64	....	417.52	288.60	4078.33	5.07	443.49	9986.25
Sixteenth Street	L. F. Paris, 1507 15th St.	4220.00	942.48	350.00	415.00	....	814.01	1250.37	7150.50	275.52	450.28	15877.16
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2	3195.00	1251.06	....	183.00	403.13	374.48	....	1576.12	152.65	209.03	7344.47
South Elm Street	Miss Lillie Craven, 115 Robbins St.	750.00	124.54	....	161.00	1084.00	155.68	100.75	1562.55	61.00	356.99	4356.51
Southside	C. E. Rogers, Box 2311	1610.00	211.59	....	65.00	275.00	187.63	30.00	....	....	44.15	2423.87
Rankin	B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave.	2635.00	1266.53	110.00	50.00	....	338.68	39.11	3.00	649.10	5091.42	....
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Guilford College	2080.00	522.74	....	....	....	125.55	54.00	941.12	2.25	98.00	3823.66

HIGH POINT—												
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss St.	4999.97	9015.30	7492.80	459.53		2494.21		3584.25	1755.09	9354.72	39155.87
Green Street	E. L. Adams, High Point	5000.00	4314.00	3380.00	400.00		1945.00	300.00	18074.54		7608.50	41022.04
Hilliard Memorial	F. L. Willard, Rt. 1, Thomasville	2600.00	787.93	482.50	27.00		318.58	287.77	60.00	5.25	450.00	4319.03
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. C. W. Staley, 931 Randolph Ave.	283.50			186.50	2700.00	19.00					650.00
Lexington Avenue	L. W. Glenn, Box 702	2775.00	544.06	600.00	110.00		423.00	93.50	9686.00	92.50	315.64	14639.70
North Main	Winifred Lamar, 1409 N. Hamilton St.	3330.00	1200.22	907.50	317.00	789.47	903.87	362.86	237.25	317.46	438.54	8849.91
Southside	W. R. Grant, 410 Whiteoak St.	3120.00	416.00	25.00	1174.88		319.05		2584.94		111.28	10051.96
West End	C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr.	3120.00	1053.67	900.00	795.75		384.47	752.47	4405.88	136.15	358.56	11909.20
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Rt. 1, Summerfield	2650.00	715.08	120.00	575.23	450.00	205.00	205.41	4193.73	205.41	201.49	9561.35
Jewel	Maude Cannon, Rt. 5	1218.64	228.92		175.10		106.18	156.62	486.50	62.80		2434.76
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Alma Long, Rt. 2		100.00				45.40					145.40
Lebanon	O. L. Haynes, Rt. 5	2600.00	151.00		50.00	1324.00	182.50	16.58			45.56	4369.64
Mt. Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	4160.00	154.88	200.00	570.39		227.69	892.40		212.35		6417.71
McConnell Road	J. E. York, Rt. 6	746.06	200.32		110.56	400.00	60.95		265.00	19.00		1801.89
McLeansville	Mrs. R. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 6	360.00	56.21		161.83	360.00	31.90			52.42	311.71	1334.07
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 3	2388.94	160.04		353.42		63.75	65.00			135.43	3166.58
Osceola	Mrs. E. R. Brande, Brown Summit	1868.03	126.00		142.28		58.74	54.10			3.00	2262.21
Ossipee	H. A. Somers, Rt. 2, Elon College	1300.00	292.88		200.00	417.48	60.00					2270.36
Pine Grove	R. F. Handy, Rt. 3	591.95	229.96		96.64		124.47	92.76			62.30	1507.21
Pilot View	Mrs. J. E. Rollins, Rt. 5	1855.00	172.74		198.33		70.76	40.00			70.99	2407.82
Pisgah	L. C. Madden, 414 Winslow St.	3533.50	619.78		436.50		229.11	47.00	3000.00	47.00	421.89	8334.78
Pleasant Garden	Jay Rummage, Pleasant Garden	2356.25	2469.63		585.09	940.00	125.74				100.00	6756.71
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3	1560.00	135.00		104.83	243.00	92.63	90.00	174.05	15.00	184.00	2607.02
Reedy Fork	Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	3120.00	450.18		214.60	1247.76	406.08	426.16	904.50	47.50	21.00	6837.78
REIDSVILLE—												
Baptist Temple	M. M. Jones, 608 Roach St.	3240.00	3243.94		417.00		617.40	332.79	7374.23	274.30	600.41	16100.07
First	Everette Pearson, Reidsville	3500.00	3597.16	3299.90	530.00		1277.84	167.00	10758.34	75.00	1722.42	26122.22
Penn Memorial	G. V. Dalton, Box 414	2600.00	848.60	795.40		3116.15	276.80	150.38	1557.60			9344.93
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. C. F. Cooper, Rt. 1	3015.00	1652.25	55.00	230.00		726.73	903.22	3038.98	147.28	931.08	10699.54
Ruffin-Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328	1740.00	467.89		170.00		64.97	66.18		7.69	26.56	2543.29
Smith Grove	D. H. Smith, Rt. 1, Colfax	1200.00	356.68		289.00		20.12	71.25		114.00	40.25	2091.30
Summerfield	T. D. Carter, Summerfield	1320.00	170.03		120.00		178.83	81.26			141.47	1595.10
Temple		731.04	173.78				60.33			47.59		1012.74
Woodard Memorial	W. D. Neal, Rt. 6	2805.00	366.40		528.22		201.05	375.28	217.50		2099.05	6362.07
Woodlawn	Eicky Richard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	3120.00	259.00		275.00	300.00	100.00		1000.00	75.00		5129.00
Sunview	Miss Ruby Davis						26.40					26.40
TOTALS		159147.51	81194.23	45336.32	17798.48	30661.94	28260.58	16550.96	195748.35	7324.35	44818.75	618482.41

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes	Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget for Coming Year	Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Year
Allen Jay	Herman Brower, Archdale	625.20	167.67	40.00	22.00	22.50	......	404.14	75.00	408.64	1765.15	22641.80	......	......
Albertson Road	Mrs. J. S. Jackson, High Point	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	2170.27	60.00	......
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland	233.07	6.00	......	1040.00	......	......	343.46	66.00	......	1688.53	15922.42	......	......
Brightlight	Mrs. Bertha Loflin, Rt. 1, Jamest'n	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Buchanon	R. F. Carter, Rt. 6	189.40	42.38	28.70	6.30	7.62	5.50	120.00	33.15	93.60	337.25	526.65	......	......
Community	Clarence Smith, 910 Vance St.	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Conrad Memorial	D. B. Webb, Rt. 1	......	165.00	......	70.50	94.00	......	57.25	32.22	......	418.97	10920.97	......	......
Fairmont Park	Ray Moose, Rt. 2, Box 391	......	......	......	......	......	......	141.00	......	90.00	231.00	12492.97	......	......
Friendly	Mrs. Selma Mabe, 611 Arch St.	......	......	......	235.00	110.00	......	50.00	50.00	......	345.00	445.00	......	......
Gibsonville	C. C. Hanner, Gibsonville	24.75	109.86	89.72	......	302.18	121.87	427.48	33.05	......	1108.91	14745.13	50.00	......
GREENSBORO—														
Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 1026 Pearson St.	5086.08	643.89	189.47	176.90	1047.00	......	1236.12	254.45	159.96	8793.87	35251.32	......	......
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes	420.00	230.00	......	119.16	284.82	......	100.00	100.00	126.40	1380.38	11180.11	420.00	230.00
College Park	P. R. Venable, Box 1391	1093.46	371.25	110.00	5.00	1435.70	115.00	459.30	113.40	15.00	3773.11	3116.62	......	......
Edgeville	......	12.65	......	......	......	......	......	......	15.00	8.50	......	36.15	......	......
Eller Memorial	......	3620.73	473.20	150.00	1343.63	1681.95	115.00	927.50	406.52	161.20	8879.72	27109.72	......	......
First	L. V. Liles, 1326 Madison	32415.24	2000.00	1266.44	1529.89	10293.90	728.10	6341.97	991.25	10979.50	66546.20	166067.00	......	......
Florida Street	Mrs. W. L. Jones, 1303 Oak St.	1947.97	247.25	......	......	2000.00	......	1000.00	51.40	143.00	5389.62	21917.01	......	......
Immanuel	Mrs. C. C. Stanley, Greensboro	27.20	245.00	32.00	25.30	71.57	......	164.24	20.00	......	585.31	6499.79	......	......
Latham Park	Katherine Suggs, 1354 Battleground	56.65	......	......	......	......	......	......	20.90	......	......	76.60	56.65	......
Lindley Park	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Magnolia Street	Jane Wilkie, Rt. 1	356.71	125.00	31.50	88.80	137.80	51.00	109.75	32.25	229.45	1162.86	9037.61	......	......
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	316.35	......	......	50.11	......	......	479.28	89.06	362.35	1297.15	9074.25	......	......
Revolution	R. F. Rogers, 1303 Woodside Dr.	2492.86	124.80	63.89	81.39	325.43	......	261.10	210.95	129.09	3689.51	13675.76	......	201.36
Sixteenth Street	C. K. Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave.	5369.67	300.00	48.91	174.37	500.00	......	456.36	150.00	158.00	7157.31	23034.47	......	......
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3013 Church St.	1225.00	125.25	50.00	55.75	148.36	39.00	317.54	121.37	307.17	7389.44	9733.91	......	......
South Elm Street	Mrs. O. W. Thomas, Rt. 8	42.00	94.15	10.00	10.00	10.00	......	101.05	25.00	......	292.20	4648.71	......	......
Southside	Mrs. Alice Paschal, Box 1366	95.62	25.15	......	......	......	......	78.00	33.00	......	231.77	2655.64	......	......
Rankin	G. E. Norwood, 3104 Summit	400.00	207.04	38.00	16.00	126.00	......	214.44	48.78	......	1050.26	6141.68	400.00	......
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Guilford Col.	100.04	84.44	21.00	10.00	20.00	25.00	92.33	50.00	2.25	405.06	4228.72	......	......

HIGH POINT—														
First	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farris	7489.29	900.00	369.76	423.79	3223.88	2325.45	2473.64	2006.54	1452.87	20665.21	59821.08		
Green Street	Clyde Ayers, Box 1584	11330.48	1037.46	476.47	82.55	801.79	4508.00	1050.00	650.00	224.53	20161.28	61183.32		
Hilliard Memorial	P. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St.	304.95	124.20	47.95	58.50	42.30		172.00	92.21	104.00	946.11	5265.14	182.00	120.00
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Fred Borland, 1003 Kearns St.	36.00						36.00	5.00		77.00	3100.00	36.00	
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. L. R. McNeill, 1011 Forrest	1002.91		50.05	5.00	385.00	33.00	311.81	35.00		1822.77	16462.47		
North Main	Miss Margie Lee, 1109 Jackson St.	1008.50	132.00					286.62	110.54	75.00	1612.66	10462.57	1000.00	217.43
Southside	M. A. Sechrest, Rt. 5	110.00	28.72	65.00			33.29	143.40	226.00		526.58	1132.99	100.00	
West End		564.87	194.85	73.35	41.62	124.12	24.50	495.74	68.15	358.56	1975.76	13882.96		
Jessup Grove	Miss Patsy Johnson, Rt. 1, G. C.		40.00	35.00	667.00	171.00		120.00	35.00		1068.00	10628.35		
Jewel	Bessie Hill, Rt. 5		48.07		40.00	40.00	90.00	180.00	50.00		448.07	2882.83		
Lake Brandt	Mrs. L. A. Beach													
Lebanon	Miss Roberta Cole, Rt. 5	40.00		5.00	32.96	70.30	28.30	85.00	18.00	548.75	279.56	5477.51		
Mt. Zion	Edgar Smith, Rt. 6, Burlington	125.00	5.00	158.73	916.00	125.00	225.00	87.94	47.00			789.67		
McConnell Road	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6		34.67		3.47	4.00			40.00		86.14	96.14		
McLeansville	Mrs. R. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 6	3.17	15.40						33.85			52.42		
Oak Grove	Miss Marion Boleman, 1622 H. Pt.	91.67						92.84			184.51	3351.09		
Osceola			44.76									2306.97		
Ossipee	Mrs. J. D. Martin, Elon College	150.00	54.72					10.00				215.72	150.00	
Pine Grove	Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Rt. 3			5.00		21.08		100.68	28.00		154.76	1661.97		
Pilot View	Mrs. H. S. Fletcher, Rt. 5	23.04	25.00	8.00		5.00		17.40			78.44	2486.26		
Pisgah	Miss Arie Stroud, 1309 Franklin St.	86.00		35.60				144.76	40.00		35.60	306.36		
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. J. H. Fay, Pleasant Garden				98.29	119.80		20.00				7019.80		
Pleasant Grove	Virgie Ward, Rt. 3							18.00						
Reedy Fork	A. L. Bullard, Greensboro	182.00	110.00	33.44	5.76			153.79	172.50	157.14	814.63	7652.41	208.00	110.00
REIDSVILLE—														
Baptist Temple	Mrs. Bert Elliott, 1347 Wentworth													
First	Mrs. J. E. Price, Reidsville	4274.73	500.00	344.13	241.82	882.17	2568.00	864.52	349.47	200.00	9924.84	36047.06		
Penn Memorial	Mrs. W. S. Holton, 114 L'ville Ave.	199.55	209.84	52.50	204.00			61.31	18.90		745.82	10090.75		
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, Rt. 1	604.03	262.66	47.10	67.55	134.17		535.82	157.75		1809.08	12508.62	500.00	197.47
Ruffin-Stacey	E. J. Lee, Reidsville		63.20			5.45		36.00	20.00		124.65	2667.94		
Smith Grove	Mrs. Ray Clark, Colfax				6.18	6.18	26.00	200.00	45.00	10.20	293.61	2384.91		
Summerfield		204.75		57.78	131.21	50.00		182.00	38.00		648.24	2243.34		
Temple	Mrs. Marie Brown, Archdale	15.00										15.00		
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. L. H. Rich, Rt. 4								10.00					
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. White, Rt. 6	10.00	130.00	25.00				25.00		393.28	583.88	6362.07		153.61
Sunview	Mrs. M. E. Turner				25.00				24.00			49.00		
TOTALS		84006.59	9747.88	4059.49	8110.80	24830.07	11062.01	71786.58	7342.76	16898.44	188985.78	719712.09	3162.65	1229.87

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Gifts
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	....	562	....
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1570	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	High Point, First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	High Point, Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	42	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. E. White	38	365	7341	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40

1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	R. P. Ellington	41	531	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	South Side, High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	814	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Chas. E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	772	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	G. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	High Point	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mt. Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

ASHEBORO STREET AND REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCHES

Greensboro, N. C.

October 20-21

1949

★ ★ ★

Next meeting to be at the First Church, High Point, the first day, and Allen Jay Church the second day. October 19-20, 1950

W. E. Coates	Preacher
R. T. Smith	Alternate

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

ASHEBORO STREET AND REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCHES
Greensboro, N. C.

October 20-21

1949

★ ★ ★

Next meeting to be at the First Church, High Point, the first day, and Allen Jay Church the second day. October 19-20, 1950

W. E. Coates .... Preacher
R. T. Smith .... Alternate

Edited for the
Piedmont Baptist Association
by
Ray W. Harrington

INDEX

Page
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 4
CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE 4
CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS 5
COMMITTEES 4, 5, 22, 33
CONSTITUTION 15
EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE 4
IN MEMORIAM 38
MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES 10-14
MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR 9
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS 8
PROCEEDINGS 17-37
PROGRAM COMMITTEE 23
REPORTS—
- Associational Missions 28
- Christian Education 24
- Committee on Committees 22
- Co-operative Program 18
- Foreign Missions 32
- Home Missions 30
- Hospital 25
- Literature 19
- Ministers' Retirement 22
- Orphanage 20
- Resolutions 31
- State Missions 30
- Sunday School 21
- Training Union 27
- Treasurer 36
- Woman's Missionary Union 34

STATISTICAL TABLES 39-55
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 6
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS 7

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Grover H. Jones, Moderator, 635 W. Lexington, High Point
J. Ben Eller, Vice-Moderator, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro
Charles M. Auman, Treasurer, P. O. Box 2249, Greensboro
T. L. Sasser, Acting Clerk, P. O. Box 2249 .... Greensboro

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Grover H. Jones, Chairman, 635 W. Lexington . High Point
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 1504 16th St. .... Greensboro
J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave. .... Greensboro
Claud B. Bowen, Box 27 .... Greensboro
W. E. Coates, Box 224 .... Reidsville
Floy W. Cox, Jr. .... Guilford
J. Ben Eller, 709 Asheboro St. .... Greensboro
Mrs. C. H. Fryar .... Summerfield
T. L. Gardner, Box 956 .... Reidsville
Albert S. Hale, First Bap. Ch., N. Main St. .... High Point
H. O. Miller, 2333 Edgewood Ave. .... High Point
Donald G. Myers, 408 Piedmont St. .... Reidsville
W. W. Robbins, 914 Dayton St. .... High Point
C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr. .... High Point
R. C. Shearin, 2913 Church St. Ext. .... Greensboro
Howard M. Sutherland, 1505 Northfield St. .... Greensboro
Ronald E. Wall, 407 Aberdeen Ter. .... Greensboro

CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE

T. L. Gardner, Chairman .... Reidsville
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson .... Greensboro
Claud B. Bowen .... Greensboro
W. E. Coates .... Reidsville
Albert S. Hale .... High Point
Grover H. Jones .... High Point
W. W. Robbins .... High Point
R. C. Shearin .... Greensboro

COMMITTE SERVING DURING THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Executive Promotion Committee
Church Advisory and Missions Committee
Program Committee
Committee on Committees
Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher
Auditing Committee
Resolutions Committee
Program Committee for this year and next year
Committee to Nominate Officers
Committee to Nominate Executive Promotion Committee
Commitee to Nominate Church Advisory and Missions Committee.

CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS

District 1

Albertson Road, Allen Jay, Brightlight, Conrad Memorial, Fairmont Park, Friendly, High Point First, Green Street, Hilliard Memorial, Lexington Avenue, Mount Calvary, North Main Street, Pisgah, Southside High Point, West End, Jewel, Oak Grove, Pilot View, Pine Grove, Sunview, Temple, Woodlawn.

District 2

Battleground Road, Brightwood, Buchanan, Community, Asheboro Street, Bessemer, College Park, Edgeville, Eller Memorial, Greensboro First, Florida Street, Immanuel, Latham Park, Lindley Park, Magnolia Street, Martin Avenue, Rankin, Revolution, Rosewood Park, Sixteenth Street, South Elm Street, Southside Greensboro, Stevens Memorial, Guilford, Honey Rock, Jessup Grove, Lake Brandt, Lebanon, McConnell Road, McLeansville, Midway, Mount Zion, Pleansant Garden, Pleasant Grove, Pomona, Reedy Fork, Rocky Knoll, Smith Grove, White Oak Heights, Woodard Memorial.

District 3

Gibsonville, Osceola, Ossipee, Baptist Temple, Reidsville First, Penn Memorial, Ruffin-Stacey, Summerfield, Wayside.

OFFICERS OF PIEDMONT TRAINING UNION

J. Carl Bell .... Director
3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro

Charles R. Pierce .... Associate Director
1153 Battleground Ave., Greensboro

Joe West .... Secretary and Treasurer
Huffine Mill Road, Greensboro

E. C. White .... Pianist
1003 Hertford St., Greensboro

J. W. Morrison .... Chorister
3405 College Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. William Burton .... Story Hour Leader
1508 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson .... Junior Leader
1504 16th St., Greensboro

Allen Hancock .... Intermediate Leader
R. F. D. 7, Box 204, Greensboro

J. E. Hedrick .... Young People's Leader
R. F. D. 6, High Point

John Reavis, ... Adult Leader
800 Jones St., High Point

Vernon S. Coffey .... Leader, District No. 1
520 Barker St., High Point

John Durham, ... Co-leader, District No. 2
R. F. D. 8, Greensboro

Frank Fagan .... Co-leader, District No. 2
1512 McCormick St., Greensboro

Mrs. Thomas Moore .... Leader, District No. 3
Courtland Ave., Reidsville

T. L. Sasser .... Pastor Advisor
Box 2249, Greensboro

OFFICERS OF PIEDMONT W. M. U.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson .... Superintendent
1504 16th Street, Greensboro
Mrs. J. Carl Bell .... Associate Superintendent
3703 E. Bessemer Avenue, Greensboro
Mrs. Nettie Hoge .... Superintendent Emerita
1406 W. Market, Greensboro
Mrs. A. C. Lowe .... Secretary
1500 Randolph Avenue, Greensboro
Mrs. Donald G. Myers .... Treasurer
408 Piedmont, Reidsville
Mrs. James R. Thompson .... Young People's Leader
1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro
Floy W. Cox, Jr. .... R. A. Leader
Guilford

Chairmen

Mrs. W. S. Fox .... Mission Study
807 Northridge St., Greensboro
Mrs. W. C. Guth .... Stewardship
918 Redding Street, High Point
Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins .... Community Missions
200 Circle Drive, High Point
Mrs. Draper Leigh .... Literature
1511 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro

Group Leaders

Mrs. R. C. Shearlin .... Greensboro
2913 Church St., Ext.
Mrs. D. R. Tomlin .... Greensboro
305 Burtner St.
Mrs. Guy Conrad .... High Point
Winston Road
Mrs. W. O. Sheets .... Reidsville
Woodland Drive

Nominating Committee for Year

Mrs. Grover H. Jones, Chairman .... High Point
635 W. Lexington Avenue
Mrs. J. N. Turner .... Greensboro
705 Northridge St.
Mrs. W. E. Coates .... Reidsville
1341 Wentworth St.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

C. D. Barton, Retired . . 3505 Sunny Crest Ave., Greensboro
H. P. Billings, Evangelist . . . . Route 1, Jamestown
Henry N. Blanchard, Retired, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro
C. G. Coe, Evangelist . . . . . 2106 Sherwood St., Greensboro
A. B. Conrad, Retired . . . . 1103 Johnson St., High Point
F. E. Davis, Evangelist . . . . . . 1400 Walnut St., Greensboro
O. P. Dix, Inactive . . . . 1028 Barbee St., High Point
B. H. Farrington, Evangelist . . . . Colfax
Bennie Fore, Evangelist . . . . Gibsonville
Paul Freed, Evangelist . . 1274 Westover Ter., Greensboro
John Gamble, Evangelist . . . . Gibsonville
J. C. Gillespie, Sr., Retired . . . . . 909 Lindsey St., Reidsville
A. S. Gillespie, Foreign Missionary
315 Acme St., Reidsville
B. L. Gupton, Retired . . . . . 3008 Oakland Ave., Greensboro
William Hamilton, Retired . . . . Gibsonville
L. M. Hamilton, Retired . . . . Gibsonville
Vance Havner, Evangelist . . . . . . 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro
Ernest Glenn Holt, Student . . . . 1309 Grove St., Greensboro
Carl T. Lackey . . . . White Plains
C. A. Leonard, Associational Missionary, Box 23, Hampstead
Dealis Long . . . . Guilford College
John S. McGee, Foreign Missionary
Baptist Mission, Igede, via Ado-Ekiti, Nigeria, West Africa
C. M. Oates, Evangelist . . . . Rt. 1, Box 5, McLeansville
D. E. Oates, Inactive . . . . 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro
D. W. Overbey, Retired . . 302 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville
W. L. Owens, Evangelist . . . . 160 S. Wrenn St., High Point
C. M. Roberson, Retired . . . . . 660 Chestnut St., Greensboro
Constantino Salios, Student . . 206 Mebane St., Greensboro
T. L. Sasser, Association Missionary . . Box 2249, Greensboro
Grover V. Vaughan, Evangelist Rt. 7, Box 234, Greensboro
J. W. Loy, Jr., Inactive . . . . Salisbury
W. F. Matherly, Evangelist . . 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Paul Freed	Greensboro First Church
W. R. Fuller	McLeansville Church
Frank Gales	Honey Rock Church
Ernest Glenn Holt	Florida Street Church
C. W. Johnson	Battleground Road Church
J. W. Kanoy, Jr.	Woodlawn Church
W. O. Powers	Woodlawn Church
Constantino Salios	Florida Street Church

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Edward Boyd	Piedmont Bible Institute
Charles E. Bray	Bob Jones University
Jack Bullard	Wake Forest College
Hardy Carroll	Guilford College
Jerry Cockman	Piedmont Bible Institute
J. B. Fleet, Jr.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Curtis Harrington	Fruitland Institute
James Harrison	Tulane University
Nelson Harrison	Ohio State College
Ernest Glenn Holt	Bob Jones University
Robert Lon Johnson	Bob Jones University
Alan G. Johnson	Wake Forest College
J. W. Kanoy, Jr.	Piedmont Bible Institute
John H. Lineberry	Moody Bible Institute
Danny Lowe	Guilford College
Walker Martin	Wake Forest College
Billy Metters	Piedmont Bible Institute
David Pruett	Piedmont Bible Institute
Constantino Salios	Southwestern Bap. Theo. Seminary
John H. Scalf, Jr.	Stetson University
Odell Scott	Campbell College
Lonnie Shaw	Moody Bible Institute
Oscar L. Smith	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
David Stanfield	Wake Forest College
John B. Stevenson	Campbell College
James C. Strader	Piedmont Bible Institute
Wesley Taylor	Piedmont Bible Institute
B. T. Thompson	Piedmont Bible Institute
Hosler Lee Wall	Piedmont Bible Institute
Winfred Welborn	Campbell College
Lucien Williams	New Orleans Bap. Theo. Seminary

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

ALBERTSON ROAD—A. L. Welborn, Mrs. J. M. Hobbs, Miss Dora Porter, Mrs. Hubert Teal.

ALLEN JAY—Mrs. Mary Doris Oakley, Mrs. Arlene Lamar, Wade Cumbie, P. E. White, Herman Brower, Tom Grey.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD—D. A. Apple, Mrs. D. A. Apple, J. W. Jackson, Jr., C. H. Walker, Mrs. R. R. Sudderth.

BRIGHTLIGHT—Mrs. Annie Barber, Mrs. Ida Burns.

BRIGHTWOOD—Mrs. Hattie Welborn, Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. Fletcher Livengood, Mrs. Herman Overman, Mrs. Thomas Hardy, Jesse F. Alberty, John Marshall Welchel, Mrs. Gilmer Cockelreece.

BUCHANAN—Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. J. B. Clifton.

COMMUNITY—T. M. Marsh, R. R. Osborne, Renzie Morgan, Mrs. Renzie Morgan, Mrs. Linwood Duncan, Mrs. Luther McCandless

CONRAD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Eva Culler, Mrs. Adalyn Richman, Mrs. Shirley Whitlow, Zeb Whitlow.

FAIRMONT PARK—J. E. Copple, Mrs. J. E. Copple, Mrs. J. H. Scalf, Miss Cook, Mrs. Snow.

FRIENDLY—L. J. Mabe, Charles Wardell, Buford Lawson, Hobert Largen, Robert Deaton, Harvey Vaughn, Mr. Watson, Bill Brower, Mrs. Watson, Mrs. Rudd.

GIBSONVILLE—Mrs. W. C. White, Tommy Wright, W. J. Blythe, Mrs. T. C. Williams, Mrs. Ella Greeson, Mrs. W. J. Blythe, E. C. Reggins.

ASHEBORO STREET—F. L. Pascal, O. B. Teague, B. A. Teague, J. J. Norwood, Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Mrs. W. A. Aydlette, Earl L. Johnson, C. B. Haskins, Mrs. E. N. Bullock, Paul Brewer, E. N. Bullock, Mrs. R. P. Royal, Mrs. A. C. Lowe.

BESSEMER—H. M. Lloyd, Mrs. C. E. Brady, Mrs. R. F. Pace.

COLLEGE PARK—P. R. Venable, C. O. Weaver, T. W. Smith, Mrs. T. G. Colson, Mrs. A. J. Hewett, Mrs. George Williams.

EDGEVILLE—

ELLER MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. Von King, Mrs. Raymond Kincaid, Mrs. Glen McDonald, Mrs. Ira McQueen, Mrs. Lee Russell, Mrs. James Overman, Mrs. Helen Shepherd, A. A. Rogers, Mrs. A. A. Rogers, Mrs. Leona Self.

GREENSBORO FIRST—Diffee Lambert, J. Carl Bell, J. D. Wilkins, Sr., George Bennette, Sidney Allen, R. W. Morton, Mrs. Nettie Hoge, D. A. Kearns, Mrs. O. E. Lee, A. A. Chandler, Miss Addie Broughman, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, Mrs. W. C. Kanoy, Mrs. S. A. Helms, Mrs. J. Carl Bell, F. D. Whitehead, Howard M. Sutherland.

FLORIDA STREET—Mrs. L. B. Darnell, Mrs. M. W. Spivey, Mrs. J. N. Reele, Mrs. J. B. Rumley, Sr., Mrs. C. N. Hutchinson, J. N. Reele, Mrs. R. E. Walsh, R. L. Sharpe, A. B. Coffey, Mrs. J. R. Thompson.

IMMANUEL—E. J. Jarvis, Mrs. G. V. Vaughan, Sr., Mrs. S. A. Stevens, Jr., Mrs. C. C. Stanley.

LATHAM PARK—Mrs. Margaret Sherrill, Mrs. R. W. Tesh, Mrs. Eunice Falls, Mrs. Pansy Smith.

LINDLEY PARK—Mrs. G. T. Richey, Mrs. W. M. Woltz, H. T. Harris, Jr., J. L. Thomas, H. C. Settle.

MAGNOLIA STREET—Mrs. M. L. Peterson, Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. H. R. Grogan, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Mrs. J. A. Lewis, Mrs. H. S. Noah.

MARTIN AVENUE—

RANKIN—Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. A. Andrews, Mrs. Hugh Smith, Mrs. C. L. Straughan, Mrs. Olan Oldham, Mrs. Joe Palmer.

REVOLUTION—Mrs. Walt Johnson, Zolly Newnam, Mrs. Ulysses Grady, Mrs. Olan Andrews, Mrs. Walter Teeter, Lacy Moffatt, Mrs. Olive Walters, Mrs. Sam Talbert, Mrs. Clem Dowdy.

ROSEWOOD PARK—Mrs. Fred Koerber.

SIXTEENTH STREET—Mrs. Whitt Crutchfield, Mrs. T. W. Michael, Mrs. W. L. Lowe, Mrs. Webster Owen, Mrs. Edgar Burnside, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson.

SOUTH ELM STREET—Mrs. W. F. Lucas, Mrs. Paul Montgomery, Mrs. J. A. Simmons, Mrs. W. B. Craven, A. L. Frank.

SOUTHSIDE GREENSBORO—Mrs. Mildred Martin, Mrs. Bonnie Robinson, Mrs. Maggie Montgomery, Mrs. Ola Strunks.

STEVENS MEMORIAL—H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, D. D. Andrews, Mrs. D. D. Andrews.

GUILFORD—Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Mrs. B. F. Butler, Mrs. Eugene Hodgin, Mrs. Setzer Weston, Mrs. Homer Hamilton.

HIGH POINT FIRST—Grover H. Jones, Mrs. Albert S. Hale, J. M. Lancaster, Mrs. J. M. Lancaster, Ralph Miller, Noah Davis, T. E. Dodamead, Mrs. Arnold Craven.

GREEN STREET—J. C. Saunders, R. R. Holder, A. M. Smith, O. P. Shelton, Mrs. O. P. Shelton, Walter E. Crissman.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL—C. M. Howell, Mrs. C. M. Howell, C. H. Maynor, Mrs. H. O. Miller, Mrs. Everett Grubb, Mrs. Wade Hampton, Mrs. Annie Clark, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. J. B. Ellis.

LEXINGTON AVENUE—Mrs. W. W. Campbell, L. W. Glenn, Mrs. B. P. Patton, J. A. Jones, Mrs. L. W. Glenn, D. H. Short.

MOUNT CALVARY—Mrs. G. L. Jones, Mrs. Bryan Simpson, Mrs. Arnold Cecil, M. B. Tysinger, Mrs. Eulas Meredith, Mrs. Fred Bolland, Mrs. Watson Wagner, G. L. Jones.

NORTH MAIN STREET—R. L. Teague, Miss Bessie Dellinger, Mrs. Spencer Epps, Mrs. F. S. Moore, Mrs. S. J. O'Neall, Mrs. W. B. Mitchell, Mrs. G. W. Grissett.

PISGAH—Mrs. Boyce Vaughn, Mrs. Charlie Weaver, Mrs. Clyde Lawing, Mrs. Virgil Morris, Mrs. Charles Monk.

SOUTHSIDE HIGH POINT—Mrs. Carl Saltz, Mrs. T. E. Goins.

WEST END—C. M. Scott, Mrs. C. M. Scott, Mrs. Pearl Preslar, Mrs. Frank Hauser, Mrs. W. C. Guth, Mrs. Glen Barlowe, Mrs. Carrie Wright, Mrs. Gace Andrews.

HONEY ROCK—Charlie Cox, Mrs. Charlie Cox, Thomas Dowell, Mrs. Thomas Dowell, Eugene Smith, Mrs. Eugene Smith, John Cox, Mrs. John Cox.

JESSUP GROVE—Mrs. James E. Wiggs, Mrs. W. D. Price, Mrs. Cecil Rumley, Sr.

JEWEL—Mrs. Rhena Dunning, Mrs. Lillie Bryson, Marvin Stutts, Miss Jettie Mae Kirkman, Miss Peggy Rush.

LAKE BRANDT

LEBANON—O. L. Haynes, J. B. Carter, Mrs. N. G. Carter, J. L. Cole, Mrs. S. H. Martin, J. P. Bates.

McCONNELL ROAD—J. E. York, J. H. Oliver, W. H. Bullock, D. G. Hair.

McLEANSVILLE—R. A. Boyd, Mrs. Alton Fulton, Mrs. W. R. Fuller.

MIDWAY—Mrs. Bessie McClellan, Ray Cromer, Mrs. Louise Brown, Mrs. Grace Johnson, Mrs. Myrtle Sanders, Nathan Johnson.

MOUNT ZION—

OAK GROVE—Charles Saunders, W. L. Shackelford, J. C. Slate, Mrs. Charles Saunders, Mrs. Dorothy Jenkins, W. C. Cooper, G. K. Saunders, Mrs. G. K. Saunders, Mrs. C. D. Hodge, Mrs. J. E. Rodgers.

OSCEOLA—

OSSIPEE—

PILOT VIEW—Mrs. R. L. Kizer, Mrs. H. S. Fletcher, D. F. Kestler, V. E. Webb.

PINE GROVE—Mrs. Frank McDaniel, Mrs. R. A. Pickard, H. E. Warren.

PLEASANT GARDEN—Mrs. Ira Still, Ira Still, Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Miss Bessie Taylor, Mrs. Doris Virden, Ira Anderson.

PLEASANT GROVE—C. A. Burris, W. A. Kenan, Mrs. J. M. Allred, F. M. Atkins, Miss Wilma Kenan.

POMONA—Mrs. Rosa Buckner, Mrs. E. E. Henry.

BAPTIST TEMPLE REIDSVILLE—Mrs. King Roberts, Mrs. W. E. Coates, Mrs. Richard Lovelace.

REIDSVILLE FIRST—T. L. Gardner, Mrs. C. A. Penn, J. H. Smith, Mrs. H. L. Morrison, Everette Pearson, Mrs. J. F. McDonald.

PENN MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. A. Cox, Mrs. Sam Howerton, D. W. Overbey, Mrs. Ruth Thore, Mrs. Raymond Smith, Mrs. Robert Ford.

REEDY FORK—Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, Mrs. Harry Casey, Mrs. Parks Gregory, Mrs. Raymond Kivett, Mrs. Lester Canter, Jonah Wyrick, A. L. Bullard, Jesse Cockman.

ROCKY KNOLL—Mrs. R. A. Laughlin, Mrs. Joe Spoon, Mrs. C. F. Cooper, J. A. Durham, Mrs. D. Spoon, Charles Roberts.

RUFFIN-STACEY—L. W. Walker, Mrs. E. B. Poindexter, Mrs. J. T. Cardwell.

SMITH GROVE—Clarence Westmoreland, Lawrence Jones, Walter Westmoreland, Mrs. Walter Westmoreland, Mrs. R. O. Nuckles, Jonah Pitts.

SUMMERFELD—M. V. Winfree, A. J. Ayers, Mrs. C. H. Fryar, Mrs. Ivan Angel, Mrs. Nora Trexler, Fletcher Hayes.

SUNVIEW—David Younger, Garfield O'Neal, Mrs. Betty Sue Kanoy, Eugene O'Neal, Mrs. Eugene O'Neal.

TEMPLE CHURCH HIGH POINT—

WAYSIDE—S. S. Snyder, Mrs. S. S. Snyder, E. A. Snyder, Mrs. E. A. Synder, James Covington, Herman Mayberry, Mrs. Herman Mayberry.

WHITE OAK HEIGHTS—E. L. Epperson, Mrs. E. L. Epperson, James Bledsoe, Clarence Holt.

WOODARD MEMORIAL—Mrs. H. E. Davis, J. E. Harris.

WOODLAWN—M. E. Turner, W. J. Carter, Mrs. C. E. Abbott, Mrs. C. S. Phillips, Mrs. G. T. Ball, Mrs. Earl Ridge, A. C. Rumley, Mrs. A. C. Rumley, C. E. Abbott.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1.—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2.—It shall be composed of the ordained ministers who are members of, and those who may have pastoral charges within the Associational District, and three delegates from each Church in the district aforesaid, and Churches having a membership exceeding 300 shall be entitled to one additional delegate for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300.

ARTICLE 3.—The said delegates shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as delegates.

ARTICLE 4.—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5.—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6.—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7.—Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8.—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9.—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10.—

Section 1. The territory of the Association shall be divided into not less than three districts.

Section 2.—A committee composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk of the Association, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational B. T. U. Director, and twelve other members of churches in the Association, giving fair representation to the three districts, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 3.—Seven of the members of the Executive Committee shall be named by the Association as members of the Church Advisory and Missions Committee.

Section 4.—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions of the Association. The Church Advisory and Missions Committee is charged with the task of seeking the cooperation of churches in the ordination of ministers, the location and organization of new churches, and the management of the Associational Mission Program in our Association.

ARTICLE 11.—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12.—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13.—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14.—This Association shall co-operate with Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15.—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of meeting.

Adopted October 17, 1895.
Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23 24, 1930.
Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.
Article 10 Amended Sessions October 23, 24, 1935.
Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.
Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with the

ASHEBORO STREET AND REEDY FORK
BAPTIST CHURCHES
Greensboro, N. C.

October 20-21, 1949

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—10:00 A. M.

1. The Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 a. m. by the Moderator, Grover H. Jones, and joined in singing, "Stand Up for Jesus," led by Miss Frances Privette, accompanied by Mrs. Weldon Fields.

2. After reading Psalm 133 and Romans 12, Forrest L. Fraser, pastor of Immanuel Church, led the invocation. The Association sang, "Lead On O King Eternal."

3. J. Ben Eller, pastor of the host church, gave the delegates a welcome.

4. The Program Committee reported, and the printed program was accepted.

5. The Moderator appointed the following Committees on Committees: R. Von King, Chairman; W. E. Coates and W. W. Robbins.

6. The new ministers of the Association were presented by T. L. Sasser as follows: R. S. Carroll, J. M. Clark, W. R. Fuller, Frank Gales, C. W. Johnson, Walter F. Johnson, Fred Koerber, Dennis M. Larkins, DeWitt Long, W. S. Luck, Charles G. May, Charles Monk, Jr., Charles R. Pierce, Ronald E. Wall, Paul Freed, and G. S. Moore.

7. T. L. Sasser called all the churches who plan to come into the Association to the front. The members of the following seven churches were recognized:

Battleground Road, Honey Rock, Martin Avenue, Midway, Rosewood Park, Wayside, White Oak Heights.

8. The following report, presented by J. Ben Eller, Asheboro Street Church, was accepted.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Southern Baptists face a world in desperate need. In our home communities, in our State, in our southland, and on foreign fields multitudes are dying without Christ. All about us the homeless and the sick call for compassion and healing. And multitudes of our finest young people having heard the call of God for definite service are in great need of Christian education and a theological training.

The Co-operative Program is the avenue through which Southern Baptists are trying to meet these needs. Doctor Duke McCall well says: "The Cooperative Program is the channel through which 6,491,981 Baptists in 26,822 independent churches make their united impact for Christ upon a lost world; and only through it can every Baptist have a part in all the activities commanded by Christ in the Great Commission."

Therefore, when you give an undesignated dollar through the Cooperative Program you help support mission work in North Carolina, you assist in taking the gospel to needy and destitute peoples all over the southland, you help to carry the gospel to foreign mission fields, you aid in healing the sick in hospitals, and you have a part in educating worthy young people for Christian leadership. Why should any one object to having a part in such a program?

Nevertheless, as we scan reports from our churches we find much to give concern. We have 64 churches in our association. Last year 6 churches made no reports to the Association; and of the 58 reporting 14 had given nothing to the Cooperative Program. Most of these, however, did support mission objects included in the program.

We call attention to this in the spirit of fraternal helpfulness and not in the spirit of destructive criticism. Some of our zealous leaders and many of our best people are in these churches. Somewhere there must be misunderstanding or misplaced emphasis. Surely there are some members in all of our churches who desire to have a part in every work fostered by our Convention! We plead for complete cooperation and for faith in our chosen leaders.

The Southern Baptist Convention has launched a great program of advance. This advance must come through revival, stewardship, cooperation, and proportionate giving.

We prayerfully and urgently recommend:

1. That all of our churches fully cooperate in giving emphasis to the Cooperative Program;
2. That we urge our people to emphasize Stewardship, using Dr. McCalls's book, "God's Hurry";
3. That we strive to reach the objectives of "Every Baptist a Tither", and "Fifty-Fifty by 1950"; and
4. That we seek to have a great spiritual awakening in our churches.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. Ben Eller

9. The following report, presented by Albert H. Dunning, Jewel Church, was accepted.

BAPTIST LITERATURE REPORT

According to its constitution one objective of our Baptist State Convention is "the distribution of the Bible and other sound religious literature". That "sound religious literature" is published through the following outstanding mediums: The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, The Commission, Southern Baptist Home Missions, Woman's Missionary Union publications, Sunday School Board literature, and others.

Special emphasis should be placed upon the proper use of all these publications for a better understanding of the Bible and our Baptist Program. The daily devotional guide "Open Windows" merits wide distribution to prison camps, shut-ins, classrooms, clubs, homes, and individuals.

We urge each church to utalize its own well prepared bulletins, to distribute sound and wholesome tracts, and to make constant use of the printed page in propagating the gospel.

The Biblical Recorder, official organ of the Baptist State Convention, is a "Must" for every Baptist family. A wealth of informative material, covering every phase of our Baptist program, is supplied through its pages. Whether it is an assembly or a convention, an associational meeting or a special meeting, we invariably ask: "Where is the meeting?" "Who are the speakers?" "What is the program?" "When do we meet?" There's always the right answer in the Biblical Recorder.

Editorals, news items, and features are blended in the Recorder to make a commendable weekly magazine for our homes. The long, useful, and colorful history of this publication is proof that it soars beyond our Baptist walls in lifting to a higher plane the thought and action of others. Here are the three subscription plans: $2.50 per year for individual subscriptions. $2.00 per year club plan—minimum of three subscribers from churches with less than 100 members, minimum of five subscribers from churches with more than 100 members,

$1.50 per year per family if the church subscribes for a Recorder for every resident or resident member.

Current Biblical Recorder subscriptions as of January 1, 1949:

Individual Subscriptions @ $2.50 per year	800
Club Subscriptions @ $2.00 per year	14,707
Every-Family Subscriptions @ $1.50 per year	26,953
Miscellaneous	1,894
Total Subscriptions	44,354

Let us adopt the plan most helpful in placing the largest number of Biblical Recorders in our homes and adopt that plan at once.

Respectfully Submitted,

Albert H. Dunning

10. The following report, presented by I. E. Kerley, South Elm Street Church, was accepted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

The Thomasville Orphanage received its first child in mid-November, 1885, and under the supervision of John H. Mills began the work of mercy and love which has since extended to thousands of homeless children.

Last year 608 children were cared for in both Mills Home and Kennedy Home, at Thomasville and Kinston. In addition, 83 children were cared for in foster homes, and 80 were given Mother's Aid in their own homes. Add it up, and you get a grand total of 771 children cared for directly. Case workers helped with plans for 749 other children; thus serving a total of 1520 children in some capacity.

Most of the buildings at both homes are old and in need of repairs constantly. This is being done, and furnace heat is being installed. At Kennedy Home a new cottage to take care of 25 children is to be built; and at both homes frozen food lockers are now under construction. Storage space will be provided to take care of canned food contributed by friends.

Dr. Zeno Wall is General Superintendent, Mr. J. D. Fraley the Treasurer. Mr. W. C. Reed is Superintendent at Kennedy Home, Miss Sarah Elmore at Mills Home. These have done a commendable job, and deserve the thanks of our Association. Furthermore, they deserve all the financial support that we can give. It is impossible to take care of all the children who need help; and unless our Baptist churches provide the funds, this condition will continue.

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these . . . ye have done it unto Me."

Respectfully Submitted,

I. E. Kerley

11. The following report, by Floy W. Cox, Jr., read by Lewis E. Rhodes, Rankin Church, was accepted.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Baptists have no formal creed conceived by human thought, but have relied entirely upon the authority of the Bible. Baptists are a Bible-believing body, and it is through the ministry of the Sunday School that we are enabled to impart Bible knowledge.

The Sunday School Bible Teaching Program encourages, and stresses these points: (1) A session of the Sunday School each Sunday; (2) A Vacation Bible School for two weeks each year; (3) A week of Bible study the first full week of each new year; (4) Daily Bible Reading and family devotionals in each home; (5) A branch Sunday School maintained in every unchurched community.

With this Bible-centered program, it can be seen that our Sunday School ministry goes far beyond the weekly class room teaching on Sunday.

Our Association endeavors to promote each year a One-Day Vacation Bible School Clinic, and Sunday School Planning Meeting to make more effective our work. State and local clinics provide immense benefit for our leaders.

Many of our churches are adding new educational buildings, and new Sunday Schools are being organized. This indicates progress.

Our Sunday School Program may be summed up in the words of James 1:22—"Be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves". Our plans must include not only the necessary class room teaching, but the day by day application of that teaching.

The major objectives are these: (1) Enroll every church member, and every other available individual in all phases of the Bible teaching program; (2) Win every individual of accountable age to Christ; (3) Help every Christian to grow in grace and in the knowledge of Christ; (4) Encourage every Christian to become a more useful church member and Christian citizen.

The Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention will assist you in making these objectives a reality by supplying you with literature for every department, and phase of the work. You may request and receive assistance from the State Sunday School Department, or the associational officers. We are "laborers together with Him."

Let us therefore keep on: looking for prospects, starting new Sunday schools, providing more space, training more workers, and going out after people.

Respectfully Submitted,

Floy W. Cox, Jr.

12. The following report, presented by Albert S. Hale, First Church, High Point, was accepted. Dr. A. B. Conrad spoke to the report, and urged every preacher to get into the annuity plan.

MINISTERS RETIREMENT

A recent report of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention shows a total of 336 beneficiaries in North Carolina as of September 1, 1948. Total amount disbursed to these beneficiaries for year ending September 1, 1948, was $98,299.97.

The Relief and Annuity Board's report to the Oklahoma City meeting of the Convention showed that 2,297 new certificates in all the plans of the Board were issued during 1948. Of this number, 774 were in the Minister's Retirement Plan.

We have some 1500 Baptist pastors in North Carolina with less than 600 participating in this program. We have approximately 2800 churches with less than 900 participating.

In the Piedmont Association, we have approximately 60 Baptist ministers with only 19 participating. There are 64 churches in our Association with only 24 participating.

The Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan is now in force in all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention except Florida and Tennessee.

Pastors and churches are urged to co-operate in this plan. Every person gainfully employed in denominational work, whether pastor, missionary, employee of State or Southwide board, institution or agency, and every lay worker, educational director, minister of music, church secretary, janitor, is entitled to the privileges of the plan set forth in the provisions by the Relief and Annuity Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Information concerning any phase of the Retirement Plan or the Widow's Supplemental will be furnished gladly upon request to our State Secretary, Dr. M. A. Huggins.

A. S. Hale

13. The report of Committee on Committees was accepted as follows:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

This Year

R. C. Shearin, Chairman
W. H. Barker
Mrs. James R. Thompson

Next Year

Forrest L. Fraser, Chairman
D. H. Short
Donald G. Myers

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
T. L. Gardner, Chairman
Dennis M. Larkins
W. C. Adkinson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
James R. Thompson, Chairman
A. S. Hale
R. T. Smith

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER:
W. C. Guth, Chairman
J. B. Clifton
T. C. Williams, Jr.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1950:
Lewis E. Rhodes, Chairman
Floy W. Cox, Jr.
George Richman
Mrs. James R. Thompson
E. D. Young

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE:
Claud B. Bowen
Walter E. Crissman
DeWitt Long

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Ranald E. Wall, Chairman
O. E. Hampton
S. L. Riddle

COMMITTEE:
R. Von King, Chairman
W. E. Coates
W. W. Robbins

14. The congregation sang, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

15. After Donald G. Myers read Ezekiel 34:11-23, the Associational Sermon was preached by the appointee—George E. Richman, Conrad Memorial Church. The subject, "This Is My Life."

16. The Session was adjourned until the afternoon.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON—2:00 P. M.

17. The afternoon session opened with the singing, "What a Friend We Have In Jesus."

18. After reading Acts 1:8; 2:1-12, W. W. Robbins, Lexington Avenue Church, led the invocation.

---

19. The following report, presented by James R. Thompson, Florida Street, was accepted. James B. Clifton, Buchanan Church, gave an oral report on Fruitland Pastors' School. Dr. R. M. Lee represented Mars Hill College and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, spoke to the report.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

When Chowan College re-opened in September with 135 students North Carolina Baptists had seven colleges, two preachers' schools, a nurses' school and a medical school in the field of Christian Education. Chowan is largely supported by two Associations in the Murfreesboro area. All the others share in the gifts from all the churches to the Co-operative Program.

Wake Forest, the oldest and largest has 1967 students at Wake Forest and almost 200 in the Medical School. The new chapel building is now complete and in use. It seats 2100 and was built by North Carolina Baptists. On October 1, 1949 reports show that 875 churches had subscribed $1,651,668.50 and that cash receipts amounted to $444,463.10 toward the removal of Wake Forest to the new location in Winston-Salem. Other sources of income and pledges bring the total amount now in sight for this purpose to $5,575,000 not counting the property at Wake Forest. Much interest centers on the future use of the old Wake Forest plant. With the Southern Baptist Convention planning to establish new Seminaries perhaps a Seminary for the Eastern Area of our Convention is in prospect.

Meredith College celebrated 50 years of service in September by entering her new Auditorium which seats 1044 persons. This year Meredith has 529 students. Mars Hill opened with 911 students, 717 of these Baptist. Wingate, Campbell and Gardner-Webb are off to a good year with splendid enrollment. Dr. J. C. Canipe is directing a fine school for pastors at Fruitland. Beyond our borders, but sharing in our educational program are our seminaries—New Orleans with 499, Southwestern with 1364 and Southern with 1000.

Rev. James W. Ray, director of our Baptist Student Work has reached into nearly every college and university in our state to keep in touch with Baptist students. Trained and consecrated Baptist Student

Secretaries are doing full time work on these campuses among our own Baptist boys and girls.

In these schools, especially our Baptist Schools are our future leaders. In all of them are young men studying for the ministry, young women who will be missionaries—and scores of Christian young people who will be our public school teachers, our statesmen and leaders in community and church life. Our colleges are doing a splendid job. For example—last year every girl—and all but two or three boys at Mars Hill was enrolled in the Sunday School there. What church among us with a thousand members has all but 3 in its Sunday School?

In closing this report there seem to be two dangers we must avoid in this Association. One danger is the child of the first. An examination of our Association Minutes for the last ten years will reveal that the majority of the students who leave our churches to study for the ministry have gone to inter-denominational schools. This has been true because our own schools have often been criticized in their presence. If we would keep our Baptist Schools true we must send them our finest youth and we must see that our leadership in these many schools has our love and loyalty—and wherever needed our corrective influence. We can do it. If we do not we shall lose our schools, or they will cease to give us leadership. Let's keep our schools true to the teachings of Christ.

James R. Thompson

20. The association stood to honor Clarence Smith, who was Moderator of the Association 16 years. Mr. Smith spoke briefly.

---

21. The following report, presented by R. T. Smith, Magnolia Street Church, was accepted. Rev. R. K. Young, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report.

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The ministry of Jesus was a three-fold ministry. He was a preacher, a teacher, and a healer. Needless to say much of the fame of Jesus came about as a result of his healing ministry. He knew what North Carolina Baptists have not yet learned well, that men who are physically unfit are not at apt to respond to the call of the spiritual. We as Baptists are, however, beginning to learn this important fact.

In 1922 The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated and received its first patient on May 28, 1923. Since that time the hospital has grown to such an extent that it now has 260 beds and 55 bassinets. The hospital admits approximately 8,800 patients a year. This is an average of about 25 per day. The medical school was built adjoining the hospital in 1941. Thus our hospital is a teaching hospital also.

Of the patients who come to our hospital about half cannot pay for their hospitalization or can pay for only part of this service. The money for this comes from several sources. The larger part comes from the Mother's Day offerings which our churches receive each Mother's Day. The rest comes from individuals, welfare agencies, and the Duke Endowment. Last year the churches of North Carolina gave $141,150.51 for this help to the helpless of our state. This year we have as a goal for this purpose $150,000. Surely every church will want to do its part in this ministry of healing. If your church has not made an offering or has not made a worthy offering, we recommend that this be done as quickly as possible. For we remember the words of the Scripture which says that, "inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully Submitted,

R. T. Smith

22. The Church Advisory and Missions Committee recommended the following churches which were accepted into the Association. At the request of the Committee T. L. Sasser, Associational Missionary, instructed the new churches coming into the Association as to what would be expected of them. They are: (1) Midway, (2) Battleground, (3) Martin Avenue, (4) Honey Rock, (5) Wayside, (6) White Oak Heights, (7) Rose Wood Park.

23. A motion was made and carried to elect Mr. S. T. Gibson to act as a go-between from the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, to this Association.

24. An inspirational address was given by Dr. Ralph Herring, First Church, Winston-Salem.

25. Dr. Saunders led the closing prayer.

The Session adjourned until 7:30 p. m.

THURSDAY EVENING—7:30 P. M.

26. The evening Session opened with singing, "I Am Thine, Oh Lord," led by J. W. Morrison.

27. Dr. Ronald E. Wall, College Park Church, conducted the devotional, reading I Cor. 13th chapter.

28. The hymn, "Glory to His Name," was led by J. W. Morrison.

---

29. The following report, presented by J. J. Norwood was accepted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

"Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth". (2 Tim. 2:15) This injunction from the Apostle Paul to young Timothy is applicable to the membership of our churches today. There is a felt need in all of our churches for more trained leaders and a better informed membership. The Training Union is seeking to fill this need through study and practice. Through the course of study outlined by the Training Union Department of our Sunday School Board, we learn more about what the Bible teaches about itself, missions, stewardship, and the church. While studying, the individual is encouraged and trained to witness for Christ, in personal work as well as to stand on his feet and express himself to a group of people.

The past year has been a successful one in our Training Union work, even though some of our goals have not been reached. We had Study Courses in about 35 of our churches, which resulted in approximately 1300 awards. New unions were organized in three or four churches. We had four Associational Mass Meetings, which included the Annual Convention and Banquet, and the Associational Officers and Leaders Clinic.

In carrying out our plans for the incoming year, two dates stand out above all others. December 6th is the date for the planning meeting for 1950. The week of March , the Association wide Enlargement Campaign will be waged. During this week approximately 200 workers from our own and other Southern States and from Nashville will be working among our churches. This campaign will be under the leadership of Mr. J. E. Lambdin and Mr. Harvey Gibson.

As we dedicate ourselves anew to the carrying on of the training program of our churches, we ask the continued cooperation and prayers of the pastors and all other church leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Norwood

30. The Skit, "Breakfast With the Training Union," presented by the Florida Street Church and directed by Miss Mae Freeman.

31. The film strip, "Southern Baptist Advance," was presented by James R. Thompson.

32. J. W. Morrison led the congregation in the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

33. An address, "The Issues of Life," was delivered by Lewis E. Rhodes, Rankin Church.

34. Benediction by Lewis E. Rhodes.

35. The Session was adjourned until tomorrow morning.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION—10:00 A. M.

36. The Friday morning Session opened with the singing of "Amazing Grace" led by DeWitt Long, accompanied by Mrs. Roger Teague. T. L. Sasser presiding.

37. J. E. Wiggs, Jessup Grove Church, conducted the devotional reading Jude 1.

38. An address, "The Orphanage" was delivered by J. D. Fraley, Treasurer of the Orphanage.

39. The following report, presented by T. L. Sasser, Associational Missionary, was accepted.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

The current movement in the field of city and associational missions, which began in 1943, to re-emphasize the work of reaching and developing Baptist possibilities is a church sponsored movement. The thought on the part of the mission boards and agencies is that the local churches working harmoniously together join forces to cover the whole field of their cities and associational districts. The work of evangelism is promoted by the established churches, the city and associational missionaries work in harmony with and through the churches. Likewise the matter of locating mission stations and new churches.

There now exist in the area of the Piedmont Baptist Association twenty-one churches that were non-existent January 1, 1943. These new churches have been brought into being by the churches of the Association. Some of the new ones have already become significant givers to denominational objects. The others are also growing and developing toward this objective. The very success of Associational

Missions calls for new emphasis and new energy in the whole mission program.

Within the Piedmont fellowship there are as capable men and women, and in as comparatively large numbers, as there are anywhere in the State. Our situation is a fortunate and a responsible one. The leadership in the churches is in close proximity to this very productive mission field.

We have comparatively many strong churches. Almost all of them support well the cause of Associational Missions. We also have a number of churches not numerically and financialy strong as yet. The immediate needs for building, equipment, and current support for new churches, mission stations are far beyond what we can reasonably expect from even the strongest churches immediately, but it is reasonable to expect increasing support on the part of all in our growing situation and advancement.

I hereby offer a summary of my personal activities from October 1, 1948 through September 30, 1949:

Days on the Field	301
Days on Other Fields for State and Home Boards	64
Miles Traveled	31,142
Personal Conferences with Individuals on Work	292
Group Conferences	94
Committee Conferences	63
Associational Meetings Participated in	13
Pastors Conferences	48
State Meetings	7
Mission Fields Surveyed	7
Visits to Churches	162
Revival Meetings Conducted	1
Public Professions of Faith in Revivals	7
Sermons Delivered	92
Addresses Delivered	74
Classes Taught	18
Articles Published	12
Circular Letters, etc., sent out	5500

I wish again to record my deep gratitude to God and my sincere thanks to one and all for the abundant kindnesses shown to me throughout the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. Sasser, Missionary

40. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke on the "Recorder."

41. The following report, presented by Ronald E. Wall, College Park Church, was accepted. G. W. Bullard, spoke to the report.

STATE MISSIONS

Report to the Piedmont Baptist Association, 1949

Our State Missions program is the united effort of the Baptists of North Carolina to win the people of our state to Christ. It was inaugurated in obedience to the command of Christ to make disciples of all people everywhere. It is a vital part of our world-wide missionary program.

The work is carried forward under the capable leadership of Dr. M. A. Huggins and his able staff of co-workers. It is broad and increasing in scope, including work with Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Baptist Colleges, Baptist Student Unions on our college campuses, Associatioinal Missionaries, work with rural and urban churches, summer assemblies, pastors' schools, visual aids, etc. It cooperates with the W. M. U., the Negro Baptists, the Indians, and with many organizations and groups whose purpose is to evangelize and Christianize North Carolina.

Every Baptist church and every individual Baptist should have a vital part in this vast and important program. We should worthily and whole-heartedly support State missions by our prayers, our labors, and our liberal offerings.

Ronald E. Wall

42. The following report, presented by Dennis M. Larkins, Allen Jay Church, was accepted.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Since this report is to deal with the facts and figures in regard to our Home Mission Program, I beg leave to quote from the 1949 Southern Baptist Convention Annual, pages 168-170.

> "The field of missionary activity is the whole world. The fundamental purpose of missions is the proclamation of the saving grace of Jesus Christ through all the time and all lands. There are no preferred nations in the atonement of Christ. He died for the Indians in Oklahoma as well as for the Chinese in China; the underprivileged in the slums of American cities are just as precious to Christ as the savages on the islands of the Pacific.
>
> "The Home Mission Board has been commissioned by the Southern Baptist Convention to see that our homeland is thoroughly evangelized, and to this task the Board is giving itself. The purpose of Home Missions is to evangelize the

homeland for World Conquest for Christ. A saved homeland holds the key to a world's saving. If the gospel fails here at home how can we hope for it to succeed in lands afar?

"A summary of work for 1948 by Home Mission Board.

Number of Missionaries (including 287 summer workers)	1,028
Conversions	28,218
Additions to Churches	8,438
Bibles and Gospels distributed	48,336
New Missions Opened	53
New Churches Organized	23
Number of Kindergartens	32
Number of Mission Vacation Schools	2,167

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis M. Larkins

43. The nominating Committee reported, and the following were elected:

Grover H. Jones, Moderator
J. Ben Eller, Associate Moderator

The Office of the Clerk-Treasurer was referred to the Executive Promotion Committee with suggestion that the office be divided into Clerk and Treasurer.

---

44. The Resolutions Committee presented the following which were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on resolutions submits the following report:

1. That we express our profound gratitude to the Asheboro Street and Reedy Fork Baptist Churches for the kind and generous way in which they have entertained this 56th meeting of the Piedmont Association.
2. We express our sincere thanks to all those who brought reports and discussions to this Association.
3. We express or heartfelt thanks to those who came from beyond our bounds of our Association to inspire and challenge us to go forward in the Master's work.
4. We wish to thank the Program Committee, the Moderator, and all others who have had a part in making this meeting a glorious success.
5. We thank the Greensboro Daily News, The Greensboro Record, and any other Daily Paper for the publicity given to this meeting.
6. We express to Mr. T. L. Sasser, our faithful and efficient Associa-

tional Missionary, our sincere appreciation for his tireless leadership and we pledge to him our full cooperation as we go forward in the work of the Kingdom.

7. That this fifty-sixth annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association go on record as commending the noble work of the Allied Church League and that we join hands and hearts in the movement to outlaw beer and wine in the bounds of this Association. Furthermore register our opposition to the use or sale of intoxicating drinks in any form, and suggest that a committee be appointed from our Association at this session to confer and advise with the Allied Church League in regard to fight against alcoholic beverages.
8. That a place be given on our program to include civic reghteousness and public morals which will include the alcoholic beverage problem.
9. That this annual session look with disfavor upon the use of public school buildings and other tax-supported buildings by Baptists and other religious groups to sponsor so-called religious singings or programs of entertainment for the purpose of raising funds to support their religious organizations. We take this action for two reasons. First, such methods of raising funds, we believe cuts across the stewardship teachings of our Saviour and Lord. Second, we believe that the use of such tax supported buildings is a violation of the cherished principle of separation of Church and State.

R. C. Shearin, Chairman
W. H. Barker
Mrs. James R. Thompson

45. The following report, presented by Dr. Arthur S. Gillespie, was accepted. Dr. Gillespie, returned Missionary from China, spoke to his report.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

We feel deeply grateful to God for his abundant blessings. Southern Baptists have mission work in thirty geographical areas. At present the work in seven of these areas is carried on by nationals without missionary personnel; three of these are in Communist Europe, three in Communist China, and the other is in Moslem Trans-Jordan. The Foreign Mission Board has 689 active missionaries under appointment, working in 119 mission centers. "The Commission" is the title of the Southern Baptist foreign mission magazine. Subscription to this magazine is $1.00 for one year or $2.00 for three years.

The appointment of new missionaries is a matter for great rejoicing. In 1948 seventy-three new missionaries were appointed. Between January 1 and May 1, 1949 forty-six additional appointments were made. Missionaries are stationed in four new areas: Guatemala, Venezuela, Formosa, and West China. Moreover, Costa Rica and the two missionaries there were transferred from the Home Mission Board to the Foreign Mission Board on May 1, 1949. Many new mission centers have been opened.

Some foreign mission highlights for the year are as follows: a missionary doctor's success in securing a license to practice medicine in Paraquay, making possible the establishment of Southern Baptists' first hospital in South America, a missionary couple sent to Paraquay for Russian-speaking people; purchase of Southern Baptists' first missionary airplane, for use in Interior Brazil; rehabilitation of China and Japan from the destruction of war; extensive building in Italy; and intensive evangelistic work in Nigeria and the Gold Coast.

The healthy condition of Southern Baptist work in other lands is evident in the national Baptist conventions organized during the year and in extensive work of older national organizations. The Columbian-Venezuelan Convention was organized in February, 1949; the China National Baptist Convention, for the first time bringing Baptists from the whole of China into one organization, was formed in November, 1948; and the Urguayan Convention was formed in June, 1948. The value of such national organizations is demonstrated clearly in countries where national Baptists are holding Southern Baptist work together without missionary help.

Our Southern Baptist people are feeling increasingly the need for strengthening and expanding our foreign mission work. Secretary M. Theron Rankin, early in 1948, proposed an advace program calling for a total staff of 1750 missionaries and an annual budget of $10,000,000. This grew into the Southern Baptist Advance Program presented to the Covention in Oklahoma City in May. The Convention launched a campaign for advancement all along the line, from the local church to the world mission fields, based on the principle of a fifty-fifty division of the collection-plate dollar.

We need to advance with Christ now, moreover, we call upon all of our people and churches to do the will of God, to pray, study, and give faithfully of our lives, time, and material resources that men, women and children around the world may know and turn to Jesus Christ the Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur S. Gillespie

46. Dr. A. B. Conrad led the closing prayer.
47. Meeting adjourned until the afternoon Session.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 P. M.

48. The afternoon Session opened with the singing, "What a Friend We Have In Jesus," led by DeWitt Long, accompanied by Mrs. Roger Teague.

49. After reading Phil. 3:1-14, W. E. Coates, Baptist Temple Church, called on J. C. Gillespie to lead the invocation.

---

50. The following report, presented by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Assistant Superintendent of Piedmont W. M. U., was accepted. Mrs. Adkinson and Mrs. James R. Thompson spoke to the report.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we look back over the year's accomplishments, we pause in thanksgiving to God, to witness His wonderful goodness and mercy. The W. M. U. has made definite progress in almost every phase of its work. Our present enrollment is 2435 in 48 societies. We report three new societies. We had two societies A-1, Baptist Temple, Reidsville; Sixteenth Street, Greensboro. We had four societies with every member reading an approved mission study book, College Park, Greensboro; Sixteenth Street, Greensboro; Revolution, Greensboro and Allen Jay, High Point. It is a great pleasure to report that our Association was one of three in our State reaching the Standard of Excellence. Notable increases were made in mission study classes, missionary reading, number of new tithers, membership, new organizations, and giving to all causes.

Last November our associational officers planned a one night or one day clinic for each of the three areas of our association, Greensboro, High Point and Reidsville. Twenty churches participated in these clinics with more than seventy-five present.

We had a very helpful Leadership Conference in January with thirty churches represented and approximately two hundred present.

Last February we planned a six-day schedule with our State W. M. U. Field-Workers, Mrs. John Wacaster and Miss Laura Frances Snow. Two days were given to each of the three areas. A coronation service and two Methods Conferences at Reidsville; the Greensboro group planned a Mission Study Institute, an afternoon and three night Methods Conferences; High Point planned a Mission Study Institute, an afternoon and night Methods Conferences. We were in ten churches, had 107 registered at the two Mission Study Institutes and 235 registered in the Methods Conferences. There were 39 churches reached in these meetings.

The spiritual uplift of our Annual Association meeting in April, Hilliard Memorial Church, High Point, was most gratifying. We had 28 churches represented and 150 present.

Mrs. James R. Thompson, Young People's Leader, reports an enrollment of 1207 in 125 Auxiliaries. She reports 25 new Auxiliaries, one Associational Councelors' Clinic, one Associational G. A. camp, one Associational R. A. camp, with 19 churches represented at the camps, a regristration of 106 G. A.'s and 50 R. A.'s at these camps. We urge every one to keep praying for our Young People's Leader and her assistants.

Mrs. W. S. Fox, Mission Study Chairman, conducted three very successful Mission Study Institutes, one in October and two in February.

Our women purchased a typewriter, mimeograph and supplies at a cost of $185.00, for Tai Ho Woo, one of our representatives who is trying to get our Baptist work started in Korea.

A steady stream of clothing has gone from our churches to the Southern Baptist Convention Relief Center in New Orleans.

With the love of Christ in our hearts we shall continue "to make known to the sons of men His mighty acts and the glorious majesty of His Kingdom."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Ass'n Supt.
Piedmont W. M. U.

51. The following report, presented by the Treasurer was accepted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Budget Fund Balance October 1, 1948	$1,996.95
Designated Funds Balance October 1, 1948	25.50
Total Balance October 1, 1948	$2,022.45

Budget Fund Account

Budget Fund Balance October 1, 1948		$1,996.95
Received from Churches October 1, 1948 to Sept. 30, 1949		11,552.69
		$13,549.64

Disbursements

Missionary's Salary to October 1, 1949	$1,670.87	
Missionary's Travel to October 1, 1949	1,162.50	
Clerk's Compensation	200.00	
Student Missionaries—Summer Work	478.63	
Ass'n Minutes and Printing	437.70	
Training Union Promotion	179.53	
Missionary's Retirement (1½ years payment)	240.00	
Rev. Knolan Benfield—Honorarium last Ass'n	25.00	
Southern Baptist and State Convention Expense	133.00	
New Tent and Tent Expense	884.14	
Office Supplies and Equipment	590.82	
Aid to Churches and Missions	3,918.57	9,920.76
Balance October 1, 1949		$3,628.88

Designated Funds Account

Designated Funds Balance October 1, 1948	$25.50

Receipts

Baptist State Convention Missionary Salary Supplement	$2,600.00
Christian Education Fund for Margaret McKinney	24.50
Gillespie Fund by Hilliard Memorial and Lexington Avenue	54.27
C. O. Blake Gift to Lindley Park Church	180.00
	$2,884.27

Disbursements

Missionary's Salary Supplement	$2,600.00
Woman's College account Margaret McKinney	50.00
Mrs. A. S. Gillespie	54.27
Lindley Park Church, C. O. Blake Gift	180.00
	$2,884.27

52. The Executive Promotion Committee was elected. (See index.)

53. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows:

1. Time—October 19-20, 1950.
2. Place—High Point, N. C.
   (a) Thursday, First Baptist Church.
   (b) Friday, Allen Jay Baptist Church.
3. Preacher—W. E. Coates.
   Alternate—R. T. Smith.

54. The Church Advisory and Missions Committee was elected. (See index.)

55. R. Von King conducted the Memorial Service by reading the names of the deceased and leading in prayer.

56. The congregation sang, "I Am Coming to the Cross."

57. An address, "Evangelism"—Dr. J. Clyde Turner, former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

58. Dr. J. Clyde Turner led the closing prayer.

59. The 1949 Session ended.

IN MEMORIAM

ALLEN JAY
Mr. Ben Nickles
Mr. J. G. Cranford

BRIGHTWOOD
Mrs. C. E. Pitchford
Mrs. Roy Coltrane
Mrs. M. A. Paschal

BUCHANAN
Mrs. R. F. Carter

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Garrett Barnes
Mrs. Faye Farrington

GIBSONVILLE
Mrs. W. H. Self

ASHEBORO STREET
Mrs. Cecil Chamblee
Mrs. R. P. Michael
Mr. E. H. Park
Mr. George F. Allred
Dr. H. Lee Wyatt
Mr. J. B. Staton
Mr. J. S. Moore
Mr. C. H. Seals
Mr. T. W. Murray

BESSEMER
Mr. Oscar H. May
Mrs. W. T. West

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. L. F. Green
Mrs. T. J. Fowler
Mr. J. P. Tuttle

ELLER MEMORIAL
Mr. L. A. Blum
Mr. Clarence Michael
Mr. Walter Overman
Mrs. R. C. Stutts
Mrs. Garrett Curtis
Mrs. Lucinda McCray
Mr. P. A. Styers
Mrs. Mary Woody Brown
Mrs. Margaret Hicks
Mr. Thomas Danford

GREENSBORO FIRST
Miss Mary Taylor Moore
Mr. Raymond Pearman
Mrs. J. B. Berry
Mr. T. M. Mashburn, Jr.
Mrs. J. I. Jessup
Dr. Edmund Harrison
Miss Mary Lois Ferrell
Mr. W. H. Brewer
Mrs. Della Jenkins
Mr. James Lyerly
Mrs. C. W. Moseley
Mr. Glenn Gurley
Mrs. Alice Reddish
Mr. James W. Robbins
Mrs. George W. Brown
Miss Sarah Andrews
Mr. M. D. Pittman
Mr. A. G. Morgan
Mrs. Gay J. Lawrence
Mrs. W. W. Lloyd
Mrs. Margaret Hobbs
Mrs. W. C. Whitfield

FLORIDA STREET
Mr. Bernard Stamey
Mr. E. G. Adams
Mrs. Annie Buckner

IMMANUEL
Mr. W. H. Stevenson
Mrs. R. A. Bryant

LATHAM PARK
Mrs. J. E. Broome

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. J. W. Mesley
Mr. W. J. Wray

RANKIN
Mrs. Bud Walters

REVOLUTION
Mrs. N. A. Murray

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mrs. Ada Alberty

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mr. Charles F. Tugman

HIGH POINT FIRST
Dr. W. F. Clayton
Mrs. M. J. Wrenn
Mr. E. E. Younts
Mr. J. R. L. Nicholson
Mrs. B. E. Clifton
Mrs. R. W. Seward
Mrs. W. O. Stanfield
Mr. F. C. Cresimore
Mr. J. W. Brown
Mrs. Ida York
Mrs. Minnie Russell
Mr. A. W. Talbert
Mrs. S. M. Phillips
Mrs. C. F. Farley
Mr. H. D. Sears

GREEN STREET
Mrs. E. Free Nance

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. W. B. Gatlin

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mrs. C. F. Bowman

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. A. J. Borland
Mr. J. A. Burrow
Mr. J. R. Furr
Mr. G. C. Hudson
Mrs. W. R. Myrick
Mrs. Virgie Mullis
Mrs. Jenny Lee Barns

WEST END
Mr. G. O. Shipwash
Mr. H. H. Spradley
Mrs. Amanda Younger
Miss Louella Chappel

JESSUP GROVE
Mr. Rum Anderson

JEWEL
Mr. Evin H. Craven
Mr. John Lawrence
Mr. John Sheehan

McCONNELL ROAD
Mr. Robert F. Snyder

McLEANSVILLE
Mr. J. W. King
Mr. E. V. Snow

OAK GROVE
Mr. C. F. Underwood
Mrs. D. M. Meredith

OSCEOLA
Mrs. Bell Rumley

PILOT VIEW
Mr. C. S. Muse

PLEASTANT GARDEN
Mrs. W. D. Teachey

POMONA
Mr. D. V. Wilhoit

REIDSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. F. L. Daniels
Mrs. Helen Trent
Mr. J. W. Jones
Mrs. L. J. Perry
Mrs. Will Williams
Mr. W. S. Windsor
Mrs. Mary Ziglar
Mr. Elmo Moricle
Mr. Ernest Cobb

PENN MEMORIAL
Mr. J. L. Wofford

ROCKY KNOLL
Mr. Francis Touchstone
Mr. E. E. Hanner
Mrs. J. W. McGehee
Mrs. Mary Price

SUMMERFIELD
Mr. Andrew Tuttle
Mr. W. J. Wilson

SUNVIEW
Mr. Tommy Wright

WOODARD MEMORIAL
Mr. H. O. Hornady

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

TABLE C—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS,
EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death		Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
1	Albertson Road	C	1948	All	Otis E. Hampton, High Point	27	21	2	.....	74	2	76	3	15	.....	.....
2	Allen Jay	V	1934	All	Dennis M. Larkins, 200 Circle Dr., H. P.	8	7	12	.....	177	152	329	1	.....	.....	.....
3	Battleground Road	T	1943	All	C. G. May, 314 O'Connor St., G'boro	54	31	.....	.....	58	27	85	2	.....	.....	.....
4	Brightlight	V	1947	All	R. L. Thomas, Box 7, Denim Sta., G'boro	1	4	4	.....	22	.....	22	3	4	.....	.....
5	Brightwood	V	1940	All	H. P. Gaulding, Rt. 5, Greensboro	68	67	33	.....	504	.....	504	4	90	.....	.....
6	Buchanan	OC	1936	All	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., G'boro	12	4	6	.....	163	.....	163	2	40	.....	.....
7	Community	OC	1934	All	W. S. Luck, Rt. 8, Greensboro	14	8	3	.....	132	.....	132	2	13	.....	.....
8	Conrad Memorial	OC	1946	All	George E. Richman, Rt. 1, High Point	38	12	1	.....	147	.....	147	1	40	.....	.....
9	Fairmont Park	V	1940	All	John H. Scalf, 3001 English St., H. P.	14	13	14	.....	232	40	272	2	25	.....	.....
10	Friendly	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, P. O. Box 1772, High Point	41	15	10	.....	299	.....	299	1	.....	.....	.....
11	Gibsonville	T	1894	All	Thomas C. Williams, Gibsonville	38	8	3	.....	271	.....	314	2	20	.....	.....
	GREENSBORO															
12	Asheboro Street	C	1899	All	J. Ben Eller, 709 Asheboro St., G'boro	43	18	80	.....	1301	.....	1301	1	.....	.....	*
13	Bessemer	C	1922	All	Ray W. Harrington, 507 Delancey St., G.	24	11	31	.....	389	200	589	2	.....	.....	*
14	College Park	C	1906	All	Ronald E. Wall, Greensboro	22	38	51	.....	480	136	616	.....	125	.....	.....
15	Edgeville	C	1941	All	Alton Riddle, 1530 Tucker St., Greensboro	1	4	.....	.....	30	8	38	2	10	.....	.....
16	Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	R. Von King, Greensboro	45	33	40	.....	1085	.....	1085	3	150	*	*
17	First, Greensboro	C	1859	All	Dr. Claud B. Bowen. P. O. Box 27, G'boro	60	173	170	.....	2743	.....	2743	.....	497	*	*
18	Florida Street	C	1906	All	James R. Thompson, 1110 Glenwood Ave.	57	66	93	.....	749	106	865	2	125	*	*
19	Immanuel	C	1946	All	Forest L. Fraser, 1044 S. Aycock, G'boro	50	38	8	.....	250	11	261	2	137	.....	.....
20	Latham Park	C	1916	All	Charles R. Pierce, Battleground, G'boro	7	18	17	.....	86	24	110	1	16	.....	.....
21	Lindley Park	C	1948	All	Robert Wyatt, 4010 Walker Ave., G'boro	7	5	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	8	.....	.....
22	Magnolia Street	C	1912	All	R. T. Smith, 103 E. Wendover, G'boro	15	10	12	.....	247	25	272	2	52	*	*
23	Martin Avenue	V	1948	All	J. M. Clark, Rt. 5, Greensboro	28	22	1	.....	58	.....	58	3	.....	.....	.....
24	Rankin	C	1935	All	Lewis E. Rhodes, 3404 Summit Ave., G.	19	14	5	.....	216	.....	216	2	61	*	.....
25	Revolution	V	1907	All	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	40	6	15	.....	402	.....	402	2	.....	.....	*
26	Rosewood Park	C	1947	All	Fred Kroeber, Box 1978, Greensboro	11	18	3	.....	45	.....	45	2	.....	.....	.....
27	Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	W. C. Adkinson, 1504 16th St., G'boro	37	17	13	.....	451	24	475	3	100	.....	.....
28	South Elm Street	T	1945	All	I. E. Kerley, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	15	4	3	.....	87	5	92	1	.....	.....	.....
29	Southside	C	1947	All	Walter W. Stanley, 2320 E. Mkt. G'boro	38	11	2	.....	96	5	101	2	.....	.....	.....
30	Stevens Memorial	V	1922	All	R. C. Shearin, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	23	12	16	.....	271	20	291	2	50	*	*
31	Guilford	V	1914	All	Floy W. Cox,, Jr., Guilford	14	11	5	.....	115	16	131	2	30	*	*

	HIGH POINT															
32	First	C	1832	All	Albert S. Hale, 225 Lindsay St., H. P.	48	52	81	.....	1396	264	1660	.....	236	.....	*
33	Green Street	C	1900	All	L. B. Reavis, Box 1584, High Point	43	47	25	.....	1715	457	2172	1	700	*	.....
34	Hilliard	C	1929	All	H. O. Miller, 2333 Edgewood, High Point	11	15	11	.....	376	.....	376	2	20	.....	*
35	Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	W. W. Robbins, 914 Dayton St., H. P.	32	26	3	.....	241	43	284	1	50	*	*
36	Mount Calvary	C	1948	All	C. M. Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 94, Thomasville	9	8	3	.....	53	.....	53	2	16	.....	.....
37	North Main Street	C	1908	All	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest, H. P.	12	9	26	.....	411	26	437	2	78	.....	*
38	Pisgah	C	1939	All	Charlie Monk, Jr., 508 Carter St., H. P.	8	13	16	.....	201	.....	201	2	28	.....	.....
39	Southside (H. P.)	C	1916	All	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., H. P.	13	3	11	.....	225	.....	225	2	40	.....	.....
40	West End	C	1913	All	W. C. Guth, 918 Redding St., H. P.	22	9	18	.....	.....	.....	462	2	.....	.....	.....
41	Honey Rock	OC	1948	All	Frank Gales, 1421 17th St., Greensboro	51	51	.....	.....	94	8	102	1	60	.....	.....
42	Jessup Grove	OC	1933	All	James E. Wiggs, 1304 McCormick St.	38	.....	13	.....	242	2	244	3	45	.....	.....
43	Jewel	OC	1941	All	Albert H. Dunning, 806 Tryon St., H. P.	7	5	5	.....	100	2	102	2	10	.....	.....
44	Lake Brandt	OC	1948	All	L. A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Rd., G.	25	5	.....	.....	30	12	42	2	8	.....	.....
45	Lebanon	OC	1911	All	E. D. Young, Rt. 5, Greensboro	9	31	4	.....	109	.....	109	3	20	.....	.....
46	McConnell Road	OC	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, G'boro	6	5	4	.....	49	.....	49	2	.....	.....	.....
47	McLeansville	OC	1945	All	W. R. Fuller, Rt. 1, McLeansville	17	13	4	.....	67	.....	67	2	13	.....	.....
48	Midway	OC	1948	All	Watler F. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 126, Guilford	16	1	.....	.....	28	.....	28	1	.....	.....	.....
49	Mount Zion	OC	1826	All	J. T. Swinson, Rt. 1, Burlington	11	1	7	.....	229	.....	229	2	.....	.....	.....
50	Oak Grove	OC	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., H. P.	12	10	4	.....	.....	.....	154	2	8	.....	.....
51	Osceola	OC	1915	All	W. S. Young, 711 Maple Ave., Burlington	10	2	3	.....	60	44	104	2	.....	.....	.....
52	Ossipee	V	1933	All	Luther M. King, Rt. 1, Elon College	14	18	1	.....	75	31	106	3	12	.....	.....
53	Pilot View	V	1941	All	R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson, High Point	28	12	5	.....	124	25	149	2	34	.....	.....
54	Pine Grove	OC	1938	All	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 138, Thomas.	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	111	2	.....	.....	.....
55	Pleasant Garden	V	1933	All	Dewey Armstrong, Pleasant Garden	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	3	.....	.....	.....
56	Pleasant Grove	OC	1937	All	J. M. Allred, Box 21, Pomona, N. C.	2	9	1	.....	121	10	131	2	10	.....	.....
57	Pomona	T	1906	All	S. R. Young, Pomona, N. C.	45	16	12	.....	.....	.....	347	3	.....	.....	.....
	REIDSVILLE															
58	Baptist Temple	C	1929	All	W. E. Coates, 1341 Wentworth, R'ville	21	16	9	.....	289	27	316	2	83	.....	*
59	First	C	1844	All	Donald G. Myers, Piedmont St., R'ville	23	28	32	.....	750	81	831	1	90	.....	.....
60	Penn Memorial	C	1935	All	W. S. Holton, Lawsonville, Reidsville	26	17	1	.....	304	17	321	2	35	.....	*
61	Reedy Fork	OC	1940	All	Elijah O. Lankford, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	23	4	11	.....	.....	.....	218	2	25	.....	.....
62	Rocky Knoll	OC	1940	All	D. DeWitt Long, 435 Routh Circle, Gr.	21	9	25	.....	.....	.....	355	3	90	.....	*
63	Ruffin-Stacey	OC	1931	All	J. T. London, Rt. 5, Reidsville	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	225	2	5	.....	.....
64	Smith Grove	OC	1921	All	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Guilford, N. C.	29	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	228	2	.....	.....	.....
65	Summerfield	V	....	1-3	E. A. Long, Germantown, N. C.	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	224	1	.....	.....	.....
66	Sunview	T	1948	All	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., C-30 New St., H. P.	23	14	1	.....	44	6	50	1	3	.....	.....
67	Temple Baptist	V	1939	All	G. A. Frost, Trinity, N. C.	2	2	12	.....	75	3	78	2	.....	.....	.....
68	Wayside	OC	1949	All	C. W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Guilford College	8	18	.....	.....	26	.....	26	1	.....	.....	.....
69	White Oak Heights	V	1949	All	R. S. Carroll, 1404 21st St., Greensboro	13	7	.....	.....	28	15	29	1	.....	.....	.....
70	Woodard Memorial	V	1946	All	Howell V. Brady, 1401 Bogart St., Gr.	27	25	4	.....	132	5	137	2	40	.....	.....
71	Woodlawn	OC	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green, High Point	37	12	9	.....	189	15	204	2	47	.....	.....
	TOTALS					1637	1239	1054	.....	18993	1894	23403	130	3414	8	15

* Yes.

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1	Albertson Road	C. M. Bame, Rt. 5, High Point	....	....	13	10	19	35	25	42	56	....	.....	.....	200	105	80	60
2	Allen Jay	Wade Cumby, 610 W. Broad St., H. P.	....	....	11	20	25	30	38	33	116	....	16	.....	289	195	74	62
3	Battleground Road	D. A. Apple, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	....	....	20	....	12	....	18	35	....	8	.....	85	68	78	66
4	Brightlight	James Maness, Box 708, Jamestown	....	....	....	3	4	5	6	4	13	....	.....	.....	35	30	.....	.....
5	Brightwood	Lynn Strader, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	....	....	23	....	21	50	135	213	....	3	.....	445	336	.....	.....
6	Buchanan	H. I. Smith, Rt. 6, Greensboro	....	20	....	11	14	18	21	43	39	....	.....	.....	166	98	86	71
7	Community	T. M. Marsh, Rt. 8, Greensboro	....	....	....	14	8	8	....	13	55	....	14	.....	112	92	75	65
8	Conrad Memorial	Zeb Whillan, Rt. 1, High Point	....	15	....	....	31	23	10	19	81	....	.....	.....	179	117	84	77
9	Fairmont Park	M. B. Fitzgerald, Rt. 1, Thomasville	....	....	....	17	21	24	23	24	69	....	3	.....	223	119	65	48
10	Friendly	James J. Lowe, 1010 Garrison Ave., H. P.	....	....	....	50	....	38	40	25	148	....	.....	.....	301	190	.....	.....
11	Gibsonville	Ralph C. Foster, Gibsonville	....	....	....	35	23	43	41	42	79	....	3	.....	266	157	105	89
	GREENSBORO																	
12	Asheboro Street	J. J. Norwood, 1318 Oak St., Greensboro	....	....	38	53	83	104	115	114	455	31	6	.....	999	475	145	120
13	Bessemer	Waldo Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Ave., G.	....	15	16	31	72	85	66	48	161	20	10	.....	545	262	150	120
14	College Park	R. G. Lytle, Sylvan Rd., Greensboro	....	30	45	45	53	54	45	25	179	....	6	.....	482	192	.....	.....
15	Edgeville	Melvin Caviness, 1510 Boone St., G'boro	....	....	....	8	6	12	13	12	22	....	2	.....	85	38	.....	.....
16	Eller Memorial	Raymond Kincaid, 1103 Summit Ave., G.	....	100	21	39	76	140	129	107	289	21	4	.....	926	368	199	156
17	First, Greensboro	S. C. Ray, 705 Mayflower Dr., G'boro	....	83	181	129	182	157	158	134	1053	135	8	.....	2238	979	286	189
18	Florida Street	B. H. Russell, 1520 Willowmore St., Gr.	....	....	98	48	51	93	62	26	348	37	7	.....	770	377	251	194
19	Immanuel	Wilbur R. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Greensboro	....	....	10	27	41	37	33	5	70	....	3	.....	226	140	213	150
20	Latham Park	E. E. Hanner, 2820 Battleground Rd., Gr.	....	....	....	23	6	13	5	16	25	....	4	.....	83	75	60	50
21	Lindley Park	T. M. Williams, 702 Wicker St., G'boro	....	....	4	3	6	6	7	5	11	....	.....	.....	42	38	48	45
22	Magnolia Street	J. B. Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., G'boro	....	....	....	28	27	22	14	35	87	....	1	.....	214	130	56	49
23	Martin Avenue	W. C. Shaver, Rt. 5, Greensboro	....	5	18	....	7	18	11	14	17	....	.....	.....	90	70	.....	.....
24	Rankin	Joe Palmer, Box 1656, Greensboro	....	42	....	15	20	31	38	10	111	6	5	.....	268	145	126	93
25	Revolution	Raymond Rogers, 1303 Woodside Dr., Gr.	....	....	14	18	56	73	48	43	88	13	6	.....	357	219	.....	.....
26	Rosewood Park	Geo. W. Ross, 1609 Asheboro St., G'boro	....	....	....	16	11	15	17	16	18	....	.....	.....	93	60	38	33
27	Sixteenth Street	R. V. Dill, 604 Hollins St., Greensboro	....	105	9	27	54	46	65	55	126	6	5	.....	498	245	229	160
28	South Elm Street	W. B. Carver, 2109 S. Elm St., G'boro	....	6	....	22	14	16	20	22	61	3	13	.....	177	96	70	62
29	Southside	Lee Strunks, 1105 Haywood St., G'boro	....	....	....	42	28	23	....	21	48	....	4	.....	166	78	67	63
30	Stevens Memorial	Frank Poe, 300 Bond St., Greensboro	....	14	19	28	35	46	28	54	104	4	.....	.....	342	168	133	101
31	Guilford	Setzer Weston, Guilford College	....	....	21	4	19	19	12	13	41	....	4	.....	133	80	75	60

	HIGH POINT																	
32	First	E. C. Cridlebaugh, 409 Edgedale Dr., H. P.		50	53	76	100	98	146	238	576	54	4		1395	673	266	213
33	Green Street	Walter E. Crissman, Box 1584. H. P.			77	127	158	257	203	192	831		4		1849	896	378	281
34	Hilliard	A. L. Slate, Burton St. Ext., High Point			14	14	20	22	24	58	82		5		239	139	83	69
35	Lexington Avenue	H. B. Chatham, 1434 N. Hamilton, H. P.			20	31	17	45	40	20	92	10	4		279	166	98	
36	Mount Calvary	M. A. Tysinger, Rt. 3, High Point				6	16	9	5	12	18				75	65	48	42
37	North Main Street	J. W. Ledwell, 215 W. Lexington, H. P.		8	19	25	44	43	39	47	79		4		308	175	162	130
38	Pisgah	Z. V. Lanier, 1011 Nathan Hunt Dr., H. P.				35	26	48	41	22	81		3		256	167	106	83
39	Southside (H. P.)	A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., H. P.			3	29	24	29	15	84	48		5		238	230		
40	West End			10	26	30	47	42	53	48	95		6		357	193	98	72
41	Honey Rock	Thomas Dowell, Guilford College				20	22		26	33	57				158	131		
42	Jessup Grove	W. D. Price, Rt. 2, Box 414, G'boro		11		19	12	19	19	26	48		11		165	120		
43	Jewel	Marvin Stutts, Rt. 5, High Point				20		38		44	22		7		130	94	69	67
44	Lake Brandt	T. J. Org, Rt. 2, Greensboro				6		12			12				30	34	30	21
45	Lebanon	Diamond Davis, Rt. 2, Box 49, B. Summit			3	10	17	9	9	21	20		1		90	89	114	100
46	McConnell Road	C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Greensboro				15		8	15	9	28		4		79	52	37	28
47	McLeansville	P. D. McKinney, Rt. 1, Gibsonville				29		17		23	19				88	52	67	60
48	Midway	William Sanders, Rt. 7, Greensboro					11		6	15	15				47	50		
49	Mount Zion	Winfred Shoffner, Rt. 2, Snow Camp				14	16	14	23	32	31			130	112			
50	Oak Grove	C. K. Saunders 3406 Kivett Dr., H. P.				11	13	15	12	19	33				103	85		
51	Osceola	Everett Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit				23	15	14	10	11	47				120	70		
52	Ossipee	Carl Robbins, Rt. 1, Elon College				39	21	24	25	20	52	2	9		190	141		
53	Pilot View	V. E. Webb, Rt. 5, High Point				27	24	26	27	21	51				176	102		
54	Pine Grove	R. A. Pickard, Rt. 3, High Point				16	11	6	11	16	38		2		100	71		
55	Pleasant Garden	Clarence L. Yow, Pleasant Garden			7	21	13	19	30	52	19				161	104		
56	Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 8, Greensboro			33		14	15	17	21	43				143	75		
57	Pomona	Frank Hudson, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 190, G.				35	25	32	33	60	113		13		311	223	98	81
	REIDSVILLE																	
58	Baptist Temple	Frank Gillespie, 917 Lindsey St., R'vlle			14	17	21	41	37	24	78		5		237	182	135	111
59	First	S. F. Wells, Box 482, Reidsville		20	44	30	48	70	50	102	225		5		594	276	136	111
60	Penn Memorial	W. H. Ford, 808 Uhles, Reidsville			16	14	16	32	35	38	86		3		240	134	89	75
61	Reedy Fork	Clarence T. Burke, 1605 Upland Dr., G.		10	17	22	25	36	47	37	72		2		268	170	100	84
62	Rocky Knoll	O. W. Brafford, Rt. 8, Greensboro			36	42	41	50	31	25	152	6	3		386	205	166	160
63	Ruffin-Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 2, Ruffin			28	33	30	40	26	30	115		4		306	110	35	25
64	Smith Grove	Home. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford				28		40		52	74		2		196	97		
65	Summerfield	C. M. Ayers, Summerfield		6		11	15	21	32	26	67				178	115		
66	Sunview	J. H. Shaffey, Archdale				16		14		15	30				75	66	30	25
67	Temple Baptist	R. W. Ridge, 1010 W. Green, High Point				9	10	13	10	19	20		2		82	40	40	27
68	Wayside	Herman Mayberry, Brown Summit				13		12	9		12				46	40		
69	White Oak Heights	E. L. Epperson, 1204 17th St., Greensboro				11		6	10		28				55	35		
70	Woodard Memorial	E. J. Davis, 715 Cole St., Greensboro				22	36	19	35	25	106		6		249	156	105	95
71	Woodlawn	M. E. Turner, 802 Oakview Rd., H. P.			9	12	19	32	34	37	65		3		201	178		
	TOTALS			540	937	1767	1919	2572	2325	2752	7898	338	251		21347	11843	5283	4133

TABLE C—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
1	Albertson Road																			
2	Allen Jay	Roy Bennison, Archdale	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	10	10	6	15		6	53	50		*
3	Battleground Road	C. H. Walker, Rt. 2, Box 943, G'boro	1	1		1	1		4	8	7		5	14		2	36	30		
4	Brightlight																			
5	Brightwood																			
6	Buchanan	Johnnie Dupree, 1208 Cypress St., G'boro	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	23	14	14	17			74	39		
7	Community																			
8	Conrad Memorial	Paul Jester, Rt. 6, High Point	1	2		1	1		5	13	14		16	24			67			
9	Fairmont Park	Roland Burgess, Landsdown St., H. P.		1	1	1			3	8	12	8				2	30	16		
10	Friendly	L. J. Mabe, 611 Arch St., High Point	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	17	16	10	21			68	32		
11	Gibsonville	Miss Ann Blyth, Whitsett		1	1	1	1		4		16	20	7	31		7	71	48	*	
	GREENSBORO																			
12	Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 1026 Pearson St., G'boro	2	2	2	1	2		9	20	21	35	17	51		8	152	90		
13	Bessemer	Mrs. W. H. Layton, 607 Huffine Rd., G.		1	1				2		16	30				2	46	25		
14	College Park	Jack Edwards, Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	18	14	17	11		2	77	60		
15	Edgeville																			
16	Eller Memorial	Mrs. Glen McDonald, Greensboro	1	2	1	1	2		7	18	39	25	21	54		3	160			
17	First, Greensboro	Frank R. Poole, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 176A, Gr.	2	3	4	1	4		14	23	38	57	33	79		6	236			
18	Florida Street	Frank Fagon, 1512 McCormack St., Gr.	1	4	2	1	3		11	26	50	35	26	60			197	103	*	*
19	Immanuel	Mrs. James Goss, Box 3505, Greensboro	1	2	1	1	2		7	21	16	16	7	28		6	92	66		
20	Latham Park	Rosemarie Weaver, 1211 Northwood St., G.		1		1	1		3		4		5	9		4	22	15		
21	Lindley Park	J. L. Thomas, 515 Holden Rd., G'boro					1		1					13		3	16			
22	Magnolia Street	Miss Doris Grogan, 917 Cherry St., Gr.	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	13	12	22	9		3	69	45		
23	Martin Avenue	Howard V. Wood, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	21	10	16	15			67			
24	Rankin	Albert Gregory, 1300 12th St., G'boro	2	2	1	1	2		8	18	23	10	11	39		3	104	58		
25	Revolution	Leroy Hargrove, 307 Price St., G'boro	1	1	1	1	1		5	24	11	9	15	10		9	78	42		
26	Rosewood Park																			
27	Sixteenth Street	J. A. Johnson, 2311 Hubbard St., G'boro	2	2	7	1	1		13	12	11	46	10	9		24	112	101		
28	South Elm Street	L. L. Nash, 609 Garnett St., Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	16	18	6	16		2	56			
29	Southside	Mrs. Alice Paschal, Box 4064, G'boro	1	1	1		1		4	6	18	11		16		5	56	33		
30	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Jack Caudle, Rt. 2, Box 173, G'boro	1	1	1		2			14	15	7		19		4	59	40	*	*
31	Guilford	D. E. Goins, Guilford	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	11	4	15	6		6	50	17	*	

	HIGH POINT																			
32	First	John Reavis, 800 Jones St., High Point	1	2	2	1	1			12	45	37	26	19		3	142	75		
33	Green Street	Burgess G. Leonard, Jr., Box 1584, H. P.	1	4	3	1	3			36	99	49	14	47		4	249	170		
34	Hilliard	Rabon C. Conley, 2008 English St., H. P.	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	12	13	22	11		3	71	42		
35	Lexington Avenue	W. L. Craven, Rt. 6, Box 206, H. P.	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	15	20	8	26		3	82	63		
36	Mount Calvary	E. B. Simpson, 1119 Grace St., High Point		1	1	1	1		4		5	8	7	15		3	31	25		
37	North Main Street	Mrs. Jennie Owens, 1803 Johnson, H. P.	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	18	15	12	8			63	31	*	*
38	Pisgah	Fred Reece, 723 Springfield, High Point	2	2	1	1	1		7	10	17	19	20	18		3	87	57		
39	Southside (H. P.)	Miss Daisy Shaw, 308 Walker St., H. P.	1	1	1		1		4	5	8	10		15		4	42	23		
40	West End																			
41	Honey Rock																			
42	Jessup Grove	C. A. Rumley, Sr., Rt. 1, G. College	1	2		2	2		7	10	12		12	20		7	61	60		
43	Jewel	Lonnie Bryson, 808 Tryon St., H. P.	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	9	5	14	11		6	57	47		
44	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Alma Long, Rt. 2, Greensboro		1			1		2		10			7		2	19			
45	Lebanon																			
46	McConnell Road																			
47	McLeansville																			
48	Midway																			
49	Mount Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	1		1	1	1		4	10		25	9	20		8	64	47		
50	Oak Grove																			
51	Osceola																			
52	Ossipee	O. W. Senter, Rt. 2, Elon College	1	1	1		1		4	47	6	18		15		7	93	59		
53	Pilot View																			
54	Pine Grove	Rev. Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3. High Point	1	1		1	1		4	5	12		7	18			42	36		
55	Pleasant Garden	I. W. Strader, Pleasant Garden		1	1	1	1		4		20	15	7	10			52			
56	Pleasant Grove																			
57	Pomona	Rev. D. E. Oates, 1921 Farris St., G.	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	16	5	10	14			64	54		
	REIDSVILLE																			
58	Baptist Temple	L. N. Cook, 918 Lindsey St., Reidsville	1	1	2	1	3		8	16	13	20	6	43		4	102	58	*	*
59	First	Mrs. Thos. E. Moore, 1606 C'land Ave., R.		2	2	1			5		13	22	16			3	54	33		
60	Penn Memorial	Mrs. Ray Hearp, Rt. 3, Box 312, R'ville		1	1	1	1		4		9	9	8	12		6	44	30		
61	Reedy Fork	Worth Smith, Rt. 2, Box 94, Br. Summit	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	19	23	12	34		6	107	69		
62	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. DeWitt Spoon, 442 Creek R. Rd., Gr.	2	2	1	1	2		8	27	24	12	12	49		3	135	77		
63	Ruffin-Stacey																			
64	Smith Grove																			
65	Summerfield																			
66	Sunview																			
67	Temple Baptist																			
68	Wayside																			
69	White Oak Heights																			
70	Woodard Memorial	C. L. Ellis, 712 Franklin Blvd., G'boro	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	9	11	5	23		6	66	65		
71	Woodlawn																			
	TOTALS		43	74	56	41	60		240	524	831	743	506	999		188	3775	2031	8	5

* Yes.

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Albertson Road															
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Ina MacLoflin, 1309 Ragen St., High Point	1	1	2	1	1	6	19	11	21	4	10	65	50	60
3	Battleground Road															
4	Brightlight															
5	Brightwood															
6	Buchanan	Mrs. H. I. Smith, Rt. 6, Greensboro	1		1			2	27		8			35	17	12
7	Community															
8	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, Rt. 6, Hogh Point	1					1	36					36		
9	Fairmont Park	Miss Callie Cook, 1508 Tryon St., High Point	1	1	2	1		5	15	18	15	8		56	20	8
10	Friendly															
11	Gibsonville	Mrs. Elizabeth Draper, Gibsonville	1	1	1	1		4	27	15	17	10		69	56	32
	GREENSBORO															
12	Asheboro Street	Mrs. J. Tracy Moore, 1903 Asheboro St., G'boro	1	2	2	2	1	8	186	24	52	38	45	345	167	59
13	Bessemer	Mrs. J. R. Medlin, 200 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	1				1	2	60				42	102	47	
14	College Park	Mrs. H. O. Weaver, Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1		68	12	15	15	44	154	125	90
15	Edgeville	Mrs. Nettie Caviness, 1510 Boone St., Greensboro	1						14					14	11	
16	Eller Memorial	Mrs. Ina McQueen, Greensboro	4	2	1			7	55	45	20			120		
17	First, Greensboro	Mrs. C. G. Freeman, 909 Courtland St., G'boro	1	2	3	3	2	11	433	31	30	45	97	636	204	248
18	Florida Street	Mrs. J. T. Watts, 1505 Lexington Ave., G'boro	7	2	2	1	2	14	121	28	26	8	53	236	203	77
19	Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. White, Jr., 1003 Hertford St., G'boro	1	1	1			3	36	7	9			52	32	23
20	Latham Park	Mrs. R. W. Tesh, 1238 W. Wendover Ave., Gr.	1					1	15					15		
21	Lindley Park	Mrs. H. T. Harris, Jr., 3909 Walker Ave., Gr.	1					1	16					16	10	4
22	Magnolia Street	Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, 2401 Lawndale, Greensboro	3	1	1		1	6	45	11	13		35	104	82	31
23	Martin Avenue	Mrs. J. T. Smith, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1						18					18		
24	Rankin	Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit, Greensboro	3	1	1	1	1	7	48	10	10	5	12	85	21	
25	Revolution	Mrs. Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St., G'boro	1		1	2	1	5	20		12	38	22	92		12
26	Rosewood Park	Miss Lucille Wilson, 1408 Florida St., G'boro	1						10					10		
27	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. W. L. Lowe, 2317 Hubbard St., Greensboro	1	1	2	2	3	9	91	10	21	18	30	170	76	81
28	South Elm Street	Mrs. H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro	3		2	2	1	8	42		12	9	6	69	20	
29	Southside	Mrs. Estelle Moon, Rt. 8, Greensboro	1		1		1	3	17		4		39	60		16
30	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2, Greensboro	1		2	2	1		35		14	14	22	85		26
31	Guilford	Mrs. Setzer Weston, Guilford College	1				1		14				16	30	10	8

	HIGH POINT															
32	First	Mrs. G. H. Jones, 635 W. Lexington, High Point	11	1	2		1	15	222	15	33		38	308	180	150
33	Green Street	Mrs. W. W. Seckler, 2108 E. Green St., H. P.	1	1	2		1	5	177	9	20		17	223	123	98
34	Hilliard	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, 1006 Stanton St., High Point	1		1	1	1	3	24		10	5	15	54	36	8
35	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. D. H. Short, 1010 Bridges St., High Point	1	1	3	2	1	8	35	11	44	17	22	129	69	40
36	Mount Calvary															
37	North Main Street	Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., H. P.	1	1					25	10				35		13
38	Pisgah	Mrs. C. F. Beauchamp, 1305 Thissell St., H. P.	1			1		2	13			8		21	15	10
39	Southside (H. P.)	Mrs. J. S. Cameron, 307 Greer St., High Point	1					1	16					16	16	40
40	West End	Mrs. Frank Hauser, 306 Ennis St., High Point	2						25				12	37	21	14
41	Honey Rock															
42	Jessup Grove															
43	Jewel															
44	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Mary Ore, Rt. 2, Box 361, Greensboro	1					1	8					8		4
45	Lebanon	Mrs. N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Box 151, Greensboro	1	1				2	19	8				27		20
46	McConnell Road															
47	McLeansville															
48	Midway															
49	Mount Zion	Mrs. J. C. Lockamy, Rt. 2, Liberty	1					1	21					21		
50	Oak Grove															
51	Osceola															
52	Ossipee	Mrs. Baron Pettit, Rt. 2, Elon College	1					1	13					13		
53	Pilot View	Mrs. R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson Rd., High Point	1		1	1	1	4	15		8	14	12	49		7
54	Pine Grove															
55	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Ira Anderson, Pleasant Garden	1						20					20		12
56	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. A. Kerner, Rt. 3, Greensboro	1					1	14					14		
57	Pomona	Mrs. J. H. Wall, Pomona	1	1	1			3	29	15	8			52		
	REIDSVILLE															
58	Baptist Temple	Mrs. Numa Baker, 806 Oak St., Reidsville	1	1	2	2	1	7	86	8	35	18	32	179		
59	First	Mrs. R. R. Saunders, S. Main St., Reidsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	181	12	32	9	27	261	190	90
60	Penn Memorial	Mrs. Nash Wilkins, 801 Lawsonville Ave., R'ville	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	9	15	22	17	113	16	21
61	Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Box 109, B. Summit	1		1		1	3	15		10		19	44	24	13
62	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 431 Creek Ridge Rd., Gr.	3	1	2	1	1	8	40	12	22	17	12	103	36	40
63	Ruffin-Stacey															
64	Smith Grove															
65	Summerfield	Mrs. Clyde Robinson, Summerfield	1					1	16					16	16	3
66	Sunview															
67	Temple Baptist															
68	Wayside															
69	White Oak Heights															
70	Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Ellis, 712 Franklin Blvd., Gr.	1					1	25					25		20
71	Woodlawn															
	TOTALS		75	25	44	29	28	65	2557	331	536	322	696	4415	1893	1390

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
1	Albertson Road					10000.00	2000.00	52.00	52.00
2	Allen Jay				16500.00	30315.53			
3	Battleground Road					15000.00		150.00	50.00
4	Brightlight					2000.00			
5	Brightwood				6500.00	58498.00	6372.64		
6	Buchanan					15000.00			
7	Community				4705.98	12453.46	2695.69		
8	Conrad Memorial				7500.00	12500.00	2192.00		
9	Fairmont Park				18000.00	36000.00	3000.00		
10	Friendly					16000.00			
11	Gibsonville				12000.00	27000.00		100.00	
	GREENSBORO								
12	Asheboro Street	O. B. Teague, Asheboro St. Ext., Greensboro	70	12	10000.00	75000.00			
13	Bessemer				6000.00	42600.00		140.00	230.00
14	College Park				14000.00	90000.00	6000.00		
15	Edgeville				3000.00	10000.00	1197.63		
16	Eller Memorial					75000.00			
17	First, Greensboro				20000.00	155000.00			
18	Florida Street	A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., Greensboro	20	20	7500.00	110500.00	45000.00		
19	Immanuel					35400.00	8075.00		200.00
20	Latham Park					8000.00	1685.41		
21	Lindley Park					12000.00	4000.00		
22	Magnolia Street				4000.00	22100.00			
23	Martin Avenue					3000.00	700.00		
24	Rankin				12500.00	22500.00		600.00	250.00
25	Revolution					40000.00			201.36
26	Rosewood Park					10000.00	3750.00		
27	Sixteenth Street					30000.00		6410.00	300.00
28	South Elm Street				7000.00	14000.00	3000.00		
29	Southside					2750.00			
30	Stevens Memorial	Ralph Bartlett, Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	20	12	11000.00	32000.00			
31	Guilford					12000.00			

	HIGH POINT								
32	First				7000.00	203700.00			
33	Green Street				15000.00	215000.00			
34	Hilliard					40000.00		350.00	150.00
35	Lexington Avenue				5150.00	38150.00	5750.00		175.00
36	Mount Calvary					12000.00			
37	North Main Street				10000.00	50000.00		1000.00	200.00
38	Pisgah				5000.00	25000.00	1000.00		
39	Southside (H. P.)					3500.00		100.00	
40	West End				5000.00	50000.00			
41	Honey Rock					10000.00	2400.00		
42	Jessup Grove					51000.00	6566.91		
43	Jewel					5000.00			59.18
44	Lake Brandt					2000.00		18.00	
45	Lebanon					10000.00			
46	McConnell Road					8000.00			
47	McLeansville					10000.00	907.33		
48	Midway					3000.00			
49	Mount Zion					7000.00			
50	Oak Grove					6000.00			
51	Osceola					4500.00			
52	Ossipee				6000.00	22000.00	4000.00	150.00	
53	Pilot View					6000.00			
54	Pine Grove					5000.00			
55	Pleasant Garden				5000.00	18000.00			
56	Pleasant Grove					10000.00	111.00		
57	Pomona				4000.00	14000.00			
	REIDSVILLE								
58	Baptist Temple				12000.00	45000.00			300.00
59	First				20000.00	125000.00	10815.00		
60	Penn Memorial				14000.00	50000.00	4359.83	1200.00	
61	Reedy Fork				5000.00	35000.00	5847.74	208.00	137.50
62	Rocky Knoll	G. E. Faucette, Rt. 1, Greensboro	22	11	4000.00	12500.00		500.00	200.00
63	Ruffin-Stacey					4500.00			
64	Smith Grove					4000.00			
65	Summerfield					6000.00			
66	Sunview					5500.00			
67	Temple Baptist					4000.00			
68	Wayside					300.00			
69	White Oak Heights					1000.00	400.00		
70	Woodard Memorial					15000.00	2268.51		
71	Woodlawn					20000.00	837.13		
	TOTALS		132	47	277355.98	2192968.99	134931.82	10978.00	2325.04

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all Offerings and Organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance, Church Property	New Buildings	Literature, Song Books, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	J. S. Jackson, High Point	200.00	6277.79	1153.35	100.00	103.00	2000.00	140.87	35.00	192.52	2000.00	496.05	6202.79
2	Allen Jay	W. R. Hobson, Rt. 1, Box 239, High Pt.	15669.01	10688.64	2645.00	240.00	900.00	8815.53	484.73	500.00	186.00	5500.00	1779.70	21050.96
3	Battleground Road	R. R. Suddreth, Rt. 2, Greensboro	2804.16	3714.60	1625.71	....	40.00	4309.93	132.32	29.00	200.00	....	8.00	6345.02
4	Brightlight	Jas. Maness, P. O. Box 708, Jamestown	293.19	1511.00	522.02	....	119.35	....	24.97	37.50	176.14	750.34	....	1630.32
5	Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., G'boro	1464.72	35890.12	3640.00	570.00	1284.06	17678.00	239.53	1903.75	2229.06	1001.00	4022.68	32668.08
6	Buchanan	R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Greensboro	630.85	5654.34	2925.00	....	69.66	....	127.57	....	153.76	960.00	993.77	5229.76
7	Community	Renzie Morgan, Rt. 3, Box 265, G'boro	81.58	3674.05	1275.00	225.00	845.68	....	85.25	182.27	144.56	618.31	277.36	3653.43
8	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, Rt. 5, High Point	206.55	12217.39	3744.00	1452.00	433.89	....	198.90	26.36	315.74	2903.63	1749.27	10823.79
9	Fairmont Park	Paul C. Barker, Carter St., High Point	....	7978.23	3640.00	312.00	75.00	....	360.00	150.00	790.00	1750.00	500.00	7557.00
10	Friendly	Charles Wardell, 406 Kennedy St., H. P.	284.66	7374.56	3420.00	540.00	844.52	....	239.54	272.42	142.00	....	1789.71	7248.19
11	Gibsonville	Thomas L. Robinson, Gibsonville	57.78	6956.55	2500.00	560.00	234.04	....	424.25	130.50	121.91	....	197.04	4167.64
	GREENSBORO													
12	Asheboro Street	Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., G.	27058.49	34946.41	4628.00	7286.35	558.52	....	1894.96	2740.84	579.95	....	2465.45	20154.07
13	Bessemer	Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., G'boro	749.55	15950.70	3240.00	1140.00	2138.28	5350.00	440.30	264.81	160.00	....	115.00	12848.39
14	College Park	Mrs. C. O. Weaver, Greensboro	15770.11	32122.09	3484.70	3025.34	2049.98	....	1114.37	628.96	664.38	200.00	1124.86	12292.59
15	Edgeville	Mrs. Ruth Greeson, 1506 Ball St., G.	26.12	2195.12	1300.00	....	41.29	....	104.63	93.00	62.20	300.00	177.58	2078.70
16	Eller Memorial	Mrs. R. R. Burgess, Greensboro	16134.05	28146.56	4158.40	2508.40	895.35	....	866.65	285.65	648.00	....	4805.81	14168.26
17	First, Greensboro	Roy Fogleman, 119 Beverly Pl., G'boro	....	220784.51	8400.00	19157.50	7380.74	....	8943.63	3605.81	246.02	....	7714.30	55448.00
18	Florida Street	R. E. Walsh, 1219 Gregory St., G'boro	4641.91	33399.77	3954.00	3608.40	858.25	93532.05	1336.47	....	607.68	....	996.21	104893.06
19	Immanuel	Paul Melvin	5375.29	11115.12	3860.00	160.00	836.71	15534.81	475.63	593.15	1612.33	955.00	757.85	24785.52
20	Latham Park	R. A. Anderson, 1315 Wendover Ave., G.	199.25	3683.90	1385.00	....	123.45	....	223.21	73.82	427.00	1035.05	202.00	3469.53
21	Lindley Park	H. T. Harris, Jr., 3909 Walker Ave., G.	....	7145.40	550.00	....	95.50	8655.63	138.68	87.00	74.00	....	262.40	9863.21
22	Magnolia Street	H. S. Noah, 1700 Grove St., Greensboro	14207.80	14215.53	3874.78	476.00	82.32	6382.29	410.32	731.02	214.00	....	380.76	6169.20
23	Martin Avenue	Mrs. Pauline Wood	54.80	1570.58	259.00	24.00	171.98	66.79	....	....	72.92	....	319.97	1515.78
24	Rankin	Mrs. J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave.	850.66	10118.50	3375.00	360.00	3754.83	....	481.47	61.00	505.00	....	402.74	8940.04
25	Revolution	Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St. G'boro	12011.94	20242.22	3750.00	493.00	294.56	13065.62	481.25	324.99	402.97	....	1000.68	19812.57
26	Rosewood Park	E. H. Moore, 1704 Grove St., Greensboro	239.25	6700.73	2270.00	....	51.84	968.65	95.40	....	292.86	1500.00	813.41	5992.16
27	Sixteenth Street	Mrs. L. F. Paris, 1507 15th St., G'boro	22493.44	24371.00	4420.00	815.00	47.50	....	802.92	171.45	576.86	....	1749.06	8582.79
28	South Elm Street	Miss Lillie Craven, 115 Robbins St., G.	793.77	5847.04	1250.00	....	365.54	1654.42	359.25	440.94	177.40	1959.74	42.69	6249.98
29	Southside	Carl Thrower, 1115 Overland, Greensboro	340.55	3436.15	1820.00	86.50	71.48	....	234.54	10.00	260.00	206.00	208.32	2896.84
30	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. C. B. Brisso, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	9150.79	3705.00	....	445.89	....	694.42	74.36	303.84	....	1028.31	6251.82
31	Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Guilford	1909.72	4657.58	2080.00	....	42.60	3400.00	83.99	22.00	210.35	....	380.80	6219.74

	HIGH POINT													
32	First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farris Ave., H. P.	7720.99	59020.92	5000.01	8730.80	8941.01		2710.50	2752.19	207.73		13226.19	41568.43
33	Green Street	E. Leon Adams, P. O. Box 1584, High P.	22000.00	65848.68	5200.00	8270.00	2810.00	37000.00	2390.00	975.00	900.00		4027.00	61572.00
34	Hilliard	F. L. Willard, 205 Oaklawn St., H. P.		7369.54	3120.00	600.86	1164.53		389.12	73.72	100.00		850.00	6298.23
35	Lexington Avenue	L. W. Glenn, Box 702, High Point	200.28	12270.54	2990.00	600.00	241.67	3339.89	480.17	209.05	299.00	1438.50	836.43	10434.71
36	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Carl N. Staley, 931 Randolph St.	500.00	3917.69	1110.25		39.00	794.01	159.43	31.00	392.00	1250.00		3775.69
37	North Main Street	Fred Moore, Rt. 2, High Point	1071.04	11453.47	3640.00	2007.00	600.00		757.53	956.65	484.31		2146.20	10591.69
38	Pisgah	L. C. Madden, 414 Winslow St., H. P.	351.89	11471.39	2767.50	300.00	738.90	5613.64	291.05	625.70	455.00		483.47	11275.26
39	Southside (H. P.)	W. R. Grant, 410 Whiteoak St., H. P.	15462.04	10296.29	3170.00	580.00	278.84	827.75	280.00	935.77	631.29		1225.74	7929.39
40	West End	C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr., H. P.	13899.50	9055.17	3596.63	1337.13	328.55		357.86		346.01		613.11	6779.29
41	Honey Rock	C. E. Crowder, 1417 17th St., Greensboro	1158.05	4800.00	350.00	100.00	44.16	11152.69	94.07	32.00	59.00	500.00	153.37	12485.19
42	Jessup Grove	Miss Ruth Perdue, Rt. 1, G. College	61.80	9091.23	3302.85	788.00	917.44	25.00	46.55	26.59	899.62	900.00	173.25	7079.30
43	Jewel	Mrs. Maude Cannon, Rt. 5, High Point	791.70	3115.28	1359.15		15.32		166.90	205.31	171.76		218.43	2136.87
44	Lake Brandt	Mrs. Alma Long, Rt. 2, Box 339, G.	215.33	1375.58	290.00		212.78	50.00	72.00	60.00	120.00		570.80	1379.24
45	Lebanon	Oscar Haynes, Rt. 5, Greensboro	348.87	6617.66	2600.00	144.00	737.17		79.53		296.51	741.00	1853.50	6451.71
46	McConnell Road	J. E. York, Rt. 6, Greensboro	144.88	1849.88	924.94	78.00	156.31	277.88	42.77		175.27			1655.17
47	McLeansville	Mrs. Venetia Harrell, Rt. 6, Greensboro	302.47	2139.74	550.00		53.38		58.01	86.47	126.50	360.00	816.91	2051.27
48	Midway	Mrs. Pearl Midkiff, Rt. 1, Jamestown		1650.00	480.00			1020.00	50.00		100.00			1650.00
49	Mount Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	117.28	7056.37	3660.00		350.28	2800.00	152.67	107.37	1021.20		1092.57	9184.09
50	Oak Grove	W. L. Shackleford, Rt. 3, High Point		3593.50	2752.99		7.20		54.31		314.35		337.62	3466.47
51	Osceola	Mrs. E. R. Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	576.77	2800.86	2394.33	100.00	6.00		85.89		105.38		13.76	2705.36
52	Ossipee	Baron Pettit, Rt. 2, Elon College	150.00	2710.25	1860.00	180.00	360.84		138.64	47.38	275.00	417.48		3279.34
53	Pilot View	Mrs. J. E. Rollins, Rt. 5, High Point	457.49	4954.01	3005.00		966.76		254.08	8.00	294.32		208.53	4736.69
54	Pine Grove	R. E. Handy, Rt. 3, High Point	226.00	1354.22	930.00		154.76		77.30	31.70	173.05		115.92	1482.73
55	Pleasant Garden	J. B. Saunders, Pleasant Garden		4737.79	2779.46	301.76	73.68		102.97		193.36	2000.00		5451.23
56	Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Greensboro	15.50	2726.46	1980.25	80.00			81.17	117.92	127.05	237.00	36.90	2660.29
57	Pomona	E. E. Henry, Pomona		9971.76	3356.40	291.00	283.21	3250.00	287.39	802.06	483.72		195.62	8949.40
	REIDSVILLE													
58	Baptist Temple	C. S. Little, 612 Wentworth St., R'ville		21017.05	3240.00	515.00	2908.31		1544.88	1576.64	414.69		1350.02	11549.54
59	First	Everette M. Pearson, Box 1139, R'ville	31992.63	31385.89	4200.00	4567.10	5504.45	2974.55	1278.12	30.00	488.11	500.00	1392.32	20934.65
60	Penn Memorial	G. V. Dalton, Box 414, Reidsville	856.42	12852.46	2780.00	1170.40	1098.46	75.00	387.91	257.71	1588.72	2347.84	1499.26	11205.30
61	Reedy Fork	Alvin L. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 96-A, B. S.	719.32	9614.66	3640.00	360.00	315.82		913.78	61.38	56.05	3260.00	175.48	8782.51
62	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. C. F. Cooper, 2353 Randleman Rd., G.	5628.28	12608.59	3357.50	534.76	1024.21		519.76	1064.05	715.00		558.55	7774.73
63	Ruffin-Stacey	Ernest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	1550.00	1671.00	1740.00	240.00			60.00	35.00	325.00		650.00	3050.00
64	Smith Grove	Drew Smith, Rt. 1, Guilford		3663.33	1200.00	99.00	1141.80		22.11	242.10	279.00		75.00	3059.01
65	Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield		4124.95	1320.00	132.00	1208.12		192.32	62.75	125.00		140.11	3180.30
66	Sunview	Ruby Davis, Archdale	20.97	1527.38	240.00		107.14		96.21	27.25	220.91	435.18	125.14	1251.83
67	Temple Baptist	Mrs. Vivian Ridge, 1010 W. Green St.	23.12	771.72	445.82	147.50	10.88		36.01		52.59		94.19	786.99
68	Wayside	Mrs. Rebecca Covington, Rt. 2, G'boro		800.00										
69	White Oak Heights	Mrs. James Bledsoe, Rt. 5, Box 2609-E., G.		476.75	84.00						100.00	50.00	252.75	476.75
70	Woodard Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Neal, 804 Franklin Blvd., G.		7101.52	3045.00	260.00	255.00	3744.39	231.44	164.00	264.71	382.50	1206.72	9553.76
71	Woodlawn	Eickey Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	200.00	6966.14	3120.00		1081.09		150.74	32.69	726.84	350.00	232.48	5784.84
	TOTALS		251311.84	967566.69	180438.04	75653.80	59392.88	256358.52	36727.21	25113.05	26857.50	36808.57	73689.02	758722.48

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes	Balance; All Funds
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. J. S. Jackson, 2200 Hansell St., H. P.	50.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	25.00	....	75.00	6277.79	200.00
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. H. W. Brower, 308 Green Oak Dr.	526.46	100.00	34.90	28.03	42.25	....	259.75	91.00	151.38	1233.79	22284.73	4072.92
3	Battleground Road	Grady L. Walker, Rt. 2, Box 376, Gr.	....	....	8.78	....	....	....	101.02	64.00	....	173.80	6518.76	....
4	Brightlight	Mrs. Bertha Loflin, Rt. 1, Jamestown	....	8.00	....	....	....	....	33.20	6.60	....	47.80	1678.12	125.67
5	Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland St., Gr.	....	....	....	1286.00	....	....	601.39	48.65	1527.86	3463.90	36131.98	1222.86
6	Buchanan	R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Greensboro	120.00	25.00	....	....	....	....	120.00	28.79	93.80	387.59	5617.35	261.99
7	Community	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	53.36	....	....	53.36	3706.79	46.00
8	Conrad Memorial	Harry E. Richman, Rt. 6, High Point	....	240.00	44.12	301.19	389.13	245.00	67.16	15.47	....	1302.07	12125.86	298.08
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 3, T'ville	....	....	....	....	75.00	....	326.23	....	....	401.23	7998.26	226.00
10	Friendly	Mrs. Selma Mabe, 611 Arch St., H. P.	....	....	....	14.09	20.00	40.00	100.00	75.00	52.15	301.24	7549.43	465.07
11	Gibsonville	Chas. C. Hammer, Gibsonville	86.25	124.45	202.88	....	....	180.00	396.61	47.82	100.00	1138.01	5305.65	10252.42
	GREENSBORO													
12	Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 1226 Pearson St., G'boro	5673.45	743.52	20.00	....	1000.00	685.00	1339.80	231.86	65.60	9759.23	29913.30	34487.80
13	Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	420.00	230.00	....	170.74	149.80	....	120.00	100.00	127.20	1317.74	14166.13	448.25
14	College Park	P. R. Venable, Box 1391, Greensboro	1087.66	420.00	169.35	85.00	2000.04	347.50	502.57	115.64	330.74	5058.50	17351.09	2085.52
15	Edgeville	J. B. Barber, 1512 Ball St., Greensboro	31.00	....	.50	21.30	....	....	23.56	24.00	....	100.36	2179.06	16.06
16	Eller Memorial	Dallas Green, 1502 Walnut St., G'boro	3600.00	610.00	250.00	1655.60	1716.25	300.00	1268.00	186.40	123.20	9709.45	23877.71	20402.70
17	First, Greensboro	L. Vander Liles, 1326 Madison Ave., G.	35494.75	2400.00	1149.45	1334.97	9379.73	3443.92	6411.76	892.54	5120.13	65627.25	121075.25	....
18	Florida Street	Mrs. G. C. Collins, 1516 McCormick St.,	1738.92	150.00	56.53	568.08	2223.30	448.19	700.00	....	186.57	6071.59	110964.65.	1785.54
19	Immanuel	....	110.00	160.00	41.80	42.00	70.00	200.00	60.05	21.00	....	704.85	25490.33	994.79
20	Latham Park	Robt. E. Shaw, Battleground Ave., Gr.	....	73.82	4.25	5.00	7.00	....	27.25	31.62	....	75.12	3544.65	252.69
21	Lindley Park	Mrs. W. M. Woltz, 508 Holden Rd., Gr.	114.09	12.50	60.00	7.80	20.00	....	20.00	....	47.80	282.19	10145.40	501.10
22	Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., G.	451.02	168.40	76.00	228.55	266.50	115.72	75.00	61.81	221.04	1664.04	7833.24	20590.09
23	Martin Avenue	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 5, Box 361, Gr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50.00	....	50.00	1565.78	....
24	Rankin	Mrs. Henry Bryson, Rt. 5, Greensboro	400.00	153.47	105.78	52.33	52.33	....	160.00	46.45	203.50	1189.28	10090.63	900.54
25	Revolution	Raymond F. Rogers, 1303 Woodside Dr., G	2297.15	201.36	4.00	47.43	219.90	....	267.78	251.06	141.89	3430.57	23243.14	9511.02
26	Rosewood Park	Mrs. Lucille Wilson, 1408 Florida St., G.	....	....	....	....	764.22	....	....	....	....	764.22	6756.38	183.60
27	Sixteenth Street	Carl K. Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., Gr.	5155.49	300.00	122.76	100.08	549.00	200.00	601.67	150.00	200.00	7379.00	15961.79	30902.56
28	South Elm Street	Mrs. Austen Ivey, 312 Robbins St., Gr.	60.00	50.05	10.00	10.00	30.00	....	53.20	17.00	....	230.25	6480.23	160.58
29	Southside	Mrs. Alice Paschal, P. O. Box 4064, Gr.	75.00	45.90	....	....	....	....	36.20	....	....	157.10	3053.94	652.31
30	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3313 Church St., Gr.	1720.56	206.00	52.54	79.60	127.10	92.00	362.22	56.81	202.14	2898.97	9150.79	....
31	Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrow, Guilford	159.14	87.00	5.00	25.00	25.00	....	158.43	62.00	....	521.57	6741.31	1206.91

	HIGH POINT													
32	First	Mrs. Mary Annis Dickens, 310 E. Farris	4089.01	1250.00	689.10	661.94	2350.96	7511.45	3127.16	2185.57	182.00	22047.19	63615.62	3126.29
33	Green Street	Clyde Ayers, Box 1584, High Point	10023.00	1077.00	5118.00	1300.00	442.00	....	2100.00	389.45	160.00	20609.45	82181.45	4800.00
34	Hilliard	P. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St., High P.	261.31	184.50	29.00	41.55	58.50	....	191.20	90.45	214.80	1071.31	7369.54	137.00
35	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. L. R. McNeill, 1011 Forrest Ave.	719.60	244.86	65.05	....	82.00	....	339.00	40.00	....	1490.57	11925.22	545.60
36	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Fred Borland, 1003 Kearns St., H. P.	48.00	5.00	....	....	....	....	48.00	5.00	36.00	142.00	3917.69	....
37	North Main Street	Mary I. Lee, 1109 Johnson St., High Point	893.60	150.00	20.00	11.00	57.67	2.00	399.92	61.84	145.60	1741.63	12333.32	190.18
38	Pisgah	Miss Arie Stroud, 1309 Franklin St.,	....	40.00	20.80	15.00	36.15	....	41.75	15.00	129.96	298.66	11573.92	....
39	Southside (H. P.)	M. A. Sechrest, Rt. 5, Box 504, High Pt.	100.00	....	29.50	....	....	....	187.92	....	....	317.42	8246.81	18353.47
40	West End	Miss Amy Darnell, 1206 Tryon St., H. P.	655.00	236.93	100.00	81.40	473.96	12.65	507.26	63.00	145.68	2275.88	9055.17	....
41	Honey Rock	Mrs. James Bennett, Rt. 1, Summerfield	233.91	....	....	450.49	....	....	204.70	25.10	....	914.20	13399.39	1158.05
42	Jessup Grove	Flyod Green, Rt. 1, Guilford College	....	....	497.65	696.96	308.00	434.30	155.00	20.32	....	2112.23	9191.53	46.91
43	Jewel	Miss Myrtle Jones, Rt. 5, High Point	....	59.91	....	40.00	40.00	120.00	180.00	25.00	....	464.91	2601.78	1300.52
44	Lake Brandt	Mrs. L. A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Rd.	18.00	3.64	....	....	....	....	24.00	....	5.00	50.64	1426.22	211.69
45	Lebanon	Miss Helen Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 328, Gr.	20.00	....	14.00	15.00	24.50	....	70.00	22.35	....	165.85	6623.56	348.87
46	McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Greensboro	....	30.58	....	....	101.53	....	45.31	45.31	....	222.73	1877.90	16.86
47	McLeansville	Mrs. Venetia Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 534. Gr.	5.11	26.66	14.48	6.00	....	....	5.00	31.22	....	88.47	2139.74	1019.51
48	Midway	Mrs. Bessie McClellan, Rt. 1, G. College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1650.00	....
49	Mount Zion	Mrs. C. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Burlington	167.00	5.00	10.00	44.33	....	....	130.52	12.00	....	368.85	9558.94	318.88
50	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marian Jenkins, 1126 St. John St.	20.00	46.00	....	....	....	....	107.03	....	....	127.03	3593.50	....
51	Osceola	T. J. Brooks, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	58.00	20.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	95.50	2800.86	613.89
52	Ossipee	Mrs. J. D. Martin, Rt. 2, Elon College	150.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	20.00	....	170.00	3449.34	....
53	Pilot View	Mrs. H. S. Fletcher, Rt. 5, High Point	107.51	67.16	....	....	10.00	....	14.65	18.00	....	217.32	4954.01	813.69
54	Pine Grove	Sam Wairlen, Rt. 3, High Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.00	20.00	....	80.00	1562.73	203.51
55	Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Henry Fry, Pleasant Garden	....	....	30.00	130.54	....	....	30.00	....	....	90.54	5441.77	....
56	Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 21, Greensboro	....	....	....	....	50.00	....	16.17	....	....	66.17	2726.46	15.50
57	Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Box 102, Pomona	321.61	....	52.02	....	50.00	....	448.48	100.25	10.00	1022.36	9971.76	....
	REIDSVILLE													
58	Baptist Temple	Mrs. Richard Lovelace, 902 Wentworth	708.30	296.47	23.30	25.31	44.85	33.27	259.80	172.80	795.00	2359.10	13908.64	813.63
59	First	Mrs. J. E. Price, Box 271, Reidsville	4219.08	500.00	312.23	263.80	778.36	2500.00	1116.14	273.99	....	9963.50	30898.25	33196.15
60	Penn Memorial	Mrs. W. S. Holton, 114 L'ville Ave., R.	358.66	135.18	43.59	72.00	315.00	....	224.17	21.53	....	1170.13	12375.43	1333.45
61	Reedy Fork	Hubert L. Pegram, Upland Dr., G'boro	440.53	137.50	45.50	9.05	19.00	....	241.76	166.90	....	1060.24	9842.75	311.65
62	Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., G.	519.87	197.52	22.30	45.50	134.55	....	487.00	150.00	....	1556.74	9331.47	8905.40
63	Ruffin-Stacey	Ernest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	....	35.00	....	....	5.00	....	36.00	20.00	....	96.00	3146.00	85.00
64	Smith Grove	Mrs. Ray Clark, Guilford	....	....	385.00	....	....	....	201.00	18.32	....	604.32	3663.33	700.00
65	Summerfield	Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Summerfield	392.50	....	61.89	36.50	140.70	....	233.60	78.46	....	944.65	4124.95	....
66	Sunview	Mrs. Marie Brown, P. O. Box 52, A'dale	....	....	....	15.00	10.00	100.00	....	....	....	225.00	1476.83	104.12
67	Temple Baptist	Clarence Elliot, 705 Ward St. ,H. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	786.99	7.85
68	Wayside	Mrs. Rebecca Covington, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	800.00	....
69	White Oak Heights	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, 1204 17th St., Gr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	476.75	....
70	Woodard Memorial	Mrs. J. E. Harris, 804 Franklin Blvd., G.	40.00	....	25.00	....	....	....	....	....	90.00	155.00	9708.76	47.15
71	Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 802 Oak View Rd.	....	....	....	3.00	6.00	32.00	23.00	39.14	25.00	128.14	5912.98	....
	TOTALS	....	83882.54	11296.38	10046.05	10027.16	24665.28	17042.98	25501.23	6837.52	10834.04	199982.80	960185.10	230647.57

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Gifts
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	....	562	....
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1570	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	High Point, First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	High Point, Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	42	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. E. White	38	365	7341	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40

1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	R. P. Ellington	41	531	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	South Side, High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	814	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Chas. E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	772	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	G. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	High Point	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mt. Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Greensboro	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

HIGH POINT FIRST AND
ALLEN JAY CHURCHES
High Point, N. C.

October 19-20

1950

* * *

Next Annual meeting to be with Florida Street Church, in Greensboro the first day, and with Lexington Avenue Church in High Point, the second day. October 18-19, 1951

Donald G. Myers	Preacher
Charles C. Cross	Alternate

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

HIGH POINT FIRST AND
ALLEN JAY CHURCHES
High Point, N. C.

October 19-20

1950

* * *

Next Annual meeting to be with Florida Street Church, in Greensboro the first day, and with Lexington Avenue Church in High Point, the second day. October 18-19, 1951

Donald G. Myers	Preacher
Charles C. Cross	Alternate

Edited for the
Piedmont Baptist Association
by
T. L. Sasser

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 4
CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE 4
CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS 5
CONSTITUTION 15
CURRENT COMMITTEES 5
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 4
IN MEMORIAM 44
MESSENGERS AND ALTERNAES IN ATTENDANCE 10-14
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR 9
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS 8
PROCEEDINGS 17-48
REPORTS—
Associational Missions 38
Associational Budget 45
Brotherhood 29
Christian Education 27
Committee on Committees 25
Evangelism 41
Foreign Missions 22
Home Missions 19
Hospital 24
Literature 21
Ministers' Retirement—Annuity Board 26
Orphanage 35
Radio 30
Resiolutions 46
State Missions 18
Sunday School 36
Training Union 34
Treasurer 48
Wake Forest College Removal 43
Woman's Missionary Union 39
STATISTICAL TABLES 50-63
STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY 9
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 6
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS 7

OFFICERS

Grover H. Jones, Moderator,
635 West Lexington Avenue, High Point
Ronald E. Wall, Vice-Moderator,
407 Aberdeen Terrace, Greensboro
T. L. Sasser, Clerk, P. O. Box 2249 .... Greensboro
Charles M. Auman, Treasurer, P. O. Box 2249, Greensboro
Russell Noel, Supt. of Sunday School Promotion,
504 East Green St. High Point
J. Carl Bell, Director of Training Union Promotion,
3703 East Bessemer Avenue, Greensboro
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, President of Piedmont Woman's
Missionary Union, 1504 Sixteenth St., Greensboro
E. David Lee, Director of Music .... Greensboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A change in ARTICLE 10, Section 2, of the Constitution made in this annual meeting of the Association provides that the Executive Committee be composed of the elected officers of the Association, the pastor and one layman from each church of the Association. The committee to nominate the members of the Executive Committee did not have time and opportunity to complete its work before the Association adjourned. A motion prevailed instructing the members of the Executive Committee already designated to elect the additional members in accordance with the constitution.

CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE

T. L. Gardner, Chairman, P. O. Box 956 ...... Reidsville
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 1504 Sixteenth St. ...... Greensboro
Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 27 .... Greensboro
W. E. Coates, P. O. Box 224 .... Reidsville
Albert S. Hale, 1011 Ferndale Dr. .... High Point
Grover H. Jones, 635 West Lexington Ave. .... High Point
W. DeWitt Long, 435 Routh Circle .... Greensboro
W. W. Robbins, 914 Dayton Street .... High Point

CURRENT COMMITTEES

PROGRAM—A. L. Parker, Chairman; Albert S. Hale. Claud B. Bowen, J. T. Ellis, Jr., S. L. Riddle, Charles R. Pierce, Walter W. Stanley.

RESOLUTIONS—W. W. Robbins, Chairman; W. S. Holton, J. Glenn Flynt.

AUDITING—T. L. Gardner, Chairman; S. C. Ray, Charles Monk, Jr.

CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS

District 1

Albertson Road, Allen Jay, Brightlight, Conrad Memorial, Fairmont Park, Friendly, High Point First, Green Street, Hilliard Memorial, Lexington Avenue, Mount Calvary, North Main Street, Pisgah, Southside High Point, West End, Jewel, Oak Grove, Pilot View, Pine Grove, Sunview, Temple, Woodlawn.

District 2

Battleground Road, Brightwood, Buchanan, Community, Asheboro Street, Bessemer, College Park, Edgeville, Eller Memorial, Faith, Greensboro First, Florida Street Immanuel, Latham Park, Lindley Park, Magnolia Street, Martin Avenue, Rankin, Revolution, Sixteenth Street, South Elm Street, Southside Greensboro, Stevens Memorial, Guilford, Honey Rock, Jessup Grove, Lake Brandt, Lebanon, McConnell Road, McLeansville, Midway, Mount Zion, Pleasant Garden, Pleasant Grove, Pomona, Reedy Fork, Rocky Knoll, Smith Grove, White Oak Heights, Woodard Memorial.

District 3

Gibsonville, Osceola, Ossipee, Baptist Temple, Reidsville First, Penn Memorial, Ruffin-Stacey, Summerfield, Wayside.

OFFICERS OF PIEDMONT TRAINING UNION

J. Carl Bell .... Director
3703 East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro

J. J. Norwood .... First Associate Director
1318 Oak St., Greensboro

J. E. Hedrick .... Second Associate Director
R. F. D. 6, Box 203, High Point

Mrs. Alice Paschal .... Secretary and Treasurer
Post Office Box, 4064, Greensboro

E. C. White .... Pianist
1003 Hertford St., Greensboro

E. David Lee .... Chorister
1401 Florida St., Greensboro

Mrs. William Burton .... Story Hour Leader
1508 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. C. E. Flowers .... Junior Leader
726 South Elam Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. Allen Hancock .... Intermediate Leader
R. F. D. 7, Box 204, Greensboro

Miss Betty Winningham .... Young People's Leader
First Baptist Church Office, South Main St., Reidsville

John Reavis .... Adult Leader
800 Jones St., High Point

Vernon S. Coffey .... Leader, District, No. 1
520 Barker St., High Point

John Durham .... Co-Leader, District No. 2
R. F. D. 1, Box 216, Greensboro

Frank Fagan .... Co-Leader, District No. 2
1512 McCormick St., Greensboro

J. C. Hatfield .... Co-Leader District No. 2
708 Asheboro St., Greensboro

Mrs. Tom Moore .... Leader, District No. 3
Courtland Ave., Reidsville

W. W. Robbins .... Pastor Advisor
914 Dayton St., High Point

OFFICERS OF PIEDMONT W. M. U.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson .... Superintendent
1504 Sixteenth St., Greensboro
Mrs. J. Carl Bell .... Associate Superintendent
3703 East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro
Mrs. Nettie Hoge .... Superintendent Emerita
1406 West Market St., Greensboro
Mrs. A. C. Lowe .... Secretary
1500 Randolph Ave., Greensboro
Mrs. Donald G. Myers .... Treasurer
408 Piedmont St., Reidsville
Mrs. James R. Thompson .... Young People's Leader
1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro
T. C. Williams, Jr. .... Royal Ambassador Leader
P. O. Box 114, Gibsonville

Chairmen

Mrs. A. L. Parker .... Mission Study
709 Asheboro St., Greensboro
Mrs. Willis H. Malone .... Stewardship
2613 Beechwood, Greensboro
Mrs. M . E. Wilson .... Community Missions
606 Mayflower Dr., Greensboro
Mrs. Draper Leigh .... Literature
1511 Spring Garden St., Greensboro
Mrs. Grover H. Jones . . Margaret Fund and Training School
635 West Lexington Ave., High Point

Group Leaders

Mrs. R. P. Royal .... Greensboro
528 Julian St., Greensboro
Mrs. Robert F. Wyatt .... Greensboro
1813 Oak St., Greensboro
Mrs. Roger Morris .... High Point
601 Denny St., High Point
Mrs. Raymond Campbell .... High Point
816 Magnolia St., High Point
Mrs. W. O. Sheets .... Reidsville
R. F. D. 2, Woodland Dr., Reidsville

Nominating Committee

Mrs. W. S. Fox .... Greensboro
807 Northridge St., Greensboro
Mrs. L. B. Reavis .... High Point
324 Woodrow Ave., High Point
Mrs. T. L. Sasser .... Reidsville
Post Office Box 1375

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

C. D. Barton, Retired .. 3505 Sunnycrest Ave. Greensboro
H. P. Billings, Evangelist .... R.F.D. No. 1, Jamestown
Henry N. Blanchard, Retired, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro
Joe Boles, Evangelist .... High Point
C. G. Coe, Inactive .... 2106 Sherwood St., Greensboro
A. B. Conrad, Retired ...... 1103 Johnson St., High Point
O. P. Dix, Inactive .... 1028 Barbee St., High Point
B. H. Farrington, Evangelist .... Colfax
Paul Freed, Evangelist, 1247 Westover Terrace, Greensboro
John Gamble, Evangelist .... P. O. Box 85, Raleigh
J. C. Gillespie, Retired .... 909 Lindsay St., Reidsville
B. L. Gupton, Retired ...... 701 Harris Court, Burlington
Vance Havner, Evangelist ...... 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro
R. Cole Lee, Inactive .... McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro
Dealis Long, Evangelist .... R. F. D. No. 1, Colfax
Daniel Lowe, Associate Pastor, 406 Sykes Ave., Greensboro
J. W. Loy, Jr., Inactive .... Salisbury
W. F. Matherly, Evangelist .. 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro
John S. McGee, Missionary, Baptist Mission,
Igede via Ado-Ekiti, Nigeria, West Africa
H. O. Miller, Retired .... 2333 Edgewood Ave., High Point
C. M. Oates, Inactive .. R. F. D. No. 1, Box 5, McLeansville
D. E. Oates, Inactive .... 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro
D. W. Overbey, Retired .. 302 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville
W. L. Owens, Inactive ...... 160 S. Wrenn St., High Point
A. A. Rogers, Retired .. 208 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro
George Strickland, Evangelist, R. F. D. No. 1, High Point
Walter Westmoreland, Evangelist, R. F. D. No. 1, Colfax

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

John C. Dennis	2208 Poplar St., Greensboro
G. B. Dodson	R. F. D. 8, Greensboro
Curtis Harrington	R. F. D. 2, Ringgold, Va.
Milton Warf	904 Wentworth St., Reidsville

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Edward Boyd	Piedmont Bible Institute
Charles Bray	Bob Jones University
Thomas E. Bray	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Jack Bullard	Crozer Theological Seminary
Hardy Carroll, Jr.	Guilford College
Jack Craven	Greensboro Evening College
James Edmonds	Piedmont Bible Institute
Gerald Ehly	Gordon Seminary
James B. Fleet, Jr.	Southern Baptist Theo. Seminary
James Harrison	Tulane University
Nelson Harrison	Ohio State University
Walter Heilig	Philadelphia Bible Institute
Earl W. Howard	Campbell College
Alan G. Johnson	Wake Forest College
William H. Jones	Piedmont Bible Institute
Gladys S. Lawson	High Point College
Walker Martin	Wake Forest College
William Metters	Piedmont Bible Institute
Buddy Norwood	Moody Bible Institute
Jack Parks	Piedmont Bible Institute
Kenneth Rowan	Carson-Newman College
C. R. Ritch	Piedmont Bible Institute
John H. Scalf, Jr.	Stetson University
Lonnie Shaw	Moody Bible Institute
Oscar L. Smith	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
David Stanfield	Wake Forest College
John B. Stephenson,	Southwestern Baptist Theological Semi.
Wesley Taylor	Piedmont Bible Institute
B. T. Thompson	Piedmont Bible Institute
H. L. Wall	Piedmont Bible Institute
Winfred Welborn	Campbell College
Joseph West	Wake Forest College
Lucien Williams	New Orleans Bap, Theo. Seminary

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES IN ATTENDANCE

ALBERTSON ROAD—D. E. Hampton, Mrs. O. E. Hampton, Mrs. Harrison Luck, Mrs. B. H. Saunders, Miss Billie Williams.

ALLEN JAY—P. E. White, J. O. Warren, Meallie Burrow, W. F. McGee, T. R. Green, L. H. Tuttle, R. L. George.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD—R. R. Sudderth, Mrs. R. R. Sudderth, C. H. Walker, Mrs. Grady L. Walker, Mrs. V. E. Woodard.

BRIGHTLIGHT—R. L. Thomas.

BRIGHTWOOD—Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, Mrs. Carl Ham, H. P. Gauldin, Mrs. A. C. Maner, Mrs. E. H. Overman.

BUCHANAN—Mrs. J. B. Clifton, J. O. Maness, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. J. W. Sartin.

COMMUNITY—Marvin Fox, W. S. Luck, Mrs. Lillian McCandless, Mrs. R. R. Osborne.

CONRAD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Paul Jester, George Richman, Mrs. Zeb Whitlow.

FAIRMONT PARK—J. E. Copple, Mrs. J. E. Copple, Mrs. R. H. Parker, John H. Scalf, Mrs. John H. Scalf.

FRIENDLY—Grace Deaton Hoffner, W. L. Smith, V. G. Watson, Mrs. V. G. Watson.

GIBSONVILLE—Ernest R. Allen, C. C. Hammer, Mrs. John Hawkins, T. C. Williams, Jr., Mrs. T. C. Williams, Jr.

ASHEBORO STREET—Mrs.W. A. Aydelette, J. C. Hatfield, A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. R. P. Royal.

BESSEMER—Mrs. C. E. Brady, C. C. Cross, C. L. Murray, Mrs. S. C. Smith, Mrs. Joseph F. Smith, Mrs. G. N. Williamson, Mrs. F. P. Wise.

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. Minnie Scott, P. R. Venable, Ronald E. Wall, Mrs. H. O. Weaver.

ELLER MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. F. Carter, Mrs. W. H. James, Mrs. Robert Johnson, R. Von King, Mrs. R. Von King, A. A. Rogers, Mrs. Helen Sheppard, C. V. Webster, Mrs. C. V. Webster.

GREENSBORO FIRST—Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Claud B. Bowen, W. L. Carter, A. A. Chandler, M. E. Frazier, Mrs. M. E. Frazer, Mrs. S. A. Helms, Gay Hensley, Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Z. H. Howerton, Sr., Mrs. F. F. Matthews, Richard W. Morton, S. C. Ray, H. M. Sutherland, J. S. Teague, Mrs. J. N. Turner, Mrs. Stafford Webb, Mrs. M. E. Wilson.

FLORIDA STREET—Mrs. H. V. Allen, Mrs. J. R. Baker, H. A. Daniel, Mrs. C. D. Foster, Mrs. H. W. Kennedy, E. David Lee, Mrs. L. M. Lippard, Mrs. A. C. Matthews, Mrs. R. W. Myatt, Mrs. J. P. Pugh, Mrs. John T. Purgason, Miss Mitte E. Rule, James R. Thompson, Mrs. John P. L. Turner, Mrs. C. E. Walker.

IMMANUEL—Troy G. Robbins, Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, Mrs. C. C. Stanley, Mrs. S. Q. Stephens, Jr., Mrs. Catherine Upright.

LATHAM PARK—Mrs. E. J. Elliott, Charles R. Pierce, Mrs. Charles R. Pierce, Mrs. M. L. Sherrill.

LINDLEY PARK—Frank L. Paschal, R. F. Wyatt.

MAGNOLIA STREET—Mrs. R. G. Henry, Mrs. B. E. Moffitt, Jr., Mrs. B. C. Scott, R. T. Smith, Mrs. R. L. Yow.

MARTIN AVENUE—J. M. Clark.

RANKIN—Mrs. A. Andrews, Mrs. T. L. Evans, J. Glenn Flynt, W. N. Kivett, Mrs. Gene Norwood, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. C. L. Straughan.

REVOLUTION—Mrs. Raymond Brown, Mrs. Clem Dowdy, Mrs. Waldo Johnson, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. W. L. Ritter, Mrs. Lucille Ritter.

SIXTEENTH STREET—W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. Clay Hollar, Mrs. Winfield Lowe, Mrs. Ray Payne, Mrs. Sallie Presnell, Mrs. W. M. Smith, Mrs. J. P. Wheeler.

SOUTH ELM—I. E. Kerley, Mrs. C. R. Monroe.

SOUTHSIDE (Greensboro) — Mrs. J. A. Lewis, Mrs. Eugene Rogers, W. W. Stanley.

STEVENS MEMORIAL—D. D. Andrews, Mrs. D. D. Andrews, Daniel Lowe.

GUILFORD—J. Claude Creason, Mrs. J. Claude Creason, Mrs. Eugene Hodgin, Mrs. J. Setzer Weston.

HIGH POINT FIRST—A. B. Conrad, Mrs. R. A. Craven, Mrs. P. D. Haynes, W. F. Haywood, Mrs. E. K. Hightower, Grover H. Jones, Mrs. J. M. Lancaster, J. A. Reavis.

GREEN STREET—Walter E. Crissman, Mrs. J. C. McAllister, L. B. Reavis, Mrs. J. C. Saunders, Mrs. W. W. Sickler, A. M. Smith, Mrs. Dewey Smith.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL—Mrs. L. L. Grant, Mrs. Everette Grubb, Jr., Mrs. C. M. Howell, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. G. W. Underwood.

LEXINGTON AVENUE—Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Mrs. Glenn Draughan, Mrs. Jake Jones, W. W. Robbins, D. H. Short, Mrs. D. H. Short, Mrs. Ed Welch.

MOUNT CALVARY—C. M. Floyd, Miss Ida Porterfield.

NORTH MAIN STREET—Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. S. Epps, Mrs. Stanton Moore, Mrs. S. J. O'Neal, Mrs. R. L. Teague, Mrs. J. P. Traynham, Mrs. J. R. Windham, Mrs. Clay Yokley.

PISGAH—Mrs. Gene Beauchamp, Mrs. Levi Grubb, Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Boyce E. Vaughan.

SOUTHSIDE (High Point)—W. H. Barker, Mrs. F. E. Caudle, M. A. Chamberlain, Mrs. T. E. Goins, Mrs. W. M. Hinson, Miss Daisy Shaw, Mrs. E. M. Teague.

WEST END—W. P. Biggerstaff, Miss Leona Chappell, Earl Copple, Mrs. Idell Darby, Mrs. Frank Hauser, R. J. Miller, Mrs. R. T. Preslar, C. M. Scott, Mrs. C. M. Scott.

HONEY ROCK—Mrs. John Cox, Miss Doris Gauldin, J. A. Hayes, Mrs. J. A. Hayes.

JEWEL—Mrs. Frances Beavers.

JESSUP GROVE—Floyd Greene, Mrs. F. E. Greene, Richard Hanner, Mrs. Richard Hanner, Oscar Lewis, Mrs. Oscar Lewis, C. A. Rumley, Mrs. Grace Rumley.

LAKE BRANDT—L. A. Beach, Mrs. L. A. Beach, Mrs. C. C. Bennette, C. O. Ore, Mrs. Doris Payne.

LEBANON—Mrs. J. L. Cole, Mrs. Emma Lee Goodwin, E. D. Young.

McCONNELL ROAD—Mrs. D. G. Hairr, Mrs. C. W. Yow.

McLEANSVILLE—W. R. Fuller, Mrs. W. R. Fuller, J. T. Jordan, P. D. McKinney, S. B. Murphy.

MIDWAY—Mrs. James E. Brown, Walter Johnson, Mrs. Walter Johnson, Mrs. Roy McClellan, C. F. Wagoner.

OAK GROVE—Miss Mary L. Barbee, W. C. Cooper, Mrs. W. C. Cooper, Charles K. Saunders, R. L. Smith.

OSSIPEE—E. L. Gerringer, Mrs. E. L. Gerringer, Luther M. King, R. L. Reed.

PILOT VIEW—Mrs. Joe E. Edwards, Mrs. J. A. Hussey, R. L. Kizer, Mrs. R. L. Kizer, Mrs. B. H. Webb.

PINE GROVE—C. L. Ashburn, Mrs. C. L. Ashburn, Frank McDaniel.

PLEASANT GARDEN—I. F. Anderson, Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. C. T. Burton, Mrs. J. B. Saunders, Mrs. Ira Still, Mrs. Lenwood P. Virden.

PLEASANT GROVE—J. M. Allred, Mrs. J. M. Allred, J. H. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Collins.

POMONA—Mrs. E. E. Henry, Mrs. E. B. Weaver, S. R. Young.

BAPTIST TEMPLE (Reidsville)—W. E. Coates, Mrs. W. E. Coates, Odell DeLapp, Mrs. David Driscoll, Jr., Robert Clarence Elliott, Marvin B. Madren, Jr., Mrs. King Roberts.

REIDSVILLE FIRST—Mrs. R. T. Burton, Jack A. Clinard, James C. Gillespie, Sr., Mrs. J. Floyd Moore, Mrs. H. L. Morrison, Donald G. Myers, E. S. Powell, Mrs. W. O. Sheets, Miss Bettie Winningham.

PENN MEMORIAL—W. S. Holton, D. W. Overbey, Z. V. Partlow.

REEDY FORK—L. E. Bush, C. C. Flinchum, Tillman J. Ross.

ROCKY KNOLL—W. DeWitt Long, Mrs. G. C. Lovingood, Mrs. Joe Spoon.

RUFFIN-STACEY—J. T. London, L. W. Walker.

SMITH GROVE—R. O. Nuckles, Mrs. R. O. Nuckles, J. W. Westmoreland, Mrs. J. W. Westmoreland.

SUMMERFIELD—A. H. Ayers, E. A. Long, Mrs. Myrtle Smith.

TEMPLE (High Point)—G. A. Frost, Mrs. G. A. Frost, Charles Ruffin, Mrs. C. K. Ruffin.

WAYSIDE—John Dennis, Mrs. Coy Priddy, S. S. Snyder, Mrs. S. S. Snyder.

WHITE OAK HEIGHTS—James D. Bledsoe, J. K. Eaton, E. O. Lankford.

WOODARD MEMORIAL—Howell V. Brady, Mrs. H. C. Holden, Mrs. J. T. Prevatt.

WOODLAWN—A. B. Asbill, Mrs. L. A. Rothrock, Mrs. M. E. Turner, Mrs. T. D. VonCannon.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1.—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2.—It shall be composed of the ordained ministers who are members of, and those who may have pastoral charges within the Associational District, and three delegates from each Church in the district aforesaid, and Churches having a membership exceeding 300 shall be entitled to one additional delegate for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300.

ARTICLE 3.—The said delegates shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as delegates.

ARTICLE 4.—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5.—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6.—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—.The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8.—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10.—

Section 1.—The territory of the Association shall be divided into not less than three districts.

Section 2.—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational B. T. U. Director, and the Pastor of each of the co-operating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the co-operating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 3.—Seven of the members of the Executive Committee shall be named by the Association as members of the Church Advisory and Missions Committee.

Section 4.—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions of the Association. The Church Advisory and Missions Committee is charged with the task of seeking the cooperation of churches in the ordination of ministers, the location and organization of new churches, and the management of the Associational Mission Program in our Association.

ARTICLE 11.—All Committees shall be apointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12.—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13.—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14.—This Association shall co-operate with Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15.—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of meeting.

Adopted October 17, 1895.
Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.
Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.
Article 10 Amended Sessions October 23, 24, 1935.
Article 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.
Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

HIGH POINT FIRST and ALLEN JAY CHURCHES
High Point, N. C.

October 19-20, 1950

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—10:00 A. M.

Moderator Grover H. Jones called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang, "O Worship the King."

Pastor Troy G. Robbins of Immanuel Church read Nehemiah 8:1-3, delivered a message on, "Streets Mentioned in the Bible," and lead in prayer.

A motion prevailed to recognize all duly accredited Messengers of the churches who have registered or who may yet register during this annual session as constituting the Association.

Chairman George Richman of the Program Committee moved that the Program which had been prepared by the Committee and printed copies of which had been distributed in the assembly be adopted. The motion prevailed.

The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: R. Von King, Chairman; W. E. Coates, H. O. Miller.

At the request of the Moderator T. L. Sasser presented the pastors, ministers of music and educational directors who have come to the churches of the Association since the last annual meeting. They are as follows: Pastors, A. L. Parker, Charles C. Cross, Troy G. Robbins, J. Glenn Flynt, J. Claude Creason, W. P. Biggerstaff, C. R. Hanner. Ministers of music: Miss Eva Staples, Jack Clinard, Glad Lawson, Miss Frances Cartner. Educational Directors: Miss Betty Winningham, Russell Noel, C. W. Terrill, Jr., J. C. Hatfield, E. David Lee, S. C. Ray.

The Moderator requested any Messengers present bearing petitionary letters from churches wishing to be received into the Association to come to the front. Pastor J. T. Swinson, and Deacon C. M. Johnson of newly organized Faith church presented a letter which was referred to the Church Advisory and Missions Committee.

The following report on State Missions presented by Howell V. Brady and spoken to by Donald G. Myers was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

Since the organization of The Baptist State Convention State Missions has been central in the thinking of Baptist life in North Carolina. Baptist are a powerful denomination today, and so far as one can see this is true because during the years there has been in operation a fairly aggressive State Mission program.

Most of the churches in North Carolina have been aided in one way or another through the State Mission program. Within the past fifteen years some four hundred new churches have come into existance, and State Missions has helped in one way or another perhaps three-fourths of them.

For a hundred years aid has been given in helping on pastors' salaries in new churches located in strategic centers without, however, neglecting those churches in sparsely settled areas. Speaking in business terms, these investments have brought rich dividends because every actvity which Baptists support through the State Mission program has touched the churches more directly than have the activities of other agencies.

As the Denomination has grown so has the State Mission program. There are now nineteen different activities in this program. These activities are listed herewith:

S	Sunday School Work
T	Training Union Work
A	Summer Assemblies
T	Teaching Activities (Visual Education, Radio, Etc.)
E	Evangelism (City and Association-wide Revivals)

M	New and Needy Churches
I	Work Among the Indians
S	Schools for Ministers
S	Work Among Silent People
I	Interracial Activities
O	Other Activities—Including Allied Church League, Rural Work
N	Neglected Areas (Lots for New Churches)
S	Student Work Among 15,000 Baptist Students

How is this great program supported? State Missions received 13 cents out of the total gifts through the Cooperative Program. In addition to that some money is received through the Sunday School Board to promote the departments of Sunday School, Training Union, and Student Work. Then the Woman's Missionary Union makes a special offering in September. Then October is STATE MISSION MONTH. During that month, and particularly on the last two Sundays the people are asked to make a special offering through the Sunday School and Churches for all these activities.

Let us all remember that State Missions is not ONE object but NINETEEN. One's offering, therefore, would need to be a dollar if only 5 cents is given to each activity.

It is hoped that every Pastor and every Sunday School Superintendent, along with the teachers in the Sunday Schools, will get behind the program in October and get the greatest offering by far that has ever been made for State Missions.

H. V. BRADY

The following report on Home Missions presented by Walter W. Stanley and spoken to by James R. Thompson was adopted.

A CRUSADE FOR HOME MISSIONS

At its last annual meeting the Home Mission Board launched a five-year Crusade in response to the need revealed by a survey of the fields and the necessity for strengthening and sustaining the home base for a great world-wide mission program.

The needed strength will come from three sources: more members, more churches, and more effective witnessing.

The first emphasis, therefore, in the new crusade is soul-winning.

During 1950 and 1951, the Evangelistic Department is directing Evangelistic Crusades throughout the Convention territory and in the outposts of Alaska, Panama, and Cuba. This is a concerted effort to reach a large number of the 39,000,000 unchurched people in areas served by the Board, more Christians will mean more strength.

In 1951 and 1952, following this soul-winning effort, the crusade will be directed especially in establishing new churches and mission stations. There are 21,000,000 people in areas served by the Board who are not within easy reach of any Baptist church that can serve them. New converts won in the evangelistic crusade will need new places of worship.

Within this five-year period an effort will be made to lead in constituting 5,000 new churches and 10,000 new mission stations. A survey of cities, suburban areas, rural districts, mountain regions, underprivileged sections, and language groups, reveals a need far in excess of this goal. The strength of Baptists has always been in the number and strength of the churches.

Throughout the five-year period, but receiving special emphasis in 1953-54, the Board will lead in a crusade to make the witness of Baptists more effective, especially in needy areas. The work among the language groups, underprivileged, juvenile delinquents, migrants, and isolated people will receive special emphasis. Efforts to reach the 1,500,000 "unattached" Baptists, to revitalize 1,000 inactive country churches, and to create a greater loyalty on the part of all our constituency are included in the crusade goals.

To accomplish these tasks, the Home Mission Board will need 1,027 missionaries (an increase of 248), an annual operating budget of $2,000,000 and a total of $3,500,000 to meet capital needs.

Make America safe and our constituency strong in missionary service by winning the lost, building strong churches and stimulating an effective Christian witness. Join in the Home Mission Crusade.

HOME MISSION VICTORY IN EVANGELISM

The annual report of the Home Mission Board for 1949 magnifies the fruits of Evangelism. In Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades, led by the three workers in the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board, 7,780 baptisms were reported with 11,875 additions to the churches participating in crusades, personally directed by staff members. The year of Evangelism reported by Southern Baptists showing 334,862 baptisms brings joy to all Southern Baptists. The Department of Evangelism has occasion for special rejoicing, both in fruits already reported and in evangelistic crusades being consummated in the greatest effort for evangelism made by any religious body. Baptist Chaplains reported 4,893 professions of faith. Not counting the above reports, home missionaries during 1949 reported 35,913 conversions.

NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

During the year the reports showed 165 new churches constituted and 577 new missions opened. Most of the new missions will grow into churches. Thus from year to year the number of new churches constituted will grow as emphasis is given to the establishment of missions.

NEW BUILDINGS

During 1949 fifty new buildings were either completed or were under construction. Fifty-four pieces of home mission property were improved. Appropriations for building projects during the year amounted to $751,896.85.

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

A total of 779 regular missionaries served the Home Mission Board during the year and 251 summer student workers gave ten weeks of mission service, making a grand total of 1,030 workers. Missionaries contracted 177,139 in personal work, delivered 31,039 sermons and addresses, taught 22,987 classes, conducted 1,817 revivals, distributed 57,419 Bibles and Gospels and made 258,818 religious visits. They worked in 1,541 Vacation Bible schools. There are 44 kindergartens in operation.

LITERATURE

The rural series of graded home mission studies prepared in 1949 has met with the best response of any mission study series. Peak printing of the magazine was 121,000. Subscriptions have dropped and an appeal is made for help in getting the magazine into more homes. Millions of pages of tracts and free literature have been distributed.

WALTER W. STANLEY

The following report on Christian Literature presented by Ronald E. Wall and spoken to by L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Some say that we are what we eat and the Bible says that we are what we think. Our thinking is governed largely by what we read. Therefore, we should read good Christian literature. The Bible should head the list. Along with the Bible we should read the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, The Commission, Open Windows, Home Life, Southern Baptist Home Missions, the Woman's Missionary Union publications, Our Sunday School Board literature, and books selected by the Sunday School Board for our Church Libraries. A wide reading of good Christian literature will keep one from reading books that are unwholesome and detrimental.

We recommend that our denominational periodicals be placed in our church budgets and sent to all the resident members of our churches and that we all encourage the reading of these and other Christian magazines and books.

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD E. WALL

The following report on Home Missions presented by A. L. Parker and spoken to by him was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Advance has been the keynote of the Foreign Mission Board's program since 1948. This suggestion of advance by Dr. Rankin has captured the imagination of the entire denomination and now embraces all of the causes represented in the cooperative program. There has been advance in the overall undertaking of Foreign Missions both at home and abroad as well as in plans for the future.

According to Samuel E. Maddox of the personnel department of the Board, 67 missionaries were appointed in 1949. Of this number, 19 went to Africa, Europe and the Near East, 16 went to Japan and Hawaii, and 32 went to Latin America. Requests for 241 missionaries have come from our missions. We have been authorized to commission 100 missionaries in 1950, and hope that each year the number of appointments will be increased by 25 until in 1954 we appoint 200 missionaries. To accomplish this there must be a steady increase in Southern Baptist Missionary giving and in the number of young Baptists dedicating their lives to the missionary task.

People ask, "Even if the money is raised, can a sufficient number of qualified new missionaries be found to increase our staff to 1,750?" We answer in the affirmative. Hundreds of our young people desire to find God's will and live it to the fullest.

Dr. Rankin states that the most rapid advance is in Japan where we now have 40 missionaries. The highest number our board ever had in Japan at any one time prior to the second World War was approximately 20. Enlargement is constantly taking place in the Hawaiian Islands. In Central and South America, we have undertaken new work in Costa Rica and have authorized the beginning of new work in Ecuador and Peru. In February of 1949 the Baptist Churches of Colombia and Venezuela organized themselves into the Columbia-Venezuela Baptist Convention.

The program of training national Christian leaders in all areas is being enlarged. This includes the organization of additional seminaries in Spanish-speaking South America and the strengthening of the two seminaries in Brazil. It involves the further development of the Italian seminary in Turin, the seminary in Nigeria and the seminary in Zurich. Dr. Sadler says it is his conviction that Southern Baptists never launched an enterprise that is more far reaching in its possibilities than the seminary of Zurich. Already there is evidence of the favor of God upon this infant institution. He also states that though we are well nigh cut off from our friends in the Balkins, that does not mean the power of the gospel is failing to function in those countries. The opposite is true.

Secretary Everett Gill, Jr. states that our missionary undertaking in Latin America continues to go forward in spite of flood, earthquake and revolution. Here we are advancing through the appointment of new missionaries, with 19 appointments to the Spanish-speaking countries studying in Medellin, Columbia, and 10 appointees studying in the Portuguese language school in Campinas, Brazil. An interesting development in transportation is the purchase of two planes in North Brazil; one to serve in the interior and one on the northern coast. This is a new venture in missions for our Board, but it has been studied very carefully and we have as our representative, Missionary Robert Standley, who has already flown eight years in Brazil.

Secretary Baker J. Cauthen reports emergencies in China emphasize the urgency of entering other open doors in the Orient. We are summoned anew to expand our work in Japan. India, with her 400 million people, is calling. She must have a large place in the strategy of advance for the Orient. Our missionaries to Korea must return as soon as hostilities cease. Indo-China with her 27 million people is one of the neediest sections of the world from the standpoint of missions. We still have missionaries in China and the Chinese Christians will never stop witnessing.

Half the people of the world live in the Orient. Much of the misery, poverty, and spiritual darkness of mankind are concentrated there. Propogandists of blind-alley ideologies are seeking with fanatical zeal to gain control of these masses. What will be the fate of the world if they succeed? How can we face our Lord if we fail to tell them of Jesus? May God help us to do our duty while the opportunity yet remains.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LEROY PARKER

The following report on Hospitals presented by R. F. Wyatt and spoken to by him was adopted.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, 1950

Our Baptist Hospital has become a haven of hope for thousands of sick persons each year throughout North Carolina. It provides the highest type of medical service for the sick of all classes. It is our means of carrying on the healing ministry of Jesus.

Last year 9,900 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 90,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money; they were provided free professional care by the doctors, and were given additional financial assistance with the cost of the service they received.

This free service was provided largely by our Mothers Day offerings which amounted to $128,900.00. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the Hospital to provide free service amounting to $312,500.00, in addition to the work of the doctors. And yet, many could not be given as much financial assistance as they needed because the Hospital did not have sufficient funds.

We are happy to report that at this date the Mother's Day offerings this year are running ahead of those last year. The reports from the special offerings to raise $700,000.00 toward the building of the new South Wing to the Hospital are most encouraging. It looks now as if the full amount will be raised when all the churches have made their offerings and sent in the money. The 150 new beds this enlargement will provide will relieve the great shortage and enable the Hospital to admit the sick more promptly.

The School of Nursing is admitting one of the largest classes in its history and it looks as if it will be one of the best. It has applications from far more than it can accomodate. The Medical School has likewise had one of its best years.

The Department of Religion is growing and becoming more effective as a part of the life and work of the Hospital. Through the generous support of a friend another Chaplain is being added to the staff. The Department of Religion seeks through its ministry to help make the Baptist Hospital a genuinely Christian institution of healing and teaching.

R. F. WYATT

The following report of the Committee on Committees presented by the Chairman, R. Von King was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE FOR THIS YEAR:
- D. G. Myers, Chairman
- D. H. Short
- Troy G. Robbins

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE FOR NEXT YEAR:
- W. W. Robbins, Chairman
- W. S. Holton
- Glenn Flynt

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
- T. L. Gardner, Chairman
- S. C. Ray
- Charlie Monk, Jr.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
- W. DeWitt Long, Chairman
- Neil Armstrong
- C. C. Cross

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER:
- W. P. Biggerstaff, Chairman
- R. T. Smith
- Ronald E. Wall

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
- A. L. Parker, Chairman
- A. S. Hale
- Claud B. Bowen
- J. T. Ellis, Jr.
- S. L. Riddle
- Charles R. Pierce
- Walter W. Stanley

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE:
- W. C. Adkinson, Chairman
- J. B. Clifton
- O. E. Hampton

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE CHURCH ADVISORY AND MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
- L. B. Reavis, Chairman
- James R. Thompson
- George Richman

Respectfully submitted,

R. VON KING
W. E. COATES
H. O. MILLER

Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang two hymns: "Blessed Assurance" and "I Am Thine O Lord."

R. T. Smith read Hebrews 12:1-2; I Corinthians 1:10-18; and Galatians 6:14-15.

W. E. Coates delivered the Annual Sermon. Subject: "The Cross."

Dr. A. B. Conrad led in prayer, expressed thanks for the dinner now ready in the dining room of the church, and dismissed the morning session.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 P. M.

Moderator Grover H. Jones called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang "Jesus Shall Reign."

S. L. Riddle read Matthew 27:40, spoke brifley and led in prayer.

A motion prevailed to send greetings to former Moderator Clarence Smith who is not physically able to be present.

The following report on Ministers Retirement presented by J. C. Gillespie, Sr., and spoken to by him was adopted.

REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1950

The reports, reviewing the work of the Relief and Annuity Board, presented at the annual meeting of the Board in Dallas, on March 8th, showed 1949 to be a year of continued progress and enlarged serivce to our Southern Baptist constituency.

Officers of the Board were re-elected: Dr. Wallace Bassett, president; Dr. Walter R. Alexander, executive secretary; Dr. Robert S. Jones, associate secretary; Mr. Orville Groner, treasurer-investments.

Total income for 1949 was $4,269,496.13, with total benefits paid, amounting to $1,375,209.25. Total assets of the Board as of December 31, 1949 were $17,613,434.86.

The relief department again spent more than it received in 1949. Southern Baptists gave $225,376.33 for relief of aged ministers and widows of ministers, while the department spent $242,066.37 in an effort to prevent suffering and want, among our old preachers. We would urge every church in the Association to follow the Calendar of

Denominational Activities of the Sounthern Baptist Convention and take a fellowship offering for ministerial relief, preferably at the observance of the Lord's Supper or at such time as convenient for the church.

There is much need for greater promotion in all the states. As yet, there are too many pastors who do not have the protection offered by the ministers Retirement Plan and the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan. Many of our Pastors are retiring without any retirement benefit and are throwing a burden upon the relief department beyond its resources. Your state office desires the assistance of Pastors, and others who have this protection, to assist in the work of enlismtent, bringing others into the plans provided for them.

The broadened Social Security bill, passed by the United States Senate on June 20, 1950, excluded all employees of churches, and church related groups, from the Social Security program. The bill, as first drawn by the committee, included such employees, but at the insistance of Southern Baptist leaders, the committee changed the bill to exclude them. The Southern Baptist leaders, the meeting in Chicago, passed a strong resolution, requesting that religious groups be excluded. Now that the Senate has granted the request of Southern Baptists, it becomes imperative that all lay employees such as educational directors, church secretaries, janitors, etc., be enrolled in one of the plans of the Board, that they not be made to suffer because of the historic position of Baptists on complete separation of church and state.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES C. GILLESPIE

The following report on Christian Education presented by L. B. Reavis and spoken to by him and Professor McLeod of Mars Hill College was adopted. A motion prevailed to ask the Biblical Recorder to publish this report in that paper.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the early days of our country, education and religion were synomonous terms. One was not thought of without the other. Practically every great old college in the land had a religious origin. Harvard, the oldest of them all, was named for a preacher and was founded by the Puritans for the purpose of educating for the ministry. Yale was founded when Harvard seemed to be veering away from the true faith. Dartmouth was founded by the Congregationalists for the purpose of educating for the ministry and laity of that faith. William and Mary was founded so that the church of Virginia might be furnished with a seminary for the ministers of the gospel and the youth might be educated. Brown University, Chicago, and others were established by the Baptists; Princeton and others by churches of other faiths.

So the story has gone. College after college and university after university has been established and nurtured by sacrifice and love of early American Christians. We have, however, seen these schools slip between our fingers. Why is this so? In trying to answer this question we would say that in the first place we have lost them because we have failed to keep on our boards of trustees, Baptists who were Baptists in name and in faith. We were so anxious to put men of prestige and money on the boards that when these men were in the majority, the schools were lost by the denomination.

Again, we were so anxious to raise the scholarship that many times teachers were employed who were neither Christian nor Baptist, but were employed purely on a scholastic basis, which brings us to face this fact: If our church colleges are simply duplicating the education which the state provides, the Christian college has no reason for existing. If on the other hand, the church colleges have something to contribute to their students that is over and altogether different from what the state-supported universities give and which is desirable, then they justify their existence.

I am vitally concerned about the future of our Baptist colleges, but I am more concerned that our Baptist colleges shall be thoroughly Christian in all the aspects of their life.

Since I am not a college administrator and never intend to be one, there are some things that I can say frankly and some suggestions that I shall make.

First, if I were president of a Baptist college, I should insist that every member of my faculty be a working Christian. I might wish that they were all Baptists. The Roman Catholics insist that theirs be priests of the Roman Catholic order.

Second, I would insist that every member of my board of trustees be a Baptist and a practicing Baptist.

Third, I would let it be known without the possibility of any doubt that I was running an institution that was definitely concerned with the building of Christian character. I would quit fretting about the minor things and strive to build a Christian atmosphere so strong and solid that all students would find their attention focused always on the great principles upon which life is based. Then they could say with Augustine: "Love God and do as you please." But they would love Him so much that they would please to do that which was right.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. REAVIS

The following report on Brotherhood presented by W. DeWitt Long and spoken to by him was adopted.

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

The work of the Baptist Brotherhood in our Association for the past year has been limited to a small list of our churches. This work, however, has been done under the suggestive direction of the Brotherhood of the South. As we review the suggestive schedule of activities we see that they are listed under four Activities:

I. EVANGELISM:

An endeavor has been made to lead the men to see that winning souls to Christ is the chief task of every Christian and of every Christian Church. The Brotherhood has proposed and tried to enlist the efforts of men in this major field of Christian service—witnessing for Him in every appropriate personal contact.

II. MAN AND BOY MOVEMENT:

No more productive field of Evangelism could be suggested than that of bringing boys under the influence of Bible teachers in our Sunday Schools. Find a boy: Take him to Sunday School four successive Sundays: Make a pal of him during the week. You will win him to Christ that way.

III. CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:

Lead the men to see that only by channelling our efforts through the Co-operative Program can we support the whole denominational program. Only thus, can we completely fulfill our Lord's command to preach His Gospel to the uttermost part of the earth.

IV. BAPTIST FOUNDATIONS:

Assure the men of our churches that the only guarantee of the perpetuity of our denominational boards and institutions is by creating adequate financial reserves. In no way can this be accomplished so effectively as by gifts and bequests to our Baptist Foundation. Such gifts and bequests will be administered precisely according to the wishes of those making them.

Thus the work of a limited number of brotherhoods has been successful in these fields of service.

Respectfully submitted,

W. DeWITT LONG

The following report on Radio presented by R. Von King and spoken to by James R. Thompson was adopted.

RADIO

Radio is like money. It can be a demon of darkness or an angel of light, according to how it is used. If used to promote the sales and use of alcoholic liquors and similar purposes, it becomes the tool of Satan, a demon of darkness; if used to spread the gospel of Christ and similar purposes, it becomes the agent of the Lord, an angel of light. Money is a medium of exchange. Radio is a medium of expression. It has many possibilities for evil and many possibilities for good. It possesses the proverbial power of sending forth both bitter and sweet, good and evil. The powers of evil have been wiser and more prompt in many instances in using radio, television, and similar inventions to promote their interests than have the children of light. But we are now seeing and seizing the opportunities to use radio as an angel of light for the glory of God. Baptists now have well-established programs, southwide, state, and local, of which the most familiar to all is The Baptist Hour.

The Radio Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, of which Brother S. F. Lowe is director, sends to us the following summary of "The Baptist Hour—A Missionary Ministry:"

"The Baptist Hour is definitely a missionary service of the Southern Baptist Convention, rendered through its Radio Comission. In its purpose and fruits, it seeks to carry out the spirit of the Great Commission. Through gospel sermons and songs, many lost ones are won to Christ, believers are strengthened in the Lord, shut-ins, and the sick are ministered to; our whole people are undergirded spiritually during these frightful days through which we pass. There are thousands who do not know the gospel as Baptists believe and teach it, but are becoming acquainted with our Baptist people and their teachings through the weekly broadcasts of The Baptist Hour. Our mail brings ample evidence of such fruits. . . .

With a network of some 180 stations during most of the year expiring with the close of September, an estimated 150 million listeners have been reached with the gospel. Speakers for the four respective quarters were: Dr. R. G. Lee, Reverend Charles Wellborn, Dr. Duke K. McCall and Dr. Forrest C. Feezor.

Our Southern Baptist Convention has voted at its last two annual meetings that The Baptist Hour shall be financed for the most part through personal contributions mailed to The Baptist Hour, Station E, Atlanta, Georgia. This action was taken because it was felt that so large a cost (of approximately $360,000.00 a year) could best be met with this method, employed successfully by the Old Fashioned Revival Hour and the Lutheran Hour, both of which are commercial religious broadcasts. All that is needed now is for all our Baptist people to realize the importance of this Raido work, and feel a personal responsibility for it.

Meanwhile, in order to help clear the present Baptist Hour deficit, and properly prepare for a great Baptist Hour season in 1951, no Convention-wide Baptist Hour will be broadcast during October, November, and December of this year. The program will return to the air in January with Charles Wellborn as speaker for the first quarter.

In addition to the Baptist Hour, the Radio Commission is seeking to extend our Lord's kingdom in the following ways:

(1) Before the end of 1951 some new fifteen-minute devotional transcriptions will be available for use by our churches and for broadcasts over local stations.

(2) Two television programs are now on film and are available for broadcasts over local TV stations. In order to meet the many opportunities in this new and rapidly developing field, the Commission is seeking to enlarge its TV ministry as rapidly as possible.

(3) Co-operation with all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention and State Conventions in broadcasting has been a service of the Radio Commission from its beginning.

We urge every church, every church organization, and every member within our Association to give the Radio Commission and work a large place in your prayer life.

In addition to this mighty ministry of our Radio Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, we are not unmindful of our own North Carolina Light for Living Series, available for church use, and the extensive and effective ministry of local Church through both AM and FM radio facilities, but time and space would forbid a thorough and detailed report on these activities. May we forge forward with strong offensive action against the powers of wickedness in the realm of radio, and in every other area of our work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. VON KING

A motion prevailed, after considerable discussion, to amend the Constitution of the Association as follows: ARTICLE 10, Section 2.—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, The Associational B. T. U. Director, and the pastor of each of the co-operating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the co-operating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

A motion prevailed to approve the following proposed amendment to the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and to petition the Convention to adopt this proposed amendment:

PROPOSED

Article VII. The General Board of the Convention. The General Board shall consist of the President and the Recording Secretary of the Convention, ex officio, and one member for each Association, and one additional member for each Association for every ten thosand members or fraction thereof beyond the first ten thousand members; provided, that no Association shall be entitled to more than three members. Beginning January 1, 1951 the members of the board shall be nominated annually by the associations in their annual sessions and elected by the Convention. The members of the Board who are serving on December 31, 1951, shall cease to be members unless they have been re-elected. The term of membership shall be from January 1 until December 31, it being understood that a member can serve for four consecutive years, but no longer without an intermission of one year. No one in the employment for pay of any institution of the Convention shall be eligible for membership on the Board except as an ex-officio member. The General Board shall have the power of the Convention in the interim between sessions of the Convention, except as specifically limited by the constitution, and it shall have general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered and supported by the Convention. The associations or their executive committees shall have power to fill vacancies in the Board's membership occurring between sessions of the Convention.

A motion prevailed requesting and instructing R. T. Smith to present this proposal to the Sate Convention in its annual session next month. L. B. Reavis was elected alternate.

A motion prevailed expressing appreciation to High Point First Church for gracious hospitality manifest today in our meeting with this church.

The following resolution was presented by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, which was referred to the Resolutions Committee to be included in that committee's report on the second day of this annual meeting of the Association.

A RESOLUTION TO COME BEFORE THE ASSOCIATION

Whereas the young people of the churches of our Association are our greatest possession and their Spiritual guidance our very large responsibility, and

Whereas, our young people's work in recent years has made manifest a serious need of a place for annual assemblies where essential traning in Stewardship, in Missions, and in other Kingdom interests, can be developed, and

Whereas, for several years we have been unable to find adequate places and equipment for this work,

Therefore, be it resolved by Woman's Missionary Union of Piedmont Baptist Association that we go on record as favoring the purchase and the development of a site for our Associational work and pledge our co-operation to this end, and

Be it further resolved, that we urgently request Piedmont Baptist Association to consider favorably this movement, to instruct the Executive-Promotion Committee to take appropriate action in the finding and the purchase of a site, to fully advise the churches of the Association about the proposed project, endeavoring to secure their co-operation, and to make necessary provisions for financing the project.

Whereas, the Executive Committee of Woman's Missionary Union of the Association is particularly interested in this project, be it further resolved by the Association to instruct the Executive-Promotion Committee to invite the Executive Committee of Woman's Missionary Union to meet with them when this project is being considered.

The foregoing resolutions were adopted by the Executive Committee of Woman's Missionary Union in Executive meeting Tuesday, October 17, 1950.

MRS. W. C. ADKINSON, President

As provided in the program Claud B. Bowen delivered the inspirational address on: "The Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Co-operative Program" and led in prayer.

The Association stood adjourned until the evening session.

THURSDAY EVENING—7:30

Moderator Grover H. Jones called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Charlie Monk, Jr., read from Acts 4, spoke briefly and led in prayer.

The Moderator presented Charles R. Pierce, Associate Director of Piedmont Training Union, who presented the following report which was adopted:

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Over a period of years, Southern Baptists have placed much stress upon a trained ministry. Our Colleges and Seminaries have come to be a vital part of our work. Even with all this, our work can fail to a large degree if we fail to train and to inform our people. To this end, the Training Union has set itself, and is using a fine set of Quarterly material for all ages. To this is added our study course system. We urge our churches to use these study course books, that cover every phase of our work, because an informed people are an aggressive people. Our Association has in it many trained workers who are available to teach in even the smallest mission point. Let us join with the Sunday School, Home Mission, and Foreign Mission Boards study course system and give to our people the finest religious training that can be had anywhere.

We have had a good year in the Training Union, four (4) mass meetings and a Regional Convention held in Leaksville that were well attended. There were 2,873 Study Course awards this year.

Our Association Wide Enlargement Campaign, under the leadership of our Director Brother Carl Bell, assisted by Brother Harvey Gibson of Raleigh, and Brother J. E. Lambdin of Nashville, Tennessee. There were forty-two (42) churches and one hundred twenty-one (121) workers in this great endeavor. All of our churches received great good. There were four (4) new Training Unions organized, and many new Unions added in nearly all of our churches, and many study course awards granted. We shall ever be grateful to our Sunday School Board and our Association for the time and money they invested in this great campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. PIERCE, Associate Director.

The Training Union Nominating Committee presented the list of proposed Associational Training union officers for the coming year and a motion prevailed to elect them. (See list on page 6).

The Young Peoples' Choir of High Point First Church rendered a program of music.

Young People of Asheboro Street Church presented the pageant: "Jesus Shall Reign."

As provided in the program W. W. Robbins delivered an inspirational address, following which he led in prayer, and the Association stood adjourned until Friday at 10:00 A. M. with Allen Jay Church.

FRIDAY MORNING—10:00

Led my E. David Lee the congregation sang: "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," and "I Need Thee Every Hour."

J. H. Scalf read John 17, spoke briefly and led in prayer.

The following report prepared by W. S. Holton and spoken to by Marse Grant, Editor of Charity and Children, was adopted after being amended by adding item 4, under the heading: "There are three ways" etc., and by adding the statement expressing the Association's appreciation of the work of Editor Marse Grant.

ORPHANAGE

The Word of God declares that if we bring up a child in the way he should go, when he is old he will not depart from it. The Baptists of North Carolina believe this and through the Baptist Orphanage is seeking to give proper guidance to as many children as possible.

Last year through the two branches of the Orphanage, Mills Home at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston, the Baptists of North Carolina cared for 781 children. The health of the Children was excellent and they did well in school, fourteen graduating from Mills Home and five from Kennedy Home. We rejoice in this manifestation of God's blessing in providing for the physical necessities of the children. Yet, as Baptists our chief concern is for the spiritual welfare of the children. This was the concern of Jesus, "The Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost." Therefore, we rejoice to report that last year at Mills Home, 70 were baptized upon professing faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as their own Savior. Much good work was also accomplished along spiritual lines at Kennedy Home. Let us remember in our prayers these young people who have become "partakers of the divine nature" that they might be strengthened with might by His spirit in the inner man and that they "might be filled with all the fullnes of God."

This year there have been a number of changes in personnel. Dr. Zeno Wall retired as General Superintendent, and W. C. Reed of

Kennedy Home was appointed to fill this vacancy. Mr. Reed is a man of culture, experience and consecration and will be used of God to lead the orphanage to a place of greater usefulness.

Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Smith of Boone took over the work at Kennedy Home. He will be Superintendent there and his wife will assist him. Mr. Riman Muth took over the work of Treasurer upon the resignation of Mr. J. D. Fraley. Mr. J. Marse Grant was again elected Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN and has for his goal 50,000 copies of this paper going out weekly into the homes and churches of Baptist of North Carolina.

During the year funds were provided for the erection of new buildings. These include a new church at Mills Home, an infirmary and a vocational building. Let us thank God and take courage remembering with Samuel that "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

With 65 years of glorious history back of us, with a big building problem immediately in front of us, with a new General Superintendent and a group of new workers: with a faithful and experienced band of old workers; with scores of needy children calling for help, we as Baptists must not fail now.

There are four ways by which our churches can help:

1. Churches with unified budgets should place the Orphanage in their budgets.
2. The churches which do not have the unified budget should reserve one Sunday's offering per month from the Sunday School.
3. Special offerings at Thanksgiving and gifts from the interested members and groups should be promoted.
4. All Churches should subscribe for ample copies of Charity and Children.

We wish to highly commend Editor Marse Grant for his excellent work as Editor of Charity and Children. Each Church can aid by one or more of these methods. Let's do it for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. HOLTON

As provided in the program Horace Easom of Shelby, North Carolina delivered an address on: "Church Music."

The following report presented and spoken to by Walter E. Crissman was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

The teaching and study of the Bible should begin in the home. However, this is not true in many of the homes of our Church Membership. The first knowledge of the Bible is too often that knowledge obtained in our Sunday School. Certainly, our Church program should encourage Bible teaching in the homes. There is no doubt that it would make the teaching easier in our Sunday Schools.

Our Sunday Schools have endeavored to continue the teaching of God's word three definite ways during the past year.

A quick survey of the Sunday Schools in our Association shows an increase in enrollment and an increase in attendance. Our first means of teaching the Bible is through attendance in our various Sunday Schools, those graded and those not graded. Our survey also shows that about 50% of our Sunday Schools have a regular visitation program. It is significant that only those Sunday Schools in which there is no regular visitation program do not report an increase in enrollment and attendance.

Our next means of teaching the Word is through Vacation Bible Schools. We are convinced that there were more Vacation Bible Schools in our Association this year than last, that they were better conducted and attended by a larger group of our children.

The third manner in which we are reaching our people with Bible teaching is through Study Courses which teach the Word of God direct and train others to do a better job of teaching. We find that there have been Sunday School Enlargement programs in connection with Study Courses in several of our Churches during the past year and that some Sunday School have estabilished Mission Sunday Schools to add to the teachings.

Results obtained in the various Sunday Schools were regular visitation programs have been put on and where enlistment and enlargement campaigns have been entered into definitely show us that the "T. E. V." plan as suggested by our Sunday School Board is in all respects practical—Tithing, Enlistment and Visitation will go a long way toward enabling us to reach those in our various communities for Bible teaching in our Sunday Schools. We can certainly recommend such plans and programs.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. CRISSMAN

Following the adoption of the Report on Sunday School work a motion prevailed instructing the Program Commitee for the 1951 annual meeting of the Association to give a a larger place on the program for this subject.

The following report on Associational Missions presented by T. L. Sasser, and spoken to by him was adopted:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Our Association occupies a challenging position in a fruitful mission field. The Churches of the Association are located in a territory where considerably more than 200,000 people live. More than 100,000 of them have no definite Church connection of record. Our objective is to change this mission field into a missionary force.

The work of the Churches is progressing in three distinct ways. First, in marked numerical membership. Second, in teaching, training and spiritual development of the membership, and third, in giving.

Even a casual study of the statistical tables reveals the steady and in some respects the rapid growth in numbers and in giving. An acquaintance particularly with the young people of the Churches and an observation of their missionary activities reveals the spiritual growth of the Churches.

The work of the Sunday Schools, the Training Unions, and the Missionary Unions is bearing rich fruits as the young people are nurtured and directed in Kingdom enterprise.

This summer's student missionary program, in my opinion, was the most effective of any of the years so far. The largest number of capable young men and women yet to offer themselves in local or Associational mission work served in this field. All of them were members of the Churches of our Association. The whole work of the Association was never so promising of gracious results as it is now.

I hereby offer a summary of my personal activities from October 1, 1949 through September 30, 1950:

Days on the Field	317
Days on Other Fields for State and Home Mission Boards	40
Miles Traveled	36,607
Personal Conferences with Individuals on Work	468
Group Conferences	67
Pastors' Conferences	56
Associational Meetings Participated In	18
State Meetings	5
Mission Fields Surveyed	4
Visits to Churches	180
Sermons Delivered	81
Addresses Delivered	68
Classes Taught	16
Circular Letters, etc. Sent Out	4850

I herein record my deep gratitude to God for the privilege of serving and my sincere thanks to one and all of you for the abundant kindness shown to methroughout the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. SASSER, Missionary

A motion prevalied by standing vote to express the Association's appreciation for the work of T. L. Sasser, Associational Missionary.

An oral message was received by the Association stating that J. M. and Mrs. Allred were injured in an automobile accident on the way home from the meeting Thursday night. The Association paused and engaged in prayer for their comfort and recovery.

The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by W. DeWitt Long and the officers of the Association as nominated by the Nominating Committee were elected. A motion prevailed to add E. David Lee as Director of Music to the list of Associational Officers.

(See complete list on page 4).

A motion prevailed to appoint the following men as representatives of North Carolina Baptist Hospital in this Association, whose duties will be to stimulate and elicit the co-operation of our people in the support of the Hospital and its work: Sloan Gibson, High Point District; R. W. Morton, Greensboro District; and G. F. McBrayer, Reidsville District.

The following report presented by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson and briefly spoken to by her and by R. A. Counsellor T. C. Williams was adopted:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A great missions professor once said, "Missions is the greatest work of man, the greatest need of the world, and the greatest aid to civilization, the greatest hope of the future, the greatest desire of God. Make missions a major!" Truly this has been the aim of Woman's Missionary Union of the Piedmont Association, during the past year.

Our records show that we have 47 W. M. S.'s with a membership of 2751, an increase of 316 members over last year. We had five W. M. S.'s A-1: Allen Jay, High Point; Baptist Temple, Reidsville; Rankin, Greensboro; Sixteenth Street, Greensboro; and, Stevens Memorial, Greensboro. Notable growth was made in all phases of our work.

Our Leadership Conference in January proved very helpful. We had our main Conference January 17 at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro with 165 registered. We then had a follow-up Conference in each of the three areas the week following with all the Associational officers and the W. M. U. officers in the local societies present for an open forum discussing ways and means of promoting the various phases of our W. M. U. work. In these meetings: January 23, First Baptist Church, Reidsville, there were 32 present; January 26, First Church Greensboro, 35 present; January 30, First Church, High Point, 68 present. Thirty-eight churches were represented.

The Sixteenth Street Church had W. M. U. Emphasis Week in February, with Mrs. John Wacaster, Field Worker, and Rev. Bill Jackson, State R. A. Secretary present to lead conferences, teach classes, etc. The Churches in the Association were invited. There were eleven represented at these meetings. The week was climaxed with an Associational R. A. Conclave. There were 80 boys present.

Our annual meeting in April, College Park Church, was very successful. We had 36 Churches represented with 172 registering.

Mrs. James R. Thompson reports 147 auxiliaries with a membership of 1639. This shows an increase of 22 auxiliaries over last year with an increase of 432 members over last year. The work is progressing in every phase.

Mrs. Thompson reports one G. A. camp with 64 girls registering and one R. A. Camp with 75 boys registering. There were 15 conversions with 3 dedications for definite service.

Mrs. Leroy Parker, Mission Study Chairman reports two mission study institutes, one in October and one in February. Both of these proved very successful. Our records show an increase in number of women and young people reading mission books and number of mission study classes.

Mrs. Willis Malone reports an increase in number of tithers over last year. We would like for every Church to observe Stewardship Night or Stewardship Emphasis Week in your Church in October, 1950.

The success of the community missions program depends upon the individual Christian woman's recognizing her stewardship of the Gospel of Christ and adding her sacrifical service to that of other consecrated women in making Christ known in her own community.

As we look forward to the year ahead, we the women and young people of the Piedmont Association, pledge our best in helping to build for Christian neighborliness by endeavoring to lead our women and young people to dedicate themselves to the service of humanity both at home and to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. C. ADKINSON

A motion prevailed to support and co-operate with the Allied Church League of North Carolina in the League's petition to the 1951 State Legislature for a State-wide vote on the sale of alcoholic beverages, to request our County representatives to support the measure, and to instruct the Clerk of the Association to inform the proper persons of this action by the Association.

The congregation sang: "Love Lifted Me."

As provided in the program L. Bun Olive of Raleigh, North Carolina delivered an inspirational address on world-wide missions, following which he led in prayer including thanks for the dinner prepared by Allen Jay Church, and the Association stood adjourned until 2:00 p. m.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON—2:00

Led by Horace Easom the congregation sang: "I Am Thine, O Lord."

In the absence of J. M. Allred who was to lead the congregation in this period of worship but absent because of injuries received in an automobile accident Thursday night W. DeWitt Long read: I Corinthians 13 and led in prayer.

The following report presented by W. C. Adkinson and spoken to by him was adopted:

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is the main function of the Church. The great Commission implies that we must go into all the world making disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and we are to teach them to observe all things that Christ has commanded. Therefore Evangelism does not end after baptism, but must continue in the Christian development and growth.

In 1949, the Churches of the Piedmont Association baptized 1637 members. With a total membership of 23403 members of our Churches, this means that it took almost 15 people to win one person to Christ for the entire year. This may far exceed the average throughout the State, but it is falling far short of what Christ expects of us. When it requires 15 people to win one person to Christ during the whole year, some one must be idle at the job. The work of Evangelism is not just the work for the Pastors and Evangelists, but for every individual Christian. If only every Baptist in the Piedmont Association were to win one person to Christ during the year, we would double our membership.

In the year of 1951, the Piedmont Association will co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in a Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. During March 25th through April 8th, 16,000 Baptist Churches East of the Mississippi River will be united in this great effort. This is not just another fancy program handed down for us to follow, but it is a united program of Evangelism, worked out, and prayed through, with the assurance that if each Church and Pastor will enter, we will experience one of the greatest revivals that our Association has witnessed.

In this report on Evangelism to the Association we are urging each Church to lend your full co-operation with your prayers and interest, and with the feeling that you are not alone for there will be all the Churches united in the greatest work that Jesus has ever asked us to do.

This Simultaneous Crusade will be preceeded in January with Bible Study, followed in February with religious census and studies in Soul-Winning. March will be given over for cottage prayer meetings and the final preparation for the Revival beginning on March 25th.

With each Church using its Pastor or some other Evangelist, and with great spiritual preparation we should experience one of the greatest revivals we have ever seen in our day.

Now as we go back to our Churches, let each of us begin to plan how best to enter the Evangelistic Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. ADKINSON

Led by Horace Easom the congregation sang: "The Old Rugged Cross."

As provided in the program J. C. Canipe, State Convention Secretary of Evangelism delivered an inspirational address laying special emphasis on the coming "East of the River Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade" next March 25-April 8.

The following report on Wake Forest College Expansion Program was presented and spoken to by Horace Easom:

REPORT ON CONVENTION'S PROGRAM FOR WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Total number of Associations to date in which Churches have underwritten definite amounts	72
Total number of Churches Reporting to date	1004
Total amount underwritten to date	$1,697,070.81
Cash receipts in 1947 (began June 1st)	34,430.30
Cash receipts in 1948	237,742.46
Cash receipts in 1949	244,876.39
Cash receipts in 1950 (to date)	179,600.40
Total amount of cash to date	696,144.55
Total amount of expenses, 1947 (7 months)	14,608.58
Total amount of expenses, 1948	24.371.49
Total amount of expenses, 1949	19,294.48
Total amount of expenses, 1950 (to date)	11,490.96
Total amount of expenses (3 years and 5 months)	69,765.51
Total amount of budget for 1950	15,000.00
Invested in bonds	600,170.09

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE EASOM

The Annual Memorial Service in remembrance of our fellow-church members who have departed this life since our last annual meeting was conducted by R. L. Kizer. The congregation sang: "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and George Richman led in prayer.

IN MEMORIAM

ALLEN JAY

Mrs. Ethel May Samuels
Mr. J. G. Cranford
Mr. J. M. Griffin

BRIGHTLIGHT

Mrs. Lelia Bowers

BRIGHTWOOD

Mrs. A. C. Oldham
Mr. Isaac Cuthbertson

COMMUNITY

Mr. E. M. Morgan

FRIENDLY

Mrs. J. C. Callahan

GIBSONVILLE

Mrs. W. T. Sears
Mrs. Will Walker

ASHEBORO STREET

Mr. J. W. Winchester
Mr. W. H. Overby

COLLEGE PARK

Mr. F. R. Capel
Mr. J. E. Oliver
Mr. William Dean
Mr. Clyde Holt
Mrs. Margaret Dean

ELLER MEMORIAL

Mr. Robert Stone
Mr. M. W. Walker
Mr. Cato Lane
Mr. R. M. Nuckles
Mr. T. W. Driver
Mrs. Mary Jane Smith
Mrs. John Butler
Mrs. W. D. Morrison

GREENSBORO FIRST

Mr. A. R. Taylor
Mr. I. B. Squier
Mr. C. W. Strickland
Mr. H. M. Powell
Mr. E. T. Howell
Miss Emma Monroe
Mr. Floyd B. Best, Jr.
Mrs. O. L. Jones
Miss Fannie Lea
Mr. Oren A. Biggers
Mr. W. G. Sneed
Mr. J. B. Stroud
Mrs. O. E. Bishop
Mrs. Jane Covington
Mrs. K. R. Williams
Mr. Arthur Rose
Mrs. C. W. Walden
Mrs. Mike Vasos

FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Lena Roberson
Mrs. Lillie Sewell
Mrs. Fannie Michaux

IMMANUEL

Pastor Forrest L. Fraser

MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Alice Barham
Mr. R. A. Smith

RANKIN

Mr. Robert Keck

REVOLUTION

Mrs. J. H. Campbell
Mrs. C. A. Cagle
Mr. Arnold Sams
Mrs. W. E. Moore

SIXTEENTH STREET

Mrs. J. P. Varner

HIGH POINT FIRST

Mr. Milbourne Amos
Mrs. Emma Payne
Miss Eva Hunt
Mrs. O. J. Rawlins
Mrs. I. S. Ingram
Mrs. Lamont Hooks
Mrs. Emma Olive Weedon
Mr. Robert G. Davis
Mrs. E. A. Downey
Mr. Billy F. Carroll

GREEN STREET

Mrs. Nell H. Williams
Mr. Lynn Sparks
Deacon J. C. Cross
Mr. J. T. Curlee
Mr. Clyde Loflin
Mr. Roy Kelly
Mr. J. H. Sechrest
Mr. O. D. Overcash

HILLIARD MEMORIAL

Mr. E. W. Spradley
Mrs. H. L. Ellis

LEXINGTON AVENUE

Mrs. R. W. Gillespie

NORTH MAIN STREET

Mrs. T. O. Huff

PISGAH

Mrs. Charlie Weaver

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. C. A. Conn

WEST END

Mrs. Etta Andrews
Mr. T. C. Comer
Mrs. H. W. Horne
Mr. Marvin Johnson
Mr. Bennie Morton
Mrs. C. B. Ring

LAKE BRANDT

Mrs. Anne Merritt
Mrs. Martha Cain

MOUNT ZION

Deacon L. L. Spoon
Deacon Gurney Murray
Deacon Sam Soots

PILOT VIEW

Mr. J. F. Epps

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. E. C. Bridges
Mr. John Dalton

POMONA

Deacon John A. Culberson

REIDSVILLE FIRST

Mr. J. H. Martin
Miss Damaris Price
Miss Sallie Lemmons
Mr. J. H. Smith
Mr. Joe A. Roberts, Sr.
Mr. W. S. Benson
Mrs. J. R. Maxwell
Mr. W. S. Goodson
Mrs. E. V. Boatwright
Mr. Ben Toler

PENN MEMORIAL

Mr. E. H. Carroll
Mrs. Mary Cook
Mr. J. W. Winchester

RUFFIN-STACEY

Mrs. J. T. Cardwell
Mr. E. B. Crowder
Mr. Jack E. London

SMITH GROVE

Mrs. Bertha Long

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Eva B. Smith
Mrs. Eliza Strader

SUNVIEW

Mr. Walter G. Venable
Mrs. Marie Davis
Mr. Tommy Wright

TEMPLE—High Point

Mr. Vernon Clodfelter

WOODWARD MEMORIAL

Mrs. W. D. Ray

WOODLAWN

Mr. D. F. Stilley
Mrs. Vance Marion

The following report on the proposed Association Budget for 1951 presented by W. W. Robbins of the Executive Committee and spoken to by him was adopted.

1951 ASSOCIATION BUDGET

As recommended to the Association by the Executive Promotion Committee:

Missionary's Salary	$2,300.00
(To be supplemented by $1800 from the Baptist State Convention)	
Missionary's Retirement Fund	160.00
Missionary's Local Travel Expense	1200.00
Missionary's Expenses to State and Southern Baptist Conventions	150.00
Association Office Rent	300.00
Association Minutes	400.00
Office Supplies and Expense	275.00
Association Tent Fund	300.00
Association Pastors School	200.00
Student Missionaries Summer Work	600.00
Sunday School and Training Union Promotion	100.00
Incidental Fund	400.00
Aid to Missions and Churches	7500.00
Total	$13,885.00

The following report by W. P. Biggerstaff on Time, Place and Preacher for the 1951 Annual meeting of the Association was adopted:

1. Time—Thursday and Friday, October 18-19, 1951
2. Place—(a) Thursday, Florida Street Church, Greensboro
   (b) Friday, Lexington Ave. Church, High Point.
3. Preacher—Donald G. Myers
   Alternate—Charles C. Cross

Chairman W. C. Adkinson of the Committee to Nominate Members of the Executive Committee stated to the Association that his committee was unable to make a complete report because the members of the Committee did not have sufficient knowledge of the church memberships to suggest suitable laymen from all the churches as required by the amended Constitution. A motion prevailed instructing the elected officers of the Association and the pastors of the churches, who are by virtue of their offices members of the Executive Committee, to select and elect the laymen to serve on the Executive Committee according to the Constitution.

The Committee to nominate the Church Advisory and Missions Committee recommended that since most of the members of this Commitee had served for only a brief period that all be re-elected and the one vacancy made by the removal of R. C. Shearin from the Association be filled by W. DeWitt Long. A motion to adopt this recommendation prevailed. (See list on page 4).

The Resolutions Committee presented the following report which was read in three sections by the three members of the Committee. First section by J. Claude Creason as follows:

1. That we express our sincere gratitude to the First Baptist Church of High Point and the Allen Jay Church of High Point for the gracious and efficient manner in which they received and entertained us.

2. We express our appreciation for the presence of the visitors who helped in the fellowship and program of the Association.

3. We wish to express our appreciation to T. L. Sasser for the preparation of the printed reports and for his able leadership in general, and to Mr. Grover H. Jones for his excellent presiding.

4. We express out thanks to the High Point Enterprise and the Greensboro Daily News for publicity given this meeting.

Second section by Troy G. Robbins as follows:

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE MODERATOR AND CLERK OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TO EXECUTE A DEED TO TRUSTEES OF LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH NEAR GREENSBORO

WHEREAS, on the 14th day of November, 1910, W. A. Wyrick and wife executed and delivered a deed to the Piedmont Baptist Association for one-half acre of land, Deed Book 228, Page 490, Register of Deeds office, Guilford County, N. C., and Samuel Apple executed and delivered deed to the Piedmont Baptist Association for three-eighths acre of land, Deed Book 228, Page 492, Register of Deeds office, Guilford County, N. C., and Y. T. Melvin and wife executed and delivered deed to the Piedmont Baptist Association for five-eighths acre of land, Deep Book 228, Page 441, Register of Deeds office, Guilford County, N. C., which land was to be and has been used as the site for Lebanon Baptist Church; and,

WHEREAS, the present members of the Lebanon Baptist Church are desirious of holding title to the said property.

NOW, THEREFORE Be It Resolved by the Piedmont Baptist

Association in regular meeting duly assembled on the 20th day of October, 1950, that the Moderator and Clerk of Piedmont Baptist Association be and they hereby are authorized to execute and deliver a deed for and on behalf of the said Association to the trustees of Lebanon Baptist Church for the land described in the deeds above referred to.

Be It Further Resolved that the said deed shall be executed and delivered for the purpose of conveying any title that the Piedmont Baptist Association holds in such land.

Third section by Donald G. Myers as follows:

We hereby voice our protest at the growing secularization of the Lord's Day, and specifically we deplore the growing menace of Fairs and other commercial amusement centers being held on Sunday, for a continental Sabbath is only the prelude to a more general breakdown of the moral life of our nation.

Finally, we hereby voice our protest over advertising of alcoholic beverages by radio, televinsion and daily papers, and we appeal to these agencies in our area to clear their channels of advertising of alcoholic beverages, and help us in our program of education concerning the evils of drink.

Clerk's Note: The resolution presented on Thursday to the Association relative to the purchase of land for an Associational Assembly was considered by the Resolutions Committee, which Committee recommended a further study of the matter and a report made at the 1951 annual meeting of the Association. Upon the reading of this recommendation of the Resolutions Committee and a duly seconded motion to adopt the whole report of the Committee a substitute resolution, after considerable discussion, was adopted. It is as follows:

Be it resolved that the Executive Committee of the Association be authorized by the Association to buy an Assembly Ground for the Association if a suitable place can be found at a reasonable price and money becomes available to pay for it.

The motion to adopt as a whole the report of the Resolutions Committee as changed by the substitute resolution prevailed.

A motion prevailed instructing the Moderator to appoint three Trustees of the Association. This being necessary if and when the Association purchases real property as contemplated in the resolution immediately preceeding this motion.

The Church Advisory and Missions Committee, to whom the letter from Faith Church asking to be admitted into the Association was referred, suggested that since there were no members of Faith Church present on the second day of the meeting of the Association to confer with the Committee, at which time the Committee met, that this petitionary letter be referred to the Executive Committee of the Association with power to act. A motion to this effect prevailed.

The congregation sang: "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again" and Ronald E. Wall led in the closing prayer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Budget Fund Balance October 1, 1949		$ 3,628.88
Budget Offerings October 1, 1949 to September 30, 1950		11,294.98
Total		$14,923.86
Budget Disbursements October 1, 1949 to September 30, 1950:		
Missionary's Salary	$2,191.62	
Missionary's Retirement Payments—3 Quarters	120.00	
Missionary's Local Travel	1,200.00	
Missionary's Expense to Southern Baptist Convention	79.15	
Association Minutes for 1949	350.00	
Honoraria J. Clyde Turner, Ralph Herring, Carlyle Campbell for Addresses at 1949 Association Meeting	45.00	
Association Office Rent, 115 Church St. (9 months)	225.00	
Association Office Telephone	96.18	
Association Office Furniture and Expense	414.99	
Association Tent, Vacation Bible Schools and Revival Expense	453.32	
Vacation Bible School Promotion and Expense	73.76	
Association Deacons' Week—Lawson Cooke	150.00	
Association Training Union Enlargement Campaign	177.50	
Student Missionaries' Summer Work	527.00	
Aid to Missions and Churches	2,982.58	9,086.10
Budget Fund Balance September 30, 1950		5,837.76

DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT

Receipts from October 1, 1949 to September 30, 1950:		
Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention	$ 1,850.75	
Special Designated Offerings	49.36	1,900.11
Disbursements		
Missionary's Salary Supplement	1,850.75	1,850.75
Designated Funds Balance September 30, 1950		$ 49.36

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. AUMAN, Treasurer

Certified by T. L. Gardner, S. C. Ray, Charlie Monk, Jr., Auditing Committee.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS,
EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location V-T-C Rural	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Has Served Church	Does Pastor Live on Church Field
Albertson Road	C	1948	All	Otis E. Hampton, 523 Ridgecrest Dr. H. P.	29	28	3	135	3	138	2	75	*	2	*
Allen Jay	V	1933	All	George H. Wallace, 200 Circle Dr., H. P.	25	12	10	200	129	329	1	60	†	.....	*
Battleground Road	C	1943	All	C. G. May, 314 O'Connor St., G'boro	9	6	5	67	28	95	1	.....	*	4	*
Brightlight	V	1947	All	R. L. Thomas, Box 7, Denim Sta., G'boro	17	6	1	44	.....	44	1	5	†	3	†
Brightwood	V	1940	All	H. P. Gauldin, Rt. 5, Greensboro	53	34	14	586	.....	586	4	90	†	10	*
Buchanan	Rural	1936	All	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., G'boro	7	10	12	173	.....	173	2	.....	†	14	*
Community	Rural	1934	All	W. S. Luck, Rt. 8, Greensboro	6	2	5	134	.....	134	2	22	†	2	*
Conrad Memorial	V	1946	All	George E. Richman, Rt. 1, High Point	23	13	.....	183	.....	183	1	45	†	4	*
Fairmont Park	T	1940	All	John H. Scalf, 3001 English St., H. P.	23	5	160	140	.....	140	2	30	†	5	*
Faith	Rural	1950	All	J. T. Swinson, Rt. 1, Burlington	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48	1	.....	†	.....	*
Friendly	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, P. O. Box 1772, High Point	23	3	79	200	38	238	2	.....	†	7	*
Gibsonville	T	1894	All	Thomas C. Williams, Jr., Gibsonville	20	10	17	203	135	338	3	17	†	3	*
GREENSBORO—															
Asheboro Street	C	1899	All	A Leroy Parker, 709 Asheboro St., G'boro	48	48	46	1000	351	1351	1	.....	†	½	*
Bessemer	C	1922	All	C. C. Cross, 3406 Alton St., Greensboro	25	28	.....	500	114	614	1	.....	†	½	*
College Park	C	1906	All	Ronald E. Wall, 407 Aberdeen Ter., G.	25	444	37	521	127	648	1	140	†	2	*
Edgeville	C	1941	All	A. R. Riddle, 1530 Tucker St., G'boro	3	7	2	40	4	44	.....	.....	†	6	*
Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	R. Von King, 1307 Summit Ave., G'boro	31	19	39	909	200	1109	3	150	†	6	*
First	C	1859	All	Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 27, Greensboro	58	152	164	2000	789	2789	.....	.....	*	2	*
Florida Street	C	1916	All	J. R. Thompson, 1110 Glenwood Ave., G.	53	38	33	863	74	937	2	83	†	6	*
Immanuel	C	1946	All	Troy G. Robbins, 2432 High Pt., Rd., G.	16	19	15	224	20	244	2	141	†	1	*
Latham Park	C	1916	All	Charles R. Pierce, 1153 Battleground, G.	4	14	2	128	16	144	1	.....	*	1	*
Lindley Park	C	1948	All	Robert F. Wyatt, 1813 Oak St., G'boro	18	21	4	57	8	65	1	17	*	1	*
Magnolia Street	C	1912	All	R. T. Smith, 103 E. Wendover Ave., G.	12	23	20	242	27	269	2	59	†	2	*
Martin Avenue	C	1948	All	J. M. Clark, Rt. 5, Box 356, Greensboro	4	3	4	40	8	48	4	10	†	2	*
Rankin	C	1935	All	J. Glenn Flynt, 3404 Summit Ave., G.	8	5	6	171	45	216	2	40	*	1	*
Revolution	C	1907	All	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., G'boro	17	13	8	300	125	425	2	.....	†	7	*
Rocky Knoll	V	1934	All	W. DeWitt Long, 435 Routh Cr., G'boro	20	17	17	300	71	371	2	90	†	2	*
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	W. C. Adkinson, 1504 16th St., G'boro	18	14	10	425	63	498	3	125	†	5	*
South Elm Street	C	1945	All	I. E. Kerley, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	12	12	.....	112	4	116	2	.....	†	7	*
Southside	C	1947	All	Walter W. Stanley, Rt. 8, Box 1-A, G.	5	7	2	103	9	112	2	.....	†	2	*
Stevens Memorial	V	1922	All	.....	14	10	10	284	21	305	1	43	*	.....	*
Guilford	V	1914	All	J. Claude Creason, Guilford College	2	3	5	116	14	130	.....	20	†	2mo	*

HIGH POINT—															
First	C	1932	All	Albert S. Hale, 1011 Ferndale Dr., H. P.	20	42	72	1388	269	1657	1	250	†	2	*
Green Street	C	1900	All	L. B. Reavis, 504 E. Green St., H. P.	53	88	62	1794	457	2251	.....	610	*	1	*
Hilliard Memorial	C	1929	All	J. W. Levan, 2332 Edgewood Ave., H. P.	9	14	10	247	70	317	.....	20	†	.....	*
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	Woodrow W. Robbins, 914 Dayton, H. P.	11	7	12	247	33	280	1	.....	†	4	*
Mount Calvary	C	1948	All	C. M. Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 94, Thomasville	8	6	3	60	4	64	3	22	†	2	†
North Main Street	C	1908	All	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest, H. P.	36	19	26	438	27	465	1	96	†	5	*
Pisgah	C	1939	All	Charlie Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield, H. P.	18	10	23	208	.....	208	1	42	†	1	*
Southside	C	1914	All	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	23	15	4	266	.....	266	2	65	†	7	*
West End	C	1913	All	W. P. Biggerstaff, 918 Redding St., H. P.	2	4	20	371	79	450	.....	37	†	1	*
Honey Rock	Rural	1948	All	Frank Gales, Rt. 2, Kernersville	53	24	2	152	25	177	.....	70	†	2	*
Jessup Grove	Rural	1933	All	C. R. Hanner, 2613 Battleground Rd., G.	.....	7	57	150	.....	150	2	25	†	.....	†
Jewel	Rural	1941	All	Albert H. Dunning, 806 Tryon St., H. P.	4	1	3	102	2	104	1	18	†	9	*
Lake Brandt	Rural	1948	All	L. A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Rd., G.	10	8	2	48	10	58	1	10	†	2	*
Lebanon	Rural	1911	All	E. D. Young, Rt. 5, Greensboro	4	4	33	84	.....	84	2	23	†	3	*
McConnell Road	Rural	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, G'boro	19	5	.....	64	8	72	3	19	†	5	*
McLeansville	Rural	1945	All	W. R. Fuller, Rt. 1, McLeansville	9	3	7	60	14	74	1	15	†	2	*
Midway	Rural	1948	All	Walter Johnson, P. O. Box 126, Guilford	14	6	.....	43	2	45	3	.....	†	2	*
Mount Zion	Rural	1826	All	.....	.....	.....	24	150	55	205	1	.....	†	.....	†
Oak Grove	Rural	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., H. P.	.....	4	12	120	26	146	2	.....	†	13	*
Osceola	Rural	1915	All	W. S. Young, Gibsonville	10	3	2	72	40	112	3	.....	†	4	†
Ossipee	V	1933	All	Luther M. King, Rt. 1, Elon College	8	7	4	50	60	110	3	20	†	5	*
Pilot View	V	1941	All	R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson Rd., H. P.	13	6	7	136	25	161	2	24	†	2	*
Pine Grove	Rural	1938	All	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point	.....	7	6	43	72	115	2	.....	†	3	†
Pleasant Garden	V	1933	All	Dewey Armstrong, Pleasant Garden	8	7	6	120	27	147	2	.....	†	1	*
Pleasant Grove	Rural	1937	All	J. M. Allred, Box 21, Pomona	.....	.....	11	99	17	116	1	10	†	13	†
Pomona	T	1906	All	S. R. Young, Pomona	44	22	10	250	153	403	1	.....	†	3	*
REIDSVILLE—															
Baptist Temple	C	1929	All	W. E. Coates, Box 224, Reidsville	26	15	.....	327	29	356	3	95	†	4	*
First	C	1844	All	Donald G. Myers, 408 Piedmont St., R.	11	25	44	708	115	823	.....	.....	†	3	*
Penn Memorial	C	1931	All	W. S. Holton, 114 Lewsonville Ave., R.	31	10	10	332	20	352	2	35	†	4½	*
Reedy Fork	Rural	1940	All	Clifford Vestal, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	15	4	6	200	30	230	2	20	†	.....	*
Ruffin-Stacey	Rural	1931	All	J. T. London, Rt. 5, Reidsville	1	3	3	300	75	375	2	8	†	20	*
Smith Grove	Rural	1921	All	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	8	.....	13	175	38	213	2	.....	.....	22	*
Summerfield	V	....	1-3	E. A. Long, Germanton	6	.....	2	175	53	228	1	.....	†	27	†
Sunview	V	1947	All	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., C-30 New St., H. P.	.....	.....	3	35	5	40	1	5	†	2	*
Temple	V	1939	All	G. A. Frost, Rt. 4, High Point	4	16	1	35	35	70	2	6	†	1	*
Wayside	Rural	1949	All	John C. Dennis, 2208 Poplar St., G'boro	2	7	7	28	1	29	3	14	†	1	†
White Oak Heights	V	1945	All	E. O. Lankford, Rt. 2, Greensboro	17	5	.....	30	16	46	2	6	†	1	*
Woodard Memorial	V	1946	All	Howell V. Brady, 3709 Heath St., G.	34	17	16	126	37	163	3	30	†	3	*
Woodlawn	Rural	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., H. P.	35	22	10	232	18	250	2	.....	†	5	*
TOTALS				.....	1194	1069	1223	19923	4370	24293	118	2857	.....	.....	.....

No †. Yes *.

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Albertson Road	C. M. Bame, 101 Sunset Ave., High Point	....	15	14	23	21	20	25	100	....	....	....	218	141	138	103
Allen Jay	Carl Stutts, Rt. 4, High Point	....	11	23	15	27	16	30	100	....	3	....	225	150	....	....
Battleground Road	D. A. Apple, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	....	15	....	15	....	15	31	....	9	....	85	....	75	50
Brightlight	J. R. Breedlove, Rt. 1, Jamestown	....	....	....	6	8	5	16	21	....	....	....	56	45	....	....
Brightwood	Z. V. Clanton, Gen. Del., Gibsonville	....	....	23	....	37	40	133	214	....	3	....	450	338	....	....
Buchanan	R. M. Crane, Rt. 1, Box 144, McLeansville	....	16	12	16	19	22	54	57	....	....	....	196	107	75	50
Community	T. M. Marsh, Rt. 8, Greensboro	....	10	18	16	....	7	23	59	....	15	....	148	94	45	35
Conrad Memorial	D. B. Webb, Rt. 1, High Point	....	10	17	22	29	10	26	119	....	....	....	233	133	101	85
Fairmont Park	M. B. Fitzgerald, Rt. 1, Thomasville	....	....	28	30	25	25	28	87	....	4	....	227	130	90	75
Faith	C. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Burlington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	....	....	....	53	45	....	....
Friendly	J. W. Younger, 207 Wade St., High Point	....	....	....	38	36	19	38	80	....	....	....	211	135	....	....
Gibsonville	Ralph Foster, Gibsonville	....	....	45	24	40	43	55	79	....	3	....	289	164	116	89
GREENSBORO—																
Asheboro Street	J. C. Hatfield, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro	....	97	44	86	104	99	118	477	31	7	....	1063	497	220	187
Bessemer	Waldo Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Ave., Greensboro	44	41	47	72	66	56	20	192	5	11	....	554	269	143	104
College Park	R. G. Lytle, 2511 Sylvan Rd., Greensboro	35	30	31	63	56	48	31	184	....	6	....	484	298	124	89
Edgeville	Melvin Caviness, 1510 Boone St., Greensboro	....	....	19	19	25	10	14	34	....	....	....	121	70	60	50
Eller Memorial	Raymond Kincaid, 1103 Summit Ave., Greensboro	90	22	30	89	118	128	133	291	20	4	....	925	339	192	163
First	S. C. Ray, P. O. Box 27, Greensboro	110	199	138	196	206	155	158	1132	....	10	....	2304	1025	343	278
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, Sr., 1300 Grove St., G'boro	100	82	73	82	97	60	42	348	42	4	....	930	455	370	272
Immanuel	Wilbur R. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Greensboro	....	22	18	27	40	41	28	57	....	4	....	237	152	132	124
Latham Park	Joe Johnson, 817 Silver Ave., Greensboro	....	....	21	12	5	9	11	34	....	2	....	94	55	100	75
Lindley Park	T. M. Williams, 702 Wicker St., Greensboro	12	4	11	18	10	10	....	26	3	....	....	94	65	....	....
Magnolia Street	J. B. Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	....	....	32	32	26	25	22	97	....	....	....	234	125	67	55
Martin Avenue	Marvin Straughan, Rt. 5, Greensboro	....	....	27	13	20	15	18	24	....	....	....	117	60	....	....
Rankin	Joe Palmer, Rt. 2, Box 573, Hobbs Rd., G'boro	42	8	17	19	30	39	9	93	6	5	....	268	131	123	98
Revolution	Raymond Rogers, Woodside Dr., Greensboro	....	21	14	40	64	49	29	134	23	3	....	377	216	135	102
Rocky Knoll	C. W. Brafford, Rt. 7, Box 40, Greensboro	....	27	49	46	66	22	28	154	10	3	....	405	209	232	210
Sixteenth Street	R. V. Hill, 604 Rollins St., Greensboro	82	15	21	50	56	54	55	119	6	6	....	464	223	191	136
South Elm Street	W. B. Craven, 420 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	8	....	20	25	18	17	17	61	3	11	....	180	92	72	57
Southside	Lee Strunks, 1134 Overland Dr., Greensboro	....	....	35	29	28	6	17	46	....	4	....	165	83	95	65
Stevens Memorial	Frank Poe, 300 Bend St., Greensboro	10	22	25	42	39	24	32	97	8	4	....	303	149	122	109
Guilford	Setzer Weston, Guilford College	....	23	4	20	24	14	12	54	....	4	....	155	78	....	....

HIGH POINT—																
First	E. C. Cridlebaugh, 409 Edgedale Dr., H. P.	52	80	73	107	125	138	220	595	29	6	....	1425	664	238	190
Green Street	Walter E. Crissman, Professional Bldg., H. P.	....	135	114	157	245	183	135	967	....	8	85	2029	1078	486	406
Hilliard Memorial	A. L. Slate, 801 W. Burton St., High Point	....	10	5	6	17	21	26	53	....	5	....	143	150	128	91
Lexington Avenue	H. B. Chatham, 1434 N. Hamilton, High Point	....	16	31	18	44	39	33	83	10	5	....	279	161	175	125
Mount Calvary	Watson Wagner, P. O. Box 7763, Hogh Point	....	11	....	40	11	18	37	38	....	....	....	155	66	89	63
North Main Street	W. C. Edwards, 202 W. Lexington Ave., H. P.	....	28	15	42	53	45	63	85	....	5	....	336	155	....	....
Pisgah	Z. V. Lanier, 1011 Nathan Hunt Dr., H. P.	12	16	14	23	51	28	17	112	....	....	....	273	170	109	85
Southside	A. L. Bean, 504 Highland Ave., High Point	11	....	43	39	51	20	134	71	....	7	....	376	231	....	....
West End	Harold Buffington, 208 Boulevard, High Point	12	26	15	14	29	29	29	113	....	6	....	273	187	74	66
Honey Rock	Thomas Dowell, Rt. 1, Guilford College	....	....	17	28	26	30	38	76	....	....	....	215	160	....	....
Jessup Grove	Floyd E. Greene, Guilford College	....	9	12	12	16	21	22	50	....	4	....	146	112	....	....
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Johnson Dr., High Point	....	8	10	12	33	18	33	30	....	7	....	151	86	85	69
Lake Brandt	T. J. Ore, 2700 Battleground Rd., G'boro	11	....	7	....	12	....	....	22	....	....	....	52	40	....	....
Lebanon	D. G. Davis, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	2	....	12	14	15	10	18	20	....	1	....	92	90	126	118
McConnell Road	C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	....	....	24	9	14	17	10	33	....	....	....	107	61	54	46
McLeansville	P. D. McKinney, Rt. 1, Gibsonville	....	....	....	25	21	....	23	26	....	....	....	95	55	....	....
Midway	Ray Cromer, Rt. 1, High Point	....	....	18	....	9	....	15	29	....	....	....	71	65	....	....
Mount Zion	Everett Smith, Rt. 6, Burlington	....	....	28	18	21	20	50	41	....	2	....	180	80	....	....
Oak Grove	C. K. Saunders, 3408 Kivett Dr., High Point	....	....	12	16	18	10	21	38	....	....	....	115	93	....	....
Osceola	Everett Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	....	27	12	14	4	19	46	....	3	....	125	80	....	....
Ossipee	Carl Robbins, Rt. 1, Elon College	....	....	41	26	24	20	15	70	....	2	....	198	140	....	....
Pilot View	Roderick Smith, Rt. 3, Box 92, Thomasville	....	....	19	29	19	27	24	50	....	3	....	171	125	144	108
Pine Grove	R. A. Pickard, Rt. 3, High Point	....	....	16	15	17	9	16	45	....	2	....	120	82	....	....
Pleasant Garden	Clarence Yow, Pleasant Garden	....	7	21	13	19	30	52	19	....	....	....	161	104	....	....
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 8, Greensboro	....	....	16	17	17	11	18	51	....	....	....	130	77	....	....
Pomona	Frank Hudson, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 190, Greensboro	....	....	34	31	25	48	59	100	....	13	....	310	216	115	105
REIDSVILLE—																
Baptist Temple	Odell DeLapp, Box 283, Reidsville	15	28	20	29	39	32	32	115	....	5	....	315	211	178	149
First	James C. Gillespie, Jr., 1109 Gaddy St., R'ville	20	42	30	40	69	49	106	210	75	5	....	646	267	128	106
Penn Memorial	Hiawatha Groff, 1133 Thomas St., Reidsville	13	11	17	10	22	32	51	88	....	3	....	247	159	150	90
Reedy Fork	Chester C. Fulk, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	....	25	19	27	34	29	44	54	....	2	....	234	156	....	....
Ruffin-Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 1, Ruffin	20	....	20	25	22	18	50	73	....	4	....	232	115	....	....
Smith Grove	Homer Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford	....	....	40	....	44	....	36	74	....	6	....	200	101	....	....
Summerfield	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	....	8	30	23	25	30	30	50	....	6	....	202	150	....	....
Sunview	Austin Dawson, Archdale	....	....	13	16	10	10	6	27	....	....	....	82	50	....	....
Temple	L. W. Ridge, Rt. 4, High Point	....	....	12	17	11	....	26	24	....	....	....	90	46	....	....
Wayside	Billy Williams, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	....	10	....	20	....	10	8	....	4	....	52	50	....	....
White Oak Heights	E. L. Epperson, 1204 17th St., Greensboro	....	....	24	....	11	10	....	18	....	7	....	70	30	....	....
Woodard Memorial	C. N. Ellis, 712 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	....	....	23	21	20	10	22	91	....	6	....	193	155	108	95
Woodlawn	M. E. Turner, 802 Oak View Rd., High Point	....	6	29	13	27	17	16	43	86	....	....	237	150	....	....
TOTALS	....	701	1141	1782	2114	2655	2121	2793	8392	357	252	85	22393	12241	5718	4773

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Albertson Road		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Allen Jay		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Battleground Road	C. H. Wallker, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	8	....	7	....	5	14	....	2	36	20
Brightlight		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightwood		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buchanan	H. I. Smith, Rt. 6, Box 501, G'boro	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	4	1	1	13	10	9	15	....	7	60	38
Community		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conrad Memorial	Paul Jester, Rt. 6, High Point	....	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	8	7	7	12	21	11	18	52	....	4	132	75
Fairmont Park		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Faith		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Friendly	J. M. Younger, 207 Wade St., High Pt.	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	5	9	....	....	9	8	....	28	....	....	54	....
Gibsonville	Ann Blyth, Whitsett	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	11	18	13	16	....	8	66	40
GREENSBORO—																					
Asheboro Street	J. C. Hatfield, 710 Asheboro St., G'boro	1	1	1	4	4	2	4	....	17	8	8	20	42	58	38	73	....	8	255	136
Bessemer	Katherine Pace Layton, 607 Huffine, Gr.	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	13	23	4	2	....	3	45	30
College Park	Clarence Key, 2814 Springwood Dr., G.	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	13	....	19	18	50	13	....	4	117	80
Edgeville		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eller Memorial	Ernest Sewell, 410 Florence St., Gr.	2	....	....	3	2	2	3	....	12	19	....	....	30	32	22	33	....	3	139	91
First	S. C. Ray, P. O. Box 27, Greensboro	2	1	1	5	4	1	6	....	20	20	25	29	47	57	38	106	....	5	327	191
Florida Street	Frank Fagan, 1512 McCormick, G'boro	1	1	1	4	2	2	4	....	15	12	18	15	67	33	35	61	....	4	245	149
Immanuel	Miss Lillian Lester, Rt. 7, Box 217, Gr.	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	....	9	4	10	20	17	21	8	32	....	5	117	69
Latham Park	Delano Suggs, 1154 Battleground Rd., G.	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	14	....	15	....	....	....	29	18
Lindley Park	J. L. Thomas, 515 Holden Rd., G'boro	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	11	....	....	10	....	....	21	10
Magnolia Street	B. F. Moffitt, 1206 Magnolia St., G'boro	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	12	....	8	17	....	28	....	....	65	50
Martin Avenue	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Box 106, B. S.	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	8	....	16	17	....	14	....	4	59	54
Rankin	Albert Gregory, 1202 18th St., G'boro	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	9	4	12	8	8	23	10	36	....	3	104	80
Revolution	Mrs. Dempsey Cagle, 1303 Bradford, Gr.	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	20	16	17	5	18	....	7	83	32
Rocky Knoll	C. W. Roberts, 410 Routh Cr., G'boro	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	....	10	11	16	16	36	21	12	48	....	6	166	113
Sixteenth Street	John A. Johnson, 2311 Hubbard St., Gr.	....	1	1	2	3	1	1	....	9	....	11	11	15	35	10	7	....	23	112	94
South Elm Street	A. L. Frank, 128 Lawrence St., G'boro	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	....	6	....	3	....	17	13	5	16	....	2	56	29
Southside	Mrs. Alice Paschal, Box 4064, Greensboro	....	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	8	....	10	11	25	8	8	29	....	7	98	48
Stevens Memorial	Ralph M. Bartlett, 2722 Yanceyville, Gr.	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	....	11	8	10	10	24	11	18	52	....	4	137	53
Guilford	Dean Goins, Guilford	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	6	....	9	....	13	15	....	6	49	20

HIGH POINT—																					
First	C. W. Terrill, Jr., 1st Bap. Ch., High Pt.			1	2	3	1	1		8			23	37	61	45	14		7	187	70
Green Street	Burgess Leonard, Jr., 908 E. Green, H. P.	1	3	2	8	4	2	8		28			101	141	70	45	151		6	514	206
Hilliard Memorial	C. H. Farmer, 2108 English St.. H. P.			1	1	1	2	3		8			12	11	9	18	33		2	85	53
Lexington Avenue	W. L. Craven, Rt. 6, High Point	1	1	1	2	2	2	2		11	3	6	8	25	28	22	27		3	122	69
Mount Calvary	E. B. Simpson, 119 Grace St., High Pt.				1	1	1	1		4				11	15	9	15		3	53	25
North Main Street	Ed McFarling, 1408 Welborn St., H. P.																				
Pisgah	Fred Reece, 723 Springfield Ave., H. P.	1			1	1	1	1		5	8			14	18	17	25		3	85	61
Southside	Miss Daisy Shaw, 308 Walker St., H. P.			1	1	1		1		4			6	7	8		16		4	41	24
West End	Mrs. Walter Lawrenson, 335 Ennis, H. P.			1	1	1	1	1		5			10	13	13	15	7		5	63	35
Honey Rock																					
Jessup Grove	Cecil A. Rumley, Guilford College		1		1	1		1		4		12		12	8		18		7	57	57
Jewel	Lonnie Bryson, 808 Tryon St., High Point		1		1	1	1	2		6		14		9	10	9	21		6	69	59
Lake Brandt	William Payne, Rt. 2, Greensboro				1			1		2				14			16			30	25
Lebanon	Helen Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, G'boro			1	1	1		1		4			5	6	15		8		2	36	33
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, G'boro		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		3	5	8	13	8	18			55	39
McLeansville																					
Midway																					
Mount Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty																				
Oak Grove																					
Osceola																					
Ossipee	Carl Robbins, Rt. 1, Elon College						1	1		2						31	10		2	43	32
Pilot View																					
Pine Grove	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point			1	1		1	1		4			8	10		9	11			38	29
Pleasant Garden																					
Pleasant Grove																					
Pomona	M. L. Lawson, Pomona			1	1	1	1	1		5			10	9	11	7	10		6	53	44
REIDSVILLE—																					
Baptist Temple	L. N. Cook, 918 Lindsey St., Reidsville	1	1	1	2	1	1	3		10	7	7	10	20	21	7	43		5	120	95
First	Betty Winningham, Main St., Reidsville		1	1	2	2	1	1		8		3	9	28	21	20	18		3	102	40
Penn Memorial	Mrs. Ray Hearp, T'ville Hts., Reidsville				2	1	1	1		5				16	13	18	11		6	64	29
Reedy Fork	Worth Smith, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		1		1	1	1	1		5		19		20	11	14	20		6	90	65
Ruffin-Stacey																					
Smith Grove																					
Summerfield	I. J. Angel, Summerfield		1		1	1	1	1		5		6		11	9	8	22		6	62	38
Sunview																					
Temple																					
Wayside																					
White Oak Heights	Earl Barnes, 2609 Yanceyville Rd., Gr.		1		1			1		3		12		12			15		9	48	30
Woodard Memorial	E. J. Daves, 715 Cole St., Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	6	6	6	7	17	7	13		6	68	56
Woodlawn																					
TOTALS		16	29	25	77	58	46	79		330	130	266	386	936	822	645	1260		212	4657	2734

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road															
Allen Jay															
Battleground Road															
Brightlight															
Brightwood															
Buchanan	Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 542, Greensboro	1		2			3	22		11			33		21
Community															
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, Rt. 6, High Point	4		1	1		6	56		10	10		76	25	45
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Paul Barker, 108 Oaklawn St., High Point	1	1	1	1		4	20	15	15	15		65	65	12
Faith															
Friendly															
Gibsonville	Mrs. Eliabeth Draper, Gibsonville	1	1	1	1		4	32	19	14	15		80		17
GREENSBORO—															
Asheboro Street	Mrs. J. Tracy Moore, 1903 Asheboro St., G'boro	1	2	2	2	1	8	205	16	32	37	49	339	211	62
Bessemer	Mrs. J. R. Medlin, 200 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	1				1	2	57				22	79	35	17
College Park	Mrs. J. Grady Colson, 112 W. Avondale Dr., Gr.	1	1	2	1	1	6	90	10	18	12	30	160	163	20
Edgeville	Mrs. Melvin Caviness, 1510 Boone St., G'boro	1					1	15					15	10	
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Ira L. McQueen, 1214 Park Ave., G'boro	5	2	1			8	90	35	16			141	12	50
First	Mrs. C. G. Freeman, 909 Courtland St., G'boro	1	2	5	4	2	14	472	21	44	47	82	666		
Florida Street	Mrs. J. T. Purgason, 1106 Lexington Ave., Gr.	9	1	2	1	3	16	138	13	38	16	88	293	262	83
Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. White, Jr., 1003 Hertford St., G'boro	1	1	2	1		5	44	8	19	8		79	20	29
Latham Park	Mrs. Charles R. Pierce, 1153 B'ground Ave., Gr.	1					1	18					18		
Lindley Park	Mrs. H. T. Harris, Jr., 3909 Walker Ave., Gr.	1		1		1	3	28		12		25	65	10	
Magnolia Street	Mrs. R. G. Andrews, 2519 Oakcrest Ave., Gr.	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	11	13	14	32	119	59	38
Martin Avenue	Mrs. J. T. Smith, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1				1	2	11				9	20		
Rankin	Mrs. H. H. Smith, 2434 Martin Ave., G'boro	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	11	9	7	17	94	37	27
Revolution	Mrs. Lucille Ritter, 2208 Revo. Apts,, G'boro	1		2	2	1	6	15		12	12	18	57	15	14
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. J. H. Watson, 501 Creekridge Rd., Gr.	3		1		1	5	39		12		11	62	33	36
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Webster Owen, 1201 16th St., G'boro	1	1	2	2	3	9	93	7	15	11	13	139	77	92
South Elm Street	Mrs. Emery Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm St., G'boro	3		1	1	1	6	44		12	8	8	72	14	
Southside	Mrs. Carl Thrower, 1115 Overland Dr., G'boro	1		1	1	1	4	23		9	8	40	80	40	10
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. C. B. Brissen, Rt. 2, Box 155, Greensboro	1		2	2	1	6	40		8	14	8	70		26
Guilford	Mrs. Setzer Weston, Guilford College	1				1	2	15				20	35		6

HIGH POINT—															
First	Mrs. G. H. Jones, 635 W. Lex'ton Ave., H. P.	1	1	2	2	1	7	211	22	38	16	37	324	75	60
Green Street	Mrs. Lucy Koontz, 306 Mangum Ave., H. P.	1	1	1	1	1	5	176	15	20	24	20	255	48	116
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, 2006 Stanton St., High Point	1		1		1	3	24		10		25	59	50	8
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. D. H. Short, 1010 Bridges St., High Point	2	1	2	1	1	7	37	14	24	11	24	110	67	
Mount Calvary															
North Main Street	Mrs. S. J. O'Neal, 610 E. State St., High Point	2	1	1			4	30	10	14			54	32	20
Pisgah	Mrs. C. F. Beauchamp, 1305 Thissell St., H. P.	1		1	1	1	4	15		18	9	14	56	10	28
Southside	Mrs. Georgie Cranford, 403 Ward St., High Point	1					1	19					19	28	16
West End	Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, 918 Redding St., H. P.	1				1	2	26				17	43	24	15
Honey Rock															
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Johnnie Marshall, Guilford College	1					1	24					24		24
Jewel															
Lake Brandt	Mrs. T. J. Ore, 2700 Battleground Rd., G'boro	1					1	10					10		
Lebanon	Helen Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro	1	1				2	15	23				38	15	23
McConnell Road															
McLeansville															
Midway															
Mount Zion	Mrs. Norman Linens, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1					1	18					18		
Oak Grove															
Osceola															
Ossipee	Mrs. R. S. Pettit, Rt. 2, Elon College	1					1	12					12		12
Pilot View	Mrs. R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson Rd., High Pt.	1		1		1	3	14		5		14	33		7
Pine Grove															
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. J. C. Riley, Pleasant Garden	1					1	20					20	20	6
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. A. Kenon, Rt. 3, Greensboro	1					1	22					22		10
Pomona	Mrs. M. B. Apple, Pomona	1	1	1			3	27	10	13			50		20
REIDSVILLE—															
Baptist Temple	Mrs. Numa Baker, 806 Oak St., Reidsville	1		3	2	1	7	86		37	18	35	176	146	60
First	Mrs. R. R. Saunders, Box 599, Reidsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	182	15	18	8	30	253	163	85
Penn Memorial	Mrs. Nash Wilkins, 801 L'ville Ave., Reidsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	64	14	19	14	19	130	89	34
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1		1		1	3	12		10		16	38	13	15
Ruffin-Stacey															
Smith Grove															
Summerfield	Mrs. Clyde Robinson, Summerfield	1					1	17					17		3
Sunview															
Temple															
Wayside															
White Oak Heights															
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. G. Rumbley, 610 Franklin Blvd., G'boro	1					1	23					23	12	21
Woodlawn															
TOTALS		68	22	48	30	32	200	2750	289	545	334	723	4641	1880	1188

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING		GOALS	
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meeting Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions-Coming Year
Albertson Road					13000	104	104
Allen Jay				16500	50300	150	150
Battleground Road					30000		
Brightlight					2000		
Brightwood				6500	68200		
Buchanan					30000		
Community				6500	13500		
Conrad Memorial				7500	37500		240
Fairmont Park				18000	40000		
Faith							
Friendly					16000		
Gibsonville				14000	25000	150	125
GREENSBORO—							
Asheboro Street	W. A. Aydelette, 607 Broad Ave., Greensboro	85	12	10000	75000		
Bessemer				7000	50000		
College Park	Lee Clement, 4327 Cornell Ave., Greensboro	50	7	14000	90000	1500	420
Edgeville				3000	12000		
Eller Memorial				10000	85000		
First				20000	155000		
Florida Street	A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., Greensboro	28	24	7500	110500		
Immanuel					35400		200
Latham Park					8000		
Lindley Park					20000		
Magnolia Street				4000	22100		
Martin Avenue					3000		
Rankin				12500	22500	600	250
Revolution					90000		
Rocky Knoll	Chester Phelps, Randleman Rd., Greensboro	22	8	4000	42000	500	200
Sixteenth Street					39000	5000	350
South Elm Street				7000	25000		
Southside	C. H. Sheets, Rt. 3, Box 428-A, Greensboro	17	8	6000	7000		
Stevens Memorial	R. M. Bartlett, 2722 Yanceyville Rd., G'boro	24	11	11000	35000		
Guilford					12000		

HIGH POINT—							
First				25000	221700		
Green Street	G. O. House, 1115 E. Green St., High Point			15000	215000		
Hilliard Memorial					40000		
Lexington Avenue				5000	50000		
Mount Calvary					14000		
North Main Street				10000	160000	1000	200
Pisgah				8000	30000		
Southside					19000	100	
West End				6000	22000	780	250
Honey Rock					20000		
Jessup Grove					25000		
Jewel					6000		
Lake Brandt					2000	24	
Lebanon				8000	12000		
McConnell Road					8000		
McLeansville					10000		
Midway					4500		
Mount Zion					20000		
Oak Grove					6000		
Osceola					4500		
Ossipee				5000	25000	150	65
Pilot View					7000		
Pine Grove					5000		
Pleasant Garden				5000	14000		
Pleasant Grove					10000		
Pomona				4000	14000		
REIDSVILLE—							
Baptist Temple				13000	50000	750	350
First				20000	125000		
Penn Memorial				14000	49000		
Reedy Fork				6000	36000	208	100
Ruffin-Stacey					4500		
Smith Grove					4000		
Summerfield					24000		
Sunview					5000		
Temple					4000		
Wayside					2000		
White Oak Heights					4000		
Woodard Memorial					15000		
Woodlawn					20000		
TOTALS		226	70	329000	2571200	11016	3004

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, etc.	All Other Receipts Through all Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	J. S. Jackson, 2200 Hansell St., Gr.	....	7114.00	155.00	....	2127.00	229.91	170.67	212.07	766.00	358.55	4019.20	2310.20	6329.20
Allen Jay	W. R. Hobson, Rt. 1, High Point	....	20570.67	240.00	762.32	12021.21	450.00	485.20	346.00	....	1663.43	15968.16	3900.00	19868.16
Battleground Road	R. R. Sudderth, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	....	....	....	5254.05	....	293.14	60.00	....	352.33	5959.52	1520.66	7480.18
Brightlight	Willie Peele, Rt. 3, Box 503, High Point	....	2217.20	78.51	76.01	330.65	58.39	68.71	492.55	....	296.72	1401.54	556.02	1957.56
Brightwood	Wesley Johnson, Rt. 5, Greensboro	....	25016.21	600.00	2299.55	3196.76	1283.54	3069.69	2702.44	1906.49	2445.01	17503.48	3640.00	21143.48
Buchanan	W. H. Cheek, McLeansville	....	....	225.00	421.47	805.00	207.83	....	150.00	840.00	269.60	2918.90	3445.00	6363.90
Community	E. H. Andrew, Rt. 8, Box 332, G'boro	....	3488.46	220.00	37.00	196.03	83.23	25.00	154.91	468.24	133.62	1318.03	2080.00	3398.03
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, Rt. 6, High Point	17000.00	19808.03	546.00	1532.13	5932.31	504.21	6.00	67.50	1400.00	1782.19	11770.34	3744.00	15514.34
Fairmont Park	Paul Barker, 108 Oaklawn St., High Pt.	....	8059.07	712.00	1107.81	200.00	405.15	50.00	300.00	1680.00	350.00	4804.96	3640.00	8444.96
Faith	Mrs. J. T. Swinson, Rt. 1, Burlington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Friendly	Howard Grant, 207 Greenoak Dr., H. P.	....	7047.80	565.00	96.00	495.51	166.93	1611.90	206.15	....	173.15	3314.64	3445.00	6759.64
Gibsonville	T. L. Robertson, Gibsonville	....	9929.81	290.00	222.02	....	565.30	180.80	300.00	....	401.06	1959.18	2800.00	4759.18
GREENSBORO—														
Asheboro Street	Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., Gr.	8099.82	39413.46	5793.37	3663.26	....	826.05	3250.69	287.10	....	9132.29	22952.76	4874.69	27827.45
Bessemer	Emory C. Coble, 609 Willarrd, G'boro	8601.76	20779.69	1200.00	3204.57	13144.82	....	570.68	1091.10	....	....	19211.17	2385.00	21596.17
College Park	Mrs. C. O. Weaver, 2516 H. Pt. Rd., Gr.	....	26933.10	2331.00	2200.55	257.48	1078.60	420.00	224.25	2236.75	2793.83	11542.46	4800.00	16342.46
Edgeville	Mrs. Ruth Greason, 1506 Ball St., G'boro	....	....	....	63.70	1838.00	54.68	35.00	150.00	300.00	200.00	2641.38	1490.00	4131.38
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Robert Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer, G.	....	31123.59	1240.00	511.20	2434.29	825.51	412.50	500.95	....	3536.07	9460.52	4355.00	13815.52
First	P. Ray Fogleman, 119 Beverly Pl., Gr.	....	....	20036.25	7943.13	156270.36	8479.51	2533.42	250.00	....	8622.70	204135.37	8400.00	212535.37
Florida Street	Mrs. Gladys Lippard, 1734 Glenwood, Gr.	....	34520.49	3760.72	344.50	1000.00	1183.40	104.89	420.00	6537.50	5500.00	18851.01	3811.01	22662.02
Immanuel	Charles O. Weisnor, 1009 Portland, Gr.	....	9147.34	1027.60	990.59	....	880.70	510.82	1121.35	1105.00	546.89	6182.95	2137.00	8319.95
Latham Park	Mrs. W. F. Hearn, 107 Pinedale Rd., Gr.	....	5979.43	156.00	42.70	52.50	230.88	137.42	262.15	451.00	526.25	1558.90	3520.00	5378.90
Lindley Park	H. T. Harris, Jr., 3909 Walker Ave., Gr.	6500.00	10155.81	....	90.32	7370.47	224.28	....	163.06	3480.00	168.78	11496.91	2018.00	13514.91
Magnolia Street	H. S. Noah, 1700 Grove St., G'boro	....	14245.04	476.00	120.87	950.00	308.88	1205.61	245.00	....	1319.14	4625.50	4000.00	8625.50
Martin Avenue	J. S. Hill, Rt. 5, Greensboro	....	2286.36	92.00	75.00	288.11	142.15	19.66	....	312.54	431.74	1361.20	759.72	2120.32
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Gr.	....	9274.21	540.00	611.94	205.94	442.29	....	697.50	....	2765.12	5262.79	3300.00	8562.79
Revolution	R. Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St., Gr.	906.00	28109.76	520.00	297.91	57053.48	579.08	66.50	502.59	....	1504.84	60524.40	3750.00	64274.40
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. C. F. Cooper, 2353 Randleman Rd., G	3000.00	14814.80	638.05	319.40	25938.67	682.53	280.66	290.00	....	1796.02	29945.33	3510.00	33455.33
Sixteenth Street	L. F. Paris, 1507 15th St., Greensboro	....	27015.00	630.00	....	....	826.59	271.49	455.00	....	2738.16	4921.24	4420.00	9341.24
South Elm Street	Jack Borders, Glenwood Ave., G'boro	2000.00	6870.33	....	166.98	1285.80	373.03	488.21	331.70	790.00	63.52	3499.24	2600.00	6099.24
Southside	Carl Thrower, 1115 Overland Dr., G'boro	4500.00	5524.45	20.00	55.78	186.46	373.46	40.41	200.00	274.81	127.81	1278.73	2490.00	3768.73
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. C. B. Brissen, Rt. 2, Box 155, Gr.	....	14976.53	....	236.95	....	784.32	27.00	509.69	....	759.52	2317.48	3890.00	6207.48
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Guilford	....	4856.53	....	309.41	2480.21	128.37	....	....	....	300.00	3217.99	1325.00	4542.99

HIGH POINT—														
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farris Ave., H. P.	9000.00	69170.95	10488.00	3206.44	25000.00	3044.08	121.84	343.20		21347.59	63551.15	5500.00	69051.15
Green Street	E. Leon Adams, 716 Morris St., H. P.		75354.00	4846.00	1275.78	1115.38	2049.72	1472.53	356.40		11289.14	22404.95	6000.00	28404.95
Hilliard Memorial	W. L. Willard, 205 Oaklawn St., High P.		11167.32	732.50	1650.45	1037.05	463.80	136.33	80.00		442.45	4542.58	3015.00	7557.58
Lexington Avenue	L. W. Glenn, Box 702 High Point		13841.77	860.00	649.32	1833.39	518.00	262.00	155.34	600.00	1328.43	6206.48	3380.00	9586.48
Mount Calvary	Billie Simpson, 1119 Grace St., H. P.				38.30		80.55		377.00	2792.50		3288.35	1850.00	5138.35
North Main Street	Fred W. Moore, Rt. 2, High Point		15137.31	848.00	576.67	5860.76	332.32	476.30	63.43		661.73	8819.21	3710.00	12529.21
Pisgah	L. C. Madden, 414 Winslow St., H. P.	4750.00	9638.18	189.90	173.07	6776.86	325.60	504.42	290.00	75.00	492.97	8827.82	3250.00	12077.82
Southside	W. R. Grant, 410 Whiteoak, High Point		15285.75	650.00	651.23	15491.24	287.70	647.00	475.64		400.77	18594.58	3267.80	21862.38
West End	C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr., H. P.	2000.00		1210.13	960.11		583.29	77.95	235.50		672.19	3739.17	1713.87	5453.04
Honey Rock	C. E. Crowder, Box 451, Denim Sta., Gr.	700.00	6527.73	120.00		7500.00	188.73	594.40	234.00	2900.00		11537.13	1500.00	13037.13
Jessup Grove	Miss Ruth Perdue, Guilford College		5879.21	566.00	267.14	63.20	42.15	110.77	374.45	900.00	229.18	2552.89	2625.55	5178.44
Jewel	Mrs. Maude Cannon, Rt. 5, High Point		4869.13		15.32	1359.13	135.96	74.40	26.52		250.78	1862.11	2080.00	3942.11
Lake Brandt	G. W. Ross, 1609 Asheboro St., G'boro		2128.13		358.95		134.08	443.27	77.50		217.69	1231.49	520.00	1751.49
Lebanon	E. E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, G'boro		7543.69	86.00	24.00	149.51	359.99	20.70	195.00	1320.00	2008.00	4163.52	2600.00	6763.52
McConnell Road	D. G. Hairr, Rt. 6, Greensboro		3761.07	66.00	162.37	2183.62	67.38	145.46	253.32		11.18	2889.33	1215.84	4105.17
McLeansville	Venetia Harrell, Rt. 6, Greensboro		300.00		623.74		129.66	186.43	110.00	360.00		1409.83	700.00	2109.83
Midway	Mrs. Pearl Midkiff, Rt. 1, Jamestown	155.00			25.83	431.49	10.40		151.36			619.08	1107.78	1726.86
Mount Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty				200.00	621.05	146.83	152.07	277.35		555.78	1953.08	3406.00	5359.08
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 3, High Point		718.92		12.09		81.76		152.66		255.00	501.51	1395.67	1897.18
Osceola	Mrs. E. R. Brande, Brown Summit	571.38		120.00	19.35		80.20	47.84	430.18		38.34	735.91	2138.01	2873.92
Ossipee	B. S. Pettit, Rt. 2, Elon College			310.00	64.00	1417.00	213.92	210.00	300.00	417.48	168.56	3100.96	2227.50	5328.46
Pilot View	Otis Kestler, 309 Meadow St., H. P.		6038.87		389.39	610.90	167.16	216.11	333.04			1716.60	3420.00	5136.60
Pine Grove	R. F. Handy, Rt. 3, High Point		2148.88	120.00	285.83	398.37	95.38	77.97	75.00		53.40	1105.95	780.00	1885.95
Pleasant Garden	J. B. Saunders, Pleasant Garden		7123.45		1048.36	320.00	148.30	31.00	162.87	766.75	291.54	2768.82	2600.00	5368.82
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, 608 Guilford, G'boro		3118.97	81.72		560.10	48.40		47.11		186.25	923.58	2004.15	2927.73
Pomona	E. E. Henry, Pomona			285.00	659.63	3136.66	383.06	297.91	263.53		572.07	5597.86	3469.16	9067.02
REIDSVILLE—														
Baptist Temple	C. S. Little, Rt. 2, Box 15-A, R'ville.		21486.51	1405.00	1057.41	9247.72	736.73	1716.14	515.00		1453.74	16131.74	3365.00	19496.74
First	John C. McLaughlin, Reidsville		31461.87	5024.68	2184.94	1114.00	1601.39	113.86	90.00	2448.58	1958.48	14535.93	5400.00	19935.93
Penn Memorial	G. V. Dalton, Box 414, Reidsville	2000.00	15860.84	1200.40	870.80	3758.73	330.60	379.41	1230.32	2465.68	1711.94	11947.88	2860.00	14807.88
Reedy Fork	Alvin L. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 11-B, B. S.		8591.59	480.00	908.39		201.17	101.44	522.28	1365.00	945.60	4523.88	3080.00	7603.88
Ruffin-Stacey	Earnest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville			265.00	50.00		20.00		210.00		80.00	625.00	1740.00	2365.00
Smith Grove	Drew Smith, Rt. 1, Colfax			60.00	32.00	147.57	25.43	152.04	248.55		91.70	757.29	1200.00	1957.29
Summerfield	T. D. Carter, Summerfield	4000.00	10461.62	150.00	39.61	7305.87	194.30	182.65	130.00		25.55	8027.98	1320.00	9347.98
Sunview	Mrs. Gene O'Neal, Rt. 2, Trinity				26.82	400.00	150.00	209.41	100.00		45.79	932.02	650.00	1582.02
Temple	Mrs. R. L. Rodden, P. O. Box 1545, H. P.			145.00	21.68		50.64	25.00	103.33		77.75	423.40	668.66	1092.06
Wayside	Mrs. John Sutton, Rt. 2, Greensboro	1200.00	2839.73				15.70		89.00	2195.71		2300.41	155.00	2455.41
White Oak Heights	Mrs. James Bledsoe, Box 2609E Y'ville Rd.		1024.78			36.39	68.26		112.45	215.70	388.30	821.10	176.00	997.10
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Neal, 808 Cole St., G'boro		6392.58	300.00			210.03	481.59	341.70	459.00	872.74	2665.06	3335.00	6000.06
Woodlawn	Ricky Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem		8992.75		58.54	550.00	276.25	126.13	1463.61	250.00	2213.75	4938.28	3120.00	8058.28
TOTALS		84983.96	776142.77	72701.83	46390.63	399741.10	36368.72	26130.44	23689.70	41779.73	102397.04	749499.19	191462.09	940961.28

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditoure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
Albertson Road	Dora Porter, 1613 Ward St., High Point	52.00	52.00				55.00	47.39	43.36		249.75	6578.95	4308.79
Allen Jay	Cyrus Brooks, 724 Prospect St., H. P.	186.16	150.00					91.35	275.00		702.51	20570.67	
Battleground Road	Grady L. Walker, Rt. 2, Box 376, Gr.											7480.18	1300.00
Brightlight	Miss Virginia Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 49, J							41.29	6.16		47.45	2005.01	
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland, Gr.		392.00					539.72	200.45		1132.17	22275.65	4750.39
Buchanan	W. H. Cheek, McLeansville	133.00	25.00		20.33	50.00		205.00	28.05	131.33	592.71	6956.61	4117.15
Community	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro							43.50	32.20		75.75	3473.73	2254.00
Conrad Memorial	Harry E. Richman, Rt. 6, High Point		240.00	62.77	243.36	261.74	195.00	91.41	166.89	91.90	1353.07	16867.41	15600.00
Fairmont Park	Mrs. S. Meredith, Rt. 3, Thomasville			12.86		80.00		50.00	73.25	100.00	316.11	8761.07	1600.00
Faith	Mrs. C. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Burlington												
Friendly	Miss Mary Lou Haynes, 901 Park, H. P.							100.00	150.00		250.00	7009.64	
Gibsonville	Charles C. Hammer, Gibsonville	160.00	125.00	198.00	120.09	255.00	49.86						
GREENSBORO—								418.46	296.81	155.00	1778.22	6537.40	
Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 1026 Pearson St., G'boro	6396.00	764.75	198.05	132.05	1763.21	1200.00	1520.94	1354.53	4.00	13333.53	41160.98	
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	427.63	200.00	7.43	41.52	102.22		145.00	583.44	67.00	1574.24	23170.41	
College Park	P. R. Venable, P. O. Box 1391, G'boro	1476.52	420.00	30.00	129.48	1545.53	27.00	786.21	257.21		4671.95	21014.41	3000.00
Edgeville	John Lee, Rt. 2, Greensboro			7.50	7.67	39.00			27.00		81.17	4212.55	938.00
Eller Memorial	Frank Morrison, 1609 Fairview St., Gr.	3600.00	610.00	170.00	1577.60	1700.00	300.00	1010.38	904.55	160.00	10032.53	23848.05	
First	Vander Liles, 1326 Madison Ave., Gr.	36898.26	2400.00	1110.50	1102.53	8013.02	2887.37	6170.83	5120.33	1966.82	65669.66	278205.03	
Florida Street	Mrs. G. C. Collins, 1516 McCormick, Gr.	4450.98	300.00	73.69	66.94	1555.91	159.19	1000.00	715.00	159.96	8481.67	31143.69	37500.00
Immanuel	Mrs. Carson C. Stanley, Box 741, G'boro	164.00	144.00	9.64	13.81	21.96		99.50	101.00	43.73	597.64	8917.59	7248.25
Latham Park	Mrs. Eliz. Nelson, 2109 A, B'ground, Gr.	16.11	56.46	14.83	6.25	10.25		9.95	25.37		139.22	5518.12	1267.68
Lindley Park	Walter P. Blue, 1600 Ashland Dr., Gr.	251.46	33.51	14.15	27.50	12.00		137.18	62.90		538.70	14053.61	6300.00
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., G.	663.32	175.00	67.26	73.19	171.00	100.00	116.10	158.57	147.36	1671.80	10297.30	
Martin Avenue	Howard Von Wood, R. 2, Box 106, Br. S.		30.00	27.57	10.57	44.00			67.00	60.00	239.14	2360.06	200.00
Rankin	Mrs. Henry Bryson, Rt. 5, Greensboro	796.90	227.03		14.38	181.67		160.00	75.86	206.00	1661.84	10224.63	
Revolution	Alva Ward, 412 State St., Greensboro	1480.50	201.36	19.35	28.40	209.70		275.88	228.62	432.85	2867.66	67151.06	458.28
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Gr.	500.04	197.52	42.75	33.45	100.00	295.00	453.75	60.17		1682.68	35138.01	12480.00
Sixteenth Street	Robert E. Hill, 1913 Maiyfair Ave., Gr.	5326.43	300.00	150.59	94.46	461.41	400.00	541.75	150.00	200.00	7624.64	16965.88	
South Elm Street	Mrs. Austeen Ivey, 312 Robbins St., Gr.	67.29	64.48	23.50	15.00	22.50		72.76	72.50	5.20	343.23	6442.47	4289.16
Southside	M. W. Weathers, 1400 Minor St., Gr.	127.56	60.06	21.45	28.47	50.78	3.20	85.00	144.13	12.95	533.60	4302.33	4500.00
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3013 Church St., Gr.	2019.71	208.00	37.00	31.50	105.05	233.60	339.00	332.62	256.00	3562.48	9769.96	
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Guilford	270.00	75.00	7.00	10.00	56.61		214.03	86.50	22.65	741.79	5284.78	

HIGH POINT—													
First	Miss Mary A. Dickens, 310 E. Farris, H P	7029.82	1200.00	275.30	233.45	1353.47	9359.44	2819.00	3285.92	484.55	26040.95	95092.10	....
Green Street	Clyde Ayers, Rt. 3, High Point	18699.14	1016.58	845.67	675.42	169.51	5778.27	2218.55	5620.00	200.00	35223.14	63628.09	....
Hilliard Memorial	P. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St., H. P.	310.25	125.00	27.40	60.05	63.10	....	179.95	178.34	124.20	1068.29	8625.87	....
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. L. R. McNeill, 1011 Forest, H. P.	697.03	165.00	80.00	56.00	89.50	....	480.00	425.00	....	1992.53	11579.01	....
Mount Calvary	Miss Glendora Bowman, 1119 Grace, H. P.	48.00	5.00	10.00	....	5.00	....	48.00	31.00	72.00	219.00	5357.35	4550.00
North Main Street	Mary I. Lee, 1109 Johnson St., H. P.	1044.07	200.00	77.70	828.00	40.00	193.00	362.68	45.17	26.28	2816.90	15346.11	....
Pisgah	Mrs. Arie S. Howlett, 1309 Franklin, HP	....	50.00	25.53	33.36	83.66	....	50.00	50.00	....	292.55	12370.37	1000.00
Southside	M. A. Sechrest, 2008 E. Russell St., H. P.	100.00	....	140.79	50.00	25.00	....	156.00	27.50	....	499.29	22361.67	....
West End	Mrs. Clifford Chappell, 826 W. Green, H P	572.55	225.00	139.69	71.43	264.43	....	522.97	230.95	48.54	2075.56	7528.60	....
Honey Rock	Mrs. James H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Sum'field	652.73	....	....	....	....	....	249.90	125.50	....	1028.13	14065.26	1675.00
Jessup Grove	Floyd E. Greene, Guilford College	....	....	....	55.00	72.60	....	120.00	37.44	....	285.04	5463.48	5960.92
Jewel	J. E. Kirkman, Rt. 5, High Point	....	58.54	....	40.00	40.00	120.00	180.00	25.00	....	463.54	4405.65	....
Lake Brandt	Mrs. L. A. Beach, 2823 Y'Ville Rd., Gr.	18.00	21.96	....	....	....	....	23.50	24.00	....	87.46	1838.95	....
Lebanon	Helen Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, G'boro	10.00	25.00	9.00	10.00	6.00	14.03	72.00	....	24.00	170.03	6933.55	....
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Gr.	....	....	....	....	81.35	....	32.05	32.06	....	145.46	4250.63	....
McLeansville	W. H. Lineberry, Rt. 1, McLeansville	6.88	40.04	....	8.99	....	....	18.30	111.22	....	185.43	2295.26	585.49
Midway	Mrs. Roy McClellan, Rt. 1, Guilford C.	....	15.00	....	120.08	....	....	7.25	22.54	....	164.87	1891.73	....
Mount Zion	R. J. Foster, Rt. 3, Liberty	....	101.81	....	....	130.00	....	84.72	29.07	....	345.60	5704.68	....
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John, H. P.	....	20.25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20.25	1917.43	....
Osceola	T. J. Brooks, Brown Summit	....	63.01	....	....	....	....	27.45	54.81	....	145.27	3019.19	....
Ossipee	Mrs. Leonard Kernodle, Rt. 1, E. Col.	150.00	....	....	....	....	....	20.00	45.00	....	215.00	5543.46	190.37
Pilot View	Mrs. Joe Edwards, 107 Flakarty Ave, H P	172.65	55.10	....	....	34.00	....	29.00	23.00	....	313.75	5450.35	....
Pine Grove	Mrs. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, High Pt.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20.00	57.74	77.74	1963.69	....
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Henry Foy, Pleasant Garden	88.00	....	6.35	....	58.10	....	10.00	....	....	162.45	5531.27	....
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward Rt. 3, Greensboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	23.65	64.71	94.00	182.36	3110.09	739.15
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Box 102, Pomona	144.35	....	50.00	25.01	23.85	119.39	484.33	187.21	....	1034.14	10101.16	....
REIDSVILLE—													
Baptist Temple	Mrs. Richard Lovelace, 902 W'worth, R.	727.85	320.94	26.05	68.80	46.50	....	166.68	412.66	220.29	1989.77	21486.51	....
First	Mrs. J. E. Price, Box 271, Reidsville	4221.12	250.00	452.01	318.26	1142.12	2972.96	1070.39	241.63	102.50	10770.99	30706.92	8200.00
Penn Memorial	Mrs. W. S. Holton, 114 L'ville, R'ville	995.86	223.93	90.00	159.40	377.10	90.21	272.99	175.42	855.97	3240.88	18048.76	3832.73
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2. Brown S.	234.75	100.00	66.42	....	72.15	2.00	243.80	217.80	101.44	1038.36	8642.24	4772.86
Ruffin-Stacey	Earnest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2365.00	....
Smith Grove	Mrs. Ray Clark, Rt. 1, Colfax	....	40.00	....	....	....	....	253.00	33.00	....	326.00	2283.29	....
Summerfield	Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Summerfield	372.70	20.00	90.00	45.00	164.00	15.60	227.00	83.87	35.60	1053.77	10401.75	4000.00
Su[illegible]view	Mrs. Marie Brown, Archdale	23.41	10.00	....	10.00	....	46.00	20.00	36.00	....	145.41	1727.43	300.00
Temple	Mrs. Roy Burrow, Rt. 4, High Point	17.75	12.50	5.00	....	....	....	....	15.00	....	50.25	1142.31	37.75
Wayside	Mrs. J. W. Covington, Rt. 2. G'boro	....	....	....	....	....	....	12.00	19.00	....	31.00	2486.41	1417.31
White Oak Heights	Mrs. E. L. Epperson, 1204 17th St., G.	....	....	....	....	7.68	....	10.00	10.00	....	27.68	1024.78	....
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. J. E. Harrris, 3903 Schisler Dr., G.	40.00	....	....	....	....	....	64.56	60.00	....	164.56	6164.62	1897.76
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 802 Oak View, H. P.	....	....	....	10.66	....	....	35.82	94.54	....	141.02	8199.30	....
TOTALS	....	101840.78	11815.83	4722.80	6707.46	21161.68	24616.12	25361.92	23893.83	6669.86	226790.28	1167751.56	151271.04

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Gifts
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	....	562	....
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1570	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	High Point, First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	High Point, Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	42	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. E. White	38	365	7341	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40

1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	578	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	South Side, High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Chas. E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	772	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	G. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	High Point	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mt. Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Greensboro	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First and Allen Jay Churches	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

Held With

FLORIDA STREET CHURCH, GREENSBORO
and
LEXINGTON AVENUE CHURCH, HIGH POINT

October 18-19

1951

Next annual meeting to be with Baptist Temple in Reidsville the first day, Thursday, October 23, and with English Street Church in High Point the second day, Friday, October 24, 1952.

Claud B. Bowen	Preacher
W. W. Robbins	Alternate

Association Office: Room 4, Long Building, 115 Church St., Greensboro

LAKEWOOD
(Associational Assembly)

Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610. Turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign.

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association
North Carolina

Held With

FLORIDA STREET CHURCH, GREENSBORO
and
LEXINGTON AVENUE CHURCH, HIGH POINT

October 18-19

1951

Next annual meeting to be with Baptist Temple in Reidsville the first day, Thursday, October 23, and with English Street Church in High Point the second day, Friday, October 24, 1952.

Claud B. Bowen	Preacher
W. W. Robbins	Alternate

Association Office: Room 4, Long Building, 115 Church St., Greensboro

LAKEWOOD
(Associational Assembly)

Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610. Turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

- General ... 3
- Lakewood—Association Assembly ... 3
- Sunday School ... 4
- Training Union ... 4
- Woman's Missionary Union ... 5-6

CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS ... 6
COMMITTEES—Current ... 3
CONSTITUTION—Text and Amendments ... 13-14, 21
IN MEMORIAM ... 50
MESSENGERS ... 9-12
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING ASSOCIATION YEAR ... 7
NEW CHURCHES RECEIVED ... 42
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS ... 7
(Who are members of churches in the Association)
PROCEEDINGS ... 15-49

REPORTS

- Association Assembly—Lakewood ... 18-19
- Association Financial Budget ... 23, 47
- Association Missions ... 16-17
- Baptist Brotherhood ... 38-39
- Baptist Literature ... 33-34
- Christian Education ... 32-33
- Committee on Committees ... 22
- Evangelism ... 41
- Foreign Missions ... 36
- Home for Aging ... 27-28
- Home Missions ... 34-35
- Hospitals ... 29
- Ministers Retirement—Annuity Board ... 45
- Orphanages ... 26
- Radio ... 37
- Resolutions ... 48-49
- State Missions ... 25-26
- Sunday Schools ... 44-45
- Training Union ... 40
- Woman's Missionary Union ... 20-21

STATISTICAL TABLES ... 52-69
STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY ... 8

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

A. L. Parker .... Moderator
709 Asheboro Street, Greensboro
Walter E. Crissman .... Vice-Moderator
101 West Green Street, High Point
T. L. Sasser .... Clerk
Post Office Box 2249, Greensboro
Charles M. Auman .... Treasurer
Post Office Box 2249, Greensboro
E. David Lee .... Director of Music
917 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ASSOCIATION

Executive Committee—See the Constitution, Article 10, Section 2.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT ANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 23-24, 1952

PROGRAM—W. C. Adkinson, Chairman; George Richman, S. C. Ray.

AUDITING—T. L. Gardner, Chairman; J. C. Hatfield, W. DeWitt Long.

RESOLUTIONS—J. W. Levan, Neil J. Armstrong, S. L. Riddle.

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION—A. L. Parker, Claud B. Bowen, T. L. Sasser.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE
(Association Assembly)

R. W. Morton, Chairman .... Greensboro
202½ West Market St., Greensboro
C. M. Scott .... High Point
1009 Ferndale Drive
T. L. Gardner .... Reidsville
Box 956
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson .... Greensboro
1504 Sixteenth Street

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

Woodrow F. Haywood .... Superintendent
110½ Washington St., High Point

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

J. Carl Bell .... Director
3703 East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro

J. J. Norwood .... First Associate Director
1318 Oak Street, Greensboro

J. E. Hedrick .... Second Associate Director
Rt. 6, Box 203, High Point

Mrs. Alice Paschal .... Secretary and Treasurer
Box 4064, Greensboro

E. C. White, Jr. .... Pianist
1003 Hertford St., Greensboro

Arnold L. Robertson .... Chorister
3811 Walker Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. William Burton .... Story Hour Leader
1508 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. C. E. Flowers .... Junior Leader
726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. A. L. Parker .... Intermediate Leader
709 Asheboro Street, Greensboro

Miss Betty Winningham .... Young People's Leader
409 S. Main St., Reidsville

John Reavis .... Adult Leader
800 Jones St., High Point

Vernon S. Coffey .... Leader, District No. 1
520 Barker St., High Point

J. C. Hatfield .... Leader, District No. 2
708 Asheboro St., Greensboro

Nyal Cobb .... Leader, District No. 3
310 Duke St., Reidsville

J. Wayne Levan .... Pastor Adviser
2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROMOTION

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson .... Superintendent
1504 Sixteenth St., Greensboro

Mrs. J. Carl Bell .... Associate Superintendent
3703 East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. Nettie Hoge .... Superintendent Emerita
1406 West Market St., Greensboro

Mrs. A. C. Lowe .... Secretary
1500 Ranolph Ave., Greensboro

Mrs. Donald G. Myers .... Treasurer
408 Piedmont St., Reidsville

Mrs. James R. Thompson .... Young People's Leader
1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro

Chairmen

Mrs. A. L. Parker .... Mission Study
709 Asheboro St., Greensboro

Mrs. Ronald E. Wall .... Stewardship
407 Aberdeen Terrace, Greensboro

Mrs. M. E. Wilson .... Community Missions
606 Mayflower Dr., Greensboro

Mrs. Draper Leigh .... Literature
1511 Spring Garden St., Greensboro

Mrs. Grover H. Jones . . Margaret Fund and Training School
635 West Lexington Avenue, High Point

GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. P. Royal .... Greensboro
528 Julian St., Greensboro

Mrs. C. D. Foster .... Greensboro
1510 McCormick St., Greensboro

Mrs. Juanita Yow Scott .... Greensboro
1202 Magnolia St., Greensboro

Mrs. Roger Morris .... High Point
601 Denny St., High Point

Mrs. J. C. Saunders .... High Point
411 Greenwood Ave., High Point

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. J. Grady Colson .... Greensboro
112 West Avondale Dr., Greensboro
Mrs. J. R. Ellis .... High Point
1006 Stanton St., High Point
Mrs. W. O. Sheets .... Reidsville
R. F.. D. 2, Reidsville

CHURCHES BY DISTRICTS

District 1

Albertson Road, Allen Jay, Brightlight, Conrad Memorial, Fairmont Park, Friendly, High Point First, Green Street, Hilliard Memorial, Lexington Avenue, Mount Calvary, North Main Street, Pisgah, Southside High Point, West End, Jewel, Oak Grove, Pilot View, Pine Grove, Sunview, Temple, Woodlawn.

District 2

Battleground Road, Brightwood, Buchanan, Community, Asheboro Street, Bessemer, Calvary, Camp Herman, College Park, Edgeville, Eller Memorial, Faith, Greensboro First, Florida Street, Immanuel, Lankford Memorial, Lindley Park, Magnolia Street, Martin Avenue, Northwood, Rankin, Revolution, Sixteenth Street, South Elm Street, Southside Greensboro, Stevens Memorial, Guilford, Honey Rock, Jessup Grove, Lake Brandt, Lebanon, McConnell Road, McLeansville, Midway, Mount Zion, Pleasant Garden, Pleasant Grove, Pomona, Reedy Fork, Rocky Knoll, Smith Grove, Woodard Memorial.

District 3

Gethsemane, Gibsonville, Osceola, Ossipee, Baptist Temple, Reidsville First, Penn Memorial, Ruffin-Stacey, Summerfield.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

C. D. Barton, Retired .. 3505 Sunnycrest Ave., Greensboro
Henry N. Blanchard, Retired, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro
C. G. Coe, Inactive .... 2106 Sherwood St., Greensboro
A. B. Conrad, Retired .... 1103 Johnson St., High Point
O. P. Dix, Inactive .... 1028 Barbee St., High Point
B. H. Farrington, Evangelist .... Colfax
Paul Freed, Evangelist, 1247 Westover Terrace, Greensboro
John Gamble, Evangelist .... P. O. Box 85, Raleigh
J. C. Gillespie, Retired .... 909 Lindsay St., Reidsville
B. L. Gupton, Retired ...... 701 Harris Court, Burlington
Vance Havner, Evangelist ...... 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro
Jos. Wilbert Hines .... 1605 Long St., High Point
Dealis Long, Evangelist .... R. F. D. No. 1, Colfax
J. W. Loy, Jr., Inactive .... R. F. D. 3, Salisbury
W. F. Matherly, Evangelist .. 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro
John S. McGee, Missionary, Baptist Mission,
Igede via Ado-Ekiti, Nigeria, West Africa
H. O. Miller, Retired .... 2333 Edgewood Ave., High Point
D. E. Oates, Inactive .... 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro
D. W. Overby, Retired .... 302 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville
W. L. Owen, Inactive ...... 160 S. Wrenn St., High Point

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Charles Bray .... Reidsville
James Wm. Hines .... 1414 Richardson Dr., Reidsville
Jos. Wilbert Hines .... 1605 Long Street, High Point
Earl W. Howard .... Buie's Creek
C. R. Ritch .... 1002 Grace Street, High Point
M. Roger Snipes .... R. F. D. 8, Box 1-A, Greensboro

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Paul Boyles	Mars Hill College
Thomas E. Bray	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Jack Bullard	Crozer Theological Seminary
Hardy Carroll, Jr.	Hartford Theological Seminary
Jack Craven	Greensboro Evening College
James Edmonds	Piedmont Bible Institute
Gerald Ehly	Gordon Seminary
Paul Ferguson	Tennessee Temple College
James B. Fleet, Jr.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Lloyd Garner	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
James Harrison	Tulane University
Nelson Harrison	Ohio State University
Walter Heilig	Philadelphia Bible Institute
Robert Hiatt	Guilford College
Earl W. Howard	Campbell College
Robert Johnson	Piedmont Bible Institute
Alan G. Johnson	Wake Forest College
Clyde Lawing	Piedmont Bible Institute
Walker Martin	Wake Forest College
William Metters	Piedmont Bible Institute
Ralph Lee Norwood	Moody Bible Institute
Junior Rich	Piedmont Bible Institute
John H. Scalf, Jr.	Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Lonnie Shaw	Moody Bible Institute
Oscar L. Smith	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
David Stanfield	Wake Forest Colege
John B. Stephenson	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
Wesley Taylor	Piedmont Bible Institute
R. V. Thornberry, Jr.	Campbell College
Roscoe W. Weaver	Piedmont Bible Institute
Winfred Welborn	Campbell College
Joseph West	Wake Forest College
Thomas E. Wright	Campbell College

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES IN ATTENDANCE

ALBERTSON ROAD—O. E. Hampton, Mrs. Harrison Luck, Mrs. J. M. Hobbs.

ALLEN JAY—Miss Meallie Burrow, Mrs. Grayson LeMarr, Mrs. W. R. Oakley, George H. Wallace, Mrs. George H. Wallace, Miss Mary Warren.

ASHEBORO STREET—Mrs. A. C. Lowe, A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker.

BAPTIST TEMPLE—W. E. Coates, Mrs. T. R. Cole, Odell DeLapp, Mrs. J. C. London, Mrs. King Roberts.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD—D. A. Apple, Mrs. D. A. Apple, C. H. Walker.

BESSEMER—Mrs. Leatha Bunting, C. C. Cross, Mrs. R. C. Doutt, Don Jordan, C. L. Murray, Miss Marie Sestito.

BRIGHTLIGHT—R. L. Thomas, Mrs. R. L. Thomas, Billy M. Whitaker.

BRIGHTWOOD—H. P. Gauldin, C. A. Mitchell, H. L. Mitchell, Mrs. Hattie Welborn.

CALVARY—Howell V. Brady, Mrs. W. B. Craven, Mrs. C. G. Rumley.

CAMP HERMAN—Mrs. J. H. Martin, Mrs. R. U. McCormick, Jr., E. D. Young.

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. W. J. Deal, Mrs. W. B. Sigmon, Mrs. E. W. Richardson, Ronald E. Wall, Carroll O. Weaver.

CONRAD MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. D. Edmondson, Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. R. F. Mickey, George Richman, Mrs. Virgil Stafford, Mrs. Zeb Whitlow.

ELLER MEMORIAL—J. W. Hobbs, Mrs. Raymond Kincaid, Mrs. Glenn McDonald, A. A. Rogers.

FAIRMONT PARK—Mrs. P. H. Parker, John H. Scalf, Sr., C. H. Cecil.

FLORIDA STREET—Mrs. G. C. Collins, Mrs. W. H. Darnell, Mrs. N. S. Ferree, Mrs. H. W. Kennedy, Mrs. W. H. Osborne, Mrs. Charles D. Reams, James R. Thompson.

FRIENDLY—W. L. Smith, U. G. Watson.

GETHSEMANE—John Dennis, H. D. Mayberry, S. S. Snyder, Mrs. S. N. Snyder.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST—Mrs. J. C. Grayson, C. C. Hammer, Melvin May, Mrs. William T. Summers, T. C. Williams. Jr.

GREEN STREET—L. B. Reavis, Mrs. L. B. Reavis.

GREENSBORO FIRST—George R. Bennette, Claud B. Bowen, Mrs. Claud B. Bowen, A. A. Chandler, Mrs. A. A. Chandler, U. A. Hedrick, Mrs. Nettie Hoge, D. A. Kearns, Harold B. Pritchard, S. C. Ray, H. M. Sutherland.

GUILFORD—J. Claude Creason, Mrs. B. R. Hiatt, Mrs. P. H. Raines.

HIGH POINT FIRST—A. S. Hale, G. H. Jones, Mrs. G. H. Jones, Mrs. H. A. Knight, Clarence A. Smith, H. R. Williamson.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Mrs. L. L. Grant, J. W. Levan.

HONEY ROCK—Thomas Dowell, Mrs. Thomas Dowell, Frank Gales, J. A. Hayes, Mrs. J. A. Hayes.

IMMANUEL—Troy G. Robbins, Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, Mrs. S. A. Stevens, Jr.

JESSUP GROVE—Mrs. Nannie Cain, Mrs. Howard Clark, Mrs. Floyd Greene, C. R. Hanner, Mrs. Oscar Lewis, Mrs. Cecil Rumley.

JEWEL—A. H. Dunning, Mrs. A. H. Dunning, Mrs. Cora Mendenhall, Mrs. Maggie Stutts.

LAKE BRANDT—L. A. Beach, Mr. C. C. Bennett, Mrs. R. E. Johnson, Clyde Ore.

LEBANON—Mrs. N. G. Carter, Mrs. R. W. Cox, Mrs. Edd Lashley, Mrs. D. C. Lashley, C. M. Oates, Mrs. J. L. Roberson

LINDLEY PARK—Frank L. Paschal, T. L. Sasser, Mrs. T. L. Sasser, J. L. Thomas.

LEXINGTON AVENUE—Thomas Fagg, W. W. Robbins, Mrs. Ed Welch, Mrs. D. H. Short.

MAGNOLIA STREET—Mrs. B. C. Scott, R. T. Smith, Mrs. G. D. Oakes, Mrs. R. L. Yow.

MARTIN AVENUE—J. M. Clark, M. M. Straughan.

McCONNELL ROAD—J. T. Ellis, Jr., Mrs. John D. Summers, Mrs. C. W. Yow.

McLEANSVILLE—Mrs. C. D. Crabtree, W. R. Fuller, Mrs. Mary James.

MIDWAY—Jeremiah M. Brown, Ray Cromer, Walter Johnson, James Alda Pell, W. H. Saunders, Sr., Arnold Styles.

MOUNT CALVARY—Fred J. Borland, C. M. Floyd, Mrs. E. S. Meredith, Mrs. E. B. Simpson, Mrs. Carl Staley.

MOUNT ZION—C. D. Branson, J. W. Hines, M. C. Ingold, Jr., Mrs. Muzette Linens, Miss Jane Murray, Mrs. F. H. Smith.

NORTH MAIN STREET—Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. Clay Beane, Mrs. Spencer Epps, Mrs. S. J. O'Neal, Mrs. Ralph Secrest, Mrs. R. L. Teague, Mrs. J. P. Traynham, Mrs. Clay Yokley.

NORTHWOOD—Ernest G. Holt, Mrs. C. S. Melvin, Miss Rosmarie Weaver.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Ethel Leonard, Mrs. Sallie Rogers, G. K. Saunders, Mrs. G. K. Saunders, W. L. Shackelford, R. L. Smith.

OSCEOLA—Mrs. E. R. Brande, Mrs. W. C. Whicker.

PENN MEMORIAL—W. S. Holton, Mrs. W. S. Holton, D. W. Overby, Gilbert C. Strickland.

PILOT VIEW—Mrs. Josephine Combs, Mrs. J. A. Hussey, R. L. Kizer, Mrs. R. L. Kizer, Mrs. Bessie Webb.

PINE GROVE—Mrs. Ted Loflin, Frank McDaniel, Mrs. Frank McDaniel, Mrs. Ruby McGee.

PISGAH—Mrs. Levi Grubb, Mrs. H. F. Maness, Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Virgil Morris, Mrs. J. G. Ritch, Mrs. J. T. Sanders.

PLEASANT GARDEN—Ira Anderson, Mrs. Ira F. Anderson, Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. Grace White.

PLEASANT GROVE—J. M. Allred.

POMONA—Mrs. W. H. Brown, Mrs. I. F. Iddings, Mrs. J. H. Wall, S. R. Young.

RANKIN—J. G. Flynt, Mrs. Royal Graham, Mrs. Albert Gregory, Mrs. Olan Oldham, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. Hugh H. Smith, Mrs. L. L. Straughn.

REEDY FORK—Parks Gregory, Mrs. Mamie Isley, T. L. Ross, Clifford Vestal, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick.

REIDSVILLE FIRST—Jack A. Clinard, Mrs. P. W. Fetzer, Jas. C. Gillespie, Sr., Donald G. Myers, Mrs. A. B. Setliffe, Sr.

REVOLUTION—Mrs. Raymond Brown, Mrs. Margaret Cagle, Mrs. C. C. Dowdy, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, L. A. Moffitt, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. Lucille Ritter.

ROCKY KNOLL—Miss Doris Holbrook, W. DeWitt Long, Mrs. Grace Williams.

SIXTEENTH STREET—W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. W. L. Lowe, Mrs. T. W. Michael, Mrs. C. L. Wrenn.

SMITH GROVE—W. H. Westmoreland, Mrs. W. H. Westmoreland.

SOUTHSIDE (Greensboro)—John Lewis, Mrs. John Lewis, J. A. Lewis, Mrs. Maggie Montgomery, Mrs. Lee Strunks.

STEVENS MEMORIAL—D. D. Andrews, Mrs. D. D. Andrews.

SUMMERFIELD—Miss Florence Brookbank, J. C. Carter.

WEST END—W. P. Biggerstaff, Mrs. Idell Darby, Mrs. Frank Hauser, Mrs. Letha Hayworth, Mrs. R. T. Preslar, Miss Pearlie Samson, C. M. Scott, Mrs. C. M. Scott.

WHITE OAK HEIGHTS—Lacy Allred, Mrs. Lacy Allred, E. L. Epperson, Mrs. Thomas Hardy, R. E. Kivett, E. O. Lankford, Mrs. E. O. Lankford, C. F. Johnson, Mrs. C. F. Johnson.

WOODLAWN—A. B. Asbill, Mrs. Laura Sheppard, Robert Sizemore, Mrs. M. E. Turner.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1.—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2.—It shall be composed of the ordained ministers who are members of, and those who may have pastoral charges within the Associational District, and three delegates from each Church in the district aforesaid, and Churches having a membership exceeding 300 shall be entitled to one additional delegate for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300.

ARTICLE 3.—The said delegates shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as delegates.

ARTICLE 4.—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5.—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6.—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—.The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8.—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10.—

Section 1.—The territory of the Association shall be divided into not less than three districts.

Section 2.—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Pastor of each of the co-operating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the co-operating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 3.—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions of the Association. The Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter in order to adequately transact the business of the Association. In case of a conflict the Moderator shall appoint another date. The Committee shall elect annually from within its own membership a committee of ten to assist in the promotion of missions in the Association.

ARTICLE 11.—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12.—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13.—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14.—This Association shall co-operate with Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15.—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of meeting.

Adopted October 17, 1895.
Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.
Article 15 Amended Session, July 21 ,1932.
Article 10 Amended Sessions October 23, 24, 1935.
Article 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October '23, 24, 1940.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.
Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

FLORIDA STREET CHURCH, GREENSBORO

Thursday, October 18, and with

LEXINGTON AVENUE CHURCH,

Friday, October 19, 1951

THURSDAY, 10:00 A. M.

Vice-Moderator Ronald E. Wall called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." George H. Wallace read Philipians 2:1ff and led in prayer.

Mimeographed booklets containing the proposed program and the reports of committees were distributed to the messengers present.

A motion prevailed recognizing all duly accredited messengers of the churches who had registered or who would register during this annual session as constituting the Association.

Chairman A. L. Parker of the Program Committee moved that the program prepared by the Committee, of which mimeographed copies had just been distributed, be adopted. The motion prevailed.

The moderator appointed the following Committee on Committees: L. B. Reavis, C. C. Cross, and W. E. Coates.

At the request of the moderator T. L. Sasser presented the pastors who have come to the churches of the Association since the last annual meeting and the messengers of churches asking to be received into the fellowship of the Association. The new pastors were J. W. Levan of Hilliard Memorial, Clifford Vestal of Reedy Fork, George H. Wallace of Allen Jay, C. F. Johnson of Woodard Memorial, J. William Hines of Mount Zion, and M. Roger Snipes of Southside-Greensboro. The messengers bringing petitionary letters for admission into the Association were: Howell V. Brady, Mrs. W. B. Craven, Mrs. C. G. Rumley of Calvary; E. D. Young, Mrs. J. H. Martin, Mrs. R. U. McCormick, Jr., of Camp Herman. Ernest G. Holt, Mrs. C. S. Melvin, Miss Rosemarie Weaver of Northwood.

The following visitors from other associations were recognized: M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh; W. C. Reed, Liberty; J. M. Hayes, Pilot Mountain; Hoyt Blackwell, French Road; Zeno Wall, Kings Mountain.

Former Moderator Clarence A. Smith who served the Association in this office continuously from 1921 to 1936 was recognized and spoke briefly.

W. DeWitt Long presented the following Report on Associational Missions and spoke to the report. His motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Within our association we still have the challenging responsibility of a great missionary opportunity. Jesus said for his disciples to preach and teach to the uttermost parts of the earth, but for them to begin at home. We need a foreign missionary advance, but to make this a permanent force there is the increasing need for us to advance on the home front. There are still over 100,000 within our territory that need to be told the story of Jesus and his saving grace. Our goal is to review the past in order that we may reach forth with greater missionary effectiveness in the future.

A look at the Baptist work in the Piedmont during the past year would lead us to see that we are meeting a challenge for missionary advance. Within the churches a most fruitful year has been seen in the field of evangelism. As our churches have reached the lost and had them added to the fellowship they have carried forth an excellent program of training in church membership and stewardship.

A new force to missionary advance within our gates has been added by the effective work of the Woman's Missionary Union of our association and a group of loyal laymen in the purchase (with gifts from most of the churches) and practical development of Lakewood, our associational assembly ground. Eternity will tell the story of good that this assembly will accomplish in the lives of all our people. Parts of the world that are still in darkness will see The Light through the call that youth will feel and heed at Lakewood. Here is one of greatest opportunity and also a responsibility.

This summer we used the fine young people of our association for the Student Summer Work. They were effective in Vacation Bible School and revival work in the churches and under the tent. From this work we will see churches coming into being and requesting for a part within our associational fellowship and missionary advance.

Again we thank God for the capable leader He has given our association in the person of T. L. Sasser, our missionary. His work has been without reservation of himself in the total program of our endeavor. His manifestation of the Spirit of Jesus has been an inspiration and benedictions to all the pastors and churches. Here is a summary of his activities for this year.

Days on the Field	334
Days on Other Fields for State and Home Mission Boards	31
Miles Traveled	34,820
Personal Conferences with Individuals on Work	442
Group Conferences	98
Pastors' Conferences	72
Associational Meetings Participated In	7
State Meetings	3
Mission Fields Surveyed	9
Visits to Churches	233
Sermons Delivered	94
Addresses Delivered	69
Total Services Participated In	188
Circular Letters, etc., Sent Out	5000

In the new year the outward look toward the world will challenge us to fight back the forces of sin, and an upward look will assure us of power from God's spirit to meet the challenge of an Associational Missionary Advance within the Piedmont.

Respectfully submitted,

W. DeWITT LONG

In the absence of R. W. Morton who was ill Mrs. W. C. Adkinson presented the following Report on the Association Assembly, moved its adoption and spoke to the report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATION ASSEMBLY

SITE PURCHASE

You remember the noble step taken by our Association last October granting the women the privilege to lead out in the location of a suitable camp site and the raising of money to purchase same, where and when it was deemed advisable. Words are inadequate to express our deep gratitude to our Lord for breaking down every obstacle that might have hindered, and making it possible for us to locate, purchase and partially develop Lakewood Baptist Assembly in our Piedmont Association. We must acknowledge that God has granted this by laying the gigantic task for Kingdom building upon the hearts of noble men and women who have given themselves so wonderfully to this task. I wish to thank personally everyone who uttered a prayer, said a word or gave a penny to make this assembly possible. I wish to thank the members of Woman's Missionary Union in Piedmont Association, who did such a marvelous job in helping to raise the money to purchase the property. I wish I could call by name everyone who has aided in any way in this noble work but space will not permit. However, I would be very ungrateful if I did not mention two people who have given themselves completely to help locate and partially develop this assembly: our beloved associational missionary, Rev. T. L. Sasser and Mr. Richard W. Morton, chairman of our Trustees and chairman of our control committee for the assembly. The Lord gave us these two men to touch the heart strings of many people in our association to inspire them to give their time and talents to launch out in the development of the assembly. Thank you! Thank you, one and all! Many have donated things for the camp such as cooking stove, tables, dishes, cooking utensils, furniture, etc. For this we say: "Thank you."

The lake has been cleared of brush and undergrowth, the spring made usable, a well drilled and pump installed, a pump house built, electric power line extended into the property, a fine road graded and ready for rock surfacing, and other minor work done. Let us all praise the Lord for this glorious work and accomplishment. We have just begun with the devolopment of this property, but I believe with all my heart that God will open a way for this just as He has in the locating and purchase of same. Let's pray much for this project.

ASSOCIATION ASSEMBLY FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Cash Gifts Received from Churches and Individuals to September 30, 1951		$6840.56
Disbursements		
Initial Cost of Property	$4750.00	
Lawyer's Service and Fees	76.49	
Publicity and Incidental Expenses in Raising Money	165.11	
Grading Road	737.98	
Concrete Culvert Pipe	376.44	
Work on Lake	132.50	
Concrete Work on Spring	19.16	
Electrical Work—Wiring, etc.	70.92	
Road Sign	10.00	
Drilling Well	273.50	
Insurance on House	19.00	6631.10
Balance September 30, 1951		$ 209.46

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. C. ADKINSON, Secretary
Assembly Commitee

A motion prevailed to send greetings from the Association to R. W. Morton expressing appreciation for his fine and self-sacrificing service in securing and beginning the development of the Association Assembly site and the hopes for his early recovery from his current illness. His pastor, Claud B. Bowen was requested to carry the greetings.

The next item on the Progrm was the Report on the Association Budget by Moderator Grover H. Jones. A conflict in engagements made it necessary for him to be elsewhere during the morning session and this item by vote of the Association was postponed to a later session.

Since State Convention Secretary M. A. Huggins was present and could be present at this morning session only a motion prevailed to change the program and hear him. He delivered an address on State Missions and appealed for its continued support.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson presented the following Report on Woman's Missionary Union, moved its adoption and spoke to the Report. W. W. Robbins discussed that phase of the report dealing with the Association Assembly and appealed for its aditional financial support. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

It is always hard for me to make an adequate report on Kingdom work, because I realize too well that some of the finest work can never be expressed and all our consecrated leaders cannot be memtioned. With this in mind, I wish to acknowledge the work of every person who has made it possible through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, for the Piedmont Associational W.M.U. to show the progress for which I am grateful.

In our association with 71 churches, we have 52 W.M.S.'s, a gain of 5 over last year. We have 2992 members, an increase of 323 over last year. We have 165 young people's organizations, an increase of 18 over last year. We have 1550 members in our young people's organizations. Our association was one of three in our state, which reached the A-1 Standard last year. The following organizations were A-1 Standard the past year: College Park W.M.S., Mrs. Grady Colson, president; Florida Street W.M.S., Mrs. J. T. Purgason, president; G.A., First Baptist Church, Reidsville, Mrs. R. R. Saunders, president; R. A., Gibsonville, Mrs. Elizabeth Draper, president; Sunbeam, First Church, Reidsville, Mrs. R. R. Saunders, president.

All phases of our work show progress. Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mission Study Chairman, reports two very successful Mission Study Institutes, one in October and the other in February. The records show an increase of 39 classes over last year with an increase of 566 people enrolled in Mission Study Classes.

Mrs. Willis Malone, Stewardship Chairman, reports an increase of 186 new tithers over last year. Our love offering also shows an increase.

Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Community Mission Chairman, reports an increase of 579 people giving themselves in community missions. She also reports that our association has spent $300 to fix up our Baptist Student House at Woman's College.

Mrs. Draper Leigh, Literature Chairman, reports a decided increase in our subscriptions to our missionary periodicals. Several of our churches have included in their regular church budget money for individual subscriptions for their young people to the young people's magazine for their respective organization.

Our new assembly was put to use this summer, even though it was in the rough. Mrs. James R. Thompson, Director of our Young People's work and Rev. T. C. Williams, Associational R.A. Leader, reports a three day camp for the R.A.'s with 75 present and 5 making professions of faith in Christ as Saviour. They had a one-day camp for the G.A.'s with 123 present. There were 9 dedications for definite service. Mrs. Thompson reports a one-day camp for the Sunbeams, with 65 present; a one-night camp for the Y.W.A.'s with 30 present. We are proud of what these consecrated leaders are doing for our young people. Let's pray for them and lend a helping hand in giving or providing the necessary equipment with which to work that they may do more and more in training, inspiring and challenging our youth!

We gave special emphasis on our annual W.M.U. program for our youth to give essays and display posters, pointing out the evil of alcoholic beverages. We are stressing more and more the importance of fighting this terrible evil in our midst.

Our B.W.C. Federation is being sponsored by our associational W.M.U. and is making great progress under the leadership of their president, Mrs. Hugh Page, and their adviser, Mrs. A. L. Parker.

Beginning October 1, 1951 our Woman's Missionary Union's year will run from October 1 to September 30.

MRS. W. ADKINSON, Supt.,

Piedmont Associational W.M.U.

The Committee on Committees made a preliminary and partial report.

The following motion by W. W. Robbins prevailed by unanimous vote:

"I move that (1) Section 3 of Article 10 in our Constitution be deleted from the Constitution. (2) That the Executive Committee meet quarterly, on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter, in order to adequately transact the business of the Association. In case of a conflict the Moderator shall appoint another date. (3) And that the Executive Committee shall elect annually from within its own number a committee of ten to assist in the promotion of missions in the Association.

The Committee on Committees made the following report which was adopted by the Association:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—Ronald E. Wall, Chairman, R. T. Smith, W. W. Robbins.

AUDITING COMMITTEE—T. L. Gardner, Chairman, J. C. Hatfield, W. DeWitt Long.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Claud B. Bowen, Chairman, A. L. Parker, George H. Wallace.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE—Albert S. Hale, Troy G. Robbins, James R. Thompson.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1952 ANNUAL MEETING—W. C. Adkinson, George Richman, S. C. Ray.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE FOR 1952 ANNUAL MEETING—J. W. Levan, Neil J. Armstrong, S. L. Riddle.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. REAVIS
W. E. COATES
C. C. CROSS

Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang: "Send the Light."

C. C. Cross read Isaiah 58.

Donald G. Myers delivered the Annual Sermon on the subject: "Repairers of the Breaches" and led the prayer of dismissal.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1:40 P. M.

Immediately following the morning session the host church, Florida Street, served dinner to the entire congregation of messengers and visitors.

Since a large congregation had reassembled and expressed wishes to hear visitors in addition to those scheduled, the Vice-Moderator called the Association to order at 1:40 P. M. Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang: "Amazing

Grace." Clifford Vestal read the Scripture and led in prayer.

By proper invitation of the Association R. M. Hauss, Executive Secretary of the Allied Church League of North Carolina spoke on the work of the League.

The moderator recognized J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging, and he spoke on the work of that institution. Ronald E. Wall, a trustee, was called on by Superintendent Hayes and spoke briefly about the work.

Grover H. Jones, who was absent from the morning session and whose report on the Budget was postponed, now being present, was recognized and presented the following report. He moved its adoption and spoke to the report. The report dealt with the current operation of the Budget and not with a proposed budget for 1952. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

During the years the Association has had a financial budget it has run with the calendar year. There are at least two reasons for this: (1) The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention jointly cooperate with the Association in the Associational Missions Program and their year runs with the calendar year. (2) Our associaional year beginning October 1 has already begun before the annual meeting of the Association. Thus by using the calendar year the Association in its annual meeting can adopt the budget and prepare for its support before it begins to operate.

In order to have a larger and nearer complete view of the operation of the annual budget I am in this report covering a two-year period beginning October 1, 1949 and ending September 30, 1951. Figures from the Treasurer's records are as follows:

Balance on Hand Sept. 30, 1949		$ 3628.88
(See 1949 Association Minutes page 36)		
Receipts from Churches for Budget		
From October 1 to December 31, 1949	$ 2798.87	
From January 1 to December 31, 1950	12357.73	
From January 1 to September 30, 1951	9260.96	24417.56
		$28046.44

Disbursements

From October 1 to December 31, 1949	4114.89	
From January 1 to December 31, 1950	12180.19	
From January 1 to September 30, 1951	9211.25	25506.33
Balance September 30, 1951		2540.11

Receipts from Home Mission Board and State Convention

From October 1 to December 31, 1949	650.25	
From January 1 to December 31, 1950	1800.00	
From January 1 to September 30, 1951	1485.00	3935.25

Disbursed in even amount during periods received.

1951 BUDGET STATEMENT

From January 1 to September 30, 1951

	Adopted Budget	Disbursements to Sept. 30
Missionary's Salary	2300.00	1725.03
Missionary's Local Travel Expense	1200.00	1035.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund	160.00	120.00
Missionary's Expense to State and Southern Conventions	150.00	
Association Office Rent	300.00	270.00
Association Minutes	400.00	438.40
Office Supplies and Expense	275.00	102.53
Association Tent Fund	300.00	244.10
Association Pastors' School	200.00	160.56
Student Missionaries Summer Work	600.00	895.11
Sunday School and Training Union Promotion	100.00	185.00
Incidental Fund	400.00	428.63
Aid to Missions and Churches	7500.00	4048.72
	$13885.00	$9653.08

Respectfully submitted,

G. H. JONES

Harry B. Caldwell presented the following Report on State Missions, moved its adoption and spoke to the report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The State Mission program was established more than one hundred years ago to win the lost in North Carolina and to strengthen the denominational program within the churches of the State. Today almost one-half of the church members in North Carolina are Baptist and we have a well integrated program of evangelism, education, training, and other services in operation.

The State Mission program embraces a wide range of activities including work with Sunday Schools and Training Unions, Evangelism, Schools for Ministers, Rural Church work, Visual Education, Radio, Assemblies, work among the Indians, work with Silent People, Interracial Activities, Student work on college campuses, developing new churches including the purchase of lots, assistance to new and needy churches, work with Allied Church League, etc.

The report of M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, reveals that these activities cost $344,308 during the past year. State missions receive only about 13 cents out of the cooperative program dollar to carry on this broad program throughout the State. This amounted to $154,295.76 in 1950. Other receipts amounting to $143,248.52 were received from the Special Offering for State Missions, Home Mission Board, Sunday School Board, etc. during the year.

The State Mission program has accumulated a small debt in current operating revenues during recent years. Some of this resulted from the purchase of property and some from inflationary trends which have increased the cost of operation.

The Baptist State Convention owned no physical property a few years ago. Today we own our State Convention Headquarters building in Raleigh, two book stores, two assemblies and other property. We are paying for these properties largely out of rentals paid by the agencies to ourselves and from other income derived from their use. It seems safe to say that the investment in these properties will ultimately return dividends for the support of our total Baptist program. The financial report given by Dr. Huggins for 1950 showed assets, including the value of property owned, of $726,346.02 as compared with liabilities of $495,336.36, or a net worth of about $231,000 at that time.

Our objectives have not been realized. North Carolina is a growing State. While our church members have multiplied, the number of nonchristians has likewise grown to tremendous proportions. We must keep in mind that a large number of our churches must depend upon the State Convention program for assistance since they are too small to employ trained workers. This is revealed in a recent report which shows that we have 2,950 churches of which only 53 have more than 1000 members on roll. There are 187 churches with 500 to 999 members; and 403 churches with more than 300 members and 2307 churches with less than 300 members.

The question before us is, "What shall we do about this situation?" Operating efficiency may be possible in a few instances but operating costs will continue to rise so long as inflationary trends exist. We must either give more liberal support to the State Mission program or reduce funds that are needed for other activities, or reduce the State Mission program itself. We cannot believe that North Carolina Baptists will retreat in this critical hour when the world needs to know Him, who to know is life eternal. The job can be done if every North Carolina Baptist will give liberally for all the State Mission Program through the Special Offering on Sunday, October 28. We should always remember the admonition of our Savior who said: "The fields are white unto the harvest." He always pointed to the unfinished tasks and never advocated a retreat. We can be sure that our Master is saying to our Baptist leaders, "Speak to my people that they go forward."

Respectfully submitted

HARRY B. CALDWELL

At the request of State Secretary M. A. Huggins, who could not be present for this afternoon session, T. L. Sasser sold thirty-seven copies of a pamphlet on State Missions to individuals in the congregation for ten cents each.

C. R. Harrington presented the following reports on The Orphanages and the Home for the Aging, moved their adoption and spoke to the reports, both of which he had prepared. Superintendent W. C. Reed of the Orphanages addressed the Asociation on the work of these institutions. The motion to adopt the reports prevailed.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGES

In our child care program we make available three channels through which dependent children are aided. At Mills Home and Kennedy Home we cared for 606 last year. Then through Mothers' Aid we helped support 100. In addition to this we supported 58 children in Boarding Homes. This makes a grand total of 764 children who were given support through our Orphanage Program.

The Orphanages have two sources of support. One is the ONCE-A-MONTH offering by Sunday Schools and Churches. The other is the THANKSGIVING OFFERING. These sources have been sufficient and the Orphanages have not sponsored special campaigns for funds. Buildings have been erected with special gifts from friends. The general financial condition of the Orphanages is good but they do not have a large surplus as some have thought.

Through the generous bequest of the late Mr. Robert M. Idol of Winston-Salem there was received last year the greatest single gift that has ever come to the Orphanages. This gift together with a similar one from his sister, the late Miss Lelia M. Idol, totaled a little more than $700,000. None of this can ever be used for current expenses. The donors designated in their wills that it should be used to build a church, an infirmary, and a print shop. These buildings and one cottage for children are now under contract. When they are finished and furnished we will have less than $30,000 of this fund left which could be used to help erect another building.

Each week Charity and Children, our Orphanage Pediodical, is sent to more than 40,000 families. Through this weekly paper and by other means we endeavour to keep the Baptists of North Carolina informed about the Orphanages. Some representative from the institution visits each annual meeting of the District Associations. They also visit as many local churches as possible during the year. Our Baptist people have always responded in the sipirit of the Master who said, "Whosoever receiveth one such child in my name, receiveth not only Me, but Him that sent Me."

Our continued prayers and support are solicited. The Orphanages pledge that they will continue to give homeless children the best training possible.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. HARRINGTON

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its November, 1950 session authorized the Committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the Committee might find a way to meet the cost of equipping and operating.

On January 9, the Committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of

Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The Committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available to begin.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a home immediately available. Ten year ago the trustees of Bowman Gray School of Medciine of Wake Forest College leased a three-story, brick constructed, fire-proof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The Committee on the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accommodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The completion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquiries coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need of more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received—furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operating only since March 16, yet it now has assets approximating $50,000 and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina—from Franklin to Elizabeth City—the mountains to the sea. The attitude of all the residents is well expressed in the brief statements of Miss Bertha Callaway, former matron of Mills Home Orphanage: "I like this good Christian home."; and of Mrs. Carroll: "I wouldn't exchange it for any other."

The Home offers four things to those who come to live there; security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. With this sort of program North Carolina Baptists can add years to life, and life to years for those who reside in our Baptist Home for the Aging.

One donor said when he sent his check to the Home: "I believe in this practical kind of Christianity. North Carolina Baptists have waited too long to begin it." Surely it is practical, for Jesus said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

The Committee on the Home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the need of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which could accommodate 270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

"Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not."
Psalm 71:18

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. HARRINGTON

CONCERNING LAKEWOOD

The following was read to the Association by Mrs. A. L. Parker and by vote of the Association was received as information for consideration.

Suggestions from the Executive Committee of the Piedmont Association's Woman's Missionary Union concerning the Lakewood Assembly policies: (1) Only co-operating Baptist churches in the Piedmont Association shall be allowed to build cottages on this property. (2) Every cottage is to be the property of the Piedmont Association. (3) The church which builds the cottage will be given the privilege of using that cottage for its own people if they are attending the Assembly program. If no one from that church is attending the conference the one in charge of the said conference will place any other people in it. (4) If there is no conference in prograss the church has the privilege of using the cottage after booking it through the Camp Committee.

Signed,

MRS. JAMES R. THOMPSON
T. C. WILLIAMS
MRS. A. L. PARKER
MRS. W. C. ADKINSON, Supt.

The following Report on Baptist Hospitals was presented by A. H. Dunning, spoken to by him and by Chaplain R. K. Young of the Baptist Hospital and adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

What a wonderful work our hospital is doing! Surely, here is a concrete example of cooperation on the part of North Carolina Baptists.

And, with a closer observation of past accomplishments in this worthy field, we shall raise to even greater heights this great work next year.

Look at the average day at your hospital: three births per day, nine X-ray treatments, one hundred thirty-five pounds of mail, one thousand nine hundred forty-nine meals, thirteen operations, over fifty prescriptions filled, two thousand two hundred two pounds of laundry, eighteen emergency visits, five and one-half tons of coal. In addition more than three hundred doctors have received their degrees since the Bowman Gray School of Medicine began, over five hundred employees are necessary to do the work, and the cost of food alone runs over six hundred dollars per day.

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 95,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money. They were provided free professional care by our doctors, and were given additional financial assistance with the cost of the service they received.

This free service was made possible by our Mother's Day offerings which amounted to $140,000.00. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the Hospital to spend $337,000 in free service. When the free services of the doctors are added to this, it means that our hospital provided three-fourths of a million dollars in free services to those sick persons who have little money. In other words, every time we gave one dollar in our Mother's Day offerings, it enabled our hospital to give five dollars in free service to sick persons who are poor in this world's goods.

We are happy to report that the Mother's Day offerings this year are running ahead of those last year. The reports from the special offerings to raise $700,000.00 toward the building of the new South Wing to the Hospital are encouraging. Most of our churches in the state have been making these offerings and many have gone well beyond their suggested goals. Contracts have been let for this addition to the Hospital and work is beginning on the construction which will require about 18 months.

Our hospital seeks to meet the full needs of those who go there for treatment. It seeks to prvoide the best in medical service. For those who are poor it provides financial assistance, in so far as its resources permit. But beyond these, it provides a spiritual ministry for those who are spiritually sick. Under this ministry many unsaved persons accept Christ, many weak and neglected Christian lives are renewed, and many physical illnesses are hastened toward recovery. The purpose of our Hospital is to provide a complete Christian Ministry for those who are sick.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. DUNNING

There being a period of time available between stated items on the Program miscellaneous business was taken up as follows:

A motion prevailed expressing thanks to Florida Street Church for its hospitality expressed in providing a meeting place for this day's sessions and an excellent luncheon for all messengers and visitors.

W. W. Robbins extended a most cordial invitation to all to attend the second day's sessions of the annual meeting of the Association to be held with Lexington Avenue church, High Point.

A motion prevailed instructing C. B. Bowen, A. L. Parker and T. L. Sasser to constitute a committee to study the Constitution of the Association with a view to rewriting it, clarifying its wording, and making expedient recommendations relative to it to the Association at the next annual meeting.

The Auditing Committee reported that the Treasurer's Report had been examined and checked against the bank records and found correct. The Treasurer's Report was adopted. See Report on Associational Budget.

The following report on Christian Education was presented by J. G. Flynt. He moved its adoption and spoke briefly to the report. Miss Mabel Starnes, Dean of Women of Gardner-Webb College, was recognized. She presented two Gardner-Webb students who sang: "There's Within My Heart A Melody." The Report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptists of North Carolina are now helping support seven colleges and the Baptist Hospital School of Nursing. Wake Forest last year conferred a total of 492 degrees. Meredith College conferred a total of 162 degrees last year. The five junior colleges, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate, and Chowan had 800 completing the two-year course, with many of them transferring to senior college for further work.

It will be of great interest to note that North Carolina Baptists in 1950, through the Cooperative Program, made available $350,000 for the seven Baptist Colleges.

The 1950-51 academic year for Southern Baptist educational institutions was a period of consolidating rapid gains made during the last few years. These gains were made because of renewed effort toward financial stabilization, increased attention to the problems of adjustment of curriculum to the needs of the day, and of growing interest in Christian education among Southern Baptists.

Summary of Enrollment in Our Baptist Colleges and Schools

Enrollment for Twelve Months

	1950-51	1949-50
Seminaries and W.M.U. Training School	4,574	3,290
Colleges and Universities	44,058	46,285
Junior Colleges	11,402	10,491
Academies	2,226	1,594
Total	62,260	61,615

The enrollments listed above include duplications between nine-month and summer enrollments. The total enrollment for 1950-51 exclusive of duplications, is estimated at between 53,000 plus.

The enrollment of Graduate students last year in all twelve Southern Baptist institutions is 559 for seminaries and 1,472 for colleges and universities.

The total number of faculty members in all of our Southern Baptist institutions is 3,952.

The endowment totals are $41,842,916.49 with property value totals of $91,613,842.19.

From these institutions come pastors, missionaries, trained leadership for churches, Christian teachers and administrators for public schools, and spiritually alert men and women for professional and civic responsibilities.

The opportunities to help are unlimited. Students can be encouraged to attend one of these Southern Baptist institutions. Financial support can and must be given them. The prayers of all Southern

Bapists must be offered constantly in behalf of these great institutions. May the Lord hasten the day that all pastors of Southern Baptist churches shall help find students in their churches and then direct them to one of our denominational schools.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. FLYNT

The Moderator presented Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, President of Mars Hill College who delivered an inspiration address on Christian Education. Dr. Blackwell led in a prayer of dismissal and the Association stood adjourned to meet at 10:00 A. M. Friday, October 19, 1951 with Lexington Avenue Church in High Point.

LEXINGTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1951, 11:00 A. M.

Moderator Grover H. Jones called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang: "Standing on the Promises." C. R. Hanner read Romans 5:1-11 and led in prayer. The congregation sang: "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

The following Report on Baptist Literature was presented by Neil J. Armstrong. He moved its adoption and introduced C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke to the report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON BAPTIST LITERATURE

Literature is a tremendous force in the lives of the people today. Daily our minds are exposed to reading, and what we read is largely what we believe.

Opportunity is ours, as Baptist people, to crusade spiritual literature. If we fail this oppotrunity Baptist people will perish. We need to place libraries in our churches. By doing so, our people will have at hand good books and Christian literature to read, thus making better Baptists and better Christians. I, personally, feel that as Christian leaders, we have overlooked this responsibility too long.

I am sure that we all agree that the Bible is the best reading that can be found. But we have found that most people do very little reading in the Bible. Herein lies our great opportunity as Baptist people. We should urge them from the pulpit, the classroom, and through personal contact to subscribe to and to read faithfully our denominational papers and magazines. By reading our denominational papers and magazines, they will be led to do more Bible reading, thus making better Christians of our people.

We believe it is highly important that each church have a committee to be responsible for promoting Bible reading and Christian literature in the homes of the members of our churches with special emphasis being placed upon the proper use of all our publications. By doing so there will be a better understanding of the Bible and our Baptist program.

Respectfully submitted,

NEIL J. ARMSTRONG

The following Report on Home Missions was presented by W. W. Robbins. He moved its adoption and spoke to the report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1845 for the purpose of evangelizing the home land. The task, simple then, has increased to the extent that we now have a vast field stretching from the shores of the Atlantic to the Golden Gate of the Pacific, and reaching north to Alaska. The increase in population and the unevangelized in this territory has changed the ratio of one Baptist to every five people to one Baptist to every sixty-four people.

The western states, together with the four western provinces of Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama and Alaska, give us a field of 75,000,000 people, 25,000,000 of whom ae unchurched. Among these are millions of Spanish speaking people, thousands of French, Italian and numerous other European and Asiatic peoples.

Besides the work with the Indians, the deaf, Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes, the Child Placement Center, there are 9,000,000 underprivileged people who live in the slums of our cities who need a spiritual ministry.

Southern Baptists have as their objective the evangelization of the whole world and for this task they must have motive, money, and men. All the activities of the Home Mission Board are directed toward and for the promotion of the world program of Christ. To this end the following means are used:

1. Schools of Missions
   As a result of the increased interest in missions there were 1436 young people who dedicated theselves for life to mission work in 1950.
2. The Evangelistic Department
   The fires of evangelism must burn if young people are to be inspired to answer the call of Christ to mission work. To fail to evangelize our home land will be to lose our New Testament churches here and to make it impossible to evangelize the lost world.
3. New Sources of Revenue
   This means an increasing emphasis or stewardship, additional baptisms and the organizing of new churches.
   Pointing the way to reach the objective the Home Mission Board has set out the following goals:

(1) To double the number of Good Will Centers
(2) To add 500,000 unaffiliated Baptists to our church membership
(3) To double the number of churches in the outposts of the Board's mission fields
(4) To work to the end of having every church in the territory of our Convention winning many souls to Christ
(5) To establish 181 missions in the language group field
(6) To secure 200,000 subscriptions to Southern Baptist Home Missions
(7) To publish and distribute annually 200,000 mission study books
(8) To secure a total attendance of 5,000,000 in Schools of Missions

To accomplish this gigantic task 1500 home missionaries are needed. To finance it there is needed $2,000,000 for the operating budget and $4,000,000 for capital needs annually for the next five years.

The task is ours.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. ROBBINS

The following Report on Foreign Missions was presented by Ronald E. Wall. He moved its adoption and spoke to the Report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Dr. M. Theron Rankin, Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, reported at the Convention in San Francisco that 111 missionaries, a new record, had been appointed during the past year. We now have over 800 missionaries in residence in twenty-seven national areas of the world.

The financial receipts of the Board amounted to $6,014,909.49, exclusive of relief funds. This is an increase of nearly $700,000. over 1949. The 1951 budget has been raised to $7,000,000. This calls for increased giving through our Cooperative Program. In 1950 there were 15,620 baptisms on the fields, exclusive of China. In China the work has been hampered by the communists and no statistics are available.

The greatest advance this year has been in Japan, where 72 missionaries are working now. We hope to reach 100 by the end of 1951 in answer to the request of the Japan Baptist Convention. Gains have been made in all countries except China. The work in China is not lost. Many Christians there are serving as a leavoning force and only time will tell the outcome of their labors and sufferings.

Every Baptist is under divine compulsion to help carry the gospel to all nations of the earth. Let us all increase our efforts by praying, giving, and going. Only thus can we be obedient to the Lord who said: "Go ye therefore, and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I command you; and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD E. WALL

Upon a prevailing motion from the floor the Association paused for a period of prayer in behalf of the armed forces of the United Nations, remembering the men and women of our own number including Perry Jones, the son of our Moderator, suffering from wounds in an army hospital in Korea.

The following Report on Radio was presented by George Richman. He moved its adoption. He and James R. Thompson spoke to the Report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON RADIO

The radio work of Southern Baptists is going forward in several ways. This progress of the Radio Commision was noted by the group at its annual meeting in Atlanta the last of July.

Looking toward television, the Commission set up a small budget for the remainder of 1951, and for 1952 for study and experimentation in the TV field. A TV committee was appointed to make a special study of religious telecasting during the next few weeks, and that group will lead a Convention-wide TV conference at a date to be this fall. The findings of this committee will be published.

Studying the nationwide broadcasts of the year round Baptist Hour the Commission voted to continue the program as at present, expanding the ministry as additional funds are available. The program will remain such as it has been during the past year, and the Convention plan of financing the broadcasts through mail contributions will be continued. Charles Wellborn has been named Baptist Hour Speaker for all of 1952.

In the field of transcribed program, the Commission will soon be offering several new series of fifteen-minute devotional programs. These broadcasts will be available to local churches, government hospitals, radio stations, and any others interested in using them.

Work contemplated by the Commission in the field of Television includes the development of four specific ideas: (1) Preparing material to help guide local pastors in the production of local TV programs, (2) obtaining and distributing good 16mm religious films as available, (3) producing a series of dramatic programs on the Christian Home, adapted from scripts the Commission has used on the radio, and (4) producing a Baptist Hour program similar to the nationwide radio broadcast.

The Baptist Hour was carried by some 240 stations during the summer of 1951, and it is believed that there will be more than 260 outlets for the Fall series. Regular weekly transcriptions of the program are available to any local stations desiring to carry them. The recordings are sent each week without cost.

The Baptist Pastor's Conference of Greensboro sponsored a program each day except Sunday for a period of 6½ months. Each speaker was responsible for his own time, and had the choice of 5 minutes for $5.40 or 15 minutes for $10.80. This was a real success.

The local Churches that have programs in our Piedmont Association are to be commended for their fine work. Whether it is in Jerusalem (Piedmont), Judea (North Carolina), Samaria (Southern Baptist Convention), or to the uttermost part of the earth. Let us all join in prayer for the radio ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE RICHMAN

The following Report on Baptist Brotherhood was presented by Gorge R. Bennette. He moved its adoption. He and Walter E. Crissman spoke to the Report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

A few years ago the power of the rivers of North Carolina was unknown, and therefore undeveloped. Men with brains and vision harnessed them, and today they generate current to turn the wheels of industry. Some engineer has estimated that we have sufficient power, developed and undeveloped in one of our rivers alone, to do as much work as was done by all the slaves in the South at the time of the Civil War. We have hundreds of thousands of passive, inactive laymen in our North Carolina churches with enough power, when linked up with God to "turn the world upside down." The great outstanding sin of our day is the power for good that is going to waste. As our enginners a few years ago caught a vision of the power hidden in our rivers, may we today catch a vision of the unlimited and undeveloped power in the lives of our laymen for the upbuilding of God's Kingdom here on earth and put it to work.

One very good way to develop and utilize this power is through the organization of Baptist Brotherhoods. These groups of laymen, preferably all the men in the church, seventeen years old and above, should be organized into Brotherhoods for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through our churches and denomination.

We now have 5,076 Brotherhoods in the Southern Baptist Convention, more than three hundred in North Carolina and about a dozen in the Piedmont Association. Our Southern Baptist Convention Secretary, Dr . Lawson H. Cooke reports: "Men throughout the entire Convention territory are witnessing for Christ in a manner and with an effectiveness not heretofore known."

There are many reasons why we should have a Brotherhood in each church in our Association, but I am listing just seven:

1. To enlist and utilize the great power of all men of the church in carrying on the work of the Kingdom of God.
2. To give our men an opportunity for more fellowship.
3. To give the Pastor an opportunity to have a "heart-to-heart" talk with his men each month.
4. To give the church an opportunity and means of presenting to the men a correct vision of all our work around the earth beginning at home.
5. To give every layman in the church a job to do.
6. To give our men a greater opportunity in carrying out Christ's plan of witnessing and winning souls.
7. To have a continued effort for enlistment and utilization of all the talents of all the men of the church.

Our North Carolina Secretary is Horace Easom, Shelby, N. C. He will be very happy to furnish you all the necessary information for the organization of Brotherhoods.

I recommend that the Executive Committee of our Association consider the advisability of organizing an Associational unit to assist the Brotherhoods already organized and to organize new ones.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. BENNETTE

By a standing unanimous vote the Association commended Walter E. Crissman for his fine and courageous services as touching public moral issues in the North Carolina General Assembly.

The following Report on Associational Training Union was presented by J. W. Levan. He moved its adoption and spoke to the Report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION

Growth in the Christian graces is one of the first essentials of our task. With various emphases competing for attention it is easy for us to neglect the conservation of gains through evangelism. We are now faced with the imperative need of serving the Lord with all our mind as well as with all our heart. At this point our local and Associational Training Union program can meet a need.

We live in an age of training, a world of training. As never before the times demand trained leaders, trained forces. The call is heard around the world for trained people, trained doctors, trained nurses, trained fighters, trained business men, trained servants, trained lawyers, trained school teachers, trained athletes—yet, the church seems to say, "Leave me alone, I am trying to hold my own." The church can not play dumb in such an hour!

Many of our churches, even though some are failing, are seeking to fulfill the need of training. Every church will be a stronger church by having a Training Union, which is a vital part of the training of church members. The school of experience is one of the best schools. The Training Union believes in learning by doing.

If the average Baptist Church could run a want ad it would read: "Wanted Better Church Members." "Training in Church Membership" has long been the goal of the Training Union. Training the individual in denominational, church and Union loyalty makes better church members.

Our associational banner could well read, Numbers 10:29, "Come Thou With Us, and We Will Do Thee Good." Our associational officers have helped get and teach faculty for twenty (20) churches this year. There are now fifty (50) churches with Training Unions in this association. There were four mass meetings during the year with around fourteen hundred (1400) for "M" night, which was the largest attendance ever had at such a meeting in this association according to the Associational Training Union Director. Nine Hundred fifty (950) seals and diplomas were awarded this year with most of our churches having one or two study courses. According to Carl Bell, the associational Training Union Director, the Association has had the best year in the history of the Training Union program.

We have much to look forward to in the Training Union work of the Association. With the Billy Graham revival results and Dr. W. A.

Criswell planning to be with us for "M" night we should expect much gain in many ways.

In conclusion we offer the following suggestions:

1. Every Training Union should have some kind of clinic for all the new leaders and officers this first quarter of a new associational year. Get the leaders started right.

2. Spend this quarter, or at least, a portion of it, refreshing the Unions on methods. Refresher courses.

3. Make wall charts for every Union. Put on these charts, (A) Names of officers, (B) List of all committees. (C) List schedule for the Sunday night service with the limit for each part. (D) List groups on these charts. (E) Follow the Standard. Hitch your Training Union to a standard, keep working and there you are.

Respectfully submitted,

WAYNE LEVAN

The following Report on Evangelism was presented by W. C. Adkinson. He moved its adoption and spoke to the Report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism and Missions go side by side in the work of our Baptist churches and it is impossible to separate the one from the other. Everything done in our Baptist churches should have one ultimate goal, that is, win men to Christ. Evangelism is the word used to describe the process of reaching men with the Gospel. An Evangel is a messenger or bearer of good news, so every Christian should be an evangel or messenger of good news. The word witness is a term used in Christian terminology to describe the testimony of the Christian as he goes forth bearing witness for what Christ has done for him. Evangelism, or winning men for Christ is every Christian's duty.

In 1950 at the close of our Associational year, there were only 1194 baptisms reported in the Piedmont Baptist Association as over against 1637 for the previous year. There was a drop of approximately 25% as over the previous year. This year the report is more encouraging as from all reports, baptisms have increased among all our churches. This is due to the increased emphasis placed on Evangelism by all agencies in our Southern Baptist Convention, and chiefly by the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade this past spring, March 25-April 8.

We wish to commend all the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association for your full cooperation during the Crusade. There were about 50 churches in our Association which participated in the Crusade, and others which held revivals during the spring season. There were about 500 baptisms reported at the close of the Crusade. We have every reason to believe that when we count our baptisms for this Associational year we will have one of the greatest records for our Association in many years.

It is the business of the local Baptist church to be continually at the task of soul winning. The minute we let up on this task, it is then that we begin to decay. The strength of Southern Baptist has been the Evangelistic zeal proclaimed by the pastors and evangelists, and the dynamic witness of individual Christians and fellow-church members to those who are lost. Our continued growth will depend upon the fundamental teaching of the New Testament that all men are lost out of Christ, and that it is each one's duty to lead men to know Jesus. To know him as Savior and Lord, to follow him in baptism and church membership, to grow in the Grace and Knowledge of our Lord, and to join the ranks of those who are witnesses unto these things. Witnesses at home, in the surrounding community where one lives, throughout the whole nation and the whole wide world. This is our Task.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. ADKINSON

The following churches requesting admission into the fellowship of the Association being so recommended by the Church Advisory and Missions Committee were by unanimous vote received. At the request of the Moderator T. L. Sasser in behalf of the Association extended the right hand of fellowship to the Messengers bringing the petitionary letters. Calvary, Camp Herman, and Northwood.

Dr. A. B. Conrad addressed the Association informally on the life and progress of the Association as he has known it and knows it. He presented a hopeful outlook for the future.

Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang two hymns: "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me" and "Blessed Assurance."

According to announcement made the day before by the Program Committee the program was adjusted by approval of the Association to give thirty minutes beginning at 11:30 o'clock to hear an address by Billy Graham who was in the midst of an evangelistic campaign in Greensboro. His address was broadcast by a local radio station, which required careful timing. On the minute at 11:30 A. M. the congregation sang: "On Jordan's Stormy Banks." The address followed immediately.

Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang: "I Need Thee Every Hour."

Dr. J. Leo Green, Professor of Old Testament in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Read Acts 2:36 and Phillipians 2 and delivered an inspirational address. He led the closing prayer of dismissal.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2:00 P. M.

Immediately following the morning session the host church, Lexington Avenue, served dinner to the entire congregation of messengers and visitors. Reassembling the congregation led by E. David Lee sang: "We Are Marching to Zion." J. William Hines read several brief passages from Paul's letters and led in prayer.

Frank L. Paschal presented the following Report on Sunday Schools, moved its adoption and spoke to the report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

During the past century or more, Southern Baptists have established a great reputation for doing an excellent job in Sunday School work. The reasons for this reputation are, in our humble judgment, fourfold.

First, Baptists have insisted on genuine Bible study and teaching, looking to the Bible itself as the Inspired Word of God and as the final authority as against man-made creeds and doctrines as evidenced by so many religious isms and scisms prevalent in the World of today.

Second, our Southern Baptist Sunday School leaders have realized the great importance of evangelizing or the winning of the lost through Jesus as Savior and Lord.

Third, our Sunday School program has emphasized the matter of training teachers and workers.

Fourth, our Sunday Schools and churches have in the main given loyal support to our Cooperative Program, supporting on a fair basis our causes, schools, and institutions, keeping the work of the Kingdom aflame, both at home and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

The tendency, however, after a while, in any movement, is to let the spirit of enthusiasm fade away. A constant effort must be maintained, therefore, to keep our worthy program on the march. If we are to hold the torch of leadership in the field of Bible study and in the great Sunday School movement, we must never let go of our profound faith in the insipration of God's Holy Word and always hold sacred the Holy Scriptures as a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our daily pathway.

We are happy to learn that in the Piedmont Baptist Association our Bible schools (the Sunday Schools) are growing in numbers and attendance. The reports show that we had more Vacation Bible Schools this past year than heretofore. A number of our churches are still actively pursuing the plan of establishing Mission Sunday Schools in unchurched communities, from which churches are being organized and are wielding a powerful influence in the life of those communities. We are delighted to learn that the program of a full week of special Bible study is still followed in many of our churches. We commend this practice, as it is conducive to the proper growth and development of our Sunday Schools and churches.

The churches, through the Sunday Schools, have a greater spirit today than ever befoe, but in order to make more secure the blessings which the future holds in store for us and to build upon the accomplishments of the past, we make the following recommendations for our Sunday Schools for the coming year:

(1) That real Bible study, both in the home and in our schools, be

emphasized and that every available pupil asked to study his Sunday School lesson.

(2) That an active program of enrollment of new members and enlistments of consecrated workers be implemented by systematic visitation and a genuine training program. In this connection, there should be close cooperation between the Sunday School Superintendent and the Director of Training Union.

(3) That approved Baptist literature furnished by our Sunday School Board be used and greater care be exercised to see that sufficient literature be ordered and made available for all classes and all pupils at all times.

(4) That competent, energetic Christian men and women be chosen and enlisted to carry on the work of our Sunday Schools and be requested to attend regular planning meetings to carry on a well-balanced teaching program.

(5) That we emphasize the importance of having each class organized and arrange for monthly class meetings, thus avoiding encroachment on the teacher's time with too much business.

(6) That the Standard of Excellence be established as a goal to be achieved by every Sunday School.

Recsectfully submitted,

FRANK L. PASCHAL

The folowing Report on Ministers' Retirement Plan was presented by Troy G. Robbins. He moved its adoption and he and Dr. Zeno Wall spoke to the report. The motion to adopt prevailed.

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN

Continued progress and enlarged service mark the work of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. For the third consecutive year, the department spent more for relief than was received. On the relief roll in December 1950, there were 1443 persons and this was the largest number on the roll in the history of the department. The total income for the department for 1950 was $4,824,268.72, with total benefits paid amounting to $1,413,885.82. The total assets of the board as of December 31, 1950 were $20,518,200.12.

In the Piedmont Association there are not enough Churches or Pastors in the Retirement Plan. Of the 72 Churches in the Association, only 22 are participating in the plan. Fifty of our pastors do not have the protection offered by he Ministers' Retirement Plan. Large numbers of Pastors are retiring every year and are requesting that their names be placed on the relief roll who have never been members of the retirement plan. Pastors now in active service who are refusing or neglecting to join the plan, have no right to expect assistance after retirement.

Increased living cost for Ministers now in retirement and petitions for assistance by non-participating pastors have caused a deficit in the North Carolina Relief Account, in the amount of $6,110.57. Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $16,918.93 for Ministerial relief and the Relief and Annuity Board spent for relief in North Carolina $23,029.50. The four and two-thirds cents of each Cooperative Program dollar does not provide sufficient funds for the relief beneficiaries in this State. It is therefore urgent that every Church heed the request of the Southern Baptist Convention and take a fellowship offering in connection with the observance of the Lord's Supper at a time convenient to the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

TROY G. ROBBINS

The Report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Chairman Ronald E. Wall and the officers of the Association as nominated by the Committee were duly elected. Their names appear on page 3.

Retiring Moderator Grover H. Jones requested the Nominating Committee not to present his name for re-election. He, having been elected president of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, which office requires much time and strength, he wished his long period of Service as moderator terminated. He has served continuously since 1936. The Association stood to express thanks and appreciation for this fine service.

H. O. Miller who was to lead the Memorial Service was unable to be present. A motion prevailed to send the greetings of the Association to him.

The Association stood in silent prayer and remembrance of those of the churches who departed this life since the last annual meeting.

The attention of the Association was directed to the change in the Constitution effective immediately discontinuing the Church Advisory and Missions Committee which Committee heretofore had authorized the expenditures of associational funds. Henceforth expenditures are to be authorized by the Executive Committee. A motion prevailed authorizing the Associational Missionary to expend such funds as are necessary and expedient until the first meeting of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee recommended the following financial budget for 1952. A motion to adopt prevailed.

1952 ASSOCIATION BUDGET

Missionary Salary	$ 2400.00
(To be supplemented by funds from the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to the total amount of $1980.)	
Missionary's Retirement Fund	160.00
Missionary's Local Travel Expense	1200.00
Missionary's Expenses to State and Southern Conventions	200.00
Association Office Rent	360.00
Association Minutes	400.00
Office Supplies and Expense	275.00
Association Tent Fund	300.00
Association Pastors School	200.00
Student Missionaries Summer Work	600.00
Sunday School and Training Union Promotion	100.00
Incidental Fund	290.00
Aid to Missions and Churches	7500.00
Lakewood Association Assembly	4232.00
Total	$18217.00

A motion prevailed instructing the Moderator to appoint the Committee on Committees prior to the annual meeting of the Association so that the Committee would have time to give adequate attention to its duties and be ready to announce committees early in the first session of the annual meeting.

A motion prevailed instructing the clerk to write letters to civic clubs requesting them to use their influence against a growing custom to hold their conventions on Sundays.

The following report by Committee Chairman Albert S. Hale on Time, Place, and Preacher was adopted:

Time: October 23-24, 1952.

Place: Baptist Temple Church, Reidsville, First Day.
English Street Church, High Point, Second Day.

Preacher: Claud B. Bowen.

Alternate: W. W. Robbins.

A motion prevailed to adopt the following resolutions as presented by the Resolutions Committee:

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED that this Association express its sincere appreciation to the Florida Street Baptist Church and the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church for the gracious hospitality that they have shown us.

(1) For opening the doors of their churches to the Association,

(2) For the warm welcome all received,

(3) And for the fine food prepared by the ladies of the two Churches.

THAT WE express our appreciation for the presence of the visitors who helped in the fellowship and program of the Association.

THAT WE express our appreciation to Rev. T. L. Sasser for the preparation of the printed reports and for his able leadership in general.

THAT WE express our appreciation to Mr. Grover Jones and Rev. R. E. Wall for their excellent presiding.

THAT WE express our appreciation to the Program Committee for having planned a well-rounded and inspiring program.

THAT WE express our appreciation of the Greensboro Daily News and the High Point Enterprise for the publicity given these meetings.

THAT WE express our appreciation to Radio Station WHPE for making possible the Broadcast of Billy Graham's message.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, whereas we are keenly conscious of a moral breakdown in our nation and in our communities,

(1) We express our gratitude for the work of the Allied Church League in the fight against alcoholic beverages.

(2) That our churches support the work of the Allied Church League by our gifts, subscriptions to TOMORROW, supporting men who are dry, and going to the polls and voting dry.

(3) That we voice hereby our protest at the growing secularization of the Lord's Day, and specifically we deplore the growing menace of Fairs and other commercial amusement centers being held on Sunday, for a continental Sabbath is only the prelude to a more general breakdown of the moral life of our nation.

(4) We hereby voice our protest over advertising of alcoholic beverages by radio, television, and daily papers, and we appeal to these agencies in our area to clear their channels of advertising of alcoholic beverages, and help us in our program of education concerning the evils of alcohol as a beverage.

(5) That our Clerk be authorized to send this statement concerning alcoholic beverages to the newspapers and radio stations in our associational territory.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. ROBBINS, Chairman
W. S. HOLTON
J. G. FLYNT

Dr. J. Leo Green read Corinthians 1:18-24 and delivered according to the planned order the second and final inspirational address for this annual session of the Association.

The Program having been carried out the Association stood adjourned.

IN MEMORIAM

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mrs. J. F. Forshee
Mrs. Fannie Porter

ALLEN JAY
Mrs. L. H. Tuttle

BATTLEGROUND ROAD
Mrs. A. A. Eastridge

BRIGHTWOOD
Mrs. D. R. Barker
Mrs. Vera Gardner
Mrs. J. W. Holder
Mr. J. B. Yates

BUCHANAN
Mr. J. F. West

COMMUNITY
Mr. George S. Sharp

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. Luther Lambert

FAIRMONT PARK
Mrs. J. A. Atkinson
Mr. M. B. Fitzgerald

GIBSONVILLE
Mr. James F. Cates
Mr. J. H. Kimes
Mr. E. B. King
Mr. E. C. Riggins

ASHEBORO STREET
Mrs. S. A. Britton
Mrs. Margaret Houston
Mr. J. L. Lawrence
Mrs. Mollie Mills
Mrs. E. L. Oliver
Mrs. Ada O'Neal
Mrs. A. E. Shields
Mr. L. W. Stephenson
Mrs. J. W. Wills

BESSEMER
Mrs. Margaret Turner
Mr. Harry Breazealle

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. C. C. Bergman, Sr.
Mrs. R. E. Davis
Mrs. Paul Mennett Murray
Mr. W. S. Myrick

EDGEVILLE
Mr. Roert L. Pruett

ELLER MEMORIAL
Mrs. Avant
Mr. Courtland Hill, Jr.
Mr. W. P. Malone
Mr. W. A. Peacock
Mrs. R. L. Wyrick

GREENSBORO FIRST
Mr. J. C. Brewer
Mr. Adolphus Cheek
Mrs. George F. Daly
Mr. James R. Dorsett
Mrs. Louis Ganelos
Mr. A. N. Gardner
Dr. J. E. Holt
Mrs. J. L. Holton
Mrs. Oscar Honeycutt
Mr. O. D. McBane
Mrs. Minnie McDonald
Mr. J. E. Miles
Mr. N. J. Nicholson
Mr. W. A. Roberts
Mr. J. Q. Seawell
Mr. Fred Turner

FLORIDA STREET
Mrs. Mamie Beeker
Mr. D. M. Frazier
Mr. Gartell Freeman
Miss Hazel McDowell

LATHAM PARK
Mr. James N. Ellis
Mrs. Angie Turner

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mr. L. C. Davis
Mrs. E. C. Nabors

RANKIN
Mr. C. O. Southern

REVOLUTION
Mr. W. M. Leach
Mrs. W. C. Talbert

ROCKY KNOLL
Mr. Bill Brady
Mr. J. M. Cooper
Mr. Charlie Crawford

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mr. T. A. Cecil
Mrs. Mildred Hunt
Mr. William McKinney
Mr. C. L. Parrish
Mrs. William Smith
Mrs. Lelia Weaver
Mrs. C. M. Webster

SOUTHSIDE GREENSBORO
Mrs. W. A. Keaton

GUILFORD
Mrs. R. B. Miller

HIGH POINT FIRST
Mr. Samuel J. Chastain
Mr. Kenneth Cooper
Mr. C. F. Ellington
Mr. W. H. Gibson
Miss Pearl Idol
Mrs. J. R. L. Nicholson
Mr. Numa E. Pierce
Mrs. H. B. Whitlark
Mrs. E. A. Younts

GREEN STREET
Mrs. Blanche L. Byrd
Mrs. Lula Dobbins
Mrs. J. Paul Laffoon
Mr. Austin Garner
Mrs. C. L. McConkey
Mrs. Effie Nance
Mr. A. C. Rutledge
Mr. T. R. Watson

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mr. W. A. Copley
Mrs. Frank Hoffman, Sr.
Mrs. T. L. Morton

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. G. S. Calahan
Mr. M. F. Oakley

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mr. W. C. Ward

PISGAH
Mr. Alonzo Morris

SOUTHSIDE-HIGH POINT
Mr. Davis Dickens
Mrs. Frank Hunt

WEST END
Mrs. Joe Carmichael
Mrs. Z. V. Swaim
Mrs. James Valentine

JESSUP GROVE
Mr. Harrison

LEBANON
Mrs. Iola Stewart

OSSIPEE
Mr. Robert L. Reid

PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Kelley Masteller

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. W. A. Kenan

POMONA
Mr. C. R. Apple
Mrs. Addie Burgess
Mrs. Ida Lamb
Mr. W. R. Powers

REEDY FORK
Mr. Clarence Burke

BAPTIST TEMPLE
Mrs. R. A. Allen
Mr. Earl H. Gammon
Mrs. Lucy Walker

REIDSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Harvey Chaney
Mrs. J. M. Cobb
Mr. L. R. Grogan
Col. Frank P. Hobgood
Mrs. J. B. Pipkin
Mr. C. H. Saunders
Mr. W. R. Southard

PENN MEMORIAL
Mrs. John Bailey
Mr. George Pennington

RUFFIN-STACEY
Mr. Willis Arms
Mr. E. G. Crowder
Mrs. Dora Massey

SUMMERFIELD
Mrs. Sarah Davenport

WOODARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Charlie L. Johnson

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS,

EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location V-T-C Rural	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join
Albertson Road	C	1948	All	Otis E. Hampton, 523 Ridgecrest Dr., Hight Point	14	11	2	154	8	162	2	78	Yes	.....	.....
Allen Jay	V	1933	All	George H. Wallace, 200 Circle Dr., High Point	60	65	6	260	130	390	2	75	No	.....	1
Battleground Road	C	1943	All	C. G. May, 314 O'Connor St., Greensboro	10	8	6	84	8	92	1	.....	No	No	.....
Brightlight	V	1947	All	R. L. Thomas, Box, 50 Jamestown	9	11	.....	64	.....	64	4	.....	No	No	.....
Brightwood	V	1940	All	H. P. Gauldin, Rt. 5, Greensboro	47	35	30	640	.....	640	4	100	No	No	.....
Buchanan	Rural	1936	All	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	4	3	16	154	.....	154	2	.....	No	No	.....
Calvary	C	1951	All	H. V. Brady, 3709 Heath St., Greensboro	27	105	.....	132	2	134	2	.....	No	No	.....
Camp Herman	Rural	1951	All	E. D. Young, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	7	31	.....	38	.....	38	1	15	No	No	.....
Community	Rural	1934	All	W. S. Luck, Rt. 8, Greensboro	16	6	3	157	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conrad Memorial	V	1948	All	George E. Richman, Rt. 1, High Point	16	13	10	200	2	202	.....	45	No	No	.....
Fairmont Park	T	1940	All	John H. Scalf, 3001 English St., High Point	4	8	16	142	.....	142	2	25	No	Yes	.....
Faith	Rural	1950	All	J. T. Swinson, Rt. 1, Burlington	4	.....	1	37	.....	37	1	24	No	No	.....
Friendly	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, P. O. Box 1772, High Point	50	3	13	125	40	165	1	.....	No	No	1
Gibsonville	T	1894	All	.....	4	2	4	220	95	315	2	16	No	No	.....
GREENSBORO—															
Asheboro Street	C	1899	All	A. Leroy Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	76	67	71	1072	351	1423	2	.....	No	Yes	.....
Bessemer	C	1922	All	C. C. Cross, 3406 Alton St., Greensboro	54	37	10	450	158	608	2	.....	Yes	No	.....
College Park	C	1906	All	Ronald E. Wall, 407 Aberdeen Ter., Greensboro	35	75	28	600	130	730	1	160	No	Yes	1
Edgeville	C	1941	All	A. R. Riddle, 1530 Tucker St., Greensboro	1	1	1	46	.....	46	2	10	No	No	.....
Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	41	17	32	935	200	1135	2	150	Yes	No	1
First	C	1859	All	Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 27, Greensboro	74	222	157	2178	750	2928	1	.....	Yes	Yes-	.....
Florida Street	C	1916	All	J. R. Thompson, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	52	39	25	1014	69	1083	1	92	No	Yes	.....
Immanuel	C	1946	All	Troy G. Robbins, 2510 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	42	23	16	292	38	330	2	141	No	No	.....
Latham Park	C	1916	All	.....	4	7	9	19	117	136	2	.....	No	No	.....
Lindley Park	C	1948	All	Arnold L. Robertson, 3811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	5	5	8	61	7	68	1	13	Yes	Yes	.....
Magnolia Street	C	1912	All	R. T. Smith, 103 E. Wendover Ave., Greensboro	26	20	12	270	32	302	1	65	Yes	Yes	.....
Martin Avenue	C	1948	All	J. M. Clark, Rt. 2, Greensboro	4	2	2	47	5	52	3	10	No	No	.....
Northwood	C	1951	All	Ernest G. Holt, 813 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rankin	C	1935	All	J. G. Flynt, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	8	4	5	190	27	217	1	50	Yes	No	.....
Revolution	C	1907	All	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	9	6	17	427	.....	427	3	.....	No	No	.....
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	All	W. DeWitt Long, 435 Routh Circle, Greensboro	37	13	24	326	125	451	2	65	No	No	.....
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	W. C. Adkinson, 1504 16th St., Greensboro	28	7	28	501	4	505	2	125	Yes	No	.....
South Elm Street	C	1945	All	I. E. Kerley, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	12	5	14	106	9	115	2	.....	Yes	No	.....
Southside	C	1947	All	Roger Snipes, Rt. 8, Box 1-A, Greensboro	3	6	12	94	7	101	1	18	No	No	.....
Stevens Memorial	V	1922	All	Daniel Lowe, 2913 Church St. Ext., Greensboro	3	.....	8	280	20	300	1	.....	No	No	.....
Guilford	V	1914	All	J. Claude Creason, Guilford	19	25	7	151	17	168	1	26	No	No	.....

HIGH POINT—														
First	C	1832	All	Albert S. Hale, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point	45	62	81	1397	291	1688	1	175	No	Yes	1
Green Street	C	1900	All	L. B. Reavis, 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	127	216	75	2062	457	2519	2	750	Yes	Yes	.....
Hilliard Memorial	C	1929	All	J. W. Levan, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point	42	29	9	309	80	389	2	100	Yes	No	.....
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	W. W. Robbins, 914 Dayton St., High Point	44	33	10	332	37	369	1	.....	Yes	No	.....
Mount Calvary	C	1948	All	C. M. Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 94, Thomasville	4	.....	3	64	2	66	1	.....	No	No	.....
North Main Street	C	1908	All	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest, High Point	41	33	21	491	27	518	3	110	No	No	.....
Pisgah	C	1939	All	Charlie Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield, High Point	6	11	9	219	.....	219	2	40	No	No	.....
Southside	C	1914	All	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	13	1	7	277	.....	277	2	75	No	No	.....
West End	C	1913	All	W. P. Biggerstaff, 918 Redding St., High Point	9	5	24	351	95	446	2	25	Yes	No	.....
Honey Rock	Rural	1948	All	Frank Gales, Rt. 2, Kernersvlile	32	10	31	147	57	204	3	50	No	No	.....
Jessup Grove	Rural	1933	All	C. R. Hanner, 2823 Battleground Rd., Greensboro	24	22	50	85	15	100	3	31	No	No	.....
Jewel	Rural	1941	All	A. H. Dunning, 2213 Hayworth Rd., High Point	5	.....	1	106	2	108	2	15	No	No	.....
Lake Brandt	Rural	1948	All	L. A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Road, Greensboro	7	9	2	57	14	71	3	11	No	No	1
Lebanon	Rural	1911	All	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5, Greensboro	5	18	31	164	90	254	2	26	No	No	.....
McConnell Road	Rural	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	6	1	3	58	19	77	3	16	No	No	.....
McLeansville	Rural	1945	All	W. R. Fuller, Rt. 1, Box 240, McLeansville	24	16	.....	109	.....	109	2	18	No	No	.....
Midway	Rural	1948	All	Walter Johnson, P. O. Box 126, Guilford	19	2	1	58	6	64	3	.....	No	No	.....
Mt. Zion	Rural	1826	All	Jos. Wm. Hines, 1414 Richardson Dr., Reidsville	19	5	2	165	62	227	2	25	No	No	.....
Oak Grove	Rural	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., High Point	22	6	5	169	.....	169	2	.....	No	No	.....
Osceola	Rural	1915	All	W. S. Young, Gibsonville	9	.....	4	41	70	111	2	.....	No	No	.....
Ossipee	V	1933	All	.....	8	4	50	59	13	72	2	21	No	No	.....
Pilot View	V	1941	All	R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson Rd., High Point	22	10	6	164	23	187	3	27	No	No	.....
Pine Grove	Rural	1938	All	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point	.....	.....	5	46	64	110	2	.....	No	No	.....
Pleasant Garden	Rural	1933	All	Dewey Armstrong, Box 69, Pleasant Garden	4	3	6	96	41	137	1	20	No	No	.....
Pleasant Grove	Rural	1937	All	J. M. Allred, Box 21, Pomona	6	4	5	106	15	121	3	12	No	No	.....
Pomona	T	1906	All	S. R. Young, Pomona	25	11	23	416	.....	416	3	.....	No	No	.....
REIDSVILLE—														
Baptist Temple	C	1929	All	W. E. Coates, Box 224, Reidsville	40	20	22	369	29	398	1	95	No	No	.....
First	C	1844	All	D. G. Myers, 408 Piedmont St., Reidsville	34	28	51	681	153	834	1	66	No	Yes	.....
Penn Memorial	C	1927	All	W. S. Holton, 114 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville	28	16	13	363	20	383	1	50	No	Yes	.....
Reedy Fork	Rural	1940	All	Clifford Vestal, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	26	11	22	249	.....	249	4	37	No	No	.....
Ruffin Stacey	Rural	1931	All	J. Troy London, Rt. 5, Reidsville	5	3	5	308	75	383	1	8	No	No	.....
Smith Grove	Rural	1921	All	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	7	1	1	219	.....	219	2	.....	No	No	.....
Summerfield	V	1865	1-3	E. A. Long, Germanton	7	1	10	173	53	226	1	.....	No	No	.....
Sunview	V	1947	All	C. R. Ritch, 1002 Grace St., High Point	7	8	.....	54	.....	54	2	16	No	No	.....
Wayside	Rural	1949	All	John C. Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 210, Greensboro	9	11	.....	39	18	57	3	.....	No	No	.....
White Oak Heights	V	1945	All	E. O. Lankford, Rt. 2, Greensboro	37	43	7	79	39	118	2	20	No	No	.....
Woodard Memorial	V	1946	All	C. F. Johnson, 805 Cole St., Greensboro	.....	18	75	100	6	106	2	.....	Yes	No	.....
Woodlawn	Rural	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	45	30	7	297	19	316	3	50	No	Yes	.....
TOTALS	.....			.....	1618	1583	1270	22045	4243	26188	135	3177	.....	.....	6

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Albertson Road	A. L. Welborn, Albertson Road, High Point	....	29	18	16	24	14	21	108	11	....	....	241	171	163	124
Allen Jay	C. E. Stutts, Rt. 4, High Point	31	....	30	22	39	22	45	155	....	15	....	359	220	135	121
Battleground Road	Marvin Nelson, 2409 Battleground Road, Greensboro	....	....	17	....	10	13	18	30	....	9	....	97	60	....	....
Brightlight	Willie C. Peele, Route 3, Box 503, High Point	8	....	15	....	....	30	20	25	....	....	....	98	75	....	....
Brightwood	Lynn H. Strader, Box 19, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	....	40	39	24	30	66	317	....	3	....	519	346	....	....
Buchanan	R. M. Crane, Rt. 1, McLeansville	....	21	14	20	26	18	40	43	....	....	....	182	107	92	78
Calvary	Willie Shields, 1027 Moody Rd., Greensboro	....	....	28	30	26	10	17	107	....	3	....	221	120	99	85
Camp Herman	Albert Wray, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	....	....	....	11	9	....	23	8	....	....	....	51	32	....	....
Community	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro	15	....	14	26	11	....	22	47	....	13	....	148	106	....	50
Conrad Memorial	Edwin N. Clinart, 200 Fisher St., High Point	....	22	25	21	20	14	19	112	....	....	....	233	154	82	65
Fairmont Park	Thomas E. Burgess, 202 Dorothy St., High Point	....	....	15	17	31	21	32	50	....	3	....	169	126	90	72
Faith	C. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Burlington	....	12	2	2	4	3	6	27	....	....	....	56	27	....	....
Friendly	J. W. Younger, 207 Wade St., High Point	....	6	47	....	34	22	28	89	....	....	....	226	127	....	....
Gibsonville	Ralph Foster, Gibsonville	....	10	27	15	38	32	46	78	....	3	....	249	139	111	82
GREENSBORO—																
Asheboro Street	J. C. Hatfield, 1303 Randolph Ave., Greensboro	....	110	68	99	110	118	154	513	14	7	....	1193	595	255	199
Bessemer	Albert F. Sutton, 2505 McConnell Road, Greensboro	....	34	44	68	65	71	30	241	8	7	....	568	318	....	....
College Park	T. Leighton Ogburn, P. O. Box 427, Greensboro	79	42	33	72	55	52	39	220	25	6	....	623	340	86	64
Edgeville	W. L. Lee, c/o Belk's Dept. Store, Greensboro	....	....	10	15	25	5	12	40	....	3	....	110	60	....	....
Eller Memorial	Wiley Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro	79	33	41	60	91	143	147	299	19	4	....	916	319	166	135
First	S. C. Ray, Box 27, Greensboro	116	214	157	199	196	180	133	1161	....	17	....	2373	1060	345	275
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, Sr., 1300 Grove St., Greensboro	100	85	66	84	125	95	49	329	40	4	....	977	486	346	237
Immanuel	W. P. Baker, 1423 Hanner St., Greensboro	....	18	21	41	29	26	10	103	....	4	....	252	185	110	80
Latham Park	....	....	....	14	13	4	8	5	65	....	2	....	111	50	....	....
Lindley Park	F. L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Road, Greensboro	....	....	13	18	9	13	....	30	10	3	....	96	55	50	41
Magnolia Street	J. B. Wray, Rt. 2, Box 116, Greensboro	....	27	20	25	29	25	22	110	....	....	....	258	137	64	62
Martin Avenue	Ben F. Ellington, Rt. 5, Greensboro	33	....	16	8	11	11	13	25	....	....	....	117	70	....	....
Northwood	Roland Mitchell, 2521 Immanuel Road, Greensboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rankin	H. H. Smith, 3434 Martin Avenue, Greensboro	37	9	22	21	22	26	10	97	4	4	....	252	143	108	95
Revolution	R. A. Rogers, 1309 Woodside Dr., Greensboro	12	44	20	46	81	50	29	142	23	3	....	450	208	100	90
Rocky Knoll	George C. Jackson, 140 Rocky Knoll Cir., Greensboro	....	28	51	58	50	32	19	167	12	3	....	420	236	209	192
Sixteenth Street	R. V. Hill, 604 Rollins St., Greensboro	85	14	14	31	62	43	59	129	6	6	....	449	207	106	96
South Elm Street	C. R. Monroe, 116 Concord St., Greensboro	....	10	12	20	23	17	16	59	3	12	....	172	95	77	58
Southside	Lee A. Strunks, 1334 Overland Drive., Greensboro	....	....	26	22	28	9	18	36	....	3	....	142	75	79	65
Stevens Memorial	Wm. B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	30	12	30	37	38	17	37	78	5	4	....	288	120	157	122
Guilford	Sam Bainbridge, Guilford	....	18	15	27	21	18	18	67	....	3	....	187	86	119	106

HIGH POINT																
First	E. C. Cridlebaugh, 409 Edgedale Dr., High Point	46	107	83	117	126	124	103	684	28	5		1423	668	303	244
Green Street	Walter E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	15	160	111	155	252	202	126	972	49	10	348	2400	1369	488	430
Hilliard Memorial	A. L. Slate, 801, Burton St., High Point		45	22	11	39	32	97	116		7		369	206	151	124
Lexington Avenue	C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point		21	41	18	43	63	22	145		5	20	381	243	145	123
Mount Calvary	Fred Borland, 1003 Kearns St., High Point	18		14	27	9	18	28	30				144	80	68	47
North Main Street	W. C. Edwards, 202 West Lexington Ave., High Point		42	23	55	52	29	73	128		4		406	200	198	172
Pisgah	Z. V. Lanier, 1011 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point		20	33	30	48	33	21	110		4		299	193		
Southside	A. L. Bean, 504 Highland Avenue, High Point	10		35	39	65	20	140	80		7		396	245		
West End	Harold Buffington, 103 Worth Ave., High Point	20		17	21	30	32	25	120		28		293	179	71	56
Honey Rock	Thomas Dowell, Rt. 1, Guilford College			25	33	34	38	45	60				235	215		
Jessup Grove	Floyd Greene, Rt. 1, Guilford College	6		12	15	7	33	5	48		3		129	101	62	51
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, Johnson Drive, High Point			32		35	42		32		6		147	90	65	59
Lake Brandt	William Payne, Rt. 2, Greensboro	13		8	18			11	13				63	46		
Lebanon	A. P. Stewart, 1105 Easton Rd., Greensboro		7	15	27	36	19	28	49		3		184	97		
McConnell Road	John D. Summers, Rt. 6, Greensboro			16	6	12	8	12	29				83	59	47	39
McLeansville	W. H. Lineberry, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 174A, McLeansville			40		25		34	24				123			
Midway	Ray Cromer, Rt. 1, High Point				14	16		22	33				85	60		
Mt. Zion	Everett H. Smith, Rt. 6, Burlington			12	18	20	10	16	46		10		132	101	75	65
Oak Grove	C. K. Saunders, 223 Delk Dr., High Point			16	12	14	17	32	34				125	105		
Osceola	Everett Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit			26	10	18	10	13	52		2		131	87		
Ossipee	Houston Steele, Rt. 2, Elon College			26	11	18	13	16	28		2		114	85		
Pilot View	Douglas Hussey, Rt. 5, High Point			25	40	22	24	42	65		2		220	143	164	117
Pine Grove	C. L. Ashburn, Route 3, High Point			14	15	15	13	23	44		2		126	92		
Pleasant Garden	Clarence Yow, Pleasant Garden	9		27	17	16	33	47	20				169	103		
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Route 8, Greensboro			50	12	12	18	17	56				165	84	88	85
Pomona	David Oates, 2610 Battleground Ave., Greensboro			27	46	42	50	42	114		16		337	241	108	98
REIDSVILLE																
Baptist Temple	Odell DeLapp, Box 283, Reidsville	9	28	24	26	33	42	28	125		4		319	235	189	144
First	James Gillespie, Jr., 1109 Gaddy St., Reidsville	35	58	40	40	78	42	100	188	85	5		671	273	140	115
Penn Memorial	Hiawatha Groff, 710 Thomas St., Reidsville		14	15	13	26	31	19	92		3		213	145	60	55
Reedy Fork	Tillman J. Ross, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	17	25	22	21	34	30	33	48		3		233	165		
Ruffin Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 1, Ruffin	15		22	20	25	20	48	78		5		233	112		
Smith Grove	Homer Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford			54		30		49	75				208	116		
Summerfield	Marion Ayers, Summerfield		15	14	25	26	14	58	55				207	145		
Sunview	John Sheffey, Archdale	8			18	9	12		27				74	65		
Wayside	Bascomb Brown, 3400 Church St., Greensboro			15		14	15	26	14				84	65		
White Oak Heights	Earl Epperson, 2711 Richards St., Greensboro	20	20	12	5	38	12	15	58		9		189	125		
Woodard Memorial	E. J. Daves, 711 Cole St., Greensboro			21	18	17	10	12	50		6		134	114	62	54
Woodlawn	M. E. Turner, 802 Oakview Rd., High Point		17	46	21	32	31	52	119		5		323	235		
TOTALS		866	1377	2023	2157	2738	2328	2703	9668	342	300	368	24370	13542	5633	4775

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Albertson Road	O. E. Hampton, 523 Ridgecrest, High Point	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	7	8	7	10	25	....	....	57	45
Allen Jay	E. D. Hill, 608 Arch St., High Point	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	6	....	....	12	17	5	20	34	....	3	91	75
Battleground Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightlight	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buchanan	Johnnie Dupree, 1302 Fairview, Greensboro	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	4	7	....	....	14	8	6	7	....	5	47	35
Calvary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Camp Herman	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Community	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conrad Memorial	Roscoe W. Weaver, 216 Venable, High Point	....	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	7	....	12	17	17	8	11	25	....	4	94	70
Fairmont Park	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Faith	Smith Linville, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	4	2	....	....	2	....	9	12	....	....	25	21
Friendly	J. W. Younger, 207 Wade St., High Point	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	9	4	....	21	....	1	35	18
Gibsonville	Paul Somers, Gibsonville	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	8	18	14	20	....	2	62	28
GREENSBORO—																					
Asheboro Street	J. C. Hatfield, 1303 Randolph, Greensboro	1	1	1	4	4	2	4	....	17	11	17	24	68	76	41	105	....	....	342	202
Bessemer	Mrs. W. H. Layton, 1106 Elwell, Greensboro	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	10	10	15	7	....	2	44	25
College Park	T. Clarence Key, 2814 Springwood, G'boro	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	10	10	22	35	25	....	4	106	70
Edgeville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eller Memorial	Marcus Daniels, 2813 Shady Lawn Drive	....	1	1	1	2	1	3	....	9	....	10	6	24	40	15	40	....	3	138	76
First	S. C. Ray, P. O. Box 27, Greensboro	2	1	1	4	4	1	5	....	18	13	34	32	52	69	34	123	....	4	361	214
Florida Street	Frank Fagan, 1512 McCormick, Greensboro	1	2	3	4	3	1	4	....	18	6	20	24	51	48	29	57	....	3	238	156
Immanuel	Miss Lillian Lester, Rt. 7, Box 217, G'boro	....	1	2	2	1	1	2	....	9	....	7	16	22	22	6	38	....	6	117	69
Latham Park	Delano Suggs, 1154 Battleground, Greensboro	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	14	....	15	....	....	....	29	18
Lindley Park	William B. Smith, 4321 Harvard, Greensboro	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	3	....	7	11	....	10	....	3	34	22
Magnolia Street	B. E. Moffitt, 1206 Magnolia St., Greensboro	....	2	....	1	1	1	2	....	7	....	24	....	13	16	8	37	....	....	98	62
Martin Avenue	Marvin M. Straughan, Rt. 5, Greensboro	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	16	....	15	10	....	2	43	38
Northwood	Gene Sherrill, Guilford College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rankin	Albert Gregory, 1202 18th St., Greensboro	....	1	1	1	2	1	2	....	8	....	12	8	10	26	8	46	....	2	112	72
Revolution	Mrs. Dempsey Cagle, 1917 Bradford, G'boro	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	9	20	13	11	16	....	8	77	40
Rocky Knoll	J. A. Durham, Rt. 1, Box 216, Greensboro	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	....	11	8	17	28	23	22	10	62	....	....	170	120
Sixteenth Street	J. A. Johnson, 1205 11th St., Greensboro	....	1	1	2	3	1	1	....	9	....	8	8	18	20	8	9	....	15	86	71
South Elm Street	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	7	11	7	7	....	2	34	20
Southside	Mrs. Alice Paschal, Box 4064, Greensboro	....	1	1	2	1	....	2	....	7	....	8	15	23	10	....	18	....	3	77	37
Stevens Memorial	L. A. Mason, 321 New Street, Greensboro	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	9	3	3	4	24	10	12	25	....	3	84	40
Guilford	L. E. Boyd, Rt. 7, Greensboro	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	5	....	14	6	22	11	....	6	64	28

HIGH POINT—																				
First	C. W. Terrill, Jr., First Church, High Point																			
Green Street	Wilfred R. Eddinger, 417 Cable, High Point	....	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	8	....	....	25	39	41	27	20	....	6	158	101
Hilliard Memorial	C. H. Farmer, 2108 English St., High Point	1	2	3	8	8	2	10	14	48	30	43	48	136	49	46	169	79	9	609	379
Lexington Avenue	W. L. Craven, Rt. 6, High Point	....	1	1	1	1	2	3	....	9	....	8	5	11	16	24	63	....	4	131	82
Mount Calvary	Watson Wagner, P. O. Box 763, High Point	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	....	10	4	12	8	25	34	20	34	....	3	140	87
North Main Street	W. E. McFarling, 1407 Welborn, High Point	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	4	9	6	30	....	3	52	....
Pisgah	Charles Jenkins, 601 E. Lexington, High Pt.	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	14	5	8	15	....	3	45	32
Southside	Miss Daisy Shaw, 308 Walker, High Point	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	6	5	6	....	12	17	17	18	....	3	78	57
West End	V. S. Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	7	....	9	13	....	11	....	3	43	39
Honey Rock		....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	7	....	9	10	13	8	....	3	50	36
Jessup Grove	Dean Norris, Rt. 1, Guilford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jewel	Lonnie Bryson, 808 Tryon St., High Point	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	6	....	3	3	4	12	10	14	....	4	50	40
Lake Brandt	Mrs. G. W. Ross, 121 Concord, Greensboro	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	15	....	14	9	10	8	....	6	62	45
Lebanon	N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Box 151, Greensboro	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	9	....	8	....	....	11	....	2	30	20
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	13	10	....	11	....	....	34	38
McLeansville		....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	4	10	10	8	6	....	....	38	25
Midway		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oak Grove		....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	....	11	14	....	9	18	....	....	52	35
Osceola		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ossipee		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilot View		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pine Grove	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	....	11	7	....	9	13	....	....	40	22
Pleasant Garden		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pomona	M. L. Lawson, Pomona	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	10	10	14	....	12	....	7	53	41
REIDSVILLE—																				
Baptist Temple	L. N. Cook, Box 1103, Reidsville	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	....	11	4	12	8	17	26	6	42	....	4	119	92
First	Miss Betty Winningham, Box 462, Reidsville	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	8	4	7	9	30	20	12	13	....	4	99	51
Penn Memorial	Mrs. Ray Hearp, R. F. D. 5, Reidsville	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	10	14	20	12	....	4	60	31
Reedy Fork	Charles Wade Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	8	6	15	16	29	24	12	19	....	7	128	90
Ruffin Stacey		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith Grove		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Summerfield	Ivan Angel, Summerfield	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	10	....	9	6	8	16	....	6	55	35
Sunview		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wayside		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White Oak Heights	Earl Barnes, 2609 Yanceyville Rd Greensboro	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	10	....	10	....	8	20	....	5	53	40
Woodard Memorial	Mack Hilliard, 713 Cole St., Greensboro	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	5	10	10	8	....	5	38	38
Woodlawn		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS		14	31	32	77	67	46	82	14	363	103	344	378	950	831	644	1381	79	172	4882	3128

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. O. E. Hampton, 523 Ridgecrest Dr., High Point	1	....	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	16	....	15
Allen Jay	Mrs. Wade Cumbie, 610 W. Broad St., High Point	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	12	10	8	11	80	50	40
Battleground Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightlight	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brightwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Buchanan	Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Rt. 6, Greensboro	1	....	1	1	....	3	20	....	18	6	....	44	28	....
Calvary	Mrs. C. C. Pulley, 3809 Dawson Ave., Greensboro	1	....	1	1	....	3	26	....	15	12	....	53	3	26
Camp Herman	Helen Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro	1	1	....	....	....	2	6	11	....	....	....	17	....	10
Community	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, Rt. 6, High Point	3	....	1	1	....	5	59	....	12	12	....	83	30	45
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Paul Barker, 108 Oaklawn St., High Point	1	1	1	1	....	4	16	14	12	14	....	56	50	....
Faith	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Friendly	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gibsonville	Mrs. Dan J. Sears, Star Route, Gibsonville	2	1	1	1	....	5	40	14	8	12	....	74	....	16
GREENSBORO—															
Asheboro Street	Mrs. R. W. Gentry, 1403 Randolph Ave., Greensboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	224	12	37	33	22	328	126	98
Bessemer	Mrs. J. R. Medlin, 200 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	1	....	....	....	1	2	62	....	....	....	52	114	44	30
College Park	Mrs. E. W. Richardson, 1701 Rainbow Dr., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	106	12	26	12	32	188	148	78
Edgeville	Miss Louise Creed, 1013 Elwell Ave., Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	15	....	....
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Glenn McDonald, 1113 Summit Ave., Greensboro	1	1	....	....	....	2	82	45	....	....	....	127	....	50
First	Mrs. B. Latcher Webster, Country Club Apts., G'boro	1	2	2	1	1	7	475	19	47	37	71	649	307	340
Florida Street	Mrs. J. T. Purgason, 1106 Lexington Ave., Greensboro	10	....	2	1	3	16	142	....	34	18	60	254	172	92
Immanuel	Mrs. E. F. Davis, 113 Alton St., Greensboro	1	....	1	....	1	3	39	....	21	....	20	80	29	21
Latham Park	Mrs. C. R. Pierce, 1153 Battleground Ave., Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	15	2	....
Lindley Park	Mrs. W. M. Woltz, 510 Holden Rd., Greensboro	1	....	1	....	1	3	24	....	12	....	29	65	....	....
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	9	10	16	28	118	44	45
Martin Avenue	Mrs. J. M. Clark, Rt. 5, Box 356, Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	10
Northwood	Mrs. Ernest G. Holt, 305 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rankin	Mrs. Olan Oldham, 1421 17th St., Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	11	11	12	18	100	73	29
Revolution	Mrs. Lucille Ritter, 2208 Cypress St., Greensboro	1	....	2	2	1	6	15	....	18	10	13	56	....	....
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. R. A. Laughlin, 2822 Randleman Rd., Greensboro	5	1	1	1	1	9	55	12	14	12	50	143	54	31
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Fred McAdams, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1	1	2	2	3	9	90	8	12	13	15	138	178	84
South Elm Street	Mrs. E. G. Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm St., Greensboro	3	....	2	1	1	7	40	....	14	6	8	68	27	....
Southside	Mrs. Estelle Moon, Rt. 8, Box 2, Greensboro	2	....	....	....	1	3	19	....	....	....	18	37	9	9
Stevens Memorial	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	35	....	....	12	8	55	....	....
Guilford	Mrs. Claude Creason, Guilford	1	....	1	....	....	2	23	....	15	....	....	38	....	10

HIGH POINT—															
First	Mrs. Hugh Smart, Emorywood Ct., Apts., High Point	1	1	1	1	1	5	222	11	37	36	35	341	240	76
Green Street	Mrs. Lewis Williams, 615 Wesley Place, High Point	1	2	2	3	1	9	223	24	23	51	10	331	139	277
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, 1006 Stanton St., High Point	3	1	2	1	8	15	45	12	23	9	37	126	97	38
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. D. H. Short, 1010 Bridges St., High Point	1	1	3	1	1	7	41	14	35	15	30	135	61	40
Mount Calvary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Main Street	Mrs. S. J. O'Neal, 610 E. State St., High Point	2	....	1	....	....	3	40	....	17	....	....	57	19	20
Pisgah	Mrs. C. F. Beauchamp, 1305 Thissel St., High Point	1	....	1	1	1	4	18	....	12	8	14	52	14	28
Southside	Mrs. Georgia Cranford, 403 Ward St., High Point	1	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	20	15	18
West End	Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, 918 Redding St., High Point	1	....	1	....	1	3	40	....	5	....	23	68	16	14
Honey Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Obelia Marshall, Rt. 1, Guilford College	1	1	1	....	....	3	12	10	10	....	....	32	15	31
Jewel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Eileene Jordan, 2536 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	14	....	7
Lebanon	Mrs. N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Box 151, Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	13	13	26
McConnell Road	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McLeansville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Midway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Zion	Mrs. M. C. Ingold, Jr., Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1	....	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	....	....	19	....	19
Oak Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osceola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ossipee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilot View	Mrs. R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson Rd., High Point	1	....	1	....	1	3	18	....	12	....	8	38	....	10
Pine Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Frank White, Pleasant Garden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. A. Kenan, Rt. 3, Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	16	....	....
Pomona	Mrs. W. H. Brown, Pomona	1	1	1	....	....	3	22	13	10	....	....	45	....	....
REIDSVILLE—															
Baptist Temple	Mrs. Numa Baker, 806 Oak St., Reidsville	1	....	3	2	1	7	95	....	41	20	45	201	151	77
First	Mrs. Hunter Walker, 1241 Richardson Ave., Reidsville	1	1	2	1	2	7	180	10	29	12	35	266	....	66
Penn Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Vaughan, Rt. 5, Yanceyville Rd., Reidsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	61	10	16	15	13	115	70	35
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	1	1	....	1	4	16	11	10	....	21	58	17	14
Ruffin Stacey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Smith Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Summerfield	Mrs. C. D. Robinson, Summerfield	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	15	....	3
Sunview	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wayside	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 258, Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	....	....	19	....	....
White Oak Heights	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. N. Ellis, 712 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	24	12	17
Woodlawn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	....	72	23	47	51	40	213	2969	294	626	411	726	5026	2253	1907

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS	
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meeting Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions-Coming Year
Albertson Road					$ 15000.00	$ 5500.00	$ 156.00	$ 156.00
Allen Jay				$ 16500.00	75000.00	17582.11		
Battleground Road					30000.00			
Brightlight					3000.00	50.00		
Brightwood				6500.00	83668.56	2981.82		
Buchanan					20000.00	529.03		
Calvary								
Camp Herman					5000.00	1840.00		
Community				6500.00	13500.00	1781.25		
Conrad Memorial				9300.00	37500.00	14760.00	1200.00	240.00
Fairmont Park				16000.00	55000.00	18000.00		
Faith								
Friendly					16000.00			
Gibsonville	Harry Bowling, Gibsonville	30	9	15000.00	75000.00	17000.00		
GREENSBORO—								
Asheboro Street	J. J. Norwood, 1318 Oak Street, Greensboro	100	12	10000.00	86500.00			
Bessemer	Dr. French P. Wise, 3704 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	30	4	8000.00	60000.00			
College Park				14000.00	90000.00	1600.00	1200.00	420.00
Edgeville				3000.00	12000.00	736.86		
Eller Memorial	Frank Morrison, 1609 Fairview St., Greensboro	12	12	10000.00	85000.00			
First				20000.00	510000.00			
Florida Street	H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., Greensboro	34	11	7500.00	110500.00	32500.00		
Immanuel		16	1	17600.00	53000.00	16440.23	1000.00	175.00
Latham Park					7000.00	832.88		
Lindley Park					20000.00			
Magnolia Street				4000.00	24600.00			
Martin Avenue					5000.00	1600.00		
Northwood								
Rankin				12500.00	22500.00		800.00	250.00
Revolution					85000.00	1300.00		
Rocky Knoll				4000.00	42000.00	8750.00	600.00	200.00
Sixteenth Street					39000.00		5000.00	350.00
South Elm Street				7000.00	25000.00		200.00	98.25
Southside	C. H. Sheets, Rt. 3, Box 428-A, Greensboro	15.	10	6000.00	9100.00	4635.00	100.00	96.00
Stevens Memorial	Ralph Bartlett, 2752 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	22	12	11000.00	35000.00		1300.00	104.00
Guilford				14000.00	26000.00	6084.00		

HIGH POINT—								
First	Dr. W. T. Tice, 411 Hillcrest Drive, High Point	60	1	25000.00	225000.00		18250.00	1325.00
Green Street	Lloyd Howell, 514 White Oak St., High Point	200	11	15000.00	290000.00			
Hilliard Memorial	Lester Grubbs, 2010 VanBuren St., High Point	39	8	13000.00	63000.00	7600.00	500.00	182.00
Lexington Avenue				5000.00	100000.00			
Mount Calvary					15000.00	1800.00	96.00	25.00
North Main Street				10000.00	160000.00	20000.00	1000.00	200.00
Pisgah				8000.00	30500.00			
Southside					70000.00	25000.00	100.00	
West End				6000.00	22000.00		900.00	200.00
Honey Rock					25000.00			
Jessup Grove					15000.00	5315.00		
Jewel					6000.00			
Lake Brandt					2000.00			
Lebanon				8000.00	12000.00			
McConnell Road					8000.00			
McLeansville					10000.00			
Midway					5000.00			
Mt. Zion					25000.00		600.00	125.00
Oak Grove					6000.00			
Osceola					4500.00			
Ossipee				5000.00	25000.00			
Pilot View					15000.00			
Pine Grove					5000.00			
Pleasant Garden				5000.00	20000.00	1400.00		
Pleasant Grove					10000.00			
Pomona				5000.00	40000.00	12733.23		
REIDSVILLE—								
Baptist Temple				15000.00	155000.00	40000.00	200.00	300.00
First				20000.00	150000.00	4500.00		
Penn Memorial				14000.00	50000.00	892.63	1500.00	
Reedy Fork				8000.00	40000.00	3816.85	208.00	125.00
Ruffin Stacey					4500.00			
Smith Grove					4000.00			
Summerfield					24000.00	3200.00		
Sunview					10000.00	1625.00		
Wayside					2000.00	1000.00		
White Oak Heights					80000.00	17000.00	25.00	25.00
Woodard Memorial					11000.00			
Woodlawn					25000.00	175.00		
TOTALS		558	91	$380400.00	$3540368.56	$300560.89	$ 34935.00	$ 4596.25

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through all Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	J. S. Jackson, 1417 Valley Ridge, High Point	$ 8983.62	$ 195.00	$ 30.00	$ 2482.82	$ 388.52	$ 167.75	$ 175.00	$1390.00	$ 761.43	$ 5590.52	$ 3120.00	$ 8710.52
Allen Jay	W. R. Hobson, Rt. 1, High Point	17590.57	310.00	677.70	27854.11	585.76	299.17	510.00	1417.89	759.04	32413.67	3750.00	36163.67
Battleground Road	R. R. Suddreth, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	....	101.26	150.00	160.18	....	85.00	379.64	413.65	1289.73	1571.52	2861.25
Brightlight	Willie C. Peele, Rt. 3, Box 503, High Point	2329.80	....	120.17	770.28	42.84	....	445.17	....	664.58	2043.04	811.51	2854.55
Brightwood	Wesley L. Johnson, Box 320, Rt. 5, Greensboro	30279.36	700.00	1845.55	8973.80	383.78	2337.91	2115.88	6914.92	3159.90	26431.74	3710.00	30141.74
Buchanan	W. H. Cheek, McLeansville	6538.44	300.00	57.60	....	190.72	68.31	120.00	780.00	1304.80	2821.43	3370.00	6191.43
Calvary	E. J. Harris, 2906 Schiler Dr., Greensboro	8135.89	....	....	4469.90	136.99	52.36	115.13	....	529.50	5303.88	....	5303.88
Camp Herman	E. E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro	5374.48	....	....	3998.20	124.62	104.74	77.13	160.00	....	4464.69	201.81	4666.50
Community	E. H. Andrew, Rt. 8, Box 332, Greensboro	5046.17	260.00	37.00	....	136.20	....	200.00	318.24	1308.04	2259.48	2368.80	4628.28
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, Rt. 6, High Point	18514.38	1010.00	1092.52	2687.36	369.74	....	432.05	2640.00	4704.32	12935.99	4160.00	17095.99
Fairmont Park	P. C. Barker, 108 Oaklawn St., High Point	13953.74	312.00	93.21	7144.40	....	41.00	81.93	1612.50	814.72	10099.76	3380.00	13479.76
Faith	Mrs. J. T. Swinson, Rt. 1, Burlington	5055.23	....	61.39	2048.65	84.97	35.29	26.81	....	....	2257.11	2675.00	4932.11
Friendly	Howard Grant, 207 Green Oak Dr., High Point	7289.95	540.00	191.00	129.54	170.69	674.36	471.80	....	1115.17	3292.56	3525.00	6817.56
Gibsonville	T. L. Robertson, Gibsonville	13777.53	310.00	820.16	32555.14	936.88	128.82	230.00	322.93	134.82	35438.75	2882.96	38321.71
GREENSBORO—													
Asheboro Street	Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., Greensboro	56807.57	10225.48	3079.02	11493.92	3258.36	356.00	1266.69	....	8195.62	37875.09	5074.98	42950.07
Bessemer	Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro	37111.50	1290.00	3678.22	24456.65	749.46	988.72	285.00	....	....	31448.05	4124.00	35572.05
College Park	Mrs. C. O. Weaver, 2516 High Point, Greensboro	34309.61	2610.50	1393.61	88430.14	1582.71	347.50	186.26	....	3308.55	97859.27	4800.00	102659.27
Edgeville	Mrs. Ruth Greason, 1506 Ball St., Greensboro	....	....	24.60	1707.50	26.04	....	216.00	300.00	159.32	2433.46	1560.00	3993.46
Eller Memorial	Mrs. R. R. Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	27225.44	1515.00	1275.98	....	813.42	395.00	200.00	....	4790.32	8989.72	4769.00	13758.72
First	P. R. Fogleman, 119 Beverly Pl., Greensboro	295262.86	23292.80	11038.40	156765.51	10077.40	2301.09	211.28	....	8362.67	212049.15	8895.00	220944.15
Florida Street	E. H. Moore, 1704 Grove St., Greensboro	35867.72	7724.50	360.00	439.24	2295.73	76.00	490.00	6622.25	4400.00	22407.72	4390.01	26797.73
Immanuel	C. O. Weisner, 1009 Portland St., Greensboro	14841.30	932.50	1053.83	3187.29	654.64	50.00	859.57	1519.44	1929.01	10186.28	3890.00	14076.28
Latham Park	Mrs. W. F. Hearn, Sr., 107 Pinedale, Greensboro	4233.75	125.00	39.38	....	90.49	....	28.00	492.00	586.53	1361.40	2884.08	4245.48
Lindley Park	W. P. Blue, c/o Tax Dept., City Hall, G'boro	....	....	345.03	3891.76	232.49	....	35.00	1235.00	....	5739.28	2100.00	7839.28
Magnolia Street	H. S. Noah, 1700 Grove St., Greensboro	16298.01	440.00	198.65	2519.51	727.54	708.69	310.00	....	2225.96	7130.35	4098.34	11228.69
Martin Avenue	Mrs. David Haithcock, Rt. 5, Greensboro	2427.68	34.00	....	....	91.55	....	....	112.00	105.65	343.20	2080.32	2423.52
Northwood	Miss Rose M. Weaver, 1211 Northwood, G'boro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Greensboro	8906.50	540.00	643.75	500.00	632.69	20.25	449.70	....	1048.08	3834.47	3900.00	7734.47
Revolution	Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St., Greensboro	17274.20	795.00	1881.13	1907.36	593.53	243.74	474.66	458.28	315.40	6669.10	4442.50	11111.60
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Thelma Spoon, 442 Creek Ridge, Greensboro	16306.21	790.00	847.03	100.00	802.71	186.46	413.95	4400.00	1188.72	8728.87	3825.00	12553.87
Sixteenth Street	L. F. Paris, 1507 15th St., Greensboro	28257.29	750.00	37.87	....	725.79	86.15	585.50	....	2072.76	4258.07	4680.00	8938.07
South Elm Street	H. H. Apple, 121 Robbins St., Greensboro	5498.18	....	14.16	125.43	262.89	322.02	140.00	1056.00	483.17	2403.67	2700.00	5103.67
Southside	C. E. Thrower, 1115 Overland Dr., Greensboro	6606.00	150.00	860.00	1630.00	447.93	70.18	232.00	629.56	221.23	4240.90	2360.00	6600.90
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Russell Coble, Rt. 2, Box 84, Greensboro	....	....	842.86	215.85	582.86	16.00	385.72	....	251.67	2294.96	2550.00	4844.96
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Rt. 1, Box 16, Guilford	9739.96	....	775.21	128.62	218.13	45.00	133.66	4832.50	....	6133.12	2600.00	8733.12

HIGH POINT—													
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., High Point ..	83329..82	14223.31	3753.83	713.50	3759.30	2458.88	516.91	....	15326.91	40752.64	5500.00	46252.64
Green Street	E. Leon Adams, 716 Morris St., High Point	105957.94	10621.75	7538.06	10000.00	5425.89	7671.10	1603.86	....	8412.07	51272.73	6000.00	57272.73
Hilliard Memorial	F. L. Willard, 204 Oaklawn St., High Point	16099.11	1105.00	1110.21	7277.68	773.79	816.59	746.87	....	471.96	12302.10	2925.00	15227.10
Lexington Avenue	L. W. Glenn, 805 Dayton St., High Point	23097.78	535.00	354.25	12012.06	1000.89	160.03	354.18	....	1336.16	15752.57	4040.00	19792.57
Mount Calvary ...	Miss Billie Simpson, 1119 Grace St., High Point .	....	....	38.10	802.10	80.00	96.00	302.00	2750.00	30.00	4098.20	2080.00	6178.20
North Main Street	Fred Moore, Rt. 3, High Point	21007.60	1601.00	907.64	6089.37	847.49	140.54	745.67	466.33	1884.21	12682.25	3900.00	16582.25
Pisgah	L. C. Madden, 414 Winslow St., High Point	8220.01	578.40	441.76	....	294.11	591.72	471.70	1431.25	336.08	4145.02	3517.50	7662.52
Southside	W. R. Grant, 410 White Oak St., High Point ..	23379.67	650.00	326.30	40000.00	287.18	....	603.42	....	467.45	42334.35	3600.00	45934.35
West End	R. J. Miller, 104 N. Ward St., High Point	24125.39	1140.00	137.08	27898.42	838.14	85.62	133.65	....	788.53	31021.44	4003.92	35025.36
Honey Rock	O. T. Harrell, Rt. 1, Summerfield	11568.10	480.00	3771.00	....	284.95	....	....	....	75.00	4610.95	2760.00	7370.95
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Rt. 2, Summerfield	7405.49	604.00	114.91	267.58	188.75	1119.01	312.62	940.00	261.83	3808.70	3120.00	6928.70
Jewel	Mrs. Maude Cannon, Rt. 5, High Point	4983.85	....	16.32	....	282.32	265.63	176.22	....	264.82	1005.31	2080.00	3085.31
Lake Brandt	G. W. Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro	2930.94	70.00	79.52	193.89	67.26	27.58	124.72	....	67.89	630.86	1487.50	2118.36
Lebanon	Wesley Vernon, Rt. 6, Greensboro	5398.62	200.00	288.89	587.16	157.96	....	94.00	....	22.00	1350.01	2415.00	3765.01
McConnell Road	D. G. Hairr, Rt. 6, Greensboro	4034.85	72.00	178.07	558.33	179.41	96.60	252.92	....	....	1337.33	1542.98	2880.31
McLeansville	Mrs. J. W. Howard, General Del., McLeansville .	3468.14	....	336.69	1495.36	86.58	46.33	269.88	360.00	247.01	2841.85	1200.00	4041.85
Midway	Mrs. Pearl Midkiff, Rt. 1, Jamestown	2809.37	96.00	25.00	507.08	122.96	141.00	293.20	....	....	1185.24	1499.47	2684.71
Mt. Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	6186.72	168.00	1019.84	153.98	168.21	130.27	344.93	....	....	1985.23	2020.00	4005.23
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 3, High Point	....	....	71.84	....	75.62	....	153.42	....	609.32	910.20	....	910.20
Osceola	Mrs. Ed R. Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	120.00	6.00	25.00	100.35	62.01	61.99	....	37.80	413.15	2313.53	2726.68
Ossipee	Mrs. Marie Tysinger, Rt. 2, Elon College	....	225.00	62.00	2400.00	110.00	....	350.00	528.32	304.00	3979.32	2520.00	6499.32
Pilot View	Otis Kestler, 307 Meadow St., High Point	6464.47	304.00	361.00	1430.01	239.51	267.66	213.64	....	269.14	3084.96	3580.00	6664.96
Pine Grove	R. F. Handy, Rt. 3, High Point	3142.92	120.00	198.47	663.01	156.75	148.04	248.51	....	155.02	1689.80	1040.00	2729.80
Pleasant Garden	Frank White, Pleasant Garden	5718.06	300.00	525.58	861.80	511.02	92.47	148.76	240.00	38.00	2617.63	3000.00	5617.63
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Greensboro	3473.03	80.00	150.30	403.63	96.82	217.00	126.67	....	154.11	1228.53	2209.17	3437.70
Pomona	E. E. Henry, Pomona	11971.62	325.00	991.41	9880.21	298.09	303.67	727.62	1405.62	328.53	14260.15	3808.96	18069.11
REIDSVILLE—													
Baptist Temple ...	C. S. Little, Rt. 2, Box 15A, Reidsville	26377.68	2840.00	1219.68	10216.89	1047.40	2485.23	195.00	....	2116.20	20120.40	3749.95	23870.35
First	J. G. McLaughlin, Woodland Park, Reidsville ..	36388.52	7221.03	1010.77	....	807.77	977.10	421.24	3674.00	3783.53	17895.44	5400.00	23295.44
Penn Memorial ...	A. W. Harris, 1718 Amos St., Reidsville	13987.15	1403.10	909.16	....	621.39	628.69	315.00	3499.65	1711.86	9088.85	3285.00	12373.85
Reedy Fork	A. L. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 11B, Brown Summit ..	14438.24	480.00	1236.08	2334.00	354.19	125.00	1187.98	1155.00	4366.81	11239.06	2740.00	13979.06
Ruffin Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	2637.26	250.00	14.00	....	94.46	....	....	....	260.40	618.86	1740.00	2358.86
Smith Grove	Drew Smith, Rt. 1, Colfax	....	....	77.00	....	41.00	154.73	504.30	....	106.97	884.00	1500.00	2384.00
Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield	....	....	525.80	313.03	302.14	....	119.00	4093.75	172.18	5525.90	1441.50	6967.40
Sunview	Mrs. Gene O'Neal, Rt. 2, Trinity	....	....	52.13	1752.76	....	....	100.00	....	....	1904.89	750.00	2654.89
Wayside	E. W. Glosson, Rt. 2, Greensboro	2820.76	25.00	18.50	1254.34	82.45	15.00	185.00	....	635.73	2216.02	620.00	2836.02
White Oak Heights .	Mrs. David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., G'boro	9518.63	....	....	11478.28	200.00	305.27	....	....	....	11983.55	2170.00	14153.55
Woodard Memorial .	F. A. O'Briant, 818 Cole St., Greensboro	....	300.00	159.05	586.95	270.90	....	353.90	1883.28	495.72	4049.80	2310.00	6359.80
Woodlawn	Eicky Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	10983.70	245.00	353.15	1712.27	303.85	....	2503.53	325.00	908.45	6351.25	3430.00	9781.25
TOTALS ...	....	1261768.38	101534.37	61795.68	544631.67	49137.15	29751.28	27251.20	60345.35	101760.32	976207.02	212549.31	1188756.33

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Albertson Road	Dora Porter, 1613 Ward St., High Point	$ 104.00	$ 104.00	$	$ 26.72	$	$	$ 44.66	$ 90.00	$	$ 369.38	$ 9079.90
Allen Jay	Miss Dorothy Wood, 129 Wrenn St., High Point		250.00		56.90			120.00	200.00		626.90	36790.57
Battleground Road	Grady L. Walker, Rt. 2, Box 376, Greensboro			83.00				218.81	85.35		387.16	3248.41
Brightlight	Mrs. Frances Ratcliff, 3000 Kivett Dr., High Point											2854.55
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland St., Greensboro				1274.21				879.76	100.00	2253.97	32395.71
Buchanan	W. H. Cheek, McLeansville	203.10		6.31	9.80	2.24		180.00	26.00	270.44	697.89	6889.32
Calvary	Mrs. J. T. Prevatt, 3809 Dawson St., Greensboro			25.00							25.00	5328.88
Camp Herman	Helen Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro		104.74								104.74	4771.24
Community	Lacy Hodgin, Rt. 3, Greensboro			19.11				52.13	80.82		152.06	4780.34
Conrad Memorial	Harry E. Richman, Rt. 6, High Point	200.00	240.00	133.34	121.31	190.12	103.15	72.74	69.99	200.00	1330.65	18426.64
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 3, Thomasville			65.00		100.00		80.17			245.17	13724.93
Faith	Mrs. C. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Burlington											4932.11
Friendly	Mary Lou Hanes, 901 Park St., High Point		30.00					100.00	100.00		230.00	7047.56
Gibsonville	Charles C. Hammer, Gibsonville	220.00	55.00	20.00	45.00	325.00	18.75	506.42	117.02		1307.19	39628.90
GREENSBORO—												
Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 1026 Pearson St., Greensboro	9964.09	741.36			1000.00	2111.00	1142.85	1677.19	3258.88	19895.37	62845.44
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	810.00	399.75	31.75	26.85	54.20	300.00	143.75	354.95	160.00	2281.25	37853.30
College Park	P. R. Venable, Box 1391, Greensboro	1662.61	420.00	180.15	133.29	1944.52		666.10	189.83	303.37	5499.87	108159.14
Edgeville	J. B. Barber, 1512 Ball St., Greensboro			5.00	10.00	60.49			17.35		92.84	4086.30
Eller Memorial	R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro	3700.00	650.00	150.00	222.20	1503.78	700.00	1402.04	2339.65	155.60	10823.27	24581.99
First	Vander Liles, 1326 Madison Ave., Greensboro	42656.96	2400.00	1262.66	1749.75	9810.64	3239.90	6769.04	3700.51	2729.25	74318.71	295262.86
Florida Street	Mrs. G. C. Collins, 1516 McCormick St., Greensboro	5980.75	531.31	49.55	102.22	86.66	100.00	1200.00	146.91	159.96	8357.36	35155.09
Immanuel	Mrs. C. C. Stanley, Box 741, Greensboro	153.57	318.40	21.43	11.01	11.95		35.55	193.00		744.91	14821.19
Latham Park	Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409-A Battleground, Greensboro	29.38		13.79				28.86	35.45		107.48	4352.96
Lindley Park	J. L. Thomas, 515 Holden Rd., Greensboro	305.71	15.82	15.90	21.65	24.90		127.19	42.68	60.00	613.85	8453.13
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	948.11		69.60	42.80	206.00	594.19	161.56	347.55	156.81	2526.62	13755.31
Martin Avenue	Howard V. Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit			12.00	22.69	36.00	2.05	185.28	22.32	13.00	293.34	2716.86
Northwood	Mrs. Dot Kimel, 1312 Wendover Ave., Greensboro											
Rankin	Richard Pearman, Box 116 Reynolds Rd., Greensboro	600.00	225.42	48.48	21.37	140.00		160.00	201.03	10.00	1406.30	9140.77
Revolution	Mrs. Myrtle Cockman, 2208 Cypress St., Greensboro	2873.54	240.00	59.69	51.74	241.66		427.25	279.57	241.03	4414.48	15526.08
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	575.11	200.04	41.31	25.00	30.00	519.30	500.04	89.61		1986.41	14534.28
Sixteenth Street	Miss Edith Long, 1511 13th St., Greensboro	6046.03	300.00	160.71	93.47	546.00	400.00	590.24	150.00	160.00	8446.45	17384.52
South Elm Street	Mrs. R. J. Minish, Rt. 4, Box 167, Greensboro	61.31	4.20	15.00	25.34	35.27			61.95		203.07	5306.74
Southside	Miss Peggy Thrower, 1115 Overland Dr., Greensboro	168.29	134.15	10.75	23.35	89.20	13.15	109.28	133.50	30.00	711.67	7312.57
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Bill Bowman, 3706 Church St. Ext., Greensboro	2227.98	208.00	58.87	34.18	79.65	226.00	331.29	368.13	103.95	3638.05	8483.01
Guilford	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford	407.97	75.00	5.00	5.00	25.00		319.81	48.00	20.00	905.78	9638.90

HIGH POINT—												
First	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farris Ave., High Point	19878.07	1325.00	212.84	459.39	2232.88	3175.35	3037.31	5752.09	505.15	36578.08	82830.72
Green Street	Burgess G. Leonard, Jr., 2-A Oakwood Apts., High Point	24984.94	1625.00	854.46	1903.36	751.05	1249.98	2060.30	500.00	320.00	34249.09	91521.82
Hilliard Memorial	Miss Peggy Murphy, 210 Westchester Dr., High Point	446.23	327.44	120.61	33.20	117.66	114.00	178.75	108.30	194.80	1640.99	16868.09
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Drucilla Miles, 500 Sunset Dr., High Point	760.00	401.95	51.20	72.33	105.31	....	432.39	51.00	....	1874.18	21666.75
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Harvey Butcher, 925 Randolph St., High Point	48.00	11.50	......	......	....	....	48.00	19.65	72.00	199.15	6377.35
North Main Street	Mary Lee, 201 Irbywood Dr., High Point	1000.00	300.00	......	100.00	30.00	....	422.59	116.92	156.00	2125.51	18707.76
Pisgah	Mrs. Arie S. Howlett, 1309 Franklin St., High Point	8.00	25.00	6.40	51.14	52.72	23.00	50.00	50.00	27.30	293.56	7956.08
Southside	M. A. Sechrest, 2008 E. Russell, High Point	100.00	....	......	20.00	25.00	....	170.00	330.00	....	645.00	46579.35
West End	Mrs. J. R. Crater, 639 Willowbrook St., High Point	804.54	169.39	93.00	90.43	141.43	60.75	392.00	108.05	312.90	2172.49	37197.85
Honey Rock	Mrs. James Bennett, Rt. 1, Summerfield	1698.00	....	......	609.60	....	....	286.22	98.85	....	2692.67	10063.62
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Cecil Rumley, Rt. 1, Guilford College	....	100.00	......	......	....	100.00	122.91	24.36	....	347.27	7275.97
Jewel	W. E. Kirkman, Rt. 5, High Point	....	58.54	......	40.00	40.00	30.00	180.00	50.00	....	398.54	3483.85
Lake Brandt	Mrs. T. W. Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro	35.00	....	4.00	4.50	10.00	....	40.00	....	28.50	122.00	2240.36
Lebanon	Mrs. A. P. Stewart, 1105 Easton Rd., Greensboro	....	....	......	......	....	4.20	70.00	22.03	....	96.23	3861.24
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	....	36.00	......	......	106.06	....	59.50	101.31	....	302.87	3183.18
McLeansville	W. H. Lineberry, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 174A, McLeansville	....	....	......	......	7.53	....	22.15	23.88	....	53.56	4095.41
Midway	Mrs. Roy McClellan, Rt. 1, Guilford College	....	....	......	257.66	....	....	....	....	....	257.66	2942.37
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Hermi Hackney, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	146.37	117.00	25.00	20.00	132.00	77.00	169.65	109.23	5.00	801.25	4806.48
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point	21.50	....	......	......	....	....	129.17	....	....	150.67	1060.87
Osceola	T. J. Brooks, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	....	55.00	9.60	......	....	....	14.75	31.16	....	110.51	2837.19
Ossipee	Mrs. L. H. Kernodle, Rt. 1, Elon College	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	6499.32
Pilot View	Mrs. Joe Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., High Point	173.37	....	......	......	20.00	....	18.00	42.15	....	253.52	6918.48
Pine Grove	Mrs. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 142A, High Point	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	....	....	....	2729.80
Pleasant Garden	George McBride, Pleasant Garden	70.00	....	......	24.80	....	....	....	50.00	....	144.80	5762.43
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Greensboro	....	....	......	......	....	....	57.57	62.18	....	119.75	3557.45
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Box 102, Pomona	250.86	....	25.00	30.12	35.21	....	520.00	118.39	47.58	1027.16	19096.27
REIDSVILLE—												
Baptist Temple	Mrs. Richard Lovelace, 902 Wentworth St., Reidsville	718.36	284.17	22.00	48.56	41.80	969.44	300.00	150.00	....	2534.33	26404.68
First	Mrs. J. E. Price, 710 Main St., Reidsville	4259.24	975.15	305.55	373.25	842.68	3306.15	1195.27	2408.94	160.00	13826.23	37121.67
Penn Memorial	Mrs. W. S. Holton, 114 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville	1058.93	71.94	79.08	50.46	196.25	....	301.91	68.79	....	1827.36	14201.21
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Box 109, Brown Summit	208.00	100.00	60.82	35.52	51.12	....	250.71	202.48	....	908.65	14887.71
Ruffin Stacey	Ernest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	....	....	......	......	....	....	....	13.49	....	13.49	2372.35
Smith Grove	Mrs. Ray Clark, Rt. 1, Colfax	....	....	......	10.00	21.00	....	335.00	62.00	....	428.00	2812.00
Summerfield	Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Summerfield	382.35	....	68.08	41.55	71.51	....	222.06	75.00	....	860.55	7827.95
Sunview	Mrs. C. R. Smith, Archdale	....	29.87	......	......	....	45.00	20.00	20.00	....	114.87	2769.76
Wayside	Mrs. J. M. Butler, Rt. 2, Greensboro	....	15.00	5.00	13.50	4.00	....	....	15.00	....	52.50	2888.52
White Oak Heights	Mrs. Annie Hardy, 2817 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	....	7.55	21.25	......	....	....	....	7.25	....	36.05	14189.60
Woodard Memorial	W. L. Casey, 718 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	75.00	....	......	25.00	10.00	25.11	106.00	....	....	241.11	6600.91
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 802 Oakview Rd., High Point	....	....	40.00	61.17	....	....	55.32	78.21	....	234.70	10015.95
TOTALS		137025.27	13682.69	4567.29	8531.39	21588.49	17507.47	26942.59	22918.83	9961.52	262725.54	1451481.87

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Gifts
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	....	562	....
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1570	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	High Point, First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	High Point, Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	42	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. E. White	38	365	7341	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40

1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	South Side, High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Chas. E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	772	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	G. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	High Point	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mt. Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville, First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Greensboro	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First and Allen Jay Churches	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56
1951	Florida Street and Lexington Avenue Churches	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1618	26188	1451481.87

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association

North Carolina

Held With

Baptist Temple Church, Reidsville

and

English Street Church, High Point

October 23-24

1952

Next annual meeting to be with Green Street Church in High Point the first day, Thursday, October 22, and with College Park Church in Greensboro the second day, Friday, October 23, 1953.

Troy G. Robbins . . . . Preacher

W. P. Biggerstaff . . . . Alternate

Association Office: Room 4, Long Building, 115 Church Street, Greensboro

LAKEWOOD
(Associational Assembly)

Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610. Turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign.

MINUTES

of the

Piedmont Baptist Association

North Carolina

Held With

Baptist Temple Church, Reidsville

and

English Street Church, High Point

October 23-24

1952

Next annual meeting to be with Green Street Church in High Point the first day, Thursday, October 22, and with College Park Church in Greensboro the second day, Friday, October 23, 1953.

Troy G. Robbins	Preacher
W. P. Biggerstaff	Alternate

Association Office: Room 4, Long Building, 115 Church Street, Greensboro

LAKEWOOD
(Associational Assembly)

Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610. Turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign.

INDEX

Page
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1952-1953 4, 5

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS 3-4
  General 3
  Sunday School Promotion 3
  Training Union Promotion 3, 4
  Woman's Missionary Union Promotion 4

CHURCH OFFICERS
  Clerks 32-33
  Pastors 32-33
  Sunday School Superintendents 32-33
  Training Union Directors 32-33
  Treasurers 39-40
  Woman's Missionary Union Presidents 34-35

COMMITTEES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1952-1953 3

CONSTITUTION and AMENDMENTS 10, 11, 13,

HISTORICAL TABLE 35

IN MEMORIUM 6, 7

LAKEWOOD RESOLUTION 14, 18

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE 8, 9

MISSIONARY'S HOME RESOLUTION 12, 16

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 5

NEW CHURCHES RECEIVED 12

NEW PASTORS RECOGNIZED 12

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS 5
  (Who are members of churches in the association)

OSCEOLA CHURCH RESOLUTION 17

PROCEEDINGS 12-18

REPORTS SUBMITTED 19-30
  Associational Financial Budget 1951-1952 21
  Associational Budget for 1952-1952 4-5
  Associational Missions 19
  Baptist Brotherhood 27-28
  Baptist Literature 25-26
  Christian Education 25
  Evangelism 30
  Foreign Missions 28-29
  Home for Aging 24
  Home Missions 26
  Hospitals 30
  Lakewood Assembly 19
  Ministers' Retirement - Annuity Board 24-25
  Orphanages 23-24
  Radio and Television 26-27
  Resolutions 14, 16-18
  State Missions 23
  Sunday Schools 29-30
  Training Union 28
  Woman's Missionary Union 22-23

STATISTICAL TABLES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1951-1952 31-40

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY 5

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1952-1953

A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro Street, Greensboro	Moderator
W. M. York, Jefferson Building, Greensboro	Vice-Moderator
T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro	Clerk
Charles M. Auman, Box 2249, Greensboro	Treasurer
Carroll O. Weaver, 2516 High Point Road, Greensboro	Trustee
Boyce A. Teague, 900 East Green Street, High Point	Trustee
John A. Reavis, 800 Jones Street, High Point	Trustee
C. C. Taylor, 218 Mendenhall Road, Jamestown	Director of Music
W. F. Haywood, 110½ W. Washington, High Point	Sunday School Superintendent
J. C. Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Avenue, Greensboro	Training Union Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - See the Constitution, Article 10, Section 1, page

MISSIONS COMMITTEE - W. M. York, Jefferson Building, Greensboro, Chairman; Walter Crissman, 101 W. Green St., High Point; C. L. Murray, 106 S. Forbis St., Greensboro; Grover H. Jones, 635 W. Lexington Ave., High Point; O. B. Teague, Sr., 111 N. Forbis St., Greensboro; T. L. Gardner, Box 956, Reidsville; H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., Greensboro, J.B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro; Albert Dunning, 806 Tryon St., High Point, John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE - Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 1504 Sixteenth St., Greensboro; Walter E. Crissman, 101 W. Green St., High Point; T. L. Gardner, Box 956, Reidsville, Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr., High Point; M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point,

ACTIVITIES (Associational Calendar) - S. C. Ray, Woodroe F. Haywood, H. K. Buckner, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, J. Carl Bell.

SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS - W. DeWitt Long, Chairman, John T. Edwards, A. L. Parker, J. Wayne Levan, George Richman.

PROGRAM - L. B. Reavis, Chairman, C. C. Cross, Ernest G. Holt.

AUDITING - B. R. Lively, Chairman, C. A. McKeel, R. B. Culler.

RESOLUTIONS - George H. Wallace, Chairman, Charles E. Johnson, J. C. Raper, H. P. Gauldin, J. M. Allred.

MISSIONARY'S HOME - Sidney B. Allen, Chairman, R. V. Gamble, A. J. Hewett, C. M. Scott, M. E. Adams.

LAKEWOOD RESOLUTION - A. L. Parker, J. Wayne Levan, W. DeWitt Long to serve with Lakewood Committee to recommend policies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

Woodroe F. Haywood, 110½ Washington St., High Point	Superintendent
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Drive, Greensboro	Superintendent of Training and Enlargement
W. DeWitt Long, 437 Routh Circle, Greensboro	Superintendent of V. B. S. Promotion

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

J. Carl Bell, 3703 East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Director
Roy Bennison, 109 Hall Ave., High Point	First Associate Director
W. L. Craven, Route 6, High Point	Second Associate Director
Clarence Farmer, 2410 South Elm St., Greensboro	Secretary & Treasurer
Miss Nancy McCall, Reidsville,	Pianist
J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Chorister
Mrs. Lucille Burton, 1508 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Story Hour Leader

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION (Continued)

Miss Ruth Flowers, 726 S. Elam Avenue, Greensboro	Junior Leader
Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Intermediate Leader
Mrs. Lucille Tally, 508 South Mendenhall St., Greensboro	Young People's Leader
Hoyle Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Adult Leader
W. H. Brock, 917 Putnam, High Point	Leader, District No. 1
Howard Foshee, 708 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Leader, District No. 2
Miss Betty Winningham, Reidsville,	Leader, District No. 3
George Richman, Route 1, High Point	Pastor Adviser

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROMOTION

Mrs. W. C Adkinson, 1504 Sixteenth St., Greensboro	Superintendent
Mrs. J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Assoc. Superintendent
Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Young People's Director
Mrs. Juanita Scott, 1202 Magnolia St., Greensboro	Young People's Secretary
Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	B. W. C. Advisor
Mrs. W. DeWitt Long, 437 Routh Circle, Greensboro	Y. W. A. Counselor
Mrs. E. M. Trent, R.F.D. 2, Reidsville	G. A. Counselor
Mrs. Ernest G. Holt, 305 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	R. A. Leader
Mrs. H. D. Minnis, Greensboro Rd., High Point	Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. John T. Purgason, 1105 Lexington Ave., Greensboro	Secretary
Mrs. Donald G. Myers, 408 Piedmont St., Reidsville	Treasurer
Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., Greensboro	Auditor

Chairmen

Mrs. Roger Morris, 601 Denny St., High Point	Community Missions
Mrs. Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway N., Greensboro	Mission Study
Mrs. Ronald E. Wall, 407 Aberdeen Terrace, Greensboro	Stewardship
Mrs. W. E. Woolf, 302 W. Lexington Ave., High Point	Literature and Program
Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro	Margaret Fund & Training School

Group Leaders

Mrs. R. P. Royal, 528 Julian St., Greensboro; Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1510 McCormick St., Greensboro; Mrs. Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point; Mrs. Fred Moore, W. Lexington Ext., High Point; Mrs. Nash Wilkins, 801 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville; Mrs. Elizabeth Draper, Gibsonville.

BUDGET FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR
1952-1953

Missionary's Salary**	$ 3000.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund	160.00
Missionary's Local Travel Expense**	1380.00
Missionary's Convention Expenses	200.00
Associational Office Rent**	360.00
Associational Minutes*	400.00
Office Supplies and Expense	275.00
Association Tent Fund	300.00
Aid to Missions and Churches	7500.00
Student Mission Work in the Summer	600.00
Incidental Fund	290.00
Lakewood***	4232.00
	18,697.00

* We recommend that the Moderator and Clerk be given the privilege to edit the reports for the Associational Minutes.

BUDGET (Continued)

** We recommend that when a home for the missionary is built and occupied by the missionary, that the budget be altered as follows:
$75.00 per month from the missionary's salary,
$25.00 per month from the missionary's travel expense, and
$30.00 per month from the Associational Office rent be used toward paying for the missionary's home. The home will be the property of the Association.

*** We recommend that this fund be used by the expansion committee of Lakewood for operating expenses and permanent improvements as the committee deems wise.

* We recommend that the basis for operating the Associational Budget be as follows: That each church be requested to give $1.00 per resident member, rather than the per centage of the total giving of the churches.

*We recommend that the Budget year be the same as the Associational year, and that the Budget become effective retroactive as of October 1, 1952.

W. DeWitt Long
William York
L. L. Jarvis

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION CHURCHES BUT NOT PASTORS

Don Austin, Westridge Road, Greensboro; C. D. Barton, 3503 Sunnycrest Ave., Greensboro; H. P. Billings, Route 1, Jamestown; Henry Blanchard, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro; Joe Boles, High Point; W. M. Cassell, 110 Worth St., High Point; C. G. Coe, 2106 Sherwood St., Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, 1103 Johnson St., High Point; W. B. Cook, 605 Pennsylvania Ave., Greensboro; O. P. Dix, 1028 Barbee St., High Point; Troy Doby, Route 1, Whitsett; B. H. Farrington, Colfax; Paul Freed, 3812 Kirby Dr., Greensboro; John Gamble, Box 84, Raleigh, J. C. Gillespie, Sr., Reidsville; Vance Havner, 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro; Roy Herbin, Rt. 5, Greensboro; J. W. Hines, 1605 Long St., High Point; Tommy Hooker, High Point; Earl W. Howard, 217½ Wingate Ave., Wake Forest; Delis Long, Walkertown; J. W. Loy, Jr., Route 3, Salisbury; W. F. Matherly, 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro; Roy May, Gibsonville; John McGee, Baptist Mission, Igede via Ado-Ekiti, Nigeria, West Africa; Charles McDowell, Glenola; Emil Mialik, 1322 Madison Ave., Greensboro; Hughey O. Miller, R, 2331 Edgewood Ave., High Point; D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro; D. W. Overby, R, Reidsville; W. L. Owens, R., 160 S. Wrenn St., High Point; Curtis Ritch, Jr., 1002 Grace St., High Point.

ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jesse F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro; Ernest Duggins, Route 5, Box 211, Greensboro; Paul Ferguson, 1910 Vance Ave., Chattanooga, Tennessee; Cabel Roberts, 1204 W. Rosedale, Fort Worth, Texas

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

J. C. Alley, Piedmont Bible Institute; Calvin Blackwelder, Piedmont Bible Institute; Paul Boyles, Mars Hill College; Jack L. Bullard, Crozer Theological Seminary; Hardy Carroll, Jr., Hartford Theology Seminary; Fred Culler, Jr., Tennessee Temple College; Thomas H. Fagg, High Point College; Paul Ferguson, Tennessee Temple College; Nelson Harrison, Northwestern University; Walter C. Heilig, Philadelphia Bible Institute; Bob R. Hiatt, S. Eastern Bapt. Theo. Sem.; Earl W. Howard, Wake Forest College; Alan G. Johnson, Wake Forest College; Robert Johnson, Piedmont Bible Institute; Clyde Lawing, Piedmont Bible Institute; W. K. Metters, Piedmont Bible Institute; Johnny Miller, Mississippi College; Gene Phillips, Southeastern Baptist Seminary; Fred Reece, Piedmont Bible Institute; Junior Ritch, Piedmont Bible Institute; John H. Scalf, Jr., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; Oscar Lee Smith, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Wesley Taylor, Piedmont Bible Institute; Roy V. Thornberry, Jr., Wake Forest College; Winfred Welborn, Campbell College; Joseph West, Wake Forest College; Oscar Whitwscarver, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Thomas E. Wright, Campbell College.

IN MEMORIAM

ALLEN JAY
Mr. John Teague

BRIGHTLIGHT
Faith Christine Ratcliff

BRIGHTWOOD
Mr. M. M. Bishop
Mr. A. C. Oldham

BUCHANAN
Mrs. William Breedlove
Mrs. Pearl Wray

CALVARY
Mrs. Bertie Hornady Vaughn

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. Harry E. Richman

FAITH
Mr. Moody Shoffner

GIBSONVILLE
Mrs. M. Loy
Mr. W. H. Self
Mr. Albert Whitesell

ASHEBORO STREET
Mr. J. Arnold McGee
Mr. J. W. Morris
Mrs. R. E. Woods

BESSEMER
Mr. W. P. Wrenn
Mr. Edward R. Alderman
Mr. Harry Lee Breazeale

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. C. L. Campbell
Mr. R. E. Satcher

EDGEVILLE
Mrs. D. B. Eaton
Miss Katherine Lineberry

GREENSBORO FIRST
Mr. George P. Gorham
Mrs. G. A. Hepstinstall
Mrs. Bessie Watson
Mrs. Ruth Stanley
Mr. B. O. McCorkle
Mrs. C. F Drake
Mr. R. E. Ehly
Mrs. J. C. Teachey
Mr. E. C. Sutton
Mr. W. L. Lloyd
Mrs. Nora Huggins
Mr. H. M. Sutherland
Mr. J. G. Williams
Mr. E. B. Garrett
Mrs. F. S. Miles
Mrs. Freda Cook
Mrs. Neil Buie

FLORIDA STREET
Miss Marjorie Mooney
Mrs. R. L. Dalton
Mr. W. H. Darnell

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Artie Collie
Mrs. S. P. Case
Mrs. Moriah Stevenson
Mr. H. H. Altman

MARTIN AVENUE
Mr. Dolph Robbins

RANKIN
Mr. Rommie Glesson
Mrs. J. H. Gregory
Mr. E. H. Spry

REVOLUTION
Mrs. S. B. Lowe
Mr. A. A. Burke

ROCKY KNOLL
Mr. Charlie Chandler

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mr. William Browning
Mr. Edgar Burnside
Mrs. George Cox
Mrs. Mary Harrelson
Mr. Hope Parson
Mr. Dillard Vincent

SOUTH ELM STREET
Mrs. T. B. Lemons
Mrs. A. D. Williams

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mr. Jack Alirs

GUILFOD
Mr. J. J. Morgan
Mrs. R. B. Ferrell
Mr. R. F. Bondurant

ENGLISH STREET
Mrs. Sallie Phillips
Mrs. J. H. Slayton
Mr. A. L. Stone
Mr. Duke Whitaker

IN MEMORIAM

HIGH POINT FIRST
Mrs. J. R. Pickett
Miss Lorayne Sebastian
Mr. W. G. Ferguson
Mr. Richard Ward
Mrs. J. W. Ensley
Mrs. James M. Jarrell
Mr. John W. Potts, Jr.
Mr. R. G. Allen

GREEN STREET
Mrs. C. L. Cecil
Mr. Claude Rickert
Mr. W. L. Holton
Mr. Kenneth Steele
Mrs. W. E. Kiger
Mr. Richard Myers
Mr. Tom Chamberlin
Mrs. Harry Mitchell
Mrs. Joe Parks

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Miss Beta Davis
Mr. J. E. Lee

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. W. J. Bennett
Mr. Ed Griffin

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mrs. D. S. Ring
Mr. Thomas D. Lamar

PISGAH
Mr. J. C. Roach

SOUTHSIDE HIGH POINT
Mrs. P. L. Culler
Mr. W. T. Boggs

HONEY-ROCK
Mrs. Dave Smith
Mr. W. A. Bennett
Mr. David Klages

JESSUP GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Highfield

LEBANON
Mrs. Nancy Faucette

McCONNELL ROAD
Mr. W. H. Bullock
Mrs. W. H. Bullock

MIDWAY
Mrs. Betty Collins

MOUNT ZION
Mr. Hal Dowd Foster
Mrs. Norvella Soots

OSSIPEE
Mrs. Angie Moody
Mrs. Annie Wilson

PILOT VIEW
Mr. Samuel Westmosland
Mr. R. S. Harris

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. S. F. Swaim
Miss Mary Bennett

POMONA
Mr. B. F. Coe
Mr. Frank E. Murphy

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mr. J. A. Barnes
Mr. T. L. Bottoms

REEDY FORK
Mrs. Burton Cockman
Mr. Gaither A. Canter
Mr. O. D. Fields

BAPTIST TEMPLE
Mrs. J. W. Delancy, Jr.
Mr. R. H. Warf

REIDSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Philip Porter
Mrs. J. W. Echols
Mrs. J. H. Burton, Sr.
Mrs. J. B. Martin, Sr.
Mrs. A. G. Smith

PENN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Susie Gibbs
Mr. Eugene Stroude

RUFFIN-STACEY
Mr. E. G. Crowder

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Thomas Westmoreland

SUMMERFIELD
Mrs. N. B. Richards
Mr. Walter Parrish
Dr. C. H. Fryar

SUNVIEW
Miss Edith Elaine O'Neal

WOODLAWN
Mr. Eddie Fowler

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES IN ATTENDANCE

ALBERTSON ROAD: Otis E. Hampton, Billy J. Bradshaw; ALLEN JAY: Mrs. Grayson LaMarr, Wade H. Cumby, Mrs. Walter Dunbar; ASHEBORO STREET: A. L. Parker, V. E. Jones, Mrs. W. A. Aydelette, Mrs. E. N. Bullock, Mrs. Wray, Mrs. A. L. Parker; BATTLEGROUND ROAD: C. H. Walker, Mrs. R. R. Suddreth, R. R. Suddreth; BESSEMER: C. O. Blake, Claude L. Murray, C. C. Cross, Mrs. J. A. Whitley, Mrs. G. H. Williamson, Mrs. Marie S. Stetito , Mrs. F. P. Wise, Mrs. B. C. Bunting; BRIGHTLIGHT: R.L. Thomas; BRIGHTWOOD: H. P. Gauldin, Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, H. E. Mitchell; BUCHANAN: J. B. Clifton, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. R. M. Crane, Mrs. J. B. Clifton; CALVARY: H. V. Brady, Mrs. J. T. Prevatt, Mrs. Keith S. Holt, Mrs. B. A. Green, Mrs. C. G Rumley; CAMP HERMAN: E. D. Young, Mrs. R A. Brown, Mrs. E. D. Young; COLLEGE PARK: O. G. Dellinger, Mrs. Minnie Scott, Miss Martha Stallings, Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. H. C. Mahala, Ronald E. Wall; COMMUNITY: W. S. Luck, S. L. Canter, T. M. Marsh, Mrs. S. L. Canter; CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. R. L. Reeves, Mrs. Mildred Jester; ELLER MEMORIAL: J. W. Hobbs, J. T. Edwards, Mrs. Leona Self, C. V. Webster, Mrs. C. V. Webster, Mrs. A. A. Rogers, Mrs. Lorena Sharpe; ENGLISH STREET: Mrs. E. C Macey, C. M. Scott, W. P. Biggerstaff, W. A. Hedrick; FAIRMONT PARK: J. E. Copple, Mrs. Alice McMahan, Mrs. J. E. Copple; FLORIDA STREET: Mrs. L. R. Dixon, Mrs. R. W. Myatt, E. David Lee; FRIENDLY: W. L. Smith, Mrs. Lucille Brown, J. T. Brown, W. R. Brown; GETHSEMANE: Mrs. S. S. Snyder, S. S. Snyder, John Dennis; GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. J. O. Hagwood, Mrs. R. F. Yow, Mrs. J. H. Farriar, J. O. Hagwood; GREEN STREET: Mrs. Edgar Howell, Mrs. J. T. Curlee, Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, W. E. Crissman, W. F. Thomas, L. B. Reavis; GREENSBORO FIRST: Rufus C. Russell, W. O. Beavers, J. J. Phillips, G. R. Bennett, Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Frazier, Harold B. Pritchard, S. C. Ray, Claud B. Bowen, Mrs. Claud Bowen, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, Mrs. C. M. Burke, Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Mr. and Mrs. A.A. Chandler, R. W. Morton, U. A. Hedrick, W. M. York, Mrs. O. E. Lee, Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Mrs. Rufus C. Russell; GUILFORD: Mrs. Setzer Weston, Mrs. E. R. Fuller, Jr., J. Claude Creason ;HIGH POINT FIRST: W. F. Haywood, S. D. Gibson, Jr., A. B. Conrad, Mrs. H. A. Knight, A. S. Hale, Mrs. W. P. Beck, Mrs. A. S. Hale; HILLCREST: Mr. and Mrs. Chas. R. Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. A. C. Hilliard; HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lothair Cecil, C. H. Maynor, J. W. Levan, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. Wayne Levan, Mrs. T. A. Slate; HONEY-ROCK: Mrs. Peggy Nance, Mrs. Mary Dean, Mrs. Wade Pegram; Frank Gales; IMMANUEL: Mrs. S. A Stevens, Mrs. T. J. McArthur, Mrs. Troy Robbins, Troy G. Robbins; JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. Ruth Lewis, J. C. Raper, Mrs. Floyd Greene, Mrs. Treva Clark; JEWEL: A. H. Dunning; LANKFORD MEMORIAL: H. B. Dennis, M.C. Britt, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, Mrs. R E. Kivett, Mrs. E. O. Lankford, E. O. Lankford, E. L. Epperson; LEBANON: Mrs. Jack Holden, Mrs. C. F. Taylor, Mrs. Virgil A. Whitley, Jr., C. M. Oates, Mrs. S. C. Rayle, Mrs. J. L. Roberson; LINDLEY PARK: F. L. Paschal; LEXINGTON AVENUE: Mrs. D. H Short, Mrs. Ed Welch; LOVE: Jesse F. Alberty; MAGNOLIA STREET: Jack Roe, Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. Ned T. Voss, Mrs. W. M. Price, J. M. Clark; McCONNELL ROAD: C. W. Yow, Mrs. J. D. Summers; McLEANSVILLE: W. R. Fuller, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. W. R. Fuller; MIDWAY: Walter Johnson, Ernest Collins, Mrs. Walter Johnson; MOUNT CALVARY: L. J. Borland, Billie Simpson, C. M. Floyd, Mrs. Ida Porterfield, Mrs. Fred Borland, Mrs. E. B. Simpson; MOUNT ZION: J.W. Hines, Mrs. B. E. Jones, C. D. Branson, Mrs. Norman Lenins, Mrs. F. H. Smith; NORTH MAIN STREET: Mrs. R. L. Teague, Mrs. J. P. Traynham, Mrs. Fred Moore, Mrs. F. S. Moore, Mrs. S. J. O'Neal, Neil J. Armstrong, M. E. Suther, Mrs. Neil Armstrong; NORTHWOOD: E. G. Holt, Mrs. Ernest Holt; OAK GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Saunders, Mrs. J. E. Rogers, R. L. Smith; PILOT VIEW: J. A. Hussey, Mrs. J. A. Hussey, R. L. Kizer, Mrs. Joe Edwards, Mrs. G. F. Combs, D. F. Kistler, Mrs. R. L. Kizer; PINE GROVE: Mrs. C. L. Ashburn, Mrs. Frank McDaniel, Mrs. Irene Loflin, Frank McDaniel; PISGAH: Mrs. Levi Grubb, Mrs. Eliza Lanier, Mrs. Gene Beauchamp, Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr.; PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. Ira Still, Frank White, Ira Anderson, Charles Jenkins; PLEASANT GROVE: J. M. Allred, Mrs. J. H. Collins, J.H. Collins, Mrs. C. A. Burris; POMONA: S. R. Young, Mrs. J. H. Wall, Mrs. W. L. McDaniel, Mrs. Sherman Young, Mrs. H. E. Vaughn; RANKIN: Mrs. C. L. Straughn, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. Hugh H. Smith, Mrs. A. Andrews, Hoyle T. Allred, Mrs. W. L. Brande, Mrs. Paul Martin; REAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd W. Garner, Jr., Mrs. P. A. Snider, Mrs. G. C. Loflin, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Thomas, Mr. Ingram, Claud Knight; REEDY FORK: Clifford Vestal, G. W. Poole, Parks Gregory, Mrs. A. L. Bullard; REIDSVILLE FIRST: T.L. Gardner, Mrs. Joe A. Roberts, Mrs. W. O. Sheets, J. C. Gillespie, Donald G. Myers, James Gillespie, Jr., Mrs. Benton Setlief, Mrs. Floyd Moore; REVOLUTION: Mrs. C. C. Dowdy, Mrs. Waldo Johnson, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Lucile Ritter, Mrs. W. L. Ritter;

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES IN ATTENDANCE (Continued)

ROCK CREEK: G. B. Dodson, T. L. Doby, Tommy J. Ore, Charlie May, Roy May; ROCKY KNOLL: Mrs. Dewitt Spoon, Mrs. DeWitt Long, W. DeWitt Long; SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. T. W. Michael, W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. Fred McCadams, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. Wm. A. Straughan, Mrs. C. W. Loy; SMITH GROVE: Mrs. T. F. Westmoreland, Lina Bell Westmoreland, Mrs. R. O. Nuckles, J. W. Westmoreland R. O. Nuckles; SOUTH ELM STREET: S. E. Hilliard, Mrs. B. C. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Pope, I. E. Kerley; SOUTHSIDE, Greensboro - Gene Phillips, Mrs. O. R. Creakman, Mrs. Carl Thrower, John Lewis; SOUTHSIDE, High Point - A. H. Barker, Mrs. F. E. Caudle, Mrs. D. A. Parkier, Mrs. A. L. Bean; STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mrs. D. D. Andrews, D. D. Andrews, Mrs. J. H. Pace, Mrs. J. H. Ham, Daniel Lowe, Mrs. R. V. Thornberry; SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Mrs. Myrtle Smith, E. A. Long; TWIN OAKS: Ernest Duggins, Mrs. Ernest Duggins, Mrs. Carl T. Hester, Mrs. D. C. Reese, Mrs. Virginia Reese; WOODLAWN: A. B. Asbill, Mrs. L. A. Rothrock, Mrs. E. F. Taylor, Mrs. Robert Sizemore, Robert Sizemore, C. E. Abbott, Mrs. C. E. Abbott, Mrs. Gracie Ball; WOODARD MEMORIAL: C. F. Johnson.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1 - The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2 - The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300.

ARTICLE 3 - The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4 - The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5 - The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6 - The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7 - The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8 - A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9 - Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10 -

Section 1 - A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 2 - The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 3 - The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

ARTICLE 11 - All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12 - The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13 - The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14 - This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15 - The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of meeting.

ARTICLE 16 -

Section 1 - Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2 - Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3 - Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4 - The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5 - The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association, or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6 - The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Adopted October 17, 1895.
Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.
Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.
Article 10 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.
Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.
Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.
Articles 2, 10 Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

PROCEEDINGS

10:00 A. M., THURSDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1952

Moderator A. L. Parker called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee, the congregation sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and "Amazing Grace." W. E. Coates, pastor of the host church extended a cordial welcome to the Association and visitors. A. S. Hale read Genesis 1: 1 and John 1: 1ff and lead in prayer.

W. C. Adkinson, Chairman of the Program Committee announced that Vice-President Loyde Aukerman of Wake Forest College would take the place of President Harold W. Tribble and speak at 3:10 p.m. A motion prevailed to adopt, with this change noted, the mimeographed program which had been placed in the hands of all present.

T. L. Sasser presented the pastors who have come to the churches of the Association since the last annual meeting. They are as follows: Hoyle T. Allred, Rankin, James O. Hagwood, Gibsonville First; Gene Phillips, Southside-Greensboro; J. C. Raper, Jessup Grove; H. D. Roe, Magnolia Street.

He then presented pastors of churches bringing petitionary letters. They are as follows: Jesse F. Alberty, Love: Ernest Duggins, Twin Oakes; G. B. Dodson, Rock Creek; Lloyd Garner, Reavis Memorial; Charles R. Pierce, Hillcrest. These pastors in turn presented other messengers of their respective churches. They are as follows: Mrs. Ernest Duggins, Mrs. C. T. Hester, Mrs. D. C. Reese, Miss Virginia Reese, Twin Oaks; Mrs. Charles R. Pierce, H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. A. C. Hilliard, Hill—crest; Mrs. Lloyd Garner, Jr., Mrs. P. A. Snider, Mrs. C. G. Loflin, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Thomas, M. R. Ingram, Claude Knight, Reavis Memorial; Troy L. Doby, Tommy J. Ore, Charlie May, Roy May, Rock Creek.

The Moderator extended cordial greetings to all visitors.

C. C. Cross presented and spoke briefly to the Report on Associational Missions which was adopted. See page 19

A. L. Parker presented the Report on the 1951-1952 Associational Budget. T. L. Gardner, Chairman of the Auditing Committee, stated that a complete audit of receipts, expenditures, bank deposits and checks had been made and that the figures in the Report of the Associational Budget are correct. The Report was adopted. See page 21

R. W. Morton presented the Report on Lake Wood Assembly and spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. The Association by standing vote expressed thanks to Mr. Morton for his excellent service in the development of Lake Wood. See page 19

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson presented the Report of Woman's Missionary Union, introduced Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, President of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Baptist State Convention, who delivered a missionary address. The Report was adopted. See page 22-23

W. DeWitt Long presented the Report of the 1952-1953 Associational Budget Committee, which was discusses and adopted. See page 4, 5

Walter E. Crissman read to the Association a resolution relative to erecting a home for the Associational Missionary, which he announced would be read again the second day and a vote on same would be proposed. See page 16

Led by E. David Lee, the congregation sang "Wonderful Words of Life." Claud B. Bowen called on W. M. York to read John 21: 15-33 following which W. M. York led in prayer. Claud B. Bowen then delivered the annual sermon. His subject was: "Christ Above All." George C. Bennette led the closing prayer of the morning session.

1:45 P. M., THURSDAY

Following adjournment of the morning session the host church, Baptist Temple, served dinner to the entire congregation of messengers and visitors.

At 1:45 p. m. Moderator A. L. Parker called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee, the congregation sang: "Shall We Gather at the River." W. L. Smith read Mark 16: 15 and led in prayer.

At the request of W. C. Adkinson, Chairman of the Program Committee, the order was changed to hear the report of the Credentials Committee immediately and to hear the Report on Christian Education immediately after the Report on State Missions.

W. DeWitt Long Chairman of the Credentials Committee presented the messengers from churches wishing to be received into the fellowship of the Association. They were as follows: Hillcrest, Love, Twin Oaks, Reavis Memorial and Rock Creek. The Committee by unanimous vote recommended that these churches be received. A motion to receive them prevailed. The congregation stood and T. L. Sasser for the Association extended to the messengers of these churches the right hand of fellowship.

Donald G. Myers presented the Report on State Missions. Missionary E. L. Spivey who was to deliver an address on State Missions could not be present. Donald G. Myers spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. See page 23

George H. Wallace presented the Report on Christian Education and spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. See page 25

T. L. Sasser read the following report of the Committee on Constitutional Changes:

After careful study and consideration we, the Committee on Constitutional Changes, hereby recommend the following changes and additions:

1. That Article 2 be changed to read as follows: The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300.

2. That in Article 3, the word messengers replace the word delegates.

3. That Article 10 be amended as follows: That Section 1 be stricken therefrom. That the present Section 2 be renumbered as Section 1. That the present Section 3 be renumbered Section 2 and amended to read as follows: The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association. And by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, as follows: The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of 10 members. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

4. That a new article be added to the Constitution to be known as Article 16, as follows: Section 1. Title to all property, real and personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association. Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and, in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association, such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee. Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of

three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years. Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment. Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association, or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. Section 6. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Respectfully submitted, Claud B. Bowen, A. L. Parker, T. L. Sasser.

The recommendations were adopted by unanimous vote.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson read to the Association the following resolutions and moved their adoption:

> "BE IT RESOLVED, that the following stipulations, in regard to cottages built on our camp ground of Piedmont Association, be included in the policies for our Lakewood Assembly. That first, all the cottages built on our camp ground be the property of Piedmont Association. Second, that said cottages be under the supervision of Piedmont Association. Third, that when any conferences on associational bases, the association have priority over the use of said cottages. Fourth, such churches which built the cottages may have first choice in filling said cottages so long as such delegates are present for said conference, otherwise said cottages be used for said conferences. Fifth, that there be a clearing person, appointed by the moderator of the Association, through whom any organization may secure the use of same.

Respectfully submitted by The Executive Committee of Piedmont Associational W. M. U.

Following a second to Mrs. Adkinson's motion, W. DeWitt Long moved that the motion to adopt the resolutions be tabled and that a committee be appointed to study the matter involved and report to a later session. The motion to table prevailed. The Moderator appointed J. Wayne Levan, Chairman, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson and W. DeWitt Long to constitute the committee.

The following resolutions were presented by the Resolutions Committee and adopted by the Association.

> "1. BE IT RESOLVED that the Association express to Baptist Temple Church our gratitude for the cordial hospitality extended to us and the excellent noonday meal provided for us this first day of our annual meeting.
>
> "2. BE IT RESOLVED that we record our gratitude for Baptist Temple's service and fellowship during the years the church has been in Piedmont Association and express our sincere good-will as the church now becomes identified with Dan Valley Association.
>
> "3. BE IT RESOLVED that we record our thanks to the Program Committee for the well-planned program this first day of our annual meeting."

Respectfully submitted, J. Wayne Levan, Neil J. Armstrong, S. L. Riddle.

John T. Edwards moved that the Association give a vote of thanks to the following for work at Lakewood this year: R. W. Morton, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. W. DeWitt Long,

E. David Lee, Mrs. E. David Lee and T. L. Sasser.

The motion prevailed by standing vote.

J. B. Clifton presented the Report on Orphanages. E. C. Wilkie, an alumnus of Mills Home spoke to the Report, which was adopted. See page 23

R. E. Wall presented the Report on the Home for the Aged. He introduced Miss Edna Heinzerling, Matron of the Home, who spoke to the Report. George C. Bennette, of the Masonic Home in Greensboro, also spoke. The report was adopted. See page 24

W. P. Biggerstaff presented the Report on Ministers' Retirement Plan and spoke briefly to the report which was adopted. See page 24

Loyde Aukerman, Vice-President of Wake Forest College, delivered an inspirational address on Christian Education.

The Association adjourned to meet tomorrow, October 24, at 10:00 A. M. with English Street Church in High Point.

Dewey Armstrong led the closing prayer.

ENGLISH STREET CHURCH, HIGH POINT

10:00 A. M., FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1952

Moderator A. L. Parker called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee, the congregation sang: "Jesus Shall Reign." L. B. Reavis read the Scripture and led in prayer. W. P. Biggerstaff, pastor of the host church, English Street, extended a cordial welcome to the Association and all visitors.

Troy G. Robbins presented the Report on Baptist Literature, spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. See page 25

J. Claude Creason presented the Report on Home Missions. He introduced Courts Redford, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board who delivered an address on Home Missions. The report was adopted. See page 26

J. H. Scalf presented the Report on Radio. Claud B. Bowen paid tribute to S. F. Lowe of the Radio Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, who recently passed away. The Association stood to express tribute and honor to his memory while J. Ben Eller, long time personal friend of Doctor Lowe led in prayer of thanksgiving for his life and work, and for divine guidance in choosing his successor. The Report was adopted. See page 26

At the suggestion of W. C. Adkinson of the Program Committee the Association by common consent altered the program to have, at this time, a period for miscellaneous business.

J. Wayne Levan, Chairman of the Special Committee on Lakewood Policies reported certain changes in the Lakewood Resolutions presented by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson on yesterday and moved their adoption. Following a second to the motion, a substitute motion by R. W. Morton was made. Following a second to the substitute, which was to the effect that the original motion be not adopted, J. B. Clifton moved a substitute to the substitute motion to the effect that all building at Lakewood be erected and controlled by the Association per se. After extended debate, the substitute to the substitute motion was by the Moderator declared out of order. The substitute and the original motions were by vote defeated. A motion prevailed to refer the whole matter to the Lakewood Committee for 1952-53 instructing that Committee to report its recommendations to the Executive Committee. The Committee on Committees announced the Lakewood Committee to be composed of the following: R. W. Morton, Chairman, C. M. Scott, Walter E. Crissman, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, T. L. Gardner, M. E. Suther. A motion to elect them prevailed.

W. C. Adkinson, Chairman of the Program Committee, suggested and, by mutual consent, it was agreed that the order be changed so that the Report on Foreign Missions and

(continued on page 20)

1:45 P. M. FRIDAY

Following adjournment of the morning session the host church, English Street, served dinner to the entire congregation of messengers and visitors.

At 1:45 P. M. the Moderator, A. L. Parker, called the Association to order. Led by E. David Lee the congregation sang "Trust and Obey". W. E. Coates read Matthew 9:27-38 and Acts 1:8 and led in prayer.

At the suggestion of W. C. Adkinson, Chairman of the Program Committee, the Association by common consent heard brief addresses by former Moderator Grover H. Jones and Pastor Lowell F. Sodeman of Mars Hill Church.

The following preamble and resolutions which had been approved by the Executive Committee and now came to the Association upon unanimous recommendation of the Executive Committee was read to the Association by L. B. Reavis. Upon motion by W. M. York, a duly accredited messenger and member of the Association and upon a second by R. W. Morton, a duly accredited messenger and member of the Association the preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted.

> "WHEREAS the time has come in the history of this Association when for its future welfare and efficiency in the work of the Kingdom to provide a home for its Associational Missionary, to purchase a lot and build a residence on it to be occupied by the Missionary and owned by the Association.
>
> WHEREAS it is the considered judgment of this Association that the funds with which to purchase a lot and build a residence be raised by a bond issue secured by a deed of trust upon said property and that the amount necessary for such purpose is $15,000:
>
> Now, therefore, it is resolved by the Piedmont Baptist Association in regular annual session, October 24, 1952 that pursuant to notice given at the regular morning session on October 23, 1952 that the Trustees of the Association be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to issue bonds in the aggregate principal amount of $15,000.00 and in such denominations and with such maturities as the Trustees shall determine, all bearing interest at the rate of four per centum per annum payable semi-annually, and such bonds to be payable to bearer or otherwise as the Trustees may determine, and to secure the payment of such bonds at maturity and the interest thereon, as it shall from time to time become due by the execution and delivery of a deed of trust to such trustee as the Trustees may determine, conveying in fee simple with the customary warranties the real estate to be purchased by the Association and structures as shall be erected thereon, such deed of trust to be in such form with such terms and conditions as shall be appropriate and as shall be determined by the Trustees; and that the Trustees be and they are further authorized, empowered and directed to do such other acts and things as shall be necessary to carry into effect this resolution."

Following the adoption of the foregoing preamble and resolutions a motion prevailed to readjust the missionary's salary and expense in the amount of $100.00 per month upon his occupancy of the home, and to provide office space in the home thus effecting a saving of $30 per month now paid for office rent, and applying both these amounts toward paying the anticipated indebtedness against the home.

The Committee on Committees was instructed by a prevailing motion to name a committee of five with power to act in the matter of selecting and securing a lot and erecting the home for the missionary. The Committee on Committees presented the following and they were duly elected by the Association to constitute the Committee on the Missionary's Home: Sidney B. Allen, R. V. Gamble, A. J. Hewett, C. M. Scott, and M. E. Adams.

W. M. York read the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CONVEYANCE OF CERTAIN LAND TO THE TRUSTEES OF OSCEOLA BAPTIST CHURCH

> WHEREAS A. F. Chrismon and wife and J. W. Johnson and wife, on the 30th day of March 1938, conveyed to the Piedmont Baptist Association, one acre of land in Guilford County, North Carolina, in Madison Township, for the benefit of Osceola Baptist Church by deed of record in the Office of the Register of Deeds of Guilford County in Book 839, at page 401; and said land has been used and is being used as the site of Osceola Baptist Church; and
>
> WHEREAS the present membership of Osceola Baptist Church has requested that the legal title to said land be transferred and conveyed to the Trustees of Osceola Baptist Church; to-wit, T. J. Brooks, E. R. Brande, Everett Brown, Frank Huffines and Chester Whicker, and it is expedient that this be done.
>
> NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that C. O. Weaver, B. A. Teague and John A. Reavis, Trustees of Piedmont Baptist Association on behalf of said Association convey to T. J. Brooks, E. R. Brande, Everett Brown, Frank Huffines and Chester Whicker, Trustees of Osceola Baptist Church, the tract of land conveyed to it (the Piedmont Baptist Association) by A.F. Chrismon and wife and J. W. Johnson and wife, by deed dated March 30, 1938 and recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds of Guilford County, North Carolina, in Book 839, page 401.

John T. Edwards presented the Report on Brotherhood and spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. See page 27

S. L. Riddle presented the Report on Training Union Promotion and spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. See page 28

H. D. Roe made an oral report on the American Bible Society which was by vote approved by the Association.

W. P. Biggerstaff spoke briefly on the work of The Allied Church League with special reference to the Good Government movement sponsored by the League.

Woodroe F. Haywood presented the Report on Sunday School Promotion and spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. See page 28

Charlie Monk, Jr. presented the Report on Baptist Hospitals. Everette Bernard of the Hospital Staff spoke to the Report which was adopted. See page 30

Moderator A. L. Parker called on Vice-Moderator Walter Crissman to preside the remainder of the session.

The Nominating Committee presented nominees who were unanimously elected for the ensuing associational year. See list of officers page 4

Chairman Neil J. Armstrong of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee presented the Committees report which was adopted. See page 1(one)

Chairman J. Wayne Levan presented the Report of the Resolutions Committee which was adopted by the Association. It consisted of the two following resolutions: 1. Be it resolved that Piedmont Baptist Association express its appreciation to English Street Church for the gracious hospitality shown to us and for the fine meal served to us at noon. 2. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the friends and visitors who have helped us in making up the good program. We are grateful for the fine way each has supported the program of the Association this year.

Upon a motion by Hoyle T. Allred and a second by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson the following was unanimously adopted by the Association:

"1. That discussion and action on the building, ownership, and control of cottages at Lakewood as discussed at this meeting or will be discussed and acted upon in other meetings, be referred to as the Lakewood Resolution.

"2. That the Lakewood Committee be increased temporarily by three members: the Moderator of the Association and two others whom he will appoint, to help frame a workable Lakewood Resolution.

"3. That when the Lakewood Resolution is brought before the Associational Exec. Committee, that it be at an open meeting the date of which is to be announced in writing to each co-operating church of the Association two weeks before hand; and that the Resolution as it comes from the Executive Committee Meeting be the will of the Association unless it is moved otherwise at that time.

"4. That the churches of the Association be notifed in writing of the status of the Lakewood Resolution as soon after the Executive Committee Meeting as possible."

The Nominating Committee presented nominees for the Missions Committee who were duly elected. See Missions Committee page 3

The Nominating Committee presented nominees for Trustees of the Association who were duly elected. See Trustees of the Association page 3

The Committee on Committees recommended that Mrs. W. C. Adkinson replace Mrs. DeWitt Long on the Activities Committee and B. R. Lively replace T. L. Gardner on the Auditing Committee. These recommendations were adopted.

At the request of R. W. Morton that he be relieved of further service on the Lakewood Committee a motion prevailed instructing the Moderator to appoint a chairman to succeed Brother Morton of the Lakewood Committee.

At the suggestion and request of R. E. Wall a motion prevailed instructing the Moderator to appoint a representative of the Association for the Home for the Aged located in Winston-Salem and operated by the Baptist State Convention.

Led by A. B. Conrad the Association engaged in a Memorial Service honoring deceased members of churches of the Association. Attention was also directed to the recent passing of B. B. McKinney, Secretary of the Department of Church Music of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. J. C. Gillespie, Sr. led the prayer.

W. C Adkinson presented the Report on Evangelism and spoke briefly to the Report which was adopted. See page 30

Woodroe F. Haywood presented nominees for Sunday School Promotion who were elected. See Sunday School Promotion officers on page 3

The Clerk was instructed by the Association to write letters of dismission for Baptist Temple and Penn Memorial Churches at their request that they might unite with Dan Valley Association and for Ossipee Church at its request that it might unite with Mount Zion Association.

The congregation sang "Have Faith in God" and M. Ray McKay of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary delivered an inspirational address on "The Gospel Is the Power of God".

The Association adjourned its fifty-ninth annual session.

T. L. Sasser led in the closing prayer.

REPORTS SUBMITTED

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS.....By C. C. Cross

This past year the work of our Piedmont Association has gone forward in a progressive way. Situated as we are in one of the finest kingdom locations, we have not only great opportunities but attendant responsibilities that we must discharge with full fidelity.

Our Lord said, "Go ye..." and like charity, missions should begin at home and from there extend throughout the whole world. Though we have made advancement, surely none of us is satisfied and all of us realize that much more can and should be done in His name. Let us win more here that we may win more there; let us do more here that we may do more there.

Highlights of the past year are:

1. Tent and Vacation Bible School work done by seven students during few weeks of the Summer.
2. Enlarged emphasis on Sunday School work—its organization, reaching, teaching and enlisting.
3. Expansion and encouraging development of Lakewood.
4. Constitution of five new Churches: Hillcrest Baptist Church, Route 2; Love Baptist Church in Lakewood area; Reece Memorial Baptist Church, Route 1; Reavis Memorial Baptist Church, Bakertown; and Eastside Baptist Church, Reidsville.

The following is a record of the work and stewardship of our able missionary, Brother T. L. Sasser:

Days on Field	321
Days on Other Fields for State and Home Mission Boards	45
Miles Traveled	35,340
Personal Conferences with Individuals on Work	401
Pastor's Conferences Attended	61
Group Conferences	117
Associational Meetings Participated in	10
State Meetings Attended	5
Mission Fields Surveyed	11
Visits to Churches	182
Sermons Delivered	71
Addresses Delivered	61
Other Services Participated in	46
Letters, Cards, Mimeographed Sheets Sent Out	4,500
New Churches Constituted	5

LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY.....By R. W. Morton

This report is intended to outline the progress made in the development of Lakewood, your Piedmont Baptist Assembly, since the last meeting of the Association.

With the unanimous approval of the Guilford County Board of Commissioners, the North Carolina State Highway Commission consented to now maintain the .8 miles of private road leading into our property, which had already been constructed by your control committee. Pursuant to this maintenance the State Highway re-machined the road and covered same with a three-inch surface of rock, which later will be top-surfaced thereby permanently solving our road problem, without further cost to the Association.

A large picnic area has been cleared and a kitchen erected, 12 x 32 feet, with complete equipment, including water installation. Our Assembly Hall is now under construction with a concrete floor 75 x 40 already completed with a covering roof and with fully equipped toilet and shower rooms occupying one end and now available for use.

Immediate funds are urgently needed in order to carry on the development of this project which offers such a wonderful opportunity for the Christian training of our Youth as well as Adults.

The following churches, in order, have completed payment of their suggested quotas: Bessemer, Conrad Memorial, Asheboro Street, Gethsemane, Northwood, South Elm Street, Eller Memorial, Immanual, Lexington Avenue, Hillcrest and Rocky Knoll.

LAKEWOOD FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1951 Balance (See p. 19, 1951 Association Minutes)		$ 209.46
Receipts:		
Direct from churches and Individuals	$ 572.88	
Designated offerings transferred from Association Treasurer to Lakewood Treasurer	2,218.21	
From Association Treasurer as part of Lakewood's share of Association Budget Receipts	1,710.33	
		4,501.42
Total		$ 4,710.88
Disbursements:		
Well House (Special offering in Treasury)	$ 198.17	
Bank Service Charge	1.00	
Concrete Pipe for Culverts	112.48	
Insurance	29.40	
Electric Well Pump	369.53	
County Taxes (Due on property when purchased)	8.38	
Surveyor's Service	450.00	
Electrical Work on Pump, Kitchen, etc.	96.74	
Duke Power Company - Current eight months	27.61	
Plumbing	225.00	
Labor Charges and Drayage	158.22	
Kitchen Equipment and Painting	472.55	
		2,149.08
Bank Balance, September 30, 1952		$ 2,561.80

the address by Samuel Maddox of the Foreign Mission Board be heard at this time.

Led by E. David Lee, the congregation sang, "I Am Thine, O Lord." Dewey Armstrong presented the Report on Foreign Missions. Samuel Maddox delivered the address on Foreign Missions. The Report was adopted. See page

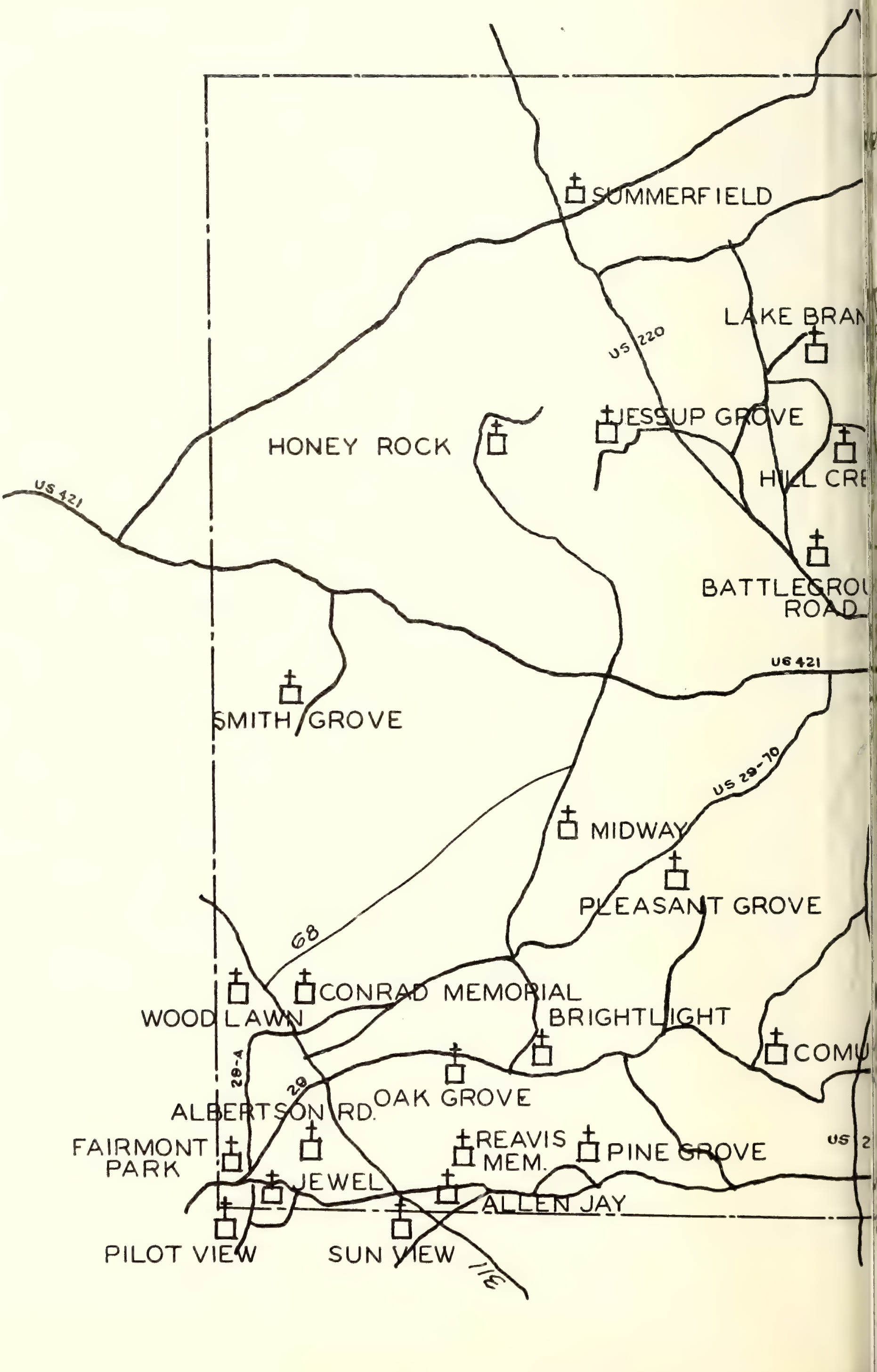
Claude J. Creason led the closing prayer of the morning session.

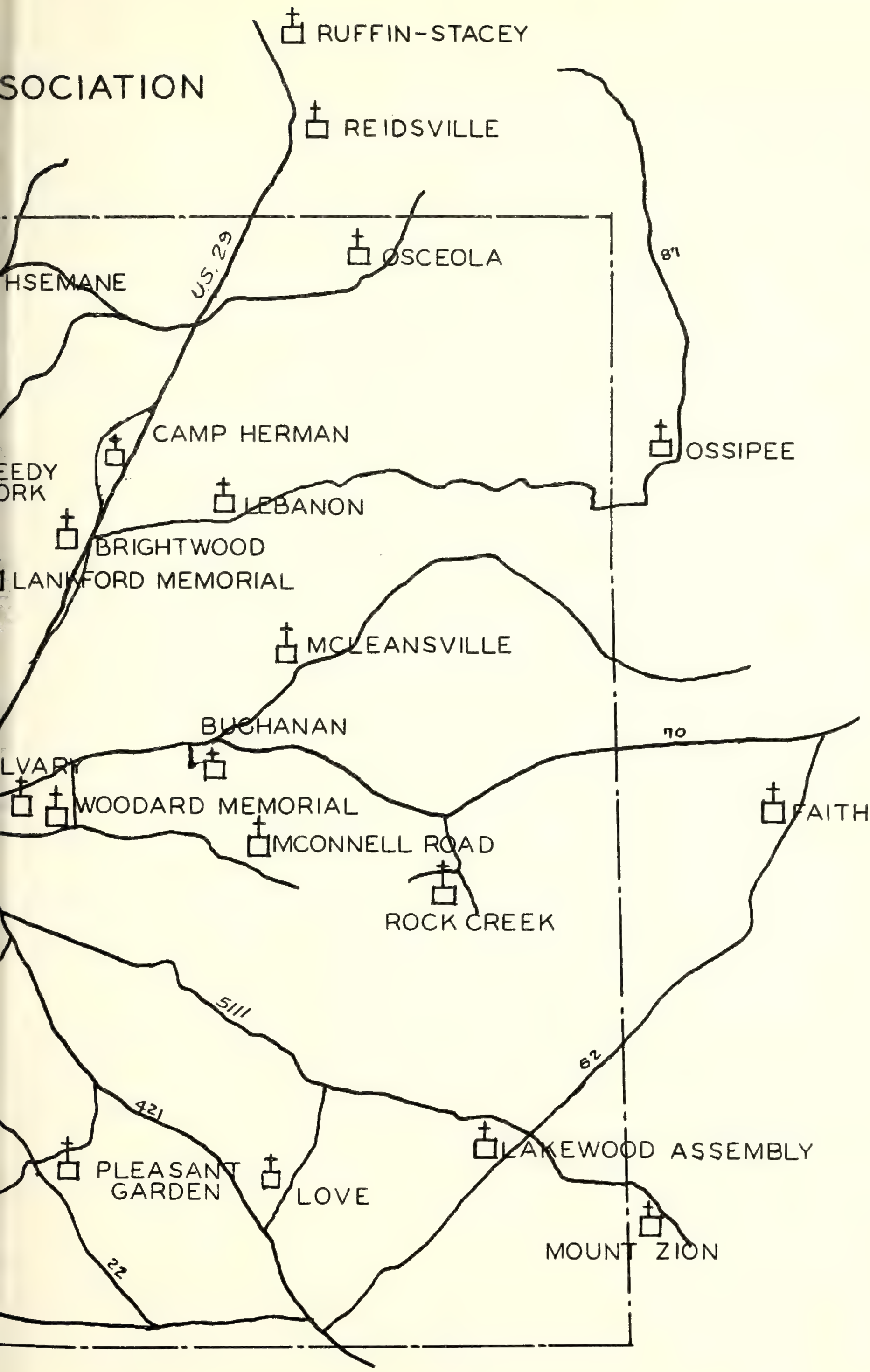
LOCATION OF CHURCHES

ALBERTSON ROAD - On NC 55A (Albertson Rd.) South High Point
ALLEN JAY - On NC 612 at NC 5403 Southeast of High Point
ASHEBORO STREET - 708 Asheboro Street, Greensboro
BAPTIST TEMPLE - Corner Wentworth and Roach Sts., Reidsville
BATTLEGROUND ROAD - On NC 5249 just off US 220, Northwest of Greensboro
BESSEMER - Corner East Bessemer Ave., and Delancy St., Bessemer
BRIGHTLIGHT - On NC 5451 off US 29-70 East of Jamestown
BRIGHTWOOD - On NC 5674 (Old Reidsville Rd.) North of Greensboro
BUCHANAN - On NC 5214 off US 70 East of Bessemer
CALVARY - On NC 5707 off Franklin Blvd., 3705 Heath St., Bessemer
CAMP HERMAN - On NC 5674 (Old Reidsville Rd.) North of Greensboro
COLLEGE PARK - Corner Walker Avenue and Aycock Sts., Greensboro
COMMUNITY - On NC 511 (Kivett Dr.) Northeast of High Point
CONRAD MEMORIAL - On NC 68 West of NC 534, North of High Point
EDGEVILLE - Corner Tucker St. and Textile Drive, Greensboro
ELLER MEMORIAL - 1200 Fourth St., Greensboro
ENGLISH STREET - 1111 English St., High Point
FAIRMONT PARK - On US 29-70, 3001 English St., High Point
FAITH - On Hoskins Road just off NC 62, South of Burlington
FLORIDA STREET - 1401 Florida St., Greensboro
FRIENDLY - On NC 5220 off East Green St. Extention, High Point
GETHSEMANE - On NC 568 (Church St. Ext.) North of Greensboro
GIBSONVILLE - Corner Piedmont Avenue and Joyner St., Gibsonville
GREEN STREET - 504 East Greet St., High Point
GREENSBORO FIRST - Corner Madison Avenue and Mendenhall St., Greensboro
GUILFORD - On US 421 near Guilford Post Office
HIGH POINT FIRST - 317 North Main St., High Point
HILLCREST - On NC 574 off Church St. Extention, Greensboro
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Corner US 29-70 and Edgewood, South of High Point
HONEY ROCK - At NC 5281 and 551 Northwest of Guilford College
IMMANUEL - Corner High Point and Immanuel Roads, Greensboro
JESSUP GROVE - On NC 549 off US 220 North of Greensboro
JEWEL - On NC 54A (1209 Rawley Farm Rd.) South of High Point
LAKE BRANDT - On NC 5470 off Lake Brandt R., Northwest of Greensboro
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - On NC 575 (Yanceyville Rd.) North of Greensboro
LEBANON - On NC 581 off US 29 North of Greensboro
LEXINGTON AVENUE - 622 East Lexington Avenue, High Point
LINDLEY PARK - Corner Walker Avenue and Holden Rd., Greensboro
LOVE - On NC 5116 Northeast of US 421 Southeast of Greensboro

(Continued on page 20 D)

RURAL CHURCHES
THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST


SUMMERFIELD
LAKE BRAN
US 220
JESSUP GROVE
HONEY ROCK
HILL CRE
BATTLEGROU
ROAD
US 421
US 421
SMITH GROVE
US 29-70
MIDWAY
PLEASANT GROVE
68
CONRAD MEMORIAL
WOOD LAWN
BRIGHTLIGHT
COMU
29-A
29
OAK GROVE
ALBERTSON RD.
FAIRMONT
PARK
REAVIS
MEM.
PINE GROVE
US 2
JEWEL
ALLEN JAY
PILOT VIEW
SUN VIEW
311


SOCIATION
RUFFIN-STACEY
REIDSVILLE
U.S. 29
OSCEOLA
87
HSEMANE
CAMP HERMAN
OSSIPEE
EEDY
ORK
LEBANON
BRIGHTWOOD
LANKFORD MEMORIAL
MCLEANSVILLE
BUCHANAN
70
LVARY
WOODARD MEMORIAL
FAITH
MCONNELL ROAD
ROCK CREEK
5111
62
421
LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY
PLEASANT
GARDEN
LOVE
MOUNT ZION
22

LOCATION OF CHURCHES - Continued

MAGNOLIA STREET - Magnolia St., at East Wendover, Greensboro
MARTIN AVENUE - On Martin Avenue.off Summit Extention,Greensboro
McCONNELL ROAD - On NC 5100 (McConnell Rd.) East of Greensboro
McLEANSVILLE - Next to Public School, McLeansville
MIDWAY - On NC 513 North of Jamestown toward Guilford
MOUNT CALVARY - Corner Kearns and Richland Sts., High Point
MOUNT ZION - On NC 5111 East of Kimesville
NORTH MAIN STREET - 1540 North Main St., High Point
NORTHWOOD - 1215 Northwood St., North Battleground Avenue, Greensboro
OAK GROVE - On NC 511 (Kivett Dr.) East of High Point
OSCEOLA - On NC 150 near NC 586 East of Monticello
OSSIPEE - Off US 87 at Ossipee
PENN MEMORIAL - 300 Lawsonville Avenue, Reidsville
PILOT VIEW - On NC 55 (Old Thomasville Rd.) South of High Point
PINE GROVE - On NC 5223 North of NC 62, East of Allen Jay
PLEASANT GARDEN - On NC 5122 at Pleasant Garden
PLEASANT GROVE - On NC 524 East of US 29-70 South of Greensboro
PISGAH - Corner Worth Avenue and Wingate St., High Point
POMONA - Corner Boren and Church Sts., Pomona
RANKIN - 3317 Summit Avenue (Old Reidsville Rd.), Greensboro
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Off NC 538 (Bakerstown) Southeast of High Point
REEDY FORK - On NC 575 (Yanceyville Rd.) North of Greensboro
REIDSVILLE FIRST - Corner Main and Piedmont Sts., Reidsville
REVOLUTION - Corner Tenth and Cypress Sts., Greensboro
ROCK CREEK - On NC 5105-5503 off US 70 East of Greensboro
ROCKY KNOLL - Corner Kirkland St. & Routh Cr. Off US 220 South Greensboro
RUFFIN-STACEY - On US 29 near Stacey, North of Reidsville
SIXTEENTH STREET - Corner Sixteenth & Pine Sts., Greensboro
SMITH GROVE - On NC 534 South from US 421 near Colfax
SOUTH ELM STREET - Corner South Elm & Lawrence Sts., Greensboro
SOUTHSIDE-G-boro - Corner Freeman Mill & Kindley Rds., Greensboro
SOUTHSIDE-H-Point - Corner Stanton and Flynt Sts., High Point
STEVENS MEMORIAL - 2911 Church St. Extention, Greensboro
SUMMERFIELD - On NC 555 off NC 150 in Summerfield
SUNVIEW - Sunview St. off Archdale Road, Archdale
TWIN OAKS - On NC 580-597 off US 70 Northeast of Greensboro
WOODARD MEMORIAL - On 5209 (Franklin Blvd.) South from Bessemer
WOODLAWN - On US 311 North of High Point

1951 - 1952
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET.....By A. L. Parker

From October 1, 1951 to September 30, 1952

Balance Sept. 30, 1951 (See p. 24, 1951 Ass'n Minutes)			$ 2,540.11
Receipts:			
From Baptist Home Mission Board and North Carolina Baptist State Convention	$ 1,980.00		
From Churches for Association Budget	14,445.62		
From Churches Designated for Lakewood Assembly	2,218.21		
Refund	20.00		
			18,663.83
Total			21,203.94
Disbursements:			
Missionary's Salary	2,375.01		
" Local Travel Expense	1,380.00		
" Retirement Payments	160.00		
" Expenses to Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention	132.35		
Association Office Rent	360.00		
Association Minutes 1,500 copies	532.10		
Office Supplies and Expense	257.04		
Association Tent Expense and Repairs	121.50		
Student Missionaries - Summer Work	312.00		
Telephone and Incidentals	210.57		
Aid to Churches	3,373.08		
		$ 9,213.65	
Transferred to Lakewood Assembly Treasurer of Designated Offerings	2,218.21		
Partial Share of Ass'n Budget Receipts	1,512.16		
		3,730.37	
To Missionary: Receipts from Baptist Home Mission Board and State Convention	1,980.00		
		1,980.00	
Total			14,924.02
Bank Balance as per Bank Statement, Sept. 30, 1952	5,138.49		
Received and Deposited later	1,141.43		
		6,279.92	
Total Balance, Sept. 30			6,279.92
Note: The total balance shown contains $2,428.53 which is the balance to date of Lakewood's share of Budget Funds			2,428.53
Budget Balance with all commitments disbursed			$ 3,851.39

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.....By Mrs. W. C. Adkinson

As we look back over our year's work in our Woman's Missionary Union, we note progress has been made.

In our Association with 73 churches, we have 57 W. M. S.'s, a gain of 5 over last year. We have 3,252 members in our W. M. S., an increase of 260 over last year. We have 170 young people's organizations, an increase of 5 over last year. We have 1,496 members in our young people's organizations.

The following organizations were A-1 the past year: Penn Memorial W. M. S. Mrs. Jimmie Vaughn, President; G.A., Green Street Baptist Church, Mrs. Argie Wood, Counselor; G. A., Penn Memorial, Mrs. R. King, Counselor; four Sunbeams: Reidsville First; Asheboro Street; High Point First; and Stevens Memorial.

Progress has been made in our Young People's work. One mark of progress was our emphasis on Leadership Training. Two leaders from our Association were privileged to go to the Southern Union sponsored Regional Meeting held in Raleigh. These, along with the other three composing a Divisional Team, conducted a Special Associational Leadership Conference in March for all the counselors and leaders in our W.M.U. Young People's work. Another mark of progress was shown in our enlarged camping program. At Lakewood for the first time there was a camp for every group of our W.M.U. children. The Lord blessed us greatly and many came. Our hope is that many more will join the following who came to camp:

Sunbeams	97	Day Camp	Nine churches represented
Workers	33		
Total	130		

G. A. Three Days' Camp for both Juniors and Intermediates

Juniors	40	Intermediates	19

R. A. Three Days' Camp for both Juniors and Intermediates

Juniors	32	Intermediates	13

Y. W. A. Week End Camp

Seven girls from two churches

Much work has been done by our able Associational Leaders who are: Mrs. H. D. Minnis, Sunbeam Leader; Mrs. E. H. Trent, G. A. Counselor; Mrs. Dewitt Long, Y.W.A. Counselor; Rev. Ernest Holt, R.A. Counselor; and Mrs. Juanita Scott, Young People's Secretary.

A backward look at the year's mission study shows that many, many women and young people have been studying and reading mission books—thousands of books. The associational mission study institutes were well attended and proved to be a great help in planning and conducting study courses in the individual societies. In each of the young peoples camps at Lakewood, the mission study class was an important feature. The boys and girls were impressed with the need of the world, and lives were dedicated to the task of winning the world to Christ. As a Christian reads of the countries and peoples of other nations, their lives and their problems, he becomes a world citizen who can more perfectly help promote God's kingdom.

Our records show an increase of 60 classes over last year with an increase of 1,065 people enrolled in Mission Study Classes, an increase of 740 people who read a mission book and an increase of 1,056 mission books read.

Mrs. Ronald Wall, stewardship Chairman, reports an increase of 163 tithers over last year. Our love offering also shows an increase. She and her committee are stressing an increased study of Stewardship books during the coming year.

Mrs. Roger Morris, Community Mission Chairman, reports an increase of 61 people giving themselves in community missions and an increase of 200 people making definite efforts in soul-winning.

Mrs. W. E. Woolf, Literature Chairman and Program Chairman, reports an increase in subscriptions to our various magazines. They are as follows:

Biblical Recorder	-	An	increase	of	184	subscriptions	over	last	year
Royal Service	-	"	"	"	210	"	"	"	"
Window of Y. W. A.	-	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"
World Comrade	-	"	"	"	73	"	"	"	"
Ambassador Life	-	"	"	"	65	"	"	"	"

You will notice from our above report that we have added many new offices and officers to our Executive Board. We feel very definitely that these added workers will strengthen all of our work.

We earnestly covet your prayers that each of us shall ever be conscious of His presence in our lives and that we shall strive ever to do His will in all our work during the coming year, that we might exalt our Christ in all that we do.

STATE MISSIONS.....By Donald G. Myers

A good definition of State Missions is given by Dr. M. A. Huggins, the Secretary-Treasurer of our Baptist State Convention. "State Missions," he says, "is that agency of our State Convention which uses the offerings our people make to supplement the work of the individual churches to the end that the Kingdom for which Jesus taught us to pray may come in North Carolina."

State Missions has been an integral part of our organized Baptist life for more than a century. Our churches now number nearly 3,000. Our work is growing. But the population of our state is growing rapidly, too. New communities are springing up near our service camps and larger cities. We must not slacken our efforts. The buying of lots and aiding salaries of mission pastors will help meet this challenging need.

State Missions also include the vast educational program through our many churches. The Sunday School, the Training Union, the Baptist Student Union, the Fruitland and Caswell Assemblies, the Fruitland School for Preachers, the Department of Evangelism, the Baptist Brotherhood, and the Department of Rural Church work are among the 17 splendid activities supported by your State Mission gifts. We need at least $400,000 for this mighty undertaking. From our Sunday Schools' offering in October, $120,000 is expected.

ORPHANAGES.....By J. B. Clifton

During the past year there has been great progress at both homes of our Orphanage. Under the leadership of Superintendents W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home and C. A. Kearns of Mills Home the affairs of these large families have been so directed as to develop among the children and employees an excellent spirit of cooperation and fair play.

One big task this year has been to see that the terms of the Idol Will were carried out in the erection of certain memorial buildings. In keeping with the wisdom of the Idols, $100,000 of their gift was placed in endowment. The income from this is to be used exclusively to keep the memorial buildings in repair. The remainder of their bequest is now being used as they specified to erect a church, an infirmary and a print shop.

In addition to the above we have completed at Mills Home a new cottage for girls, the first in more than twelve years. Then we have completely remodeled three of our oldest cottages. At one time it was thought they would have to be replaced by new ones, but now they are among the best on the campus. By remodeling we saved enough money to enable us to launch a project which will meet one of our greatest needs.

During the past year, we cared for a total of 725 children. In addition to these our Social Service staff investigated the applications of 684 children and in many instances helped to find them a home where they could be cared for. A nation, or people, or religious denomination that neglects its children is signing its own death warrant. North Carolina Baptists have always been in the forefront in ministry to the dependent child. For sixty-seven years, their service has been carried on through our great orphanage.

There are four ways by which our churches can help:

1. Churches with unified budgets should place the orphanage in their budgets.
2. The churches which do not have the unified budget should reserve one Sunday's offering per month from the Sunday School.
3. Special offerings at Thanksgiving and gifts from the interested members and groups should be promoted.
4. All churches should subscribe for ample copies of Charity and Children.

HOME FOR THE AGED.....By R. E. Wall

Resthaven, our North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged in Winston-Salem, was opened 19 months ago and has been filled to capacity almost ever since. But only 20 guests can be accommodated at present. If room and money could have been provided perhaps 200 or more guests would now be in the home. The Convention has a lease on the present building for several years. The building is fireproof and very comfortable, but is far too small to meet the present needs.

The General Board of our Convention, according to newspaper reports recently, will recommend to the Convention meeting in Winston-Salem next month that a special offering for the home be taken by all the churches, probably in February. This offering will supplement the three-fourths of one per cent which we now receive through the Nine Year Program.

The home must expand and be more generously supported if we Baptists are to fulfill our moral obligations to our own loved ones who can no longer care for themselves. We can help by voting for this special offering day, by giving generously to the support of this home and by our earnest prayers.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN.....By W. P. Biggerstaff

The reports, reviewing the work of the Relief and Annuity Board, presented at the annual meeting of the Board in Dallas, on March 12, showed 1951 to be a year of continued progress and enlarged service to our Southern Baptist constituency.

Total income for 1951 was $5,144,134.29, with total benefits paid, amounting to $1,559,438.69. Total assets of the Board as of December 31, 1951 were $23,333,014.10.

In spite of more intensive promotional work on the part of the several states and of the Relief and Annuity Board, there is yet much to be done to broaden the protection of the Ministers' Retirement Plan. Far too many pastors are retiring without any source of income and thus adding to the burden of the relief department. In 1951, the relief department spent more in ten states than it received. The deficit in these states could only be met by drawing upon the relief reserves. The relief department cannot continue to meet these deficits by reducing the relief reserve fund. This situation can and must be corrected. Two suggestions are made which should help in overcoming these deficits.

First, more of the churches should follow the recommendation of the Southern Baptist Convention and take a Fellowship Offering for ministerial relief on the first Sunday in June, or at such time as convenient to the church.

Second, each state should consider setting a date after which time no pastor would be eligible for assistance from the relief department who had not been a member of the Ministers' Retirement Plan. A pastor who refuses to join the plan has no right to expect the denomination to provide for his needs when he is forced into retirement because of ill health or old age when he refuses to make some effort to provide, with the help of his denomination, something for himself. Unless something like this is done, the relief load will continue to increase when it should decrease from year to year.

A pastor who lacks three to five years of reaching retirement age, can join the Ministers' Retirement Plan and enjoy an age annuity on retirement, far beyond what he would receive if he were placed on the relief roll. Every active pastor should take advantage of the opportunity which his denomination has provided that he may not face a penniless old age. We respectfully recommend that every pastor and church in the Piedmont Association participate in this plan.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....By George H. Wallace

During the last college year there were 47,626 students enrolled in our colleges and seminaries throughout the Southern Baptist Convention territory. It is interesting to note that 8,520 of this number were students for the ministry and 2,909 were volunteers for full-time Christian service. In our seven North Carolina Baptist colleges, we had almost exactly 10% of these students.

Our sixty-nine institutions of learning are valued at one-hundred-forty-five millions of dollars, in terms of endowment and property values. How much more they are worth in the eyes of God we can only guess. But it is not difficult to give evidence of the tremendous contributions of these institutions to the life of our denomination. Of 827 missionaries under appointment on January 23, 1952 by our Foreign Mission Board, 806 (97.5%) attended a Southern Baptist college. Five in six of our Baptist pastors with college training came from our own colleges. More than 72% of our denominational leaders with college training, according to a survey of members of the boards of the various Convention agencies, attended a Southern Baptist college. All this is true in spite of the fact that Southern Baptists are by far the lowest of all the major denominations in the percentage of their membership enrolled in their own educational institutions. Fewer than one in six of Southern Baptists in college today are in our own colleges, yet a major share of our leadership must come from that one-sixth.

Each year there are 15,000 Baptist boys and girls graduating from standard high schools in North Carolina. Of these 15,000 who graduate from high school, not more than 4,000 of them go to any college, and of those who do go not more than one out of four of the Baptist boys and girls will go to a Baptist college. All of this means that, whereas we are now getting 1,000 boys and girls to enroll in our seven Baptist colleges each year, there are 3,000 others enrolled in other colleges, and there are at least 11,000 Baptist young people graduating from high school and not going to any college every year.

Our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina are happy to have other young people who are not Baptists to enroll in them, but our first responsibility and our chief reason for operating these colleges is to be found in a Christian education for Baptist boys and girls, especially those who are to be our future leaders. With all the money that is being spent and with all the effort that is being put forth to expand the facilities and enlarge the usefulness of our Baptist schools and with the desperate need of a trained leadership in all of our Baptist work, it doesn't seem reasonable that so many of our Baptist boys and girls should be going to other colleges. It is enough to cause us who are pastors and church leaders and parents to wonder if we have done our duty by them. Does it not strike you that if we had been more loyal to our schools in our homes and in our churches that more of our Baptist boys and girls would be enrolled in our Baptist colleges? This condition can be corrected, must be corrected and will be corrected but our churches must exercise a care and concern for our denominational schools with a loyalty more costly than we have even seen.

BAPTIST LITERATURE.....By Troy G. Robbins

Paul in I Timothy 4: 13, 15, says, "Give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine...Meditate upon these things; give thyself wholly to them."

With all our reading and study, there is a lack of reading and study of the Bible and good, sound literature. Many Church members read anything but the Bible and Baptist Literature. Reading influences Christian character and conduct. No other agency, apart from the preaching of the gospel, is more powerful in the spreading of the Truth.

Our Baptist papers should be in every Baptist home in the state. Plans and prices are offered that meet the convenience of any church. "Charity and Children" and "The Biblical Recorder" will inform and challenge our people to greater Kingdom service.

Increased circulation of our Baptist Denominational literature means: the undergirding of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Education, Benevolences, Evangelism, Stewardship and every other phase and factor of the total life and work of the church. For a more informed, indoctrinated, inspired and enlisted Baptist People, lets circulate more Baptist literature.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.....By J. Claude Creason

The Home Mission Board of our Southern Baptist Convention has had a glorious History and perhaps like the Foreign Mission Board it now faces its greatest challenge. Our Mission Board can only do what we give it to do with. During its past 106 years of mission service it has been a great evangelizing, unifying and missionary force for Southern Baptists.

There have been 10,544 churches constituted; 1,080,124 professions of faith have been made. Its missionaries have rendered 49,847 man years of missionary service and have reported one profession of faith for every $36.65 expended by the board.

The Home Mission Board has been able to expand its work, having gotten out of debt in the last few years, until, in 1951, it had eight times as many missionaries as in 1930. Since 1940 eight new departments or phases of work have been started or reorganized. Evangelism has received new emphasis. Field workers have been added to serve among the Goodwill Centers to help reach the Catholics, to assist with mission buildings and to minister to juvenile delinquents.

The home mission task is greater than ever before. More territory has been added to our Convention recently. This added territory is greater than the total Convention area east of the Mississippi. There are more than 12,000,000 unchurched people in this added area. The rapid growth of Atheism, Communism and materialism, together with other 'isms and 'schisms in our territory, intensifies the necessity of an advance in home missions.

This may seem like a great challenge to us, as, of course, it is, but we, by obedience to God, can accept this added responsibility and supply every need of our Home Mission Board. We Baptists have been blessed in many ways. We have grown almost three times as fast as the population. Our growth has been due to evangelism and missions. Shall we launch out with a greater program and reach these people for Christ or will we rob God of His tithe and lose these people to the Catholics and religious sects?

Truly the fields are white unto harvest. Unto whomsoever much is given will much be required.

RADIO AND TELEVISION.....By John H. Scalf

The Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, at its annual meeting in Atlanta, made plans for more active participation in the field of television. The Commission reaffirmed its basic policy of seeking to produce superior religious programs which television stations would desire and would be willing to grant us on a sustaining basis.

In keeping with the policy of the Commission, a full-time man has been engaged, who, with other staff members will conduct regional, state and south-wide radio and television conferences. One such conference will be held at Ridgecrest during the summer of 1953.

It is also planned by the Commission to produce television films and specially planned programs to be used by the local stations and pastors. These prepared programs will center around the theme, "The Christian Home."

The Commission is continually enlarging its transcription library. It urges the local pastors to take advantage of both radio and television to get the Gospel and our great Baptist program in the homes and hearts of people everywhere. Also, it is felt in these days when there is so much false teaching abroad and so many religious cults who are misleading heart and mind, the antidote for this is the plain, pure, doctrinal teaching that our Baptist heritage has given us.

This is missionary work indeed. We believe that these modern methods of preaching or proclaiming the truth is a definite way of helping to fulfill our Lord's great commission to His Church to "Go ye into all the World and preach the Gospel."

Our pastors should not think that speaking on radio and television is a burden that we could better dispense with, but a glorious privilege that is certain to pay big dividends in the end. Some of our brethren have reported that, through these mediums of propagation, their churches have been strengthened and many have been added to the membership.

Brethren, the "King's business requires haste" and it is time to buy up the opportunity.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD.....By John T. Edwards

A Brotherhood in a local Baptist Church is a group of men, preferably all of the men in a Baptist Church, seventeen years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the church and denomination.

The headquarters for the Baptist Brotherhood Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, is located in Memphis, Tennessee. The Brotherhood Commission now occupies a special building which is owned by the Southern Baptist Convention and located at 1548 Poplar Avenue, which houses all of the offices of this Denominational Agency. Our Executive Secretary is George W. Schroeder who has one Associate, Mr. James M. Sapp, and a full staff of workers. The Brotherhood is growing rapidly in the Southern Baptist Convention and has at present more than six-thousand Brotherhoods. Sixteen of the twenty-two States in the Southern Baptist Convention now have State Secretaries and two of the other six states are soon to have Secretaries. Our Secretary for North Carolina is Horace Easom, and the office is located at Shelby, North Carolina.

We have in North Carolina five-hundred and eight Brotherhoods at present. These Brotherhoods will represent over twenty-thousand men. Thirty-two of the seventy-two Associations and two of the ten Regions have been organized thus far. During 1952 Brother Easom has given one-half time to the Brotherhood work and the other half of his time to our Convention's Program for Wake Forest College. The Associational Brotherhood meets quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhood organizations meet annually. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly. In the Piedmont Association the following Churches have Brotherhoods: Allen Jay, Asheboro Street, Baptist Temple (Reidsville), Bessemer, College Park, Florida Street, Gibsonville First, Greensboro First, Green Street (High Point), High Point First, Hilliard Memorial, Immanuel, Lindley Park, Rocky Knoll, Sixteenth Street, Southside (Greensboro) and Stevens Memorial, making a total of seventeen Brotherhoods in our Association. Six new Brotherhoods have been organized this year showing a growth of fifty per cent in one year. Other Churches in Piedmont Association will organize Brotherhoods in the near future.

The Baptist Brotherhood operates in two areas:

1. Promotion of the New Birth
2. Spiritual Projects

A Brotherhood must do five things in order to be healthful, effective and successful:

1. The Brotherhood must be organized.
2. The Executive Committee must meet once each month.
3. The Brotherhood must have a definite time for meetings.
4. The Brotherhood must have good programs.
5. The Brotherhood must carry on purposeful activities.

With the above report and in the line with these suggestions, I recommend that we set up a Piedmont Associational Brotherhood organization in keeping with the plan of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South which is as follows: an Associational President, an Advisory Council composed of three laymen and three Pastors, an Executive Committee composed of a Program Vice-President, Activities Vice-President and Promotion Vice-President, a Chorister and Secretary-Treasurer.

TRAINING UNION.....By S. L. Riddle

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth," (2 Tim. 2: 15) is an injunction from the Apostle Paul to young Timothy. This admonition is also applicable to every Christian today. That there is a need in all of our churches for more trained leaders, no one will deny. To this end, the Training Union is seeking to fill this need through study and practice. To this is added our study course system outlined by the Training Union Department of our Sunday School Board. Through these studies, we learn more about what the Bible teaches about missions, stewardship and the Church. We urge all of our churches to use these study course books for they cover every phase of our work. We believe that an informed and consecrated people are progressive people. The Training Union not only teaches the great doctrines in the Bible, but trains Christians to be more faithful witnesses for Christ, and better workers in His Church.

We have had a good year in Training Union under the leadership and untiring efforts of Brother Carl Bell. The Associational Officers taught in nineteen Study Courses and helped secure teachers in sixteen others. There were about one-thousand study course awares. All the meetings required to meet the standard were held. One of the highlights of the year was our December "M" night which was attended by more than three-thousand, the largest such meeting in the South.

As we dedicate ourselves anew to the carrying on of the Training Union program, let us remember our theme for the year, "Christ Speaks to His Churches," and heed His Words: "...Follow Me, and I will make you fishers of men." (Matt. 4: 19).

FOREIGN MISSIONS.....By Dewey Armstrong

There are those of us who thought, hoped and prayed that when the smoke, dust and radio activity had cleared from the skies above Hiroshima and Nagasaki that a war crazed world would be rocked back to its senses and that the words spoken by the angels of our Lord almost two milliniums ago would be brought to pass and really there would be peace on earth and good will toward men. That enmity of nation toward nation would have ceased and good tidings of great joy could be preached and published in all nations.

But rather than our hopes being fulfilled it seems that reverberations of those atomic explosions had a more far reaching effect than our minds could imagine and they seem to have pulled the retaining cord of the iron curtain until it came down cutting off the progress of peace and the carrying forth of the gospel of our God and of his Christ to many parts of the earth. A great part of Europe is cut off by the iron curtain; all of the Balkans, and a part of Asia. Not only do we have a great hindrance in Communism but there is another 'ism that has raised its nasty and blasphemous head in Italy, Spain and in all of the Latin counties of the world. Our only weapon against the latter is prayer; and God only knows how we shall deal with the former. And yet, with these many and varied oppositions there is a ray of light ahead and in the words of Moses, "In the morning ye shall see the glory of the Lord" (Ex. 16: 7).

For the first time in over one-hundred years we have no missionaries on China's mainland. Our Dr. William Wallace died in a Communist prison in February and God was gracious enough that all our missionaries were able to get out after the death of Dr. Wallace; however, the work of the Lord still goes on in China because he has much people there.

In the Hawaiian Islands, Brigham Young's blasphemous forces are working two by two claiming that Christ fathered children by Mary and Martha and that they are their descendants. While Budhism struggles for a come-back the shop windows are filled with booze and Catholic influences are strong. But the Church of God called Baptist still moves on to the glory of God.

We are thankful for the great truth of Romans 8: 28. "All things work together for good to them that love the Lord to the called according to His purpose."

And may we pray that He may soon open doors that are now closed and that the hinges may be oiled by the Holy Spirit until they swing wide never to be closed again. (Isa. 45: 11.) "Thus saith the Lord, the Holy one of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands command ye me. And in the words of David, "Let not he that putteth on his armor boast as he that taketh it off."

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION.....By Woodroe F. Haywood

The aim for the new year is a "Christian Home for Every Child." It is estimated that less than half the children in our land today have the influences of a Christian Home. Our statisticians estimate that in our Southern Baptist Territory there are more than eleven million unreached children under 17 years of age, of which nearly 400,000 are in our own state. Until this condition is corrected, what of the future?

The General Theme for the year is the same as last year, namely, "Take the Family to Sunday School." When we realize the possibilities that will come from providing for every member of every family, the possibilities for growth become unlimited and Bible teaching takes on a new meaning when parents take, not send, their children to Sunday School. When one member of the family has been won to Sunday School it is easier to approach the other members of the family. So our theme draws our churches to think and act alike, to stress the same thing through a common objective.

Throughout the Southern Baptist Territory the past year saw a growth in enrollment of 229,000. Our leaders have set a goal of 500,000 in 1953 and one million in 1954. How much of this will your church undertake? An increase of 15 per 100 church members will greatly exceed the goal of 500,000. During the past six years the average growth has been 48%. Yet out of a total number of 28,000 churches there are 6,639 churches that have shown no growth at all and, of this number, more city churches have not grown than open country churches.

Briefly, now, may I suggest six ways of improving and enlarging our Sunday Schools:

1. Provide for every member of every family represented in our Sunday School through proper grading, so that every member of every family will feel that he has a class especially his own.
2. Put more people to work by organizing new classes and departments. The records show that we are enrolling ten people for each worker in the Sunday School. The way to enroll more people is to start more classes.
3. Begin a training program to meet the needs of all our workers that will deserve and receive the support of the entire church. In addition to the splendid books that we have on organization and administration, encourage your leaders to take advantage of the facilities for training at Ridgecrest and our State Assemblies.
4. Offer a Vacation Bible School to the boys and girls of your community.
5. Observe the January Bible Study Week, January 5-9. The guidebook, prepared by Dr. Ralph A. Herring, "Studies in Philippians," will be available in the Book Stores early in November.
6. Lead your church to accept the Standard of Excellence as the guide for its Sun-

day School. It will provide a safe guide and a good program to follow.

The Lord expects us to do our best. Can we afford to do less than our best?

BAPTIST HOSPITAL.....By Charlie Monk, Jr.

"And he healed many that were sick" (Mark 1: 34). This statement refers to the ministry of Jesus when he was here in the flesh. Also, it describes the ministry of our Baptist Hospital today, where hundreds of sick people go each week in search of relief from disease and sickness of almost every nature. In many cases they go as a last resort when hope has all but failed.

"And a certain woman, which...had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse,...came" (Mark 5: 25). Here, again, this statement concerning the woman who made her way to Jesus is the oft repeated story to those who work at our Baptist Hospital. They come saying, "We have spent all our money and we are still sick. Can our Baptist Hospital help us?"

It is the business of our Hospital to do all in its power to say, "yes," to these pleas which come out of sickness and poverty. It is our opportunity through our Mother's Day Offerings to make it possible for our Hospital to answer these calls for help from those who have little or no money. Last year, more than 10,000 people were cared for as bed patients in our Hospital. There were 95,000 visits made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. A large number of these were people who could not pay for the care they received. Much of this service could not have been provided without the help of our Mother's Day Offerings.

The construction of the new wing to the Hospital is now well advanced. This will greatly enlarge our ministry to the sick, adding 150 new beds and many other badly needed facilities. It is hoped that before this year closes everyone of our churches will have done its part in helping with the cost of this building.

Jesus said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matt. 25: 40). We are thankful to our Lord for this great institution which He has given us. Let us give our best in the name of our Lord in keeping it strong spiritually and in meeting the opportunity to help sick people who need the service of our Baptist Hospital. It is serving our members, it is serving you, it is serving me.

EVANGELISM.....By W. C. Adkinson

The Piedmont Association has just experienced one of the greatest years in evangelism. The total figures have not been secured as to the date of the writing of this report, but, from all reports throughout the Association, this has been an exceedingly fruitful year in soul-winning. This interest in Evangelism is due to the Greater Greensboro Evangelistic Crusade led by the Billy Graham Evangelistic Team. It was last year that we had the Simultaneous Crusade with a total of 1,618 baptisms in the Piedmont Association.

This interest in soul-winning must be maintained as this is the chief work of the church. Jesus said to his disciples, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in Judea and Samaria and the uttermost parts of the earth. (Acts 1: 8). There is no way in which we can escape our responsibility unto the lost people in our communities and throughout the world. Thus Evangelism and Missions go hand in hand in reaching the lost. We cannot have one without the other.

There are two main methods used in Evangelism: Personal Evangelism and Mass Evangelism. Personal Evangelism is the method Jesus used most as he talked with the individual. He encouraged this method as he sent his disciples out two by two. Mass Evangelism is used as the preacher preaches to groups or large congregations. Jesus also used this method as he spoke to the multitudes.

TABLES

	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
ALBERTSON ROAD		Mrs. Dora Porter, 1613 Ward St., High Point	A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point	Eugene Johnson, 528 Flint St., High Point
ALLEN JAY	George H. Wallace, 200 Circle Dr., High Point	Miss Dorothy Wood, 129 S. Wrenn St., High Point	Wade H. Cumby, 610 W. Broad St., High Point	Arnold G. Powers, 209 N. Main St., High Point
BATTLEGROUND ROAD		Grady L. Walker, Rt. 9, Box 203, Greensboro	C. H. Walker, Rt. 9, Box 120, Greensboro	
BRIGHTLIGHT	R. L. Thomas, Box 50, Jamestown	Mrs. Frances Ratcliff, 3000 Kivette Dr., H-Point	Willie C. Peele, Rt. 3, Box 503, High Point	
BRIGHTWOOD	H. P. Gauldin, Route 5, Greensboro	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland St., Greensboro	Lynn Strader, Rt. 1, Box 19, Brown Summit	
BUCHANAN	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	W. H. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	R. M. Crane, Route 1, McLeansville	John W. Dupree, 1302 Fairview St., Greensboro
CALVARY	H. V. Brady, 1230 Lolly Lane, Greensboro	J. T. Prevatt, 3809 Dawson Ave., Greensboro	W. B. Craven, 1326 Seminole Dr., Greensboro	
CAMP HERMAN	E. D. Young, Route 2, Brown Summit	Miss Helen Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro	Albert Wray, Route 2, Brown Summit	
COMMUNITY	W. L. Luck, Route 8, Greensboro	E. L. Hodgin, Route 1, Randleman	C. W. Canter, Route 8, Greensboro	
CONRAD MEMORIAL	G. E. Richman, Route 1, High Point	I. W. Guyer, Route 6, High Point	Paul Jester, Route 6, High Point	Berlin Webb, Route 1, High Point
FAIRMONT PARK	John H. Scalf, 3001 English St., High Point	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 3, Thomasville	Grady M. Collins, Route 1, Thomasville	
FAITH	J. T. Swinson, Route 1, Burlington	Mrs. Juanita Horner, 304 Chapel Hill, Burlington	C. M. Horner, 304 Chapel Hill Rd., Burlington	Henry Wood, Route 1, Burlington
FRIENDLY	W. L. Smith, Box 1772, High Point	Mrs. Mary Lou Hanes, R. 5, Box 12, High Point	J. W. Younger, 1803 Waldo St., High Point	Hardy Brookbank, Route 4, High Point
ETHSEMANE	John Dennis, Route 2, Greensboro	Mrs. J. M. Butler, Rt. 2, Box 541, Greensboro	Donald Helms, 2001 Poplar St., Greensboro	
GIBSONVILLE	J. O. Hagwood, Box 331, Gibsonville	Charles C. Hammer, Box 114, Gibsonville	Hal Laughlin, Gibsonville	Paul Somers, Gibsonville
GREENSBORO:				
ASHEBORO STREET	A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	J. B. Wills, 1026 Pearson St., Greensboro	Howard B. Foshee, 708 Asheboro St., Greensboro	H. B. Foshee, 708 Asheboro St., Greensboro
BESSEMER	C. C. Cross, 3706 Alton St., Greensboro	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	A. F. Sutton, 2505 McConnell Rd., Greensboro	A. S. Pennisi, 813 Huffine Mill Rd., G-boro
COLLEGE PARK	R. E. Wall, 407 Aberdeen Ter., Greensboro	P. R. Venable, Box 1391, Greensboro	T. L. Ogburn, Box 427, Greensboro	Clarence Key, 2814 Springwood Dr., Greensboro
EDGEVILLE	A. R. Riddle, 1530 Tucker St., Greensboro	Gene T. Phillips, 1607 N. Benbow Rd., Greensboro	James B. Barber, 1303 Joyce St., Greensboro	Gene Phillips, 1607 Benbow Rd., Greensboro
ELLER MEMORIAL	John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Jack Craven, 719 Holt Ave., Greensboro	Wylie Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro	Wayburn Jones, 1308 Walnut St., Greensboro
FIRST	Claud B. Bowen, Box 27, Greensboro	C. E. Bilbro, 525 Woodland Dr., Greensboro	S. C. Ray, Box 27, Greensboro	S. C. Ray, Box 27, Greensboro
FLORIDA STREET	W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Mrs. G. C. Collins, 1516 McCormick St., G-boro	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St., Greensboro	Frank Fagan, 2612 Springwood Dr., Greensboro
IMMANUEL	Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	Mrs. Frank Murray, 2425 High Point Rd., G-boro	C. O. Weisner, 1009 Portland St., Greensboro	Mrs. W. R. Jarvis, Route, Greensboro
LINDLEY PARK	A. L. Robertson, 3811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	J. L. Thomas, 515 Holden Rd., Greensboro	Norman Moury, Box 885, Greensboro	William S. Smith, 4321 Harvard Ave., G-boro
MAGNOLIA STREET	H. D. Roe, 103 E. Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	J. B. Wray, Rt. 2, Box 116, Greensboro	E. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro
MARTIN AVENUE	J. M. Clark, Route 5, Greensboro	Howard V. Wood, Route 2, Brown Summit	W. C. Shaver, Route 5, Greensboro	H. V. Wood, Route 2, Brown Summit
NORTHWOOD	E. G. Holt, 305 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Mrs. Dot Kimel, 1312 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Henry Byars, 809 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro
RANKIN	H. T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Mrs. Edna Gregory, 1202 18th St., Greensboro	Paul F. Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424-H, Greensboro	Paul T. Swann, 1204 Phipps Ave., Greensboro
REVOLUTION	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	Mrs. Beatrice Darnell, 1504 Andover Ave., G-boro	Raymond Rogers, 1309 Woodside Dr., Greensboro	Miss Dawn Barbour, 2117 Hubbard St., G-boro
ROCKY KNOLL	W. DeWitt Long, 435 Routh Circle, Greensboro	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	Calvin Seagraves, 2512 Randleman Rd., G-boro	Vernon Williams, 434 Creek Ridge Rd., G-boro
SIXTEENTH STREET	W. C. Adkinson, 1504 Sixteenth St., Greensboro	Miss Edith Long, 1511 13th St., Greensboro	James S. Wrenn, 1366 Lee Chapel Rd., Greensboro	Fred Hester, 1204 16th St., Greensboro
SOUTH ELM STREET	I. E. Kerley, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	Mrs. R. J. Minish, Rt. 4, Box 167, Greensboro	C. R. Monroe, 116 Concord St., Greensboro	
SOUTHSIDE	Gene Phillips, Route 7, Box 1-A, Greensboro	Mrs. Lee Strunks, 1334 Overland Dr., Greensboro	J. Arthur Lewis, 1841 Wilora St., Greensboro	Mrs. Alice Paschal, Box 4064, Greensboro
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Daniel Lowe, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	Mrs. William B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., G-boro	W. Frank Poe, 300 Bond St., Greensboro	L. A. Mason, 321 New St., Greensboro
GUILFORD	J. Claude Creason, Guilford	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Route 1, Guilford	Sam Bainbridge, Guilford	E. R. Fuller, 606 Muirs Chapel, Greensboro
HIGH POINT:				
ENGLISH STREET	W. P. Biggerstaff, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point	Mrs. J. R. Crater, Jr., 639 Willowbrook St. H-Pt.	V. S. Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point	Leslie Leary, 324 Oakview Rd., High Point
FIRST	A. S. Hale, 1011 Ferndale, High Point	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farriss, High Point	Woodroe Haywood, Box 1288, High Point	J. A. Reavis, 800 Jones St., High Point

GREEN STREET	L. B. Reavis, 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Burgess Leonard, Jr., 2-A Oakwood Ct. Apt., H-Pt.	W. E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	W. R. Eddinger, 417 Cable St., High Point
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	J. W. Levan, 2332 Edgewood, High Point	Miss Peggy Murphy, 210 Westchester, High Point	A. L. Slate, 313 W. Burton, High Point	Bill Hayworth, 313 W. Burton, High Point
LEXINGTON AVENUE	W. W. Robbins, 914 Dayton St., High Point	Mrs. Helen Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., H-Pt.	C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point	F. W. Short, 1009 Tabor St., High Point
MOUNT CALVARY	C. M. Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 94, Thomasville	Mrs. Harvey L. Butcher, 705 Park St., High Point	B. E. Hobbs, 1008 Smith St., High Point	B. E. Hobbs, 1008 Smith St., High Point
NORTH MAIN STREET	N. J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Mrs. Vivian B. Fred, 228 Montlieu Ave., H-Point	Paul J. Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point	W. L. Slack, 615 E. Lexington Ave., High Point
PISGAH	Charles Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield, High Point	Mrs. B. E. Vaughn, 906 Springfield Ave., H-Point	Charlie Jenkins, 601 E. Lexington Ave., H-Point	Sammy Sheffield, 1903 Franklin St., High Point
SOUTHSIDE	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	M. A. Sechrest, 2008 E. Russell St., High Point	A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., High Point	Miss Daisy Shaw, 308 Walker St., High Point
HILLCREST	C. R. Pierce, 1153 Battleground Rd., Greensboro	Mrs. Horace Whitfield, R. 2, Box 739, Greensboro	Horace Whitfield, Rt. 2, Box 739, Greensboro	
HONEY ROCK	Frank Gales, Route 1, Guilford College	Mrs. James H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Summerfield	Thomas Dowell, Rt. 1, Guilford College	
JESSUP GROVE	J. C. Raper, Box 67, Summerfield	Mrs. C. A. Rumley, R. 1, Box 198, Guilford Col.	Floyd Greene, Rt. 1, Guilford College	W. H. Perdue, Route 1, Guilford
JEWEL	A. H. Dunning, 2213 Hayworth Rd., High Point	W. E. Kirkman, Route 5, High Point	Marvin Stutts, 1402 Johnson Dr., High Point	Lonnie Bryson, 805 Tryon St., High Point
LAKE BRANDT	Charles Dodd, 926 W. 4th St., Winston-Salem	Mrs. Winona McRae, 1335 Madison Ave., Greensboro	W. D. Price, Rt. 2, Box 380, Brown Summit	David Price, Route 2, Box 380, Brown Summit
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	E. O. Lankford, Greenbriar Rd., Greensboro	Mrs. Thomas Hardy, 2813 Yanceyville Rd., G-boro	Eddie Creed, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	Earl Barnes, 2609 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro
LEBANON	C. M. Oates, Route 5, Greensboro	Mrs. A. P. Stewart, 1105 Easton Rd., Greensboro	A. P. Stewart, 1105 Easton Rd., Greensboro	N. G. Carter, Route 5, Greensboro
LOVE	J. F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro	Mrs. Ruby Coble, Route 1, Julian	Hardin Brown, Route 1, Julian	
MCCONNELL ROAD	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	John D. Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210, Greensboro	
MCLEANSVILLE	W. R. Fuller, Route 1, McLeansville	Mrs. Joe H. Jones, Box 15, McLeansville	G. S. Lamarr, Route 6, Greensboro	
MIDWAY	Walter Johnson, Box 126, Guilford	Mrs. Roy McClellan, Route 1, Guilford	Ray Cromer, Route 1, High Point	
MOUNT ZION	J. W. Hines, Route 3, Liberty	Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Route 2, Snow Camp	Everett Smith, Route 6, Burlington	Mrs. Opal Graves, Route 2, Snow Camp
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., High Point	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point	
OSCEOLA	W. S. Young, Gibsonville	T. J. Brooks, Route 1, Brown Summit	E. J. Brown, Route 1, Brown Summit	
OSSIPEE	Aubrey Quakenbush, Rt. 1, Elon College	Mrs. L. H. Kernodle, Rt. 1, Elon College	Houston Steele, Route 2, Elon College	
PILOT VIEW	R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson Rd., High Point	Mrs. Joe R. Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., H-Point	Douglas Hussey, Route 5, High Point	
PINE GROVE	Frank McDaniel, Route 3, High Point	Mrs. Odell Perryman, R. 3, Box 142-A, High Point	C. L. Ashburn, Route 3, High Point	
PLEASANT GARDEN	Dewey Armstrong, Box 69, Pleasant Garden	George H. McBride, Pleasant Garden	Clarence L. Yow, Box 62, Pleasant Garden	
PLEASANT GROVE	J. M. Allred, Pomona	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 8, Box 199, Greensboro	
POMONA	S. R. Young, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Box 102, Pomona	David Oates, 2610 Battleground Rd., Greensboro	H. E. Vaughn, 3705 Peterson Ave., Greensboro
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Lloyd Garner, Jr., 1202 Forrest Ave., H-Point	Miss Mildred Dills, Rt. 3, Box 117, High Point	J. M. Thomas, Box 1104, High Point	Roy Bennison, 109 Hall Ave., High Point
REEDY FORK	Clifford Vestal, Route 2, Brown Summit	Parks Gregory, Route 2, Brown Summit	T. J. Ross, Route 2, Brown Summit	Jesse Cockman, Route 2, Brown Summit
REIDSVILLE:				
BAPTIST TEMPLE	W. E. Coates, 1341 Wentworth St., Reidsville	Mrs. David Driscoll, Jr., Box 283, Reidsville	Odell Delapp, Box 283, Reidsville	George Elliott, 511 Roach St., Reidsville
FIRST	Donald G. Myers, 408 Piedmont St., Reidsville	Mrs. J. H. Small, 404 S. Main St., Reidsville	James Gillespie, Jr., 1109 Gaddy St., R-ville	Miss Betty Winningham, Box 462, Reidsville
PENN MEMORIAL	J. C. Lanning, 114 Lawsonville Ave., Reidsville	Mrs. Curtis Durham, Rt. 4, Reidsville	Hiawatha Groff, 1765 S. Scales, Reidsville	Curtis Durham, Route 4, Reidsville
ROCK CREEK	G. B. Dodson, Route 8, Greensboro	Mrs. Albert May, Route 1, Whitsett	Roy May, Gibsonville	
RUFFIN STACEY	J. T. London, Route 5, Reidsville	Ernest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	R. W. Lane, Route 1, Ruffin	
SMITH GROVE	R. O. Nuckles, Route 1, Colfax	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, Route 1, High Point	Homer Westmoreland, Route 1, Guilford	
SUMMERFIELD	E. A. Long, Germanton	Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Summerfield	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	Ivan Angel, Summerfield
SUNVIEW	C. R. Ritch, 1102 Grace St., High Point	Mrs. Edith Frohman, 1700 E. Green St., H-Point	John Sheffey, Archdale	
TWIN OAKS	Ernest Duggins, Rt. 5, Box 211, Greensboro	Mrs. Gordon Reese, Route 1, Gibsonville	Gordon Reese, Route 1, Gibsonville	Carl T. Hester, Rt. 1, Box 146-A, Gibsonville
WOODARD MEMORIAL	C. F. Johnson, 804 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	Mrs. C. L. Johnson, 3911 Fairall Dr., Greensboro	E. J. Daves, 715 Cole St., Greensboro	Charles Jordon, Rt. 1, Box 425-F, Greensboro
WOODLAWN	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 611 Arch St., High Point	M. E. Turner, 611 Arch St., High Point	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

AND ADDRESSES

ALBERTSON ROAD	Mrs. Harrison Luck, 1510 Silk St., High Point
ALLEN JAY	Mr. E. E. Hill, 608 Arch St., High Point
BATTLEGROUND ROAD	
BRIGHTLIGHT	
BRIGHTWOOD	
BUCHANAN	Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Rt. 6, Greensboro
CALVARY	Mrs. G. R. Sizemore, Rt. 1, Box 440, Greensboro
CAMP HERMAN	Mrs. Cora Young, Rt. 2, Brown Summit
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Ralph Jackson, Rt. 1, Greensboro
CONRAD MEMORIAL	Mrs. Mildred Jester, Rt. 6, Box 178, High Point
FAIRMONT PARK	Mrs. Doak Welborn, 404 Hodgins St., High Point
FAITH	
FRIENDLY	
GETHSEMANE	Mrs. E. A. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 258, Greensboro
GIBSONVILLE	Mrs. D. J. Sears, Gibsonville
GREENSBORO:	
ASHEBORO STREET	Mrs. Isaac L. Fesmire, 1029 Dewey St., Greensboro
BESSEMER	Mrs. J. P. Medlin, 200 Sykes Ave., Greensboro
COLLEGE PARK	Mrs. E. W. Richardson, 1701 Rainbow Dr., Greensboro
EDGEVILLE	Mrs. D. B. Meadows, 1602 Ball St., Greensboro
ELLER MEMORIAL	Mrs. Raymond Collins, 1410 Fairview St., Greensboro
FIRST	Mrs. M. E. Wilson, 606 Mayflower Dr., Greensboro
FLORIDA STREET	Mrs. J. T. Purgason, 1106 Lexington Ave., Greensboro
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Paul Melvin, Rt. 7, Box 598, Greensboro
LINDLEY PARK	Mrs. Emil Mialik, 1322 Madison Ave., Greensboro
MAGNOLIA STREET	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro
MARTIN AVENUE	Mrs. Helen Corthen, Rt. 5, Greensboro
NORTHWOOD	Mrs. Ernest G. Holt, 305 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro
RANKIN	Mrs. Olan Oldham, 1421 Seventh St., Greensboro
REVOLUTION	Mrs. Kermit Ridder, 2208 Cypress St., Greensboro
ROCKY KNOLL	Mrs. DeWitt Spoon, 442 Creek Ridge Road, Greensboro
SIXTEENTH STREET	Mrs. Fred McAdams, Rt. 5, Box 94, Greensboro
SOUTH ELM STREET	Mrs. E. G. Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm St., Greensboro
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. J. F. Walker, Rt., 7, Box 13, Greensboro
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jack Caudle, Rt. 2, Box 315, Greensboro
GUILFORD	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford
HIGH POINT:	
ENGLISH STREET	Mrs. R. T. Preslar, 308 Phillips St., High Point

HISTORICAL TABLE - PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GIFTS
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1570	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	R. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. E. White	38	365	7341	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	690	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19

FIRST	Miss Mary Ruth Seward, 203 Edgeworth, High Point
GREEN STREET	Mrs. Lewis Williams, 615 Wesley Place, High Point
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Mrs. S. B. Ellis, 1006 Stanton, High Point
LEXINGTON AVENUE	Mrs. Mary Phillips, 1203 Forrest Ave., High Point
MOUNT CALVARY	
NORTH MAIN STREET	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 924 Gordon St., High Point
PISGAH	Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield Ave., High Point
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Georgia Cranford, 403 Ward St., High Point
HILLCREST	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2, Box 155, Greensboro
HONEY ROCK	
JESSUP GROVE	Mrs. J. C. Raper, Box 67, Summerfield
JEWEL	
LAKE BRANDT	Mrs. Winona McRae, 1335 Madison Ave., Greensboro
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Mrs. R. E. Kivett, 2625 Yanceyville Road, Greensboro
LEBANON	Mrs. V. A. Whitley, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 153, Greensboro
LOVE	
MCCONNELL ROAD	
MCLEANSVILLE	
MIDWAY	
MOUNT ZION	Mrs. Doyle Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp
OAK GROVE	
OSCEOLA	
OSSIPEE	
PILOT VIEW	Mrs. R. L. Kizer, 310 Albertson Road, High Point
PINE GROVE	
PLEASANT GARDEN	Mrs. Roland Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 310-A, Greensboro
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. W. A. Kenan, Rt. 3, Box 248-A, Greensboro
POMONA	Mrs. W. H. Brown, Pomona
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Mrs. J. M. Thomas, Box 1104, High Point
REEDY FORK	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Brown Summit
REIDSVILLE:	
BAPTIST TEMPLE	Mrs. Numa Baker, 806 Oak St., Reidsville
FIRST	Mrs. Hunter Walker, 1241 Richardson Dr., Reidsville
PENN MEMORIAL	Mrs. J. W. Vaughn, Rt. 5, Reidsville
ROCK CREEK	
RUFFIN STACEY	
SMITH GROVE	
SUMMERFIELD	Mrs. C. D. Robinson, Summerfield
SUNVIEW	
TWIN OAKS	
WOODARD MEMORIAL	Mrs. C. B. Baker, 3911 Schisler Dr., Greensboro
WOODLAWN	

1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	Southside-High P't	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	Green Street, North Main Street, Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Asheboro Street, Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First, Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56
1951	Florida Street, Lexington Avebue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1618	26188	1451481.87
1952	Baptist Temple, English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1797	27571	1535343.04

	TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOLS															
	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS	LETTERS AND OTHER ADDITIONS	LOSSES BY DEATH, LETTER, ETC.	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	NUMBER REVIVALS	NUMBER TITHERS	CRADLE ROLL ENROLMENT	NURSERY ENROLMENT	BEGINNER ENROLMENT	PRIMARY ENROLMENT	JUNIOR ENROLMENT	INTERMEDIATE ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE ENROLLED	ADULTS ENROLLED	EXTENSION DEPT. ENROLMENT	OFFICERS ENROLLED	TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT	TRAINING SCHOOLS	VACATION BIBLE SC. ENROLMENT	NUMBER CLASS ROOMS	CHOIR ENROLMENTS	ENROLMENT OF BROTHERHOOD
	1797	1522	1489	23117	454	27571	131	3810	586	1465	2160	2287	2940	2477	3042	10037	514	279	25933	17	6211	960	2090	471
ALBERTSON ROAD	14	22	3	185	9	194	1	50		30	19	29	33	19	17	144	11		302					
ALLEN JAY	23	24	8	292	137	429	2	75		20	37	30	42	32	43	127		8	384			18		
BATTLEGROUND ROAD	7	2		79	17	96	2				21		10	12	21	25		7	96		35	5		
BRIGHTLIGHT	8	3		75		75	2	17	20					40	25	35			125			6	25	
BRIGHTWOOD	38	29	37	680		680	4	110			33		11	49	80	180		3	356			11	80	
BUCHANAN	31	10	13	112	41	153	2			18	17	21	29	17	50	41			193			12	20	
CALVARY	20	19	5	178	7	185	3				29	19	13	12	24	139		3	239		92	9	51	
CAMP HERMAN				38		38	2	11				12	15		18	7			52					
COMMUNITY	7	2	9	149		149		12			25	20		16	15	56			132			4		
CONRAD MEMORIAL	21	7	1	204	15	219				10	30	19	30	15	16	93			213			12	18	
FAIRMONT PARK	9	8	5	153		153		25		10	16	16	20	24	45	60		3	194			12		
FAITH	10	8	6	32	8	40		14	2	4	2	2	5	2	7	17			41			7		
FRIENDLY	34	8	10	157	36	193	1		13	8	15	9	8	48	23	93			217					
GETHSEMANE	20	6		48	28	76	3				18		17	19	26	15		4	99			2		
GIBSONVILLE	6	5	7	178	136	314	2	20	6	19	15	18	25	36	37	94		2	252		57	18	24	24
GREENSBORO:																								
ASHEBORO STREET	112	107	58	1284	300	1584	2			70	113	86	122	99	177	579		6	1252	2	261	45	110	107
BESSEMER	24	43	25	550	177	727				50	65	64	86	65	61	246	8	9	654	1	165	31	46	
COLLEGE PARK	30	96	72	650	134	784		100	32	46	49	64	59	43	84	236	25	7	645	1		60	75	
EDGEVILLE	8	9	2	61		61	2	20	5	8	10	15	30	8	28	37		3	144			8	18	
ELLER MEMORIAL	22	18	33	900	203	1103	2	75	23	22	40	56	95	129	142	279	18	4	808		215			
FIRST	146	282	218	2488	650	3138	1	700	95	238	172	216	239	187	198	1286	140	11	2782		372		185	
FLORIDA STREET	28	19	164	854	112	966	2		75	58	55	98	121	104	56	378	36	3	984	1	375	66	86	35
IMMANUEL	79	43	17	393	42	435	2	106		23	25	56	58	36	10	143		7	358		124	14	55	22
LINDLEY PARK	17	30	7	109	6	115	1	10		5	13	12	16	17		55		3	121	1	85	16		
MAGNOLIA STREET	18	12	16	285	31	316				36	17	20	38	30	14	131			286			12	32	
MARTIN AVENUE	11	24	8	58	6	64	3	20	20		21	13	13	20	12	35			134					
NORTHWOOD	10	30	2	60		60	2			5	10	10	13	4		60			102		45	6	21	
RANKIN	13	1	15	228	2	230	2	39	9		21	24	25	24	15	99		4	221	1	94	10	24	
REVOLUTION	9	2	11	427		427	2			31	22	54	80	49	24	130	15	3	408		122	32	22	
ROCKY KNOLL	40	12	18	402	27	429	1	90		21	25	68	47	53	22	160	5	4	405	1	189	27	34	
SIXTEENTH STREET	35	19	6	473	59	532	2		50	20	24	37	60	30	19	188	5	6	439	1	176	22	24	
SOUTH ELM STREET	15	13	15	115	14	129	2	17	13	14	13	15	19	13	14	63	2	11	177		105	9	24	
SOUTHSIDE	12	22	6	113	6	119	1	25			21	16	23	12	16	48		3	139			1	43	11
STEVENS MEMORIAL	12	5	41	218	45	263	2	41	15	11	25	25	34	12	28	76	4	4	234	1	150	9	18	16
GUILFORD	24	12	10	179	19	198	1	23		13	16	19	31	21	17	78		3	198		109	7	25	

ENGLISH STREET	28	20	38	263	174	437	2	45		23	28	33	49	44	30	147		5	359	1	117	46	43	
FIRST	41	50	87	1363	321	1684	1	175	42	98	85	100	150	108	107	718	30	4	1442		306	63	221	84
GREEN STREET	140	144	188	2065	602	2667	1	947	15	135	131	144	288	208	147	1025	61	10	2310	2	503	102	87	88
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	35	20	13	344	90	434	2	100	10	37	33	33	37	35	49	178	4	5	421	1	132	20	62	40
LEXINGTON AVENUE	41	16	9	316	60	376	1	65		28	46	23	41	57	40	171	14		420		165	27	25	
MOUNT CALVARY	9	5	1	60	21	81	2	15	17		15	18	13	29	15	25	26	3	161		66	7		
NORTH MAIN STREET	29	33	15	496	43	539	2		26	26	34	49	56	37	92	143	15	5	483	1	227	24	25	
PISGAH	10	13	6	236		236	2	40		40	21	36	48	29	18	117		5	314		98	15	20	
SOUTHSIDE	41	6	5	309		309	2	125	5	18	30	30	40	32	130	62		7	354			12	60	
HILLCREST		5		33		33		29				17	15	15		34		3	84		85			
HONEY ROCK	33	12	20	222	21	243	2	49		18	24	49	33		27	121			272			6	30	
JESSUP GROVE	19	8	6	111	10	121	2	40	3	8	8	18	7	30	26	50		3	153	1	103	8		
JEWEL	12	5	3	104	5	109	1	22			30		45		36	34		6	151	1	67	6		
LAKE BRANDT	2	4		50	10	60	2	12		4	3	4	9	7		6			33			3		
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	25	22	4	170	3	173	3	29		18	29	33	47	33	38	86		4	288		122	12	120	
LEBANON	32	5	15	196	82	278	2	44		10	14	30	20	10	60	50		4	198			6	40	
LOVE	5	5	3	8	2	10				3	4	5	2	9	5	8			36					
MCCONNELL ROAD	8	2	5	66	13	79	2	14		2	12	5	9	14	12	20			74		39	8	30	
MCLEANSVILLE	28	9		145	2	147	2				33	32	18	19	21	38			161		116	4	35	
MIDWAY	40	5	3	97	6	103	2				23		28		40	44			135			2		
MOUNT ZION	9	3	10	171	45	216	2	20			20	14	28	11	25	60		13	171		96	7	50	
OAK GROVE	22	5	8	188		188	2	10			13	12	13	14	33	33			118					
OSCEOLA			2	57	54	111	2				20	12	14	17	13	44		2	122					
OSSIPEE	10	18	10	94	13	107	2	20			21	14	9	12	12	30		5	103		90	7		
PILOT VIEW	7	9	7	155	41	196	2	25			37	37	19	32	74			3	231		168	7	20	
PINE GROVE	5			51	64	115	2				21	13	12	18	28	46		2	140			6		
PLEASANT GARDEN	9	15	20	126		126				9	36	17	18	39	51	24			194			14	20	
PLEASANT GROVE	5	2	2	100	15	115	2	12	16		33	20	16	16	22	58			181			7	15	
POMONA	39	7	13	299	150	449	2				21	47	31	60	34	112		4	309		124	12	26	
REAVIS MEMORIAL	20	9	4	111	6	117	2				22	15	36	19	33	98		3	226		125	10		
REEDY FORK	42	14	15	284	30	314	5	50	21	29	9	19	33	30	34	47		3	225			14		
REIDSVILLE:																								
BAPTIST TEMPLE	19	15	38	365	24	389	2	82	10	42	40	33	48	37	29	160	20	6	425		206	20	50	44
FIRST	22	27	25	693	131	824	1	[illegible]	35	64	55	55	68	60	96	186	75	4	698		120		34	
PENN MEMORIAL	17	19	30	255	21	276	2	83	3	19	15	19	22	22	54	71		5	230		65	13	17	
ROCK CREEK	7	4	4	40	16	56	2	12			13	7	11		7	49		11	98					
RUFFIN STACEY	5	4	5	160	9	169	2	5		10		15	22	20	30	60			157			6		
SMITH GROVE	3	2	6	219		219					50		28		40	83		2	203					
SUMMERFIELD	7	3	7	176	53	229	1			15	14	29	19	14	66	55		16	228		65			
SUNVIEW	24	5	2	50	33	83	2	8	5		21	23		16	47				112					
TWIN OAKS				15		15		15				9				12			21					
WOODARD MEMORIAL	20	6	4	120	6	126	2			19	9	28	22	13	20	51		6	168		73	8		
WOODLAWN	14	14	8	327	11	338	2	50			53	27	39	27	59	129		4	338			11		
	1797	1522	1489	23117	4454	27571	131	3810	586	1465	2160	2287	2940	2477	3042	10037	514	279	25933	17	6211		2090	471

		TABLE C - TRAINING UNION																		TABLE D - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION													
		NURSERY UNITS	BEGINNER UNITS	PRIMARY UNITS	JUNIOR UNITS	INTERMEDIATE U.	YOUNG PEOPLE U.	ADULT UNITS	TOTAL UNITS	NURSERY ENROLMENT	BEGINNER ENROLMENT	PRIMARY ENROLMENT	JUNIOR ENROLMENT	INTERMEDIATE ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE ENROLMENT	ADULT ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	GRAND TOTAL ENROLLED	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	W.M.S. UNITS	Y.W.A. UNITS	G.A. UNITS	R.A. UNITS	SUNBEAM UNITS	TOTAL UNITS	W. M. S. ENROLMENT	Y. W. A. ENROLMENT	G. A. ENROLMENT	R. A. ENROLMENT	SUNBEAMS ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MISSION STUDY ENROLMENT	TOTAL TITHERS IN ALL ORG.
		20	32	29	76	67	51	77	353	117	365	383	1007	921	692	1584	184	5275	3119	55	25	50	33	36	199	3201	292	679	402	829	5403	2962	1899
ALBERTSON ROAD	1948		1		1	1	1	1	5		20		15	6	8	30	2	81	64	1		1			2	20		5			25		18
ALLEN JAY	1934	1		1	1	1	1	2	7	4		10	14	7	13	28	3	79	56	1					1	18					18	15	12
BATTLEGROUND ROAD	1943																																
BRIGHTLIGHT	1947																																
BRIGHTWOOD	1940																																
BUCHANAN	1936	1			1	1	1	1	5	5			12	12	10	10		49	32	1				1	2	12				20	32	10	10
CALVARY	1951																			1		1	1		3	12		12	25		49		
CAMP HERMAN	1951																			1	1				2	6	13				19		11
COMMUNITY	1934																			1					1	20					20		
CONRAD MEMORIAL	1946	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	8	5	5	10	14	6	14	24	4	82	50	1	1	1	1		4	57	15	12	10		94	30	25
FAIRMONT PARK	1940																			1	1	1	1		4	18	15	14	20		67	50	25
FAITH	1950	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	2	1	4	1	5	11		27	23														
FRIENDLY	1943		1	1	2	1		1	6		5	6	6	2		20	4	43	30														
GETHSEMANE	1949																			1					1	21					21		10
GIBSONVILLE	1894					1	1	1	3					15	12	14	3	44	30	1	1				2	40	10				50	18	16
GREENSBORO:																																	
ASHEBORO STREET	1899	1	1	1	5	4	3	4	19	6	17	24	50	70	82	139	3	391	208	1	1	2	2	2	8	229	14	58	30	35	366	139	135
BESSEMER	1922				1	1	1	1	4				20	25	28	32	3	108	56	1	1	1		1	4	75	13	14		63	165	76	69
COLLEGE PARK	1906		1	1	2	2	2	1	9		10	6	18	26	26	29	3	118	71	1	1	2	1	1	6	111	12	25	6	25	179	225	46
EDGEVILLE	1941				1		1		2				12		20			32	20	1					1	24					24	24	8
ELLER MEMORIAL	1897		1		1	2	1	2	7		4		10	31	10	37	3	95	57	1	2	1	1	1	6	80	20	12	9	14	135		40
FIRST	1859	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	8	2	31	43	66	72	67	124	7	412	209	1	1	2	2	2	8	512	15	63	45	61	696	421	387
FLORIDA STREET	1906	1	1	1	5	3	2	4	17	6	15	27	69	47	21	84	3	272	169	1	1	2	2	3	9	147	14	37	21	65	284		83
IMMANUEL	1946	1		2	2	1	1	2	9	15		23	24	20	10	84	5	181	85	1		1	1	1	4	35		19	14	22	90	10	20
LINDLEY PARK	1948		1		1	1		1	4		6		8	9		13	3	39	25	1				1	2	28				20	48		
MAGNOLIA STREET	1912	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	5	10	17	9	14	31		88	61	1		2	2	1	6	50		17	15	30	112	72	48
MARTIN AVENUE	1948				1		1	1	3				15		8	9		32	30	1					1	11					11		11
NORTHWOOD	1951			1	1			1	3			4	8			15	3	30	22	1					1	17					17	10	
RANKIN	1935	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	9		8	9	11	13	6	37	3	87	65	1	1	1	1	2	6	43	10	10	3	20	86	58	28
REVOLUTION	1907	1		1	1	1	1	2	7			13	12	12	8	29	6	80	50	1		2	2	1	6	14		15	10	21	60	8	20
ROCKY KNOLL	1934	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	11	10	9	21	31	28	8	74	3	184	129	1	1	1		2	5	55	7	6		51	119	55	31
SIXTEENTH STREET	1907		1		2	2	1	1	7		8		13	11	14	11	16	73	59	1	1	2	2	1	7	106	9	17	28	12	172	131	118
SOUTH ELM STREET	1945																			1		1	1		3	38		13	10		61	20	10
SOUTHSIDE	1947	1	1	1	1	1		1	6	4	5	4	14	7		20	3	57	26	1					1	25					25	10	14
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1922	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	10	10	13	9	17	34	4	101	48	1		1	1	1	4	28		15	5	6	54	15	
GUILFORD	1914		1		1	1	1	1	5		8		10	9	7	16		50	34	1		1	1		3	23		14	15		52	23	11
HIGH POINT:																																	

ENGLISH STREET	1913		1		1	1	1	1	5		14		9	19	14	12	3	71	45	1		1		1	3	40		8		9	57	50	21
FIRST	1825		1	1	6	4	2	2	16		19	28	99	69	27	46	4	292	135	1	1	2	3	1	8	226	10	35	33	55	359	300	80
GREEN STREET	1900	1	1	1	9	7	3	11	34	26	50	55	137	111	39	203	9	652	354	1	1	2	3	1	8	263	9	24	44	18	358	295	
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1929	1	1		1	1	2	3	9	5	10		12	20	24	60	3	134	77	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	14	18	10	37	124	57	46
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1929	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	11	6	10	10	24	24	22	26	3	125	81	1		2		1	4	54		20		21	95	52	42
MOUNT CALVARY	1948					1	1	1	3					14	4	12	3	33															
NORTH MAIN STREET	1908		1	1	1	1	1	1	6		4	6	5	6	12	8	3	44	30	1		1			2	52		19			71	35	
PISGAH	1939		1		1	1	1	1	5		10		26	9	22	14	3	84	55	1		1	1	1	4	14		14	8	13	49	7	27
SOUTHSIDE	1914			1	1	1		1	4			7	11	18		12	3	51	35	1					1	23					23	20	22
HILLCREST	1951																			1					1	14					14		9
HONEY ROCK	1948																																
JESSUP GROVE	1933			1		1	1	1	4			10		9	9	10	3	41	45	1	1				2	22	10				32		15
JEWEL	1941		1		1	1	1	1	5		12		12	11	6	11	6	58	48														
LAKE BRANDT	1948	1		1	1	1		1	5	6		3	4	4		14	4	35	20	1					1	12					12		
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	1945		1	1	1	1	1	1	6		14	3	18	12	5	20	8	80		1					1	14					14	14	29
LEBANON	1911				1			1	2				21			12	6	39	29	1		1		1	3	11		7		5	23		12
LOVE	1952																																
MCCONNELL ROAD	1945																																
MCLEANSVILLE	1943																																
MIDWAY	1948																																
MOUNT ZION	1826				1	1		1	3				15	18		20	2	55	42	1		1			2	22		19			41	43	20
OAK GROVE	1916																																
OSCEOLA	1915																																
OSSIPEE	1933																																
PILOT VIEW	1941																			1	1	1		1	4	17	9	15		27	68		10
PINE GROVE	1938																																
PLEASANT GARDEN	1933																			1				1	2	25				40	65	65	13
PLEASANT GROVE	1937																			1					1	25					25		
POMONA	1906				1	1	1	1	4				15	15	13	9	5	57	48	1	1	1			3	20	15	9			44	20	
REAVIS MEMORIAL	1952			1	1	1	1	1	5			14	15	14	14	12	2	71	53	1	1	2		1	5	23	12	14		6	55	11	40
REEDY FORK	1940	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	7	12	15	17	15	22	7	100	82	1	1	1		1	4	12	13	12		24	61	18	14
REIDSVILLE:																																	
BAPTIST TEMPLE	1929	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	11	3	4	14	21	17	6	49	7	121	65	1	1	3	1	1	7	109	11	39	12	46	217	163	105
FIRST	1844		1		2	2	1	1	7		23		25	27	12	8	6	101	52	1	1	3	1	2	8	175	10	31	14	48	278	250	109
PENN MEMORIAL	1935		1		1	1	1	1	5		4		20	14	13	16	4	71	42	1	1	1	1	1	5	62	12	17	15	15	121	121	55
ROCK CREEK	1947																																
RUFFIN STACEY	1931																																
SMITH GROVE	1921																																
SUMMERFIELD	1865		1		1	1	1	1	5		12		12	14	5	25		68	43	1					1	16					16	16	2
SUNVIEW	1948																																
TWIN OAKS	1952						1		1						11			11															
WOODARD MEMORIAL	1946		1		1	1	1	1	5		4		5	12	11	8	6	46	30	1					1	30					30		22
WOODLAWN	1945																																
		20	32	29	76	67	51	77	353	117	365	383	1007	921	692	1584	184	5275	3119	55	25	50	33	36	199	3201	292	679	402	829	5403	2962	1899

TABLE E - GIFTS FOR ALL CAUSES

	LOCAL GIFTS (EXCLUDING PASTOR'S SALARY)	PASTOR'S SALARY	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	ORPHANAGE	HOSPITALS	ANNUITY, RELIEF ETC.	GRAND TOTAL MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL GIFTS TO ALL CAUSES	VALUE OF PASTORS' HOMES	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF YEAR	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES
	1010395	235315	129152	16123	4770	7831	27775	15163	29212	9614	49993	289633	1535343	462800	5261644	480965	
ALBERTSON ROAD	11935	3380	53	53		350	25	349	100	40	125	1095	16410		25000		Charles A. Sanders, 624 Rock Springs Rd., High Point
ALLEN JAY	13935	4660	100	207		115	143		205	75		845	19440	6500	77000	10350	W. R. Hobson, Route 1, High Point
BATTLEGROUND ROAD	1779	1487	14	10					346	66		435	3701		20000		R. R. Suddreth, Route 9, Box 181, Greensboro
BRIGHTLIGHT	1953	1598	34						11			45	3596		3500	225	Willie C. Peele, Route 3, Box 503, High Point
BRIGHTWOOD	25368	4850							547	56		603	30821	6500	95000	5555	Wesley L. Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 320, Greensboro
BUCHANAN	2421	3380	41				28		180	38	320	607	6408		50000	2675	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro
CALVARY	9213	2845		25		52			50	50		177	12235		40000	7500	J. E. Harris, 3903 Schisler Dr., Greensboro
CAMP HERMAN	5060	781		10	20	20	44	50	48	7	471	670	6511		9000	1430	E. E. Lashley, Route 5, Box 379, Greensboro
COMMUNITY	1735	2596	175					46	66			287	4618	6500	13500		Miss Julia Yow, Route 8, Greensboro
CONRAD MEMORIAL	9040	4550	1075	254	96	76	246	36	132	53	135	2105	15695	10000	40000	11624	Edwin Clinard, 200 Fisher St., High Point
FAIRMONT PARK	7840	4160				85	50		78			213	12213	23000	100000	18000	Duncan Wafford, 811 Union St., High Point
FAITH	4142	2600								16		16	6758		15000	800	Mrs. J. T. Swinson, Route 1, Burlington
FRIENDLY	4155	3900				1009		286	100	100	2660	4155	12210		16000		Howard Grant, 207 Green Oak Dr., High Point
GETHSEMANE	4588	600		69	11	5	8		11	10		114	5302	10000	16000	3591	Mrs. Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 541, Greensboro
GIBSONVILLE	8388	3049	624	251	192	107	290	65	282	180		1990	13427	15000	65000	21000	Miss Ruby Woodard, Gibsonville
GREENSBORO:																	
ASHEBORO STREET	50367	5590	10796	1033	211	287	972	1000	1914	500	160	16873	72830	11500	86500		A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro
BESSEMER	39168	4630	945	230	40	36	52	200	125	100	940	2669	46467	8000	190000		Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro
COLLEGE PARK	30495	5025	1413	905	343	175	2332	200	648	159	50	6225	41745	14000	300000	100000	Mrs. C. O. Weaver, 2516 High Point Rd., Greensboro
EDGEVILLE	150	1800				50	10		10			70	2020	5000	18000	788	Mrs. Ruth L. Greeson, 1506 Ball St., Greensboro
ELLER MEMORIAL	18808	4275	3700	676	50	179	1604	100	1526	90	107	8032	31115		85000		Mrs. Robert Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro
FIRST	205384	9060	52153	3222	1333	1491	8942	4579	6721	1460	6815	86715	301159	50000	1300000		Robert F. Farley, 114 Northridge St., Greensboro
FLORIDA STREET	28596	3039	5097	27	57	75	2462	100	1200	229	288	9536	41172	7500	110500	25000	E. H. Moore, 1704 Grove St.; Greensboro
IMMANUEL	10778	4240	1000	161	37	60	35	100	201	235	181	2009	17028	17600	55000	15155	Jesse C. Olive, 1711 Oak St., Greensboro
LINDLEY PARK	8401	1680	569	70		14	11		203	9	104	981	11061	12700	52700	21000	W. P. Blue, 600 Ashland Dr., Greensboro
MAGNOLIA STREET	41727	3458	1367	465	46	52	147	321	160	85	1511	4154	49339	4000	18000		H. S. Noah, 1700 Grove St., Greensboro
MARTIN AVENUE	1959	1108			29	17	24		130	24	12	237	3303		10000	3200	Mrs. David Haithcock, Route 5, Greensboro
NORTHWOOD	2545	2016	12	36	16	16	30		25	50		185	4746		10000		Miss Rose Marie Weaver, 1211 Northwood St., Greensboro
RANKIN	10381	2610	1231	250	17	63	173		244	59		2037	15029	12500	55000	21500	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Greensboro
REVOLUTION	8227	4140	3234	240	35	46	260	41	357	278	444	4936	17304		90000		Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St., Greensboro
ROCKY KNOLL	11462	4115	536	200		57	194	307	516	138		1948	17525	6000	55000	4500	Mrs. DeWitt Spoon, 442 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro
SIXTEENTH STREET	48276	4680	6018	450	206	131	419		553	150	160	8087	61044	89000			L. F. Paris, 1507 Fifteenth St., Greensboro
SOUTH ELM STREET	5555	2682	85	208	10	20	58		38	29		448	8685	7000	25000	3010	Harvey H. Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro
SOUTHSIDE	7341	2310	146	100	33	18	47	13	88	99	112	656	10307	5000	10000	5629	C. E. Thrower, 1115 Overland Dr., Greensboro
STEVENS MEMORIAL	7748	2960	1300	104	10	37	76	52	214	43	60	1897	12605	15000	35000		Mrs. R. M. Coble, Route 2, Box 70, Greensboro
GUILFORD	1162	3055	410	85	7	15	32		346	93	183	1171	5388	14000	26000	3600	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Route 1, Guilford
HIGH POINT:																	

ENGLISH STREET	14715	4404	753	130	88	70	103		437	195	269	2045	21164	15000	90000	29500	C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr., Greensboro
FIRST	41553	5800	15837	1325	434	239	3003	6356	2870	1741	5159	36965	84318	25000	269944	37500	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., High Point
GREEN STREET	74073	6600	9070	2025	107	360	2795	146	2260	571	22745	40079	120752	15000	300000		E. Leon Adams, 716 Morris St., High Point
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	14259	4400	500	182	70	336	154	27	232	250	197	1948	20606	20000	85000		F. L. Williard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point
LEXINGTON AVENUE	13219	3825	896	375	25	76	203		514	116		2204	19248	5500	105500		L. W. Glenn, 805 Dayton St., High Point
MOUNT CALVARY	4066	2080	48	25	10						84	167	6313		15000		Mrs. Carl W. Staley, 931 Randolph St., High Point
NORTH MAIN STREET	17176	4200	1000	200	30	59	51	45	351	115	393	2243	23619	10000	160000	19000	Fred Moore, Route 2, High Point
PISGAH	4308	3670	8	50	57	56	87	20	50	39		368	8345	8000	32000		L. C. Madden, 414 Winslow St., High Point
SOUTHSIDE	16508	3600	140		100	139	31		173	200		784	20892		70000	19500	Mrs. Thelma Royals, 306 Ward St., High Point
HILLCREST	7660	687	62	58	30	40				28	54	272	8619		15000		Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2, Box 155, Greensboro
HONEY ROCK	7575	3760	1050						285	100		1435	12771		30000	1200	O. T. Harrell, Route 1, Summerfield
JESSUP GROVE	4666	3056		100			180		146	21		447	8168		25000	4095	Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Route 2, Summerfield
JEWEL	738	2080		96		40	40		180			356	3174		6000		Mrs. Maude Cannon, Route 5, High Point
LAKE BRANDT		2210	24				30		40			94	2304		2000		Mrs. Winona McRae, 1335 Madison Ave., Greensboro
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	6861	4420			31	4			30	22	359	446	11727		85000	18328	Mrs. David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro
LEBANON	4616	3120		94	26	409				100		629	8365	8000	15000		G. W. Vernon, Route 6, Greensboro
LOVE	253												253		1500	188	Newell V. Coble, Route 1, Julian
MCCONNELL ROAD	1102	1492	18	119		91	522		103	112		965	3559		10000		D. G. Hairr, Route 6, Box 209, Greensboro
MCLEANSVILLE	3732	2150								28		28	5909		12000		S. B. Murphy, Box 6, McLeansville
MIDWAY	284	2136	65							17		82	2502		5000		Mrs. Pearl Midkiff, Route 1, Jamestown
MOUNT ZION	3052	2600	316	128	52	54	157		278	119	30	1134	6787	15000	40000		Roy Wicker, Route 2, Liberty
OAK GROVE			25						162			187	187		6000		W. L. Shackelford, Route 3, High Point
OSCEOLA	927	2242			6	6	6		19	17		54	3224		4500		Mrs. E. R. Brande, Route 1, Brown Summit
OSSIPEE	895	3140			13					5		18	4053	8000	20000	4437	Mrs. Marie Tysinger, Route 2, Elon College
PILOT VIEW	2423	3725	177	25		27	25		20	23	25	322	6470		15000		Otis Kestler, 307 Meadow St., High Point
PINE GROVE		1040		79		50				25		154	1194		7000		R. F. Handy, Route 3, High Point
PLEASANT GARDEN	3726	3120	10			25	50	25	27	60	76	273	7119	5000	22500	2660	Frank White, Box 76 Pleasant Garden
PLEASANT GROVE	3861	2257							34	27	1543	1604	7722		10000		Virgil Ward, Route 3, Box 183, Greensboro
POMONA	8644	3950	186		25		54	28	490	171	716	1670	14264	5000	45000	9595	E. E. Henry, Pomona
REAVIS MEMORIAL	6955	2275	152						99	104	36	391	9621		20000		G. C. Loflin, 1309 Ragan St., High Point
REEDY FORK	8129	3570	208	247	42	66	104	24	279	212	693	1874	13572	10000	43000	2830	Alvin L. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 67, Brown Summit
REIDSVILLE:																	
BAPTIST TEMPLE	27127	4000	443	456	157	354	316	100	150	150	2551	4677	35804	15000	175000	46000	Adam Smith, 913 Lindsey St., Reidsville
FIRST	24442	5850	4428	500	448	400	1000	474	1742	244	160	9396	39688	20000	125000		J. G. McLaughlin, Box 1265, Reidsville
PENN MEMORIAL	13229	2635	1386	533	69	99	73	75	250	59		2544	18407	11000	101000		A. W. Harris, Box 185, Reidsville
ROCK CREEK	1204	1200											2404		4000		R. C. Greeson, Route 1, Whitsett
RUFFIN STACEY	873	1740		35					36	20	35	126	2739		4500		E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville
SMITH GROVE	482	2400							274	40		314	3196		8000		Leonard Nuckles, Route 1, Colfax
SUMMERFIELD	1221	1662			52	118	43		172	71	30	487	3370		24000		Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield
SUNVIEW	90	1040	29		15				15	15		74	1204		11500		B. C. Angel, 1012 Grace St., High Point
TWIN OAKS	157								3			3	160				Homer Jenkins, Route 1, Gibsonville
WOODARD MEMORIAL	4909	2890	194		55	44	25		50	36		403	8203		11000		F. A. O'Brient, 818 Cole St., Greensboro
WOODLAWN	10602	3380			23	9	9		65	40		146	14127		25000		Mrs. Mary Rickard, Route 5, Winston-Salem
	1010395	235315	129152	16123	4770	7831	27775	15163	29212	9614	49993	289633	1535343	462800	5261644	480965	

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of
NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

GREEN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1953
High Point, N. C.

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1953
Greensboro, N. C.

Woodrow Robbins	Preacher
Hoyle T. Allred	Alternate

Association Office: Room 6, Long Building, 115 Church Street, Greensboro.

Next Annual Meeting to be held with Magnolia Street Church, Greensboro, the first day, Thursday, October 21, and with North Main Street Church, High Point the second day, Friday, October 22, 1954

★

LAKEWOOD (Association Assembly): Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow to Lakewood sign. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610, turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east to N. C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow to Lakewood sign.

1953

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

★

SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

GREEN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1953
High Point, N. C.

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1953
Greensboro, N. C.

Next Annual Meeting to be held with Magnolia Street Church, Greensboro, the first day, Thursday, October 21, and with North Main Street Church, High Point the second day, Friday, October 22, 1954

WOODROW ROBBINS .... Preacher
HOYLE T. ALLRED .... Alternate

Association Office: Room 6, Long Building, 115 Church Street, Greensboro.

★

LAKEWOOD (Association Assembly): Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow to Lakewood sign. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610, turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east to N. C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow to Lakewood sign.

★

1953

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS 4
  General 4
  Sunday School Promotion 4
  Training Union Promotion 5
  Woman's Missionary Union Promotion 5
BUDGET, ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1953-54 6
CHURCH OFFICERS
  Brotherhood Presidents 52, 53
  Clerks 56, 57
  Educational Directors 6
  Musical Directors (Full Time) 6
  Pastors 44, 45
  Sunday School Superintendents 46, 47
  Training Union Directors 48, 49
  Treasurers 54, 55
  Woman's Missionary Union Presidents 50, 51
COMMITTEES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1953-54 4
CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS 13, 14, 15, 20
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL 3
HISTORICAL TABLE 22, 23
IN MEMORIAM 8, 9
MINISTERS LICENSED DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 7
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 7
NEW CHURCHES RECEIVED 16, 17
NEW PASTORS RECOGNIZED 16
NOTES 58, 59, 60
ORDAINED MINISTERS
  (Members of the Association but not pastors) 6
PROCEEDINGS 16, 17, 18, 19
REGISTRATIONS
  Messengers and Alternates 10, 11, 12
  Program Personalities 12
REPORTS
  Associational Financial Budget 1952-53 24, 25, 26, 27, 28
  Associational Budget for 1953-54 6
  Associational Missionary 31
  Brotherhood 37
  Christian Education 39
  Denominational Literature 35
  Evangelism 42
  Foreign Missions 38
  Home for the Aged 34
  Home Missions 41
  Hospitals 36
  Kirkwood Property 26
  Lakewood Assembly 28, 29, 30
  Orphanages 33
  Radio and Television 36
  Relief and Annuity Board 34
  Resolutions 19
  State Missions 35
  Sunday Schools 41
  Training Union 37
  Woman's Missionary Union 32
RESOLUTIONS 19
STATISTICAL TABLES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1952-1953 44, 57
STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY AND OTHER RELIGIOUS WORK 7

HUGHEY O. MILLER
1881-1953

To Whom This Volume of the ANNUAL is Dedicated

The history of the Piedmont Baptist Association for the last twenty five years would be incomplete without an account of the life and labors of Brother Hughey O. Miller as pastor of churches in the association. He was for some years pastor of West End Church, High Point and later pastor of Hilliard Memorial Church for twenty years.

To know about the fine Kingdom service of this devoted and capable pastor, one has but to see and to know these two churches in their current vigorous life and work.

Pastor Miller was the kind of man who adds stability and strength to the churches and to the great cause. He had the pioneer spirit and consistently went forward. He served in the Piedmont Association with self sacrificing energy and diligence. He knew the people of the church and rejoiced in their fellowship. He had a passion for soul winning and gave himself to pastoral evangelism as well as to shepherding the flock. Despite the fact that he was a very capable builder of material structures, his consuming passion was soul-winning and strengthening the saved.

His longest pastorate was Hilliard Memorial where he spent his maturing and mature years of fruitful labors. From Hilliard Memorial went out a number of ministers and missionaries having been inspired and trained by this faithful pastor.

He had clear and far reaching spiritual vision. His conscience was alive to the needs of far distant fields as well as to the needs of more immediate fields. He saw these missions in their proper perspective. He knew the Christian objective of education and labored to provide the best training for his constituency. In the evening of his life which came to a close this year, he saw some of the fine results of his labors as one after another of the young men and young women of his pastorates came to places of high service in the work of his Lord whom he served so faithfully.

This issue of the Annual publication of the Piedmont Association Minutes is dedicated to him in loving remembrance.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1953 -1954

A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro Street, Greensboro .... Moderator
Donald Myers, 408 Piedmont St., Reidsville .... Vice Moderator
Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Avenue, Greensboro .... Clerk
C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro .... Treasurer
Bryce A. Teague, 204 Waverly Way, Greensboro .... Trustee
T .L. Gardner, Box 956, Reidsville .... Trustee
Caroll O. Weaver, 2516 High Point Road, Greensboro .... Trustee
C. C. Taylor, 218 Mendenhall Road, Jamestown .... Director of Music
W. F. Haywood, 110½ W. Washington, High Point, Sunday School Supt.
J .C. Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, Training Union Director
T. L. Sasser, 3807 Walker Ave., Greensboro, Associational Missionary

Executive Committee—See the Constitution, Article 10, Section 1.

Missions Committee—W. M. York, Jefferson Building Greensboro, Chairman; Walter Crissman, 101 W. Green St., High Point; Grover Jones, 634 W. Lexington Ave., High Point; O. B. Teague, Sr., 111 N. Forbis St., Greensboro; George Richman, 801 Sunset Drive, High Point; T. L. Gardner, Box 956, Reidsville; H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., Greensboro; C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro; Albert Dunning, 806 Tyron St., High Point; John Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

Lakewood Committee — Term Expiring 1954—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 1504 Sixteenth St., Greensboro; Walter Crissman, 101 W. Green St., High Point; Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1955 — C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr., High Point; M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point; Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., Greensboro. *Term Expiring 1956* — W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro; Charles Monk, 806 Springfield Ave., High Point; Jack Roe, 103 Wendover Ave., Greensboro.

General Director of Brotherhood, W. A. Aydelette, Jr., 1908 Independence Road, Greensboro.

Resolutions Committee—W. W. Robbins, Chairman; E. O. Lankford; Harold Pritchard.

Auditing Committee—T. L. Gardner, Chairman; R. B. Culler, Mrs. A. C. Lowe.

Nominating—George Richman, Chairman; Donald Myers, John Edwards.

Time, Place, Preacher—Jack Roe, Chairman; A. B. Asbill, Daniel Lowe.

Program Committee—W. W. Hill, Chairman; R. E. Wall, Wayne Levan.

Activities (Association Calendar)—T. L. Sasser, W. F. Haywood, J. C. Bell, Mrs. A. C. Lowe.

Chairman of Evangelism—Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest, Dr., High Point.

Hospital Representative—Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

Home for Aged Representative—Wayne Levan ,2332 Edgewood, High Point.

Committee on Committees—W. C. Adkinson, Chairman; Neil Armstrong, Dewey Armstrong Charles Monk, S. C. Ray.

Missionary's Home—Sidney B. Allen, Chairman; R. V. Gamble, A. J. Hewett, C. M. Scott, M. E. Adams.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

Woodroe F. Haywood, 110½ Washington St., High Point, ... Superintendent

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

J. Carl Bell, 3703 East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro .... Director
Roy Bennison, 109 Hall St., High Point .... First Asso. Director
Clarence Farmer, 2410 S. Elm St., Greensboro .. Secretary & Treasurer
J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro .... Chorister
Mrs. J. W. Sears, 209 E. Ray St., High Point Pianist
Mrs. Lucille Burton, 1508 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro .... Primary Leader
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Randleman Road, Greensboro ...... Beginner Leader
Miss Dorothy Cox, 502½ Sterling St., Greensboro ....Nursery Leader
Mrs. J. A. Reavis, 800 Ferndale Drive, High Point .... Junior Leader
Miss Nancy McCall, Reidsville ....Asst. Junior Leader
Miss Betty Brewer, 408-B North Mendenhall, Greensboro .... Intermediate Leader
Mr. Frank Roberts, 501 Burtner St. Greensboro .... Asst. Intermediate Leader
Miss Betty Winningham, 121 N. Main St. Reidsville .. Young People's Leader
Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro ...... Adult Leader
W. H. Brock, 917 Putnam St., High Point .... Leader, District No. 1
Howard Foshee, 308 Burtner St., Greensboro .. Leader, District No. 2
George Richman, 801 Sunset Drive, High Point ...... Pastor Adviser

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROMOTION

Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., Greensboro .... Superintendent
Mrs. J. C. Bell, 3703 Bessemer Ave., Greensboro .... Assoc. Superintendent
Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro .... Young People's Director
Mrs. Juanita Scott, 1202 Magnolia St., Greensboro .... Young People's Secretary
Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro .... B. W. C. Advisor
Rev. Ernest G. Holt, 305 E. Bessemer, Greensboro .... R. A. Counselor
Mrs. H. F. Robinette, 632 University Dr. Greensboro ...... Y. W. A. Counselor
Mrs. Raymond Wagoner, 1320 S. Park Dr., Reidsville .. G. A. Counselor
Mrs. H. D. Minnis, Greensboro Rd., High Point .... Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. John T. Purgason, 1105 Lexington Ave., Greensboro .. Secretary
Mrs. J. N. Turner, 705 Northridge St., Greensboro ...... Treasurer
Mrs. David Reddick, 522 Fairfield Rd., High Point .... Auditor

CHAIRMEN

Mrs. Robert Barbee, 1606 Wright Avenue, Greensboro .. Community Missions
Mrs. Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Avenue, Greensboro .... Mission Study
Mrs. Ronald Wall, 407 Aberdeen Ter., Greensboro ...... Stewardship
Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, 1200 N. Maint St., High Point .... Literature and Program
Mrs. Troy Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro .... Margaret Fund & Carver School

GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. P. Royal, 528 Julian St., Greensboro; Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1510 McCormick St., Greensboro; Mrs. Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr. High Point; Mrs. Fred Moore, W. Lexington Extension, High Point; Mrs. Elizabeth Draper, Gibsonville; Mrs. John Edwards, 1317 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

BUDGET FOR ASSOCIATION YEAR
1953-1954

Missionary's Salary	$ 3,300.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund	160.00
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,380.00
Missionary's Convention Expense	200.00
Association Office Rent	360.00
Association Minutes	650.00
Association Tent Expense	300.00
Office Supplies and Expense	275.00
Aid to Missions and Churches	7,500.00
Student Mission Work in Summer	675.00
Incidental Fund	290.00
Lakewood Assembly	4,232.00
	19,072.00
Clerk's Salary	300.00*
	$19,372.00

*The Budget Committee per the authority of the Association met Friday Night, November 20, 1953, and authorized this expenditure.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION CHURCHES BUT NOT PASTORS

Don Austin, Rt. 9, Box 379, Greensboro; C. D. Barton, 3603 Sunnycrest Ave., Greensboro; L. A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro; H. B. Billings, Rt. 1, Jamestown; Henry Blanchard, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro; Joe Boles, 609 Green St., High Point, Jack Bullard, 3911 Peterson Ave., Greensboro; Rufus Carroll, 1404 21st St., Greensboro; C. G. Coe, 2106 Sherwood St., Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, 1103 Johnson St., High Point; W. B. Cook, 605 Pennsylvania Ave., Greensboro; Fred G. Culler, 801 Arlington Ave., High Point; Thomas Dowell, Rt. 1, Guilford College; Ernest Duggins, Rt. 5, Box 211, Greensboro; Carey Dye, Greensboro; B. H. Farrington, Colfax; Paul Freed, 3812 Kirby Drive, Greensboro; John Gamble, Box 84, Raleigh; James C. Gillespie, Sr., 909 Lindsey St., Reidsville; Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit; Vance Havner, 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro; L. J. Hight, 2624 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro; C. W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Guilford College; Dealis Long, Walkertown; W. F. Matherly, 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro; Harold Maxwell, 123 Erwin St., Greensboro; C. G. May, Greensboro; Charles McDowell, Sophia; John McGee, Baptist Mission, Igede via Ado-Ekiti, Nigeria, West Africa; D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro; W. L. Owens, 160 S. Wrenn St., High Point; T. L. Sasser, 3807 Walker Ave., Greensboro; W. H. Spradlin, Jr., 317 Louise Ave., High Point; M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point; J. W. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford; Howard V. Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.

LIST OF FULL-TIME WORKERS SERVING IN THE CHURCHES

Miss Jane Barnett, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro, Ed. Dir., Florida Street Church, Greensboro; Howard B. Foshee, 308 Burtner St., Greensboro, Ed. Dir., Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro; Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, 1200 N. Main St., High Point, Ed. Dir., Green St. Church, High Point; Miss Gwen Horne, Johnson St., High Point, Ed. Dir., N. Main St. Church, High Point; Miss Edith Judkins, 121 No. Main St., Reidsville, Music Dir., Reidsville First; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Drive, Greensboro, Ed. Dir., Greensboro First; Miss Amelia Jo Reneer, 3704 E. Bessemer Ave., Ed. Dir., Bessemer, Greensboro; Miss Ruth Spence, 2432 High Point Rd., Greensboro, Ed. Dir. Immanuel, Greensboro; W. H. Spradlin, Jr., 317 Louise Ave., High Point, Ed. Dir., High Point First; Miss Betty Winningham, 121 No. Main St., Reidsville, Ed. Dir., Reidsville First.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jack Bullard, 3911 Peterson St., Greensboro; Fred Gordon Culler, 801 Arlington Ave., High Point; Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit; Elmer Haynes, 1547 McCormick St., Greensboro; David Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro; J. W. Westmoreland, Guilford; Howard V. Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY
(Or As Indicated)

J. C. Alley, Piedmont Bible Institute; Everette Barham, Piedmont Bible Institute; Paul Boyles, Davidson; Jack Bullard, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Hardy Caroll, Jr., Hartford Seminary; Robert G. Canipe, Southwestern; Mrs. Robert Canipe, Southwestern, (Rel. Work); Corbin Cooper, Wake Forest; Fred Culler, Jr., High Point College; Miss Barbara Freeman, Cincinnati Conservatory, (Rel. Mus.); Paul Gillespie, Mars Hill; Clyde Ray Hawkins, Guilford College; C. J. Hedrick, Mars Hill; Walter Heilig, New Orleans Seminary; Bob Hiatte, Southeastern Sem.; Alan G. Johnson, Wake Forest; Robert Johnson, Bob Jones Univ.; Clyde Lawing, Piedmont Bible Institute (C. Ed.); Emil Mailik, Southeastern Sem.; Miss Gordie Maxwell, Mededith (Rel. Work); Johnny Miller, Mississippi College; James Rawls, Mars Hill; Fred Reece, Piedmont Bible Institute; Curtis Ritch, Piedmont Bible Institute; Bill Shoffner, Piedmont Bible Institute, Clyde Smith, Peoples Bible Institute; LeRoy Smith, Garner Webb; Miss Helen Starnes, Southwestern (Rel. Work); Delano R. Suggs, Wheaton College; Roy V. Thornberry, Jr., Southeastern Seminary; Roscoe Weaver, Campbell College; Winfred Welborn, Wake Forest; Oscar Whitescarver, Southwestern (Rel. Ed.); Thomas Wright, Elon College.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bob Alderton, 753 Alonzo Court, Greensboro; James C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford College, M. M. Andrews, High Point; Garland Chrismon, Rt. 1, Gibsonville; James Covington, Rt. 2, Greensboro, Lawrence Dale Field, 3828 High Point Road, Greensboro; Clyde Ray Hawkins, 2601 Williams St., Greensboro; C. J. Hedrick; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill; Jack Holder. 1508 20th St., Greensboro; Jack Kay, 303 Park St., High Point; Robert Kendrick, Yanceyville Road, Greensboro; Donald Lashley, Rt. 5, Greensboro; Harold Leake, Muirs Chapel Road, Greensboro; Johnny Miller, 1209 Filbert Street, High Point; Boyce Moore, Wright Rd., High Point; Arthur Phillips, Rt. 1, Guilford; W. H. Sanders, Rt. 7, Greensboro; Carl Shelton, Rt. 1, Guilford; Bill Shoffner, Rt. 2, Snow Camp; LeRoy Smith, 1612 N. Main St., High Point; Arnold Styles, Rt. 1, Guilford; Delano R. Suggs, 1154 Battleground Ave., Greensboro; Allen C. Talton, 224 Bond Street, Greensboro; Lonnie Thornton, Tennessee Rd., Greensboro; James Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown.

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD

Miss Evelyn Pridgen

ALLEN JAY

Billy Ray Byrd (Korea)
Mrs. Lola Simpson

BRIGHTWOOD

Mr. Joe Crowder
Mrs. Mary Duggins

CAMP HERMAN

Mr. D. E. Lashley

CONRAD MEMORIAL

Mrs. C. H. Whitlow

FAIRMONT PARK

Mrs. A. N. Browning
Mr. J. C. McMahon
Rev. Hughey O. Miller

GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Winfred Tilley
Mr. H. L. Webster
Mr. Fetzer Flynn
Mr. John Stutts

ASHEBORO STREET

Mrs. Henry Dever
Mr. J. O. Weisner
Mr. C. B. King
Mr. S. B. Stapleton, Sr.
Mrs. C. F. McGee

BESSEMER

Mr. O'Neale Blake
Mrs. A. F. Sutton
Mrs. Emma Talton

COLLEGE PARK

Mr. J. P. Scott
Mr. Charles O. Talley, Sr.
Mr. F. M. Collins

ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Wesley Brame
Mrs. E. M. Dodson
Mr. Thomas Jones
Mrs. T. M. O'Brien
Mr. Carl Beeker

FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Maggie Terrell
Mrs. Mary Ferguson

GREENSBORO FIRST

Miss Mildred Whitehead
Mrs. W. E. Grovenor
Mr. V. E. Barker
Mrs. Lydia Taillon
Mrs. R. W. Clegg
Mrs. John Osteen
Mrs. G. A. Sorah
Mrs. T. P. Vaughan
Mrs. W. L. Lloyd
Miss Anna Meade Wright
Mrs. Roger Harrison
Mr. Clyde Lassiter
Mrs. J. C. Olive
Mr. Ila Johnson
Mrs. W. R. Pendleton
Mrs. E. C. Osborne
Mr. Howard Davis
Mr. Dewey A. Gross
Mr. Oscar Honeycutt
Mrs. L. B. Jeter
Mr. Frank A. Cook

IMMANUEL

Mrs. Hannah Mitchell

MAGNOLIA STREET

Mr. James Overby
Mr. Roy Andrews (Deacon)

NORTHWOOD

Mrs. Presley R. Mangum
Mr. James Edgar Permar

RANKIN

Mr. Bud Walters
Mrs. Z. V. Martin
Miss Mable Robertson

REVOLUTION

Mrs. J. A. Hill
Mr. Solomon
Mrs. Thelma Browning
Mr. George Livengood

ROCKY KNOLL

Mr. Walter McGehee
Mrs. Emila Bean
Mrs. M. R. Perdue

SIXTEENTH STREET

Mr. Roland Stacey
Mr. Moss Varner

GUILFORD

Mr. Paul Boudurant
Mr. J. B. Hackney, Sr.
(Deacon)

ENGLISH STREET

Mr. B. E. Nobles

FAITH

Mrs. Nora Staley

HIGH POINT FIRST

Mrs. Lillian S. Robinson
Dr. Charles S. Grayson
Mr. E. Frank Lewis
Mr. Clarence A. Smith
Mr. Johnny Adams
(Military Service)
Mrs. H. T. Short
Mrs. L. C. Lomax
Mr. J. W. Potts
Mrs. J. A. Ruth
Mrs. W. M. Griffith
Mr. Brady Cates

GREEN STREET

Mr. Thomas L. Myers
Mrs. Martha Stewart
Mr. Julius Carroll
Mrs. J. O. McCrary
Mrs. James Brown
Mrs. Effie Loftin
Mrs. Cora Mae Huggins
Mrs. W. A. Howell
Mr. W. Grover Summey
Mrs. Mary Lanier Jones
Mrs. Betty Smith

HILLIARD MEMORIAL

Mr. E. G. Lovelace

LEXINGTON AVENUE

Mrs. Rosa Pope

NORTH MAIN

Mrs. I. V. Wilson

PISGAH

Mrs. Thurman Kanoy

JESSUP GROVE

Rev. Eugene Mason
Mr. W. T. Jessup (Deacon)

JEWEL

Mr. Rankin Brown

LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mr. J. T. Smith

LEBANON

Mr. H. C. King
Mr. Howard C. Goodwin

MOUNT ZION

Mrs. Pyrena Woods

OAK GROVE

Mr. John Causey

PILOT VIEW

Mr. J. H. Miles

PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. J. R. Still

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. W. A. Willis

POMONA

Mr. J. W. Booker
Mr. J. C. Combs
Mr. E. F. Murphy

REIDSVILLE FIRST

Mr. John Walters
Mr. Earl Blackburn
Mrs. J. D. Cox
Mrs. Blooma G. Vaughn
Mrs. Belle Paschal

RUFFIN STACEY

Mrs. A. S. London

SMITH GROVE

Mrs. Ernestine Farrington

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Lula Proctor

SUNVIEW

Mr. Robert Lee Peel
Mrs. Elaine Ford

WOODARD MEMORIAL

Mr. Claud Smith

Messengers and Alternates In Attendance

Albertson Road—Mrs. J. M. Hobbs, Mrs. C. A. Sanders, C. C. Vaughn, Mrs. C. C. Vaughn, Mrs. Clyde Welborn.

Allen Jay—Ora Bryant, Wade H. Cumby, Mrs. Grayson LaMarr, George H. Wallace, Mrs. George H. Wallace.

Battleground Road—D. A. Apple, Mrs. Ralph Cox, C. R. Hanner, Mrs. C. R. Hanner, R. R. Sudduth.

Brightlight—R. L. Thomas.

Brightwood—Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, H. P. Gauldin, Mrs. H. P. Gauldin, H. A. Hawks, Mrs. F. N. Livengood, Mrs. Hattie Mitchell, Henry Mitchell, Mrs. Lena Overman.

Buchanan—Mrs. William J. Howard, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. Clara Sartin, Mrs. Emma M. Towe.

Calvary—H. V. Brady, Mrs. K. S. Holt, W. F. Lucas, Mrs. J. T. Prevatt.

Camp Herman—Mrs. R. A. Brown, Mrs. Maude Lashley, E. D. Young.

Community—Rennie Morgan.

Conrad Memorial—Mrs. J. D. Edmondson, Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. R. L. Reener.

Fairmont Park—P. G. Rodden, Alice McMahan, Mrs. H. O. Miller, Mrs. P. H. Parker, John H. Scalf, Mrs. John H. Scalf.

Faith—Mrs. R. C. Calloway.

Friendly—Mrs. Effie Ingram, Mrs. Loma Kennedy, Mrs. Gerald Sechrest, W. L. Smith.

Gethsemane—John Dennis, Mrs. R. J. Edgington, C. W. Johnson, Mrs. C. W. Johnson.

Gibsonville First—Mrs. J. H. Farrior, Ralph C. Foster, James O. Hagwood, Mrs. J. O. Hagwood.

GREENSBORO:

Asheboro Street—Mrs. W. A. Aydelette, Mrs. W. R. Bryant, Mrs. R. W. Gentry, Victor E. Jones, Mrs. A. C. Lowe, A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. R. P. Royal, Mrs. A. E. Shields, Bryce A. Teague, Mrs. J. D. Watson.

Bessemer—Mrs. M. C. Crawford, Mrs. R. W. O'Ferrell, Amelia Jo Reneer, Marie Sestito, Mrs. C. A. Throckmorton, Mrs. J. A. Whittey.

College Park—Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Ronald E. Wall.

Eller Memorial—John T. Edwards, Mrs. W. K. Jordon, Mrs. James Overman, C. V. Webster, Mrs. C. V. Webster.

First—W. O. Beavers, Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Claud B. Bowen, Mrs. Claud Bowen, Betty Brewer, Sadie R. Goodwin, Mrs. R. O. Hedrick, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, C. A. McKeel, Rufus C. Russell, Mrs. Rufus C. Russell, J. S. Teague, Herman Tuttle, Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Wm. M. York.

Florida Street—J. H. Creech, W. W. Hill, L. M. Lippard, J. N. Reele, Mrs. J. N. Reele, Mrs. M. L. Sherrill, C. E. Walker, Mrs. C. E. Walker.

Immanuel—E. J. Jarvis, Mrs. J. T. McArthur, Troy G. Robbins, Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, Ruth Spence.

Lindley Park—Frank L. Paschal, A. L. Robertson, Mrs. H. T. Wyrick.

Magnolia Street—Mrs. R. G. Andrews, Dock C. Costner, Mrs. Alfred L. Price, Jack Roe, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Mrs. R. A. Smith, Mrs. G. H. Williamson, Mrs. R. L. Yow.

Martin Avenue—J. M. Clark.

Northwood——Ernest Holt, Mrs. Ernest Holt, Lois Weaver.

Rankin—Hoyle T. Allred, Mrs. Hoyle Allred, Mrs. Olden Graham, Mrs. James W. Smith, Mrs. C. L. Straughan.

Revolution—Mrs. C. C. Dowdy, Mrs. Olive Hall, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. Lucille Ritter, Mrs. E. T. Wicker.

Rocky Knoll—George C. Jackson, F. B. Mooney, Mrs. Dewitt Spoon.

Sixteenth Street—W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. Lee Ball, Mrs. Joe Kirkman, Mrs. W. L. Lowe, Mrs. C. L. Wrenn.

South Elm Street—Glenn Gaffney, Mrs. W. C. Pope.

Southside—Mrs. O. R. Creakman, Gene D. Phillips, Odell Reddick, Daisy Shaw, Mrs. Lee Strunks, Doretha Whillock.

Stevens Memorial—D. D. Andrews, Mrs. D. D. Andrews, Mrs. J. H. Ham, Daniel Lowe, Mrs. J. H. Pace, R. V. Thornberry.

Guilford—J. Claude Creason, Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Jr., Mrs. Marie Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy.

HIGH POINT

English Street—Mrs. C. W. Cecil, Sr., Leona Chappell, Mrs. Frank Houser, George Richman, C. M. Scott.

Faith—W. M. Cassell, Mrs. J. M. Hayworth.

First—A. B. Conrad, N. G. Goodwin, A. S. Hale, Woodrow F. Haywood, Mrs. E. K. Hightowers, H. A. Knight, Sr., J. M. Lancaster, Mrs. J. M. Lancaster, Mrs. H. D. Minnis, John Reavis, Mrs. John A. Reavis, Marvin R. Shields, W. H. Spradlin, Jr., H. R. Williamson.

Green Street— Mrs. C. W. Albertson, Walter E. Crissman, Mrs. J. T. Curlee, Katy Ruth Grayson, M. M. Hall, Mrs. M. M. Hall, Mrs. C. A. Joyner, B. G. Leonard, Mrs. J. C. McAllister, Sr., Mrs. H. W. Shelton, W. F. Thomas.

Highland—B. C. Angel, Fred Venable.

Hilliard Memorial—Mrs. A. S. Boles, Mrs. Lothair Cecil, Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Mrs. L. L. Grant, Mrs. A. E. Henderson, J. Wayne Levan, Mrs. A. R. Perry, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge.

Lexington Avenue—Mrs. R. A. Davis, Virgil B. Hemrick, Mrs. B. P. Patton, W. W. Robbins, Mrs. D. H. Short.

Mount Calvary—Mrs. Fred J. Borland, Mrs. Bernie Hobbs, J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. Ida Porterfield, Mrs. Louis Wilson.

North Main—Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. A. E. Bowers, Mrs. Ed Crisco, Gwen Horne, Mrs. Stanton Moore, Mrs. S. J. O'neal, Mrs. W. L. Stack, Mrs. R. L. Teague, Mrs. J. P. Traynham.

Pisgah—Mrs. Levi Grubb, Mrs. C. D. Hodge, Charlie Monk Jr., Mrs. R. N. Williams.

Southside—W. H. Barker, Mrs. C. R. Saltz, Mrs. J. J. Sykes, Mrs. J. E. M. Teague.

Hillcrest—Charles R. Pierce, Mrs. Charles Pierce, H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. H. E. Whitfield.

Honey Rock—Thomas Dowell, Mrs. Thomas Dowell, Frank Gales, Mrs. Jackie Nance.

Jessup Grove—Mrs. Treva Clark, Mrs. Almeta Greene, Oscar Lewis, Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Mrs. Johnnie Marshall, J. C. Raper, Mrs. Lois Williams.

Jewell—Jettie M. Kirkman, A. M. Shelton, Mrs. A. M. Shelton, Mrs. Billy Stutts.

Jones Memorial—David Oates, D. E. Oates.

Lankford Memorial—Mrs. Nell Coltrane, Mrs. Harold Dennis, E. L. Epperson, Walter Gregory, E. O. Lankford, O. C. Lewis, Jr., Mrs. Jonah Wyrick.

Lebanon—Mrs. Ruth Carter, R. W. Cox, Mrs. R. W. Cox, C. M. Oates, Mrs. Frances Stewart, Mrs. C. F. Taylor, Mrs. Ruth Whitley.

Love—Jesse F. Alberty, Mrs. J. F. Davis, Mrs. H. B. Scott.

McConnell Road—Charles L. Davis, J. T. Ellis, Jr., Mrs. John D. Summers, W. W. Terrell.

McLeansville—W. R. Fuller, Mrs. W. R. Fuller, H. D. Gann, Mrs. H. D. Gann, Mrs. J. T. Jordon, Mrs. O. W. Ring.

Midway—Walter Johnson, Mrs. Essie Johnson, Mrs. Julius Tedder, Mrs. Nellie Turner, Walter G. Turner, James Ward.

Mount Zion—J. W. Hines, Mrs. M. C. Ingold, Jr., Mrs. Norman Linens, Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Mrs. J. E. Pickett, Mrs. F. H. Smith, F. M. Whiteside.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Branson Holland, G. K. Saunders, W. L. Shackelford, R. L. Smith, D. R. Younger.

Osceola—R. E. Haynes.

Pilot View—Mrs. Joe Edwards, Mrs. H. S. Fletcher, Mrs. J. A. Hussey, Mrs. B. H. Webb.

Pinecroft—Mrs. S. L. Canter, W. S. Luck, Mrs. W. S. Luck.

Pine Grove—C. L. Ashburn, Joe Boles, Frank McDaniel, Phillip Wall.

Pleasant Garden—Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. Helen McBride, Mrs. Ira Still.

Pleasant Grove—J. M. Allred, Mrs. C. A. Burris, Gladys Ward, Mrs. Virgil Ward.

Pomona—Mrs. M. B. Apple, Mrs. E. E. Henry, Mrs. O. F. Iddings, Mrs. F. C. Moorhead, Mrs. Lela Waye, S. R. Young, Mrs. Sherman Young.

Reavis Memorial—Lloyd W. Garner, Jr., Marvin Ingram, Richard Ingram, Mrs. G. W. Odell, Mrs. W. W. Paige, Mrs. R. L. Radden.

Reedy Fork—Mrs. Beulah Cockman, Mrs. Roy McClellan, Irene Ragsdale, Clifford Vestal.

Reidsville First—Mrs. Clyde Borland, Mrs. P. W. Fetzer, T. L. Gardner, Mrs. T. L. Gardner, Mrs. Floyd Moore, Donald G. Myers, Mrs. Ethel Scoggins.

Ruffin-Stacey—J. T. London, L. W. Walker.

Smith Grove—R. O. Nuckles, Cora Pendry.

Summerfield—T. D. Carter, Mrs. T. D. Carter, E. A. Long, Mrs. Howard Pope, Mrs. Troy Stantliff.

Sunview—C. R. Ritch.

Woodard Memorial—Mrs. Leo Chrismon, Mrs. Florence Meetze, Mrs. F. A. OBriant.

Woodlawn—Mrs. C. E. Abbott, A. B. Asbill, Mrs. Inez E. Easom, Mrs. Mattie Montgomery, Garnett Ray.

REGISTERED PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

C. W. Bazemore, *Biblical Recorder;* Earle L. Bradley, Secretary of Promotion, Baptist State Convention of N. C., P. L. Elliott, President, Gardner-Webb College; G. H. Jones, Past President Baptist State Convention of N. C.; Miss Ruth Provence, Executive Secretary W. M. U. of N. C.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The associational clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—

Section 1—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at is first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 2—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 3—The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

ARTICLE 11—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14—This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE 16—

Section 1—Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2—Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vancancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3—Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4—The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5—The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6—The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Adopted October 17, 1895.

Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.
Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.
Article 10 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.
Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.
Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.
Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.
Articles 2, 10 Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.
Articles 2, 3 Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

PROCEEDINGS

10:00 A. M., Thursday, October 22, 1953

Moderator A. L. Parker called the Association to order. Led by C. C. Taylor the congregation sang "Onward Christian Soldiers." J. W. Hines read some of the sayings of Jesus and led in prayer.

Mimeographed copies of the proposed program and reports to the Association were distributed to all present. A motion prevailed to recognize messengers already registered together with those who register later in this annual session as constituting the Association. A motion prevailed to adopt the program as prepared by the Program Committee and now in the hands of the messengers and visitors present.

A motion prevailed to adopt the report of the Committee on Committees as presented by the chairman, W. C. Adkinson, for appointments to Auditing Committee; Nominating Committee; Time, Place and Preacher Committee, Program Committee; and Committee on Associational Calendar. (These appear listed elsewhere in the minutes.)

The following who have become pastors of the churches of the Association since the last annual meeting were recognized and presented to the Association by T. L. Sasser: Richard Hanner, Battleground; Glenn Gaffney, South Elm: J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mount Calvary; D. W. Pritchett. Lake Brandt; Duffy Westmoreland. Osceola; Fred L. Kelly, Pilot View; W. S. Luck, Pinecroft; W. O. Powers, Sunview; C. C. Vaughan, Albertson Road; R. E. Haynes, Community; J. C. Hicks, Faith-Burlington.

Messengers from the following churches which are asking to be received into the fellowship of the Association were recognized and presented to the Association by T. L. Sasser: Faith-High Point, Pinecroft, Highland, Jones Memorial.

C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder and Mr. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College faculty were recognized and spoke briefly in behalf of their respective institutions.

The Report on Associational Activities was presented in two parts. Judge Wm. M. York presented the report on Associational Missions and spoke briefly. Judge York also presented the proposed 1953-54 annual Association Budget as prepared by the Missions Committee. A motion prevailed to adopt the report and the budget.

M. E. Suther presented the report on the Lakewood Assembly activities as conducted by the Woman's Missionary Union. The report was adopted.

Mrs. A. C. Lowe presented the report of the Woman's Missionary Union and presented Miss Ruth Provence, Executive Secretary North Carolina W. M. U., who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

The Credentials committee called a conference for noon with the churches seeking admission into the Association.

Wayne Levan presented the Church Literature Report. Motion to adopt was made. The motion prevailed.

Walter Crissman of the host church made announcement concerning arrangements for the noon meal.

The Teennaires Trio sang two numbers "You Ask Me Why I'm Happy," and "I Would Love to Tell You Why I Love Jesus." Rev. C. R. Pierce read Hebrews 5:5-12 and Romans 12:1 and then led in prayer. Rev. Troy G. Robbins pastor of Immanuel Church, Greensboro, preached the Association Sermon "The Grindstone of Life" from Romans 12:1. Brother Robbins then led the prayer closing the morning session.

1:30 P. M., Thursday

The Moderator, A. L. Parker, called the Association to order. The messengers and visitors sang "Standing on the Promises." C. C. Vaughan read Philippians 2:1-16; 3:13-14, and led in prayer.

A. B. Asbill presented the report on the Orphanages and Miss Mary Reed who spoke to the report and illustrated her talk with pictures of the orphanages. The report was adopted.

C. R. Hanner gave the Report on the Home for the Aged and presented T. Sloan Guy who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

F. L. Paschal presented the Report on Relief and Annuity Board and after a motion for its adoption, spoke to it The report was adopted.

During a period of miscellaneous business, the Credentials Committee presented the pastors and messengers of the churches seeking admission into the Association. Motion was made that the churches be admitted. After a second, the motion carried. A motion was made that the moderator extend the right hand of fellowship for the Association to the new pastors and members present of the churches being admitted. After a second, Brother A. L. Parker performed the will of the Association.

W. W. Hill gave the report on State Missions and presented Earle L. Bradley, Secretary of Promotion of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, who spoke to the report and distributed posters on the Advance Program and Distribution of State Mission Dollar. The report was adopted.

Association adjourned to meet tomorrow, October 23, at 10:00 A. M., with the College Park Church, Greensboro.

10:00 A. M., Friday, October 23, 1953

Moderator, A. L. Parker called the Association to order. A. L. Robertson led the congregation in the song, "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less." H. D. Roe read Matthew 27:1-22 and led in prayer.

A. L. Robertson gave the report on Hospitals and introduced W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

W. H. Barker reported on Radio and Television and spoke to the report giving reasons for using and the rewards of using radio and television in presenting the gospel. The report was adopted.

Because of illness, S. C. Ray, who was to present the Report on the Baptist Brotherhood, could not be present. The moderator called for a motion to adopt Brother Ray's printed report. It was made and seconded. The moderator called for various testimonies from Brotherhood members as a way of speaking to the report. Laymen from Southside-Greensboro and Green Street-High Point responded with the following pastors: Jack Roe, E. O. Lankford, A. L. Parker, and Claud Bowen. The report was adopted.

The moderator explained that H. B. Foshee who was to present the report on Training Union could not be present because of illness and presented H. T. Allred who gave the report and spoke to it giving a slogan to follow up "A Million More in '54" with "Keep them alive in '55 through the Baptist Training Union." The report was adopted as prepared by H. B. Foshee.

Period of miscellaneous business—various committee meetings announced.

H. V. Brady presented the report on the American Bible Society and spoke briefly to it. Mr. Brady brought out that Baptists are second to the Methodists in gifts to the society.

Lloyd Garner, Jr., presented the report on Foreign Missions and spoke to it with great enthusiasm emphasizing again and again that now is God's time for missionizing the world. After a motion and a second that the report be adopted, the moderator commended Brother Garner on his excellent report and it was adopted.

W. C. Adkinson presented the report on Evangelism. It was adopted.

Ernest Holt gave the Report on Allied Church League and reported that the one secured to speak to the report could not be present nor the alternate, therefore, the moderator, A. L. Parker, Jr., would speak to the report. Brother Parker gave a spirited, informed message on the inherent evils of alcohol and the insidious means of promoting its sale and use. The report was adopted.

Hoyle T. Allred presented the report on Christian Education and Dr. P. L. Elliott, President of Garner-Webb College, who spoke to the report. Dr. Elliott pointed up the danger of losing our Baptist Colleges because of non-support and called for increased interest and loyalty. Report was adopted

R. E. Wall gave directions for securing lunches and after a closing prayer the association stood adjourned for the luncheon hour.

1:35 P. M., Friday

C. C. Taylor led in the singing of "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us" and C. F. Johnson read Ephesiand 3:1-21 and led in prayer. The moderator called the association to order.

Report on Sunday School promotion was given by W. J. Haywood, Associational S. S. Supt. After speaking to the report he moved its adoption. The motion carried.

J. O. Hagwood gave the report on Home Missions and moved it adoption. After a second the motion carried.

Period for the Election of Officers and Miscellaneous Business was held as follows:

W. C. Adkinson, chairman of Committee on Committees, named members of Resolutions Committee as printed elsewhere in minutes. (See Index). Report was adopted.

The Nominating Committee with chairman George Richman presiding in moderator's chair presented its report. (See list of officers, Missions Committee, Lakewood Committee, and General Director of Brotherhood). Report adopted.

J. C. Raper for the chairman, George Wallace, presented the report of the Resolutions Committee which was adopted and consisted of the following: Your Resolutions Committee wishes to offer for your adoption the two following resolutions: (1) Be it resolved that the Piedmont Baptist Association express its appreciation to Green Street Church in High Point and to College Park Church in Greensboro for their gracious hospitality and for the delicious meals served to the association at noon each day. (2) Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the program committee, to all who had a part on the program, and to the friends and visitors who have helped make these days such a wonderful success.

Jack Roe of the Committee on time, place and preacher presented the report as chairman of the committee. It was adopted. See Page 1.

Committee on Home for missionary reported that it was still at work. W. C. Adkinson chairman of the Committee on

Committees moved that the committee remain in force. Motion adopted.

T. L. Sasser reported two communications from Twin Oaks Church and Edgeville Church as requesting dismissal from the Association. Motion was made that the requests be honored. The motion carried. The clerk was instructed to write letters of dismissal to the two churches.

The Credentials Committee, W. W. Hill, Chairman, proposed the following Constitutional Change:

> To insert after the first sentence in Article 2 the following—"Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports."
>
> Then the remaining portion of Article 2 shall become the first part of Article 3, followed by the present part of Article 3.

Proposal carried.

W. C. Adkinson brought up the matter of remuneration fo rthe Associational clerk referring to precedent in paying $300.00 per *annum* when the clerk was not the Associational Missionary. Motion was made to refer the matter to the budget committee. Motion adopted.

The Committee appointed by the Executive Committee for the Sale of the Kirkwood property reported as per their report in the report section of these minutes. The report was adopted after a good natured exchange between T. L. Gardner of Reidsville who requested that the capital gains from the sale be applied to the sum sought for the Missionary's Home, and T. L. Sasser who stated the position of the executive committee to use proceeds for like lots for other missions or churches.

Sherman Young led the Association in a Memorial Service honoring those who had died in the Lord since the last annual meeting. At the close of the Service Woodrow Robbins made the motion to dedicate this issue of the minutes in Memory of H. O. Miller, a deceased faithful servant of the Master. T. L. Sasser seconded the motion and it carried.

T. L. Sasser made an announcement concerning the Associational Schools of Missions to be held the two weeks following the Associational meeting.

The moderator commended the program committee and expressed the appreciation of the Association for their excellence in carrying out their tasks.

The moderator of the Association presented the inimitable Dr. J. Clyde Turner who brought the sixtieth annual session to a fitting climax with his address on I Thessalonians 2:4 "Allowed of God to be entrusted with the gospel."

Claud Bowen led the closing prayer, and the Association was adjourned.

HISTORICAL TABLE — PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GIFTS
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128 94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1075	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366 31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4491	42577 68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24

1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	E. E. White	38	365	7341	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	Southside-High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. H Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	Green Street, North Main Street, Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Asheboro Street, Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First, Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56
1951	Florida Street, Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1618	26188	1451481.87
1952	Baptist Temple, English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1797	27571	1490343.00
1953	Green Street, College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1468	28075	1720907.00

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

By W. M. York

From October 1, 1952 to September 30, 1953

Balance Sept. 30, 1952 (See p. 21, 1952 Ass'n Minutes)			$ 3,851.39
Receipts:			
From Churches for Association Budget (See Schedule A)		$15,767.93	15,767.93
			$19,619.32
Disbursements:	Adopted	Budget	
Missionary Salary	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,153.00	
Missionary Retirement Fund	160.00	160.00	
Missionary Travel Allowance	1,380.00	1,380.00	
Missionary Convention Expense	200.00	200.00	
Association Office Rent	360.00	360.00	
Association Minutes (Schedule B)	400.00	313.28	
Association Tent Exp. (Schedule B)	300.00	140.87	
Office Supplies & Expense (Schedule B)	275.00	244.78	
Aid to Missions & Churches (Schedule B)	7,500.00	4,459.75	
Student Missionary Summer Work (Schedule B)	600.00	592.00	
Incidental Fund (Schedule B)	290.00	318.88	
Lakewood Assembly (Schedule B)	4,232.00	3,494.25	
	$18,697.00		$14,816.81
Budget Balance On Hand Sept. 30, 1953			$4,802.51

*The apparent overpayment on the Missionary's Salary is due to a reduction of $17.00 per month for the nine months of 1953 by the Baptist State Convention and paid by the Association.

FUNDS OTHER THAN BUDGET FUNDS

Missionary Salary Supplement

Baptist State Convention, Oct., Nov., Dec. 1952	$ 660.00	
Baptist State Convention, Jan. 1—Sept. 30, 1953	1,184.00	
		$1,844.00
Disbursements:		
Applied on Missionary's Salary		1,827.00
	Balance....	17:00

Lakewood Designated Fund

Receipts:		
Designated in Bank Balance Sept. 30, 1952 (See Ass'n Minutes 1952, p. 21)	2,428.53	
From Churches—Oct. 1, 1952—Sept. 30, 1953 (See Schedule C)	943.00	
		3,371.53
Disbursements:		
Transferred to Lakewood Treasurer	$2,428.53	
Security Bank on Lakewood Note	943.00	
		3,371.53
	Balance....	0,000.00

See bottom of Schedule A for an additional fund

Records of receipts and disbursements for the associational year, and the bank balance at Sept. 30, 1953 have been axamined and certified.

Roy B. Culler
C. A. McKeel
B. F. Moffitt, Auditing Committee

(SCHEDULE A of Associational Budget)

BUDGET RECEIPTS ON "DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER QUOTAS ASSOCIATION YEAR '52-'53

Church	Number of Members in 1952	Receipts
Albertson Road	185	0,000.00
Allen Jay	292	250.00
Asheboro Street	1284	1,520.96
Battleground Road	79	69:00
Bessemer	550	338.00
Brightlight	75	000.00
Brightwood	680	300.00
Buchanan	112	25.00
Calvary	178	000.00
Camp Herman	38	10.00
College Park	650	420.00
Community	149	000.00
Conrad Memorial	204	270.00
Eller Memorial	900	675.00
English Street	263	263.00
Fairmont Park	153	000.00
Faith	32	000.00
Florida Street	854	700.00
Friendly	157	10.00
Gethsemane	48	80.00
Gibsonville	178	000.00
Green Street	2065	1,000.00
Greensboro First	2488	4,126.07
Guilford	179	100.00
High Point First	1363	1,325.00
Hillcrest	33	120.00
Hillard Memorial	344	213.63
Honey Rock	222	000.00
Immanuel	393	288:00
Jessup Grove	111	100.00
Jewel	104	95.91
Lake Brandt	50	12:00
Lankford Memorial	170	000.00
Lebanon	196	100.00
Lexington Avenue	316	316.00
Lindley Park	109	90.00
Love	8	000.00
Magnolia Street	285	000.00
Martin Avenue	58	55.00
McConnell Road	66	66.00
McLeansville	145	145.00

Church	Number of Members in 1952	Receipts
Midway	97	00.00
Mount Calvary	60	00.00
Mount Zion	171	176.00
North Main Street	496	1.00
Northwood	60	57.00
Oak Grove	118	50.00
Osceola	57	00.00
Pilot View	155	000.00
Pine Grove	51	000.00
Pisgah	236	50.00
Pleasant Garden	126	84.00
Pleasant Grove	100	000.00
Pomona	299	30.00
Rankin	228	220.00
Reavis Memorial	111	000.00
Reedy Fork	284	100.00
Reidsville First	693	500.00
Revolution	427	240.00
Rock Creek	40	00.00
Rocky Knoll	402	249.86
Ruffin Stacey	160	000.00
Sixteenth Street	473	400.00
Smith Grove	219	000.00
South Elm Street	115	000.00
Southside-Gboro	113	103.40
Southside-High Pt.	309	200.00
Stevens Memorial	218	104.00
Summerfield	176	20.00
Sunview	50	00.00
Woodard Memorial	120	000.00
Woodlawn	327	000.00
Totals	21,674	$15,767.93

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ASSOCIATION TO SELL THE KIRKWOOD PROPERY

For sale of property	$10,250.00	$10,250.00
Missions Committee aid to Northwood Church for purchase of new lot to relocate church	1,500.00	
Surveyor's fee	50.00	
Revenue stamps	13.05	1,563.05
Balance on Hand		$ 8,686.95

(Schedule B of Associational Budget)

DETAILED ANALYSIS OF BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS '52-'53

Association Minutes

Margie Atchison—typing	$ 75.00
Dillard Paper Company	74.52
S. A. Maynard—Multilithing	81.76
Kenneth Rich—Multilithing	82.00
Total	$313.28

Association Tent Expense

E. G. Holt—Labor and Drayage	15.00
Norvell Tent Company—Repairs	35.00
Kearns Tent Company—Repairs	13.25
John Maiden—Supplies	14.62
Norvell Tent Company—Repairs	17.50
Norvell Tent Company—Repairs	37.50
Sherman Hilliard—Moving Tent	8.00
Total	$140.87

Office Supplies and Expense

Reidsville Printing Co.—Envelopes	9.50
Dillard Paper Company	32.06
Postage and Sundries	50.00
Typewriter ribbons	2.00
Stamps	32.00
Gray & Creech—Mimeo Supplies	18.75
Office Service Co.—Typing	20.00
Gray & Creech—Mimeo Supplies	10.13
Dillard Paper—Paper	21.53
Gray & Creech—Mimeo Supplies	12.75
Stamps	36.06
Total	$244.78

Student Missionaries Summer Work

E. B. Hager—13 weeks and expense	$275.00
Nancy McCall—2 weeks expense	45.00
Lloyd Garner—2½ weeks expense	52.00
Corbin Cooper—11weeks expense	220.00
Total	$592.00

Incidental Fund

Telephone Bills	$228.88
Margie Atchison—Typing	75.00
H. Ray McKay—Honorarium	15.00
Total	$318.88

Aid to Missions and Churches

Jessup Grove Church	$500.00
E. B. Hager—Mission Work '52	125.00
Baptist Book Store—Hymn Books for new churches	180.00
Express on Hymn Books	6.46
Osceola Church	500.00
Jewel Church	500.00
Postage Evangelistic Campaign	16.74
Battleground Church	500.00
Albertson Road—Bible Sch. Aid	20.00
Gethsemene Church	500.00

Vandalia Mission (Jones Memorial)	90.00
Jackson Printing—Kirkwood Miss.	14.45
Midway Church	500.00
Reavis Memorial Church	500.00
Cole-Council—Mission Sign	5.00
Pinecroft Church	500.00
Gospel Book Store—Bible Sch. Supplies	2.10
Total	$4,459.75

Lakewood Assembly

Duke Power Company—Current	47.13
Sherman Hilliard—Supplies	4.70
E. L. Rummage—Rebuilding Dam	220.00
Curtis Shoffner—Work on dam	35.00
Wagoner Mfg. Co.—Concrete Pipe	86.40
Elliott Plumbing—Repairs	27.00
Sherman Hilliard—Work on dam	26.00
Security Bank—Interest on note	80.00
Security Bank—Payment on note	1,000.00
Sherman Hilliard—labor	83.50
W. P. Coble—Mowing field	6.00
Myers Bros.—Pipe for Drain	4.54
Seawell Ins. Company	77.73
G. M. Smith—Septic Tank Instl.	340.00
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson—Treasurer for Lakewood Bldg.	899.25
Security Bank—Payment on note	557.00
Total	$3,494.25

(Schedule C of Associational Budget 1952-53)

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES DESIGNATED FOR LAKEWOOD

W. M. U. Camp	$ 20.00
Green Street—High Point	500.00
Martin Avenue—Greensboro	19.00
College Park—Greensboro	200.00
North Main Street—High Point	100.00
English Street—High Point	104.00
Total	$943.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ASSEMBLY

By M. E. Suther

LAKEWOOD 1953

The Piedmont Association's assembly at Lakewood had a successful season in spite of the terrific handicap of limited facilities. The site is ideal, the assembly building is adequate for immediate needs, the kitchen, although a temporary building, will do for the present, but, there are NO sleeping quarters and NO dining room.

With such limited physical equipment one is amazed that so much was accomplished, which the following statistics of the summer camps will show:

Total attendance, besides counselors and workers, was 277, divided as follows:

Campers:	
Junior G. A.	45
Intermediate G. A.	19
Junior R. A.	51
Intermediate R. A.	9
Total Campers	124
Sunbeams	153
Total	277

This, of course, does not include the many guests who visited the camp for a day, or an evening, and who were thrilled and blessed by the sight of our boys and girls being strengthened in their spiritual life.

The camp financial report submitted by the treasurer is summerized below:

Receipts:	
Balance from 1952	$122.65
Fees from Campers	538.30
Books & Supplies sold	119.13
Profit on candy, drinks & camp kitchen	59.71
Groceries sold	31.90
Gifts	52.00
Total Receipts	$923.69

Disbursements:	
Groceries & meats	$426.62
Drinks	47.85
Books, supplies, postage	157.32
Kitchen supplies	73.58
Stretchers	32.00
Playground supplies	31.09
Honor Camper awards	15.35
Lights	20.00
Missionary Love Gifts	38.50
Total Disbursements	$842.11
Balance	81.38
	$923.69

Finally and infinitely more important the:

ETERNAL ACCOUNT

SALVATION		LIFE DEDICATIONS	
G. A.	5	G. A.	8
R. A.	7	R. A.	8
Total	12	Total	16

This alone makes the season highly succesful, and, after all, is the purpose and goal of the Assembly, and when such reports can be made the entire Association owes a vote of appreciation to the Women's Missionary Union and directors and counselors of the camps for their untiring efforts and their zeal for the salvation and spiritual growth of the youth of our churches.

Plans are now under consideration to provide sleeping quarters for at least one hundred for camp season of 1954. The cooperation of the churches of the Association is imperative to bring these plans to completion, and thus bring to partial realization the vision of a complete assembly ground for the Association.

LAKEWOOD FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1952 Balance (See p. 20, 1952 Ass'n Minutes)		$2,561.80
Receipts:		
Greensboro First	$1,170.95	
Rocky Knoll	281.00	
Reedy Fork	100.00	
Florida Street	350.00	
Sixteenth Street	200.00	
WMS Greensboro First	100.00	
WMS High Point First	68.79	
Hilliard Memorial	10.00	
Insurance Refund—Seawell Realty	10.00	
From Association Treasurer as part of Lakewood's share of Asso. Budget	899.25	
Designated Bank Balance from Asso. Treasurer (See Ass'n Minutes 1952, p. 21)	2,428.53	
		5,618.52
		8,180.32
Disbursements:		
Duke Power—Current	17.56	
Bank Service Charge	3.00	
Elliot Plumbing Company	2,550.73	
John McClintock	25.00	
R. W. Morton—Lakewood Pictures	31.60	
L. B. Gallimore	5,109.96	
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson—Postage	3.00	
Seawell Realty on Insurance	8.00	
G. M. Smith—Ditch line	86.25	
Stanley Electric Company—Elec. Work	176.72	
T. L. Sasser—Reimbursement for painting	64.50	
Seawell Realty Co.—Insurance	104.00	
		8,180.32
Bank Balance, September 30, 1953		0,000.00

To the Missions Committee
Piedmont Baptist Association

Dear Brethren:

Hereon I give you a statistical summary of my activities as Associational Missiontry for the year ending September 30, 1953.

Days on the Field	322
Days on other Fields for State and Home Boards	32
Miles Traveled	32,713
Personal Conferences with Individuals on Work	418
Pastors' Conferencts Attended	51
Group Conferences	80
Associational Meetings Participated In	5
State Meetings Attended	3
Mission Fields Surveyed	12
Visits to Churches	172
Sermons Delivered	72
Addresses Delivered	49
Other Services Participated In	48
Constitution of New Churches Participated In	3

I wish to express my sincere thanks to the Committee and to all the people of the churches for their many expressed kindnesses and cooperation through this and former years.

Cordially,
T. L. Sasser

October 21, 1953.

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

By Mrs. A. C. Lowe

As we view our records of Woman's Missionary Union we note progress and development of consecrated learership. Consecrated women leading the 54 active W. M. S. groups with a membership of 3,159. Twenty-three churches in our Association yet without organized woman's work and the host of women and young people yet, unenlisted presents challenging opportunities for expansion. Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Enlistment Chairman, reports that one new W. M. S. has joined our ranks this year. We welcome this added enforcement from the Battleground Road Church.

Hilliard Memorial reports an A-1 W. M. S. while Lindley Park, Asheboro Street, Florida Street, Magnolia Street, and First Church, Reidsville, gives us A-1 Sunbeams. The G. A.'s of First Church, Greensboro, and First Church, Reidsville, also attained the Standard.

As we picture our Young People's work we rejoice in the Lord for His blessings. There has been marked progress on the part of the young people and their leaders. Many have called upon the Associational Officers to help them. Again this year our highlight was our Camp experience. Our capable Associational Leaders, Mrs. H. D. Minnis, Sunbeam Leader; Mrs. Raymond Wagoner, G. A. Counselor; Rev. Ernest Holt, R. A. Counselor; directed the camps for the group. Your Young People's Director, Mrs. A. L. Parker, was assisted by Mrs. Baxter Scott, Young People's Secretary, and many of the ladies from the various churches in the camp promotion. Programs were made possible by the willingness of our pastors and leaders. Total enrollment for the camp was 277. There were 16 life dedications and 12 professions of faith. Our Y. W. A. counselor, Mrs. Dewitt Long, served well and effectively as she led in the Associational Y. W. A. Council. We shall miss her as she goes with her husband to another field of service.

A first in our achievement this year was our W. M. S. Camp Day One-hundred-thirty women gathered-to-gether "in nature's great out-of-doors." There was a consciousness of God in the surroundings, the missionary inspiration received and the wholesome recreation provided. Woman's Missionary Union has found the camp idea a vital force in the promotion of its work especially among young people.

Mission Study Records indicate that women are genuinely interested in studying about the world in which we live. One-hundred ninety-nine Mission Study classes were held and a total of 3,212 approved missionary books were read. Such mission books give to them a world view with a Christian interpretation. Response on behalf of missions comes when a people are informed. This is evidenced by our gifts and was evidenced by our young people's camps this summer at Lakewood. As experiences of missionaries were told and Kingdom work presented, young people gave their lives for definite Christian service—wherever the Lord might lead. These and others like them will be our missionaries of tomorrow as they accept the challenge of the Great Commission to "Go Ye." Mrs. Hoyle T. Allred has led faithfully in Mission Study.

Mrs. Ronald Wall, Stewardship Chairman, reports 545 new tithers for the year making a total of 2,011 W. M. U. members "found faithful" in giving. The love gifts to State, Home, and Foreign Missions have increased. High light in Stewardship emphasis has been the gathering of 200 women to study the "Sacrifice and Song" taught by the writer of the book Mrs. Foy J. Farmer. 1710 Missionary Magazines, such as *Sunbeam Activities, Tell, The Window, Ambassador Life, Royal Service, and Biblical Recorder*, are being received into the homes of our W. M. U. members. Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, Associational Literature and Program Chairman has promoted this educational phase of our work.

Well attended Leadership conferences have evidenced the fact that women and young people are groping for the "know how" in spreading the Gospel of Good Tidings. 719 women and young people have this year joined the ranks of those already enlisted in Community Mission activities. Mrs. Roger Morris, Community Missions Chairman, has revealed that 10 negro women attended the Interracial Institute in Raleigh through funds provided by First Baptist Church, Greensboro; and First Church, High Point. $191.50 of Associational Funds allocated for Community Missions projects was used to promote Baptist work in all colleges of our Association—both white and colored. Many phases of Community Missions work practised by our women cannot be listed herein of the Holy Spirit we will press forward 'til all the world shall know Him.

ORPHANAGES

By A. B. Asbill

Again your Orphanage has moved forward in its ministry of Child Care. During the year they served total of 728 children. In addition to this their Social Service Department helped to adjust 214 children with relatives, thus preventing them from having to be cared for by the Institution. Your program includes Mills Home of Thomasville, Kennedy Home of Kinston, Mothers' Aid, and Boarding Homes. The Baptists of North Carolina probably provide more services for children than any other similar group in the nation.

Practically all of their many children developed normally. There was very little sickness and none of any serious nature. In the schools at Thomasville and La Grange they were well adjusted, and their records compare favorably with the average of all other children in these schools. Twenty-four were graduate from high school in June. They believe they will make a worthy contribution to their generation.

They have been particularly pleased with the spiritual development in their homes. During the year fifty professed faith in Christ and were baptized. Another thirty acceped Christ as Savior, but were not baptized until early in this year.

Added to their many other activities they have promoted the greatest building and renovation program in the history of the Orphanage. A new cottage, a new Print Shop, and a new Infirmary were completed in 1952. The I. G. Greer Recreational Building was finished early in 1953, and a beautiful new Church that will seat 580 people will be completed this year. Then they have completely remodeled some of the old cottages and made them into good living quarters for the children. This great building program was made possible by the money left to Mills Home in the will of the late Robert M. Idol. They soon hope to be able to say that the Building and Renovating Program is finished. When this is done, there will be little doubt if any Child Care Agency in America will have more adequate facilities than the Baptists of North Carolina.

The income for the year was slightly above the income for the previous year. Truly they can say, "God is good to us," and through North Carolina Baptists He has lifted the burdens from the shoulders of many of our fine boys and girls.

HOME FOR THE AGED

By C. R. Hanner

Resthaven, our North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged in Winston-Salem, was opened two and one half years ago and has been filled to capacity almost ever since. But only 20 guests can be accommodated at present. If room and money could have been provided perhaps 200 or more guests would now be in the home. The Convention has a lease on the present buiding for several years. The building is fireproof and very comfortable, but is far too small to meet the present needs.

During the year the trustees of the Home purchased the old Yadkin Hospital building in Albemarle at a very reasonable cost. It is now being renovated and will be opened probably in November. It will care for about 40 more guests. It will probably be filled to capacity in the near future.

The Home has also purchased a 34 acre tract of land in Winston-Salem and hopes to build its permanent plant on this lovely site whenever sufficient money becomes available.

Again next February there will be a special offering in the churches for this worthy cause.Let us give our full support to this significant phase of Christ's ministry to the aged.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

By Frank L. Paschal

The Relief and Annuity Board has recently observed its thirty-fifth anniversary, and during those thirty-five years much everlasting good has been done through the services which it has rendered to our Baptist pastors and paid Christian workers of the Baptist Convention during its period of existence.

There are more han 7,000 pastors over the southland who have refused or failed to join the Plan and as they retire, they ask to be placed on the relief roll. A careful study of the problem with the state secretaries during the past several months has resulted in a drastic change policy. After December 31st, pastors in active service who refuse to enter the Ministers Retirement Plan will no longer be eligible for assistance from the Relief Department. This Plan is the method of our denomination for taking care of its retired and disabled ministers. The denomination must have the cooperation of the pastor and his church.

Every church should enter the Plan and urge its pastor to enroll without delay. Pastors lacking only a few years of retirement age can, with the help of the denomination, earn for themselves small annuities. Your state secretary and his Relief Committee will take pleasure in recommending that these small annuities be supplemented by the Relief and Annuity Board. An intensive effort will be made during October, November, and December, to enroll all active pastors in the Ministers Retirement Plan before December 31, 1953.

In view of the future potential load on the Relief Department, such action as outlined above is absolutely necessary. The Relief and Annuity Board is the only major retirement board in America that has not had such policy for many years.

We do, therefore, respectfully submit that all churches and all pastors and salaried employees of our churches seriously and prayerfully consider the matter of participating in the program offered by our Relief and Annuity Board before December 31, 1953.

STATE MISSIONS

By Woodrow W. Hill

The aim and purpose of State Missions in our state is to take North Carolina for Christ. Each of our churches has its own local field of service, but through our combined efforts we are able to reach the neglected areas and spheres in our God-favored state.

The work of State Missions is of great magnitude. In many weak churches State Missions helps pay the pastor's salary until the church can become self-supporting. The church then becomes a missionary force instead of a missionary object. Lots are often purchased to help in the starting of new churches in neglected areas. State Missions performs a ministry to the Negroes, the Indians, the deaf, and the sick in our sanitoriums. State Missions performs a ministry to the students in our colleges through our Baptist Student Union program. It conducts deacons' schools and pastors' schools and conferences. The Fruitland preachers' school has done more, pershaps, to develop the program of many of our rural and mountain churches than any other force in our Baptist life. State Missions is helping to outlaw alcoholic beverages in North Carolina through its support of the Allied church league.

One could go mentioning other objects of State Missions such as the summer student program, the assembly program, the Sunday School and Training Union departments, the rural church program, the radio and visual education efforts, and our strong program of evangelism. It is doubtful, however, if any one actually knows the complete extent of the work of State Missions in North Carolina. Only eternity can reveal it. This we know: it is the heart of our missionary program, for it aids in the starting and developing of new "home bases" which ultimately become missionary forces within themselves.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

By Wayne Levan

Christian literature is essential to effective educational work in a Baptist church The great task of making disciples and teaching them effectively calls for many types of printed materials. Leaders need rich resource materials to inspire and guide them, and small children need stories and pictures to shape their concepts of God, Jesus, the church, and friends. All types of program materials are needed to guide older persons into the experience of conversion and into later Christian growth. The kind of Christian literature published by our Baptist press today will offer help in leading to experiences of salvaton, will offer words of hope, and provide patterns for progress.

Since we know virtually all persons read, (that is in the U. S.), and what they read is largely what they believe, great opportunities are ours to crusade for Christian literature. If we fail here, our Baptist people and Baptist work will suffer untold harm from lack of vision and knowledge.

As a denomination we have a world of wealth in our own publications. As Baptist, the Bible heads our list of Christian Literature, then comes the stream of denominational publications as supplementary readings: *The Biblical Recorder; Charity and Children: The Commission; Home Mission; Sunday School Builder; Training Union Magazine; Home Life;* and many other Sunday School Board publications.

In our own state, the Biblical Recorder covers much of the field of our co-operative efforts, as Baptists. Since this paper helps promote our Baptist work, I encourage each of our churches to use one of the plans (Every Family Plan or Club Plan) to get the paper into more of our Baptist homes. It has been helpful to me as a pastor, in the three churches that I have pastored, to have the Baptist State Paper come into every home of the church membership. It is a consolation to me to know I have never pastored a church but what the Baptist Church Paper was in every home. Then as they read, they lead; and as they are informed, they are inspired.

The present circulation of the Recorder is approximately 55,000, but there are only about 360 churches in our state using the Every-Family Plan, and around 1,150 churches with Clubs. As the voice of experience, I know we gain by having the state paper coming to every family. Won't you put it in your budget and send it to every family of your church that you may avail yourself of the opportunity of food for thought and information through the use of Christian Literature? All our Baptist Literature will be helpful to us if we will let it—let's use it.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

By A. L. Robertson

"If Thou wilt, thou canst make me clean," was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A plea such as that comes from he sick multitudes who need help and it has touched the hearts of North Carolina Baptists. Our ministry through our Baptist Hospital is our answer to this call.

More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our Hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in the clinics. Almost half of these were service patients, unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. The Hospital is making a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering and the bringing of health to those who need it most.

One of the most important parts of the program of the Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are met. There are trained chaplains who render an effective ministry for the sick, guidance for the nursing and medical students, and training for pastors and Christian workers.

Three floors of the new Hospital Wing are nearing completion and should be ready for use this year. There are still many needs which we can help to meet by our prayers and financial support. "If thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean," Jesus replied, "I will." You and I can give the same, "I will," by our generous support of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

By Robert F. Farley

Modern science has opened many avenues of assistance to us in propagating the Gospel to those who for one reason or another are not able to attend services or who show no desire to enter a church.

One of the greatest developments of the age is being used to a great advantage by churches today. Radio and television are doing more good in helping us to reach unsaved people than most of us could possibly realize. Not only the unsaved, but the shut-ins of our communities are receiving a great blessing by this form of ministry.

Many churches are missing a golden opportunity when they fail to take full advantage of these two mediums in carrying on their work. All radio and television stations customarily set aside a portion of their time for the use of religious organizations. Your church could secure a portion of the time so allocated by formulating a plan for an interesting and entertaining religious program. You will find radio an television interests most receptive to ideas and programs of this nature.

Many churches purchase time on radio and television in order to send out their Sunday morning services to people at home. There ought not to be a single station with other than a religious program during the usual Sunday morning service hour. Costs are not prohibitive and some churches in every town in which there is a radio or television station ought to take advantage of thes means of spreading God's word and reaching people who otherwise would not hear a devotional program.

God has given us these means of carrying out the Great Commission of our Saviour and we ought to take advantage of them t o the fullest extent.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

By S. C. Ray

A Brotherhood is an organized movement among the men of a church. It seeks to discover, enlist, and utilize the talents of all the men in the promotion of the full program of the church and denomination. The headquarters for the Baptist Brotherhood Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, is located in Memphis, Tennessee. The executive-secretary is George W. Schroeder. His asociates are James M. Sapp and David Mashburn. A part of Mr. Schroeder's report to the Southern Baptist Convention follows.

According to the reports released by the Department of Survey and Statistics, we learn that during 1952 the number of new Brotherhoods established was 1,051, bringing to a total 6,780 church Brotherhoods in the Southern Baptist Convention. During the same period enrollment was increased 28,889. Total enrollment now stands at 214,486. A breakdown on these figures reveals that over 550 new men were enrolled in Brotherhoods for every week during 1952.

Notable during the past year was the release of a new organizational pattern to enlist young men in the work of their churches. A committee of state Brotherhood secretaries, working with the executive leadership of the Commission produced a booklet entitled "Young Men's Brotherhood" in which suggestions for organizational pattern, activities, and other helps are made that should prove to be helpful in the enlistment of our young men.

There are 561 church brotherhoods in the state of N. C. There are 63 associations out of the 72 in the state that have from one to 37 Brotherhoods.

An associational brotherhood clinic was held in the Piedmont Association during the year, at which meeting there were approximately 125 men present. The State Brotherhood Secretary was present for this meeting, and he later reported that from this clinic there resulted the establishment of five new brotherhoods. There are now 14 brotherhoods in the association.

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION—1953

By Howard Foshee

"And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all hings whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." (Matthew 28: 18-20)

Training Union acknowledges that all power comes from God and is vitally concerned with carrying out the vast mission task that is commanded of each Christian. Training Union endeavors to help its constituents keep the faith that has been entrusted to them.

Under the leadership of Carl Bell the Piedmont Associational Training Union program has advanced each year. During the past year 5 new Training Unions were organied in new churches; 9 enlargement campaigns were held; 41 study courses were completed; and the number of awards exceeded the preceding year.

In the tournament work 28 Juniors won in state-wide competion; the Intermediate Sword Drill contestant from First Church, High Point achieved Southwide honors at Ridgecrest; and the choir from Green Street was awarded an "A" rating in the State.

For the 14th straight year the Associational Training Union achieved the Standard. A record of this magitude is a tribute to the people of the Association Association and to the guidance of Carl Bell.

During the coming months Training Union will follow the plan of Christ, "Teaching them to observe all things wthatsoever I have commanded you."

FOREIGN MISSIONS

By Lloyd Garner

On June 27, 1953, at 6:15 a. m., Theron Rankin, Executive Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, slipped "Out Beyond" and thus Southern Baptists lost one of its most gifted, spiritual giants of this generation. Dr. Rankin died from leukemia. When he learned that many were praying for him to recover, he said that it was far more important for the will of God to be done than for their prayers to be answered in the way they wanted them to be. He carried a world vision in his heart and "advance" became the keynote of his life. May we who are left go forward in the spirit of Dr. Rankin when he prayed: "Lord, save us from small self-centered thinking and planning. Enlarge our capacities of compassion and comprehension. Make us large in soul and spirit. Give us a vision of what we can do, and implant within us the devotion to fulfil that vision."

In the Orient, Christian work is both glorious and tragic. In China there is persecution of Christian leaders with long months of bitter imprisonment and the pressure from the Communist government is growing steadily. Those who are loyal to Christ must face the charges that they are spies for the Western powers and unfriendly toward the Red government. The grip of the government has our schools, hospitals, and other institution, making them practically useless. Amid this cruicible of suffering, souls are being saved before the Throne of Grace. Remarkable progress is being made in Japan with missionaries located in the major cities. Southern Baptists stand ready to enter India and Pakistan. Our applications for missionaries to enter India were rejected by the Indian government in 1950.

Latin America is in a struggle to free itself from the binding and grinding chains of its medieval heritage of poverty, disease, superstition, dictatorship, illteracy. Freedom and democracy have suffered a setback as a result of being pressed between the door of a clerical-fascist dictatorship and the wall of atheistic communism which thrives in the fertile soil of poverty and landlordism. After visiting South America, Dr. J. W. Decker of the International Missionary Council writes: "We thank God for what we saw and heard. It was a forcible demonstration of the fact that when some doors are closed—

others are opened—Latin America constitutes one of the greatest opportunities and challenges which faces the world mission—The door is wide open for unlimited advace. The evangelical churches there are well rooted, very much alive, and growing."

The "Dark Continent," Africa, is the most changing of all the continents because the people have awakened to the realization that they are capable of ordering their own affairs. It is in a state of ferment. Our country plays a difficult role; in that, we must keep the friendship of our allies and at the same time be fundamentally and traditionally against colonialism.

In Europe, there is evidence of the beginnings of a spiritual awakening as shown by the zeal of our brethern in several countries. As a result of the Germans' capacity to make a little go a long way hundreds of residents of western and eastern Germany have been provided with places of worship. There is little evidence of sloth or indifference.

In the Near East, there is fear that Christians ultimately will be liquidated. We must make the gospel of hope available to the Jews and Moslems. We must encourage those who fear liquidation. One missionary who pleaded that more missionaries be sent said: "God may not give us much longer to get ready. His time is now. God's tomorrow is beginning today."

Southern Baptists are to be congratulated on having almost 1,000 missionaries in 32 countries; and yet, the cry of those in the darkness of sin is "How long must we wait?" This should drive us to our knees with a prayer that God will give us hearts of compassion to deliver the message of hope to them! God says to us. "Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed; for the Lord thy God is with thee withersoever thou goest."

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

By Hoyle T. Allred

Let us first remember that we are Southern Baptists, and that as such we support with our students and our money six seminaries and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work. In the last school year these seven seminaries enrolled 4,727 students. In addition to these seminaries there are, in our convention territory, 52 junior and senior colleges, and 10 academies and Bible schools enrolling 52,660 students, but only our seminaries receive financial support from the Southern Baptist Convention. The colleges and academies receive their support from the State Conventions where they are located. In all, our Southern Baptist colleges and seminaries enroll 8,993 ministerial students, and 2,884 volunteers for full-time Christian service giving us 1 in 4 training for Christian service.

North Carolina Baptists have in the field of Christian education seven colleges, two senior and five junior, with a total enrollment exceeding 5,000. Of this number 722 are in training for Christian service. These seven colleges have an annual operation budget of $4,000,000. North Carolina Baptists through the Cooperative Program, make available $400,000 to aid these colleges with their operating costs, which is exactly 10% of the total, or a little less than $100 per student for the year. In addition to this financial aid for operating costs, in its present Nine-Year Advance Program the convention is providing another $200,000 to help the colleges with their capital outlay or building programs.

From a financial standpoint the most significant undertaking in 1953 is the effort to complete he raising of $1,500,000 in the churches for the removal program of Wake Forest College. It is confidently hoped that this total will be raised by January 1, 1954.

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary now operating on the campus of Wake Forest is beginning its third year of operation with an enrollment of 320 students, and because of crowded conditions has had to refuse admittance to a host of applicants. The seminary plans to reach its maximum size in 1955 when the removal of Wake Forest College is effected.

It is interesting to note that in face of our emphasis on the transition of Wake Forest College, and the opening of Southeastern Seminary, that extremely wise leadership in our other colleges have found ways to expand facilities and to provide for increasing enrollment from year to year.

However, these institutions and the funds for their support are but means to the end of training, young men and women to take their places in the world not only as pastors and leaders, but as Christian citizens in a society that is sorely lacking in spiritual qualities or tendencies. To accomplish this task our colleges must be used. How are we using our colleges within the Piedmont Association?

Last year 18% of our students were in Baptist schools. This year 24% are attending our own colleges and seminaries. But this rise of 6% is not the whole story. Of 178 high school graduates last spring, 55 are attending college this year and 43% of them are attending our State Baptist Colleges. An additional 27% are attending "hometown" colleges which totaled with the 43% in Baptist schools accounts for 70% of the total. This leaves a "leak" of only 30%. With the removal of Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem it is hoped that a great par of "hometown" college enrollment will be siphoned into our only Senior co-educational college as this move will make commuting from the Piedmont Association possible for those who must live at home.

Yet there is work to be done. 30% of those attending college must be interested in Baptist colleges and nearly 2/3 of our high school graduates must be interested in higher education. Our high schools will graduate approximately 182 Baptist students this coming spring, of which number, approximately 59 include college in their plans. If every church could average this year as well as Immanuel and Florida Street churches, of Greensboro averaged last year in placing Baptist students in Baptist Colleges, 67% or 40 of these students will attend Baptist schools!

The pastors of these churches, the Rev. Troy G. Robbins and the Rev. W. W. Hill, say the job is to be done in these ways: (1) acquainting prospective students with B. S. U. work; (2) conducting high school senior tours of our colleges; (3) counseling; (4) continuing an emphasis throughout the church organizations on the values of attending our Baptist school; and (5) bombarding high school seniors with letters and literature about our Baptist schools. Other pastors who have met with marked success in reaching Baptist students for Baptist schools make use of the following: (1) Student Night at Christmas; (2) college officials and students as special speakers and pulpit supply; and (3) financial aid to those students attending our Baptist colleges. In all of these suggestions it is evident that the PASTOR MUST LEAD!

The pastors add that the colleges can help them tremendously in their leadership in the following ways: (1) With the theory that nothing succeeds quite as well as a salesman sold on his product, by letting students contact the churches and association to show what our schools can and are dong; (2) By securing names of Baptist pupils in high school from pastors and/or high schools and keeping in touch with each student through his high school career and not just in his senior year; (3) By, early in his senior year, rolling out the welcome mat at the college for the prospective student with a "big brother" or "big sister" guide, sports event and a meal free or at a nominal expense; and (4) By organizing the Alumni of the colleges into a working association to interest students in their alma mater.

We feel that pastors, colleges, and people working together will assure our Baptist students of receiving their higher education in Baptist institutions.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

By W. F. Haywood

The Sunday School is being recognized more his year than ever before as the chief agency of the churches in evangelism, teaching, and enlistment. The major emphasis for Baptist churches for 1953-1954 is the effort to enroll a million more people in Sunday School in one year. Right of way has been granted for this, the greatest Sunday School enlargement program in the history of the world. As a result of this program, it is confidently expected that there will be substantial increases in baptisms, offerings. and Christian homes.

Our State Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan, reports gains this year in enrollment, and in training awards. It is expected that the number of Vacation Bible Schools will reach a new high. In the 3,055 churches in the state, we now have more than 620,000 enrolled in Sunday School.

For the new year the following recommendations are offered: (1) That the association approve the effort of Baptists to enroll "A Million More In '54", and commend to the churches the practical plans for accompliashing this worthy objective. (2) It is recommended that the new book, "The Pull of the People," by Dr. J. N. Barnett, be taught in the churches where it has not already been taught. (3) That the association seek to do is full share in enrolling "A Million More in '54", by trying to enroll at least **twenty percent** more people in their Sunday Schools in the year October 1953 to October 1954. (5) Encourage class Sunday Schools "to move up" to department schools wherever possible. (6) That the churches call on the Baptist Sunday School Department, Raleigh, for any help with reference to remodeling old church buildings or when building new structures.

HOME MISSIONS

By James O. Hagwood

The wheat stretches for miles, golden ripe grain ready to be harvested. The farmers look skyward with anxious eyes. The harvest is ready. From one coast to the other, in crowded slums and open country, another harvest is ready. The Indians neglected and abused, the French speaking Americans of the Southeast, the hordes of Spanish speaking people of the Southwest, the Negro, the Jew, thousands of unchurched compose this harvest. Anxious eyes watch to see if Southern Baptists will respond to the task presented them.

The missionaries to the home land have done remarkably well in responding to the challenge presented. Stories of herioc effort continue to filter through. They could do more if backed in every way by every Baptist. The challenge does not diminish but with increasing population continues to grow.

Our Home Mission Board is organized to help meet this challenge of so great a harvest here in our own country. All of its activities are directed toward evangelization of these United States and the world.

We are promiting Schools of Missions, Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes and numerous other activities with this final object in mind. The Board's publication *"Southern Baptist Home Missions"* is designed to acquaint the Baptist people with both the need and the results of their work.

Dr. Samuel Courts Redford has been elected as secretary-treasurer of the Board to assume full responsibility for leadership in home mission activities January 1, 1954. He succeeds Dr. J. B. Lawrence who retires a the end of he fiscal year for 1953. We can be assured of strong leadership in the field of home misions as Dr. Redford begins his new task.

To make any venture a success we need the support of every Baptist in our convention. Home Missions needs Missionaries, money and our sincere prayers in their behalf. May we respond to the challenge afforded us by this great harvest by enabling the Home Mission Board to put in the sickle and reap.

The missionary to French Golden Meadow, Louisiana, S. T. Smith, aptly phrases it for us: "How long will God's people refuse to give to God what is His so that the lost souls here and elsewhere will be able to feast upon the Word of God?" The matter of "how long" is up to us.

EVANGELISM—1953

By W. C. Adkinson

Nothing can take the place of evangelism in the local churches of our Association. Evangelism keeps the spiritual fervor of the churches raised to a high pitch which is necessary to carry out the commandmants of our Lord when he said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." In Matthew 28:18, 19 "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you . . ." Thus our work in evangelism is a continual task. If every man, woman, and child were won to Christ in our generation, this whole work of Soul-winning would have to be done over with the next generation, as all people are born into the world lost in sin.

We are suggesting that every church in the Piedmont Association plan to have at least two revivals each year. Also to maintain a steady program of evangelism through planned personal soul-winning. Some of our churches have a Fisherman club; the members meet at stated times and go in groups of twos to visit the lost. A steady program of evangelism can be maintained through the Sunday School, with teachers busy at the job of soul-winning. During the next year with so much emphasis on the Sunday School, program of a "Million More in 54", the Sunday School will provide one of the greatest opportunities in Evangelism. It has been noted that when ever the Sunday School enrollment increased, the number of Baptisms also increased in proportion.

It is hoped that every church in our Association will plan now to enter the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in 1955 which will be Southwide in its scope. This will extend over a period of four weeks to allow each Church and Pastor to plan for the evangelist so each church will have access to outside help.

HISTORICAL TABLE
STATISTICS
CHURCH OFFICERS

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1953

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Hoyle T. Allred, Clerk, 3404 Summit Avenue, Greensboro A. L. Parker, Jr., Moderator, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	GAINS: Baptisms	GAINS: Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES: Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL: Total Resident Members	TOTAL: Total Non-resident Members	TOTAL: Grand Total Present Members	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Number Tithers	SPECIAL INFORMATION: State Paper in Budget	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	All	C. C. Vaughn, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point	28	6	21	190	8	198	1	40	Yes	No	$ 3,900.00
Allen Jay	C	1934	All	George H. Wallace, 200 Circle Dr., High Point	24	30	9	346	75	421	3	70	No	No	5,200.00
Battleground Road	C	1942	All	C. R. Hanner, 2700 Battleground Rd., Greensboro	28	32	4	131	40	171	2	25	No	No	2,152.82
Brightlight	R	1947	All	R. L. Thomas, P. O. Box 50, Jamestown		6		81		81	3	8	No	No	2,040.57
Brightwood	R	1940	All	H. P. Gauldin, Rt. 5, Greensboro	22	33	46	691		691	4	93	No	No	6,500.00
Buchanan	R	1936	All	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	1	13	8	158		158	2	21	No	No	3,900.00
Calvary	C	1951	All	H. V. Brady, 905 Lowdermilk, Greensboro	42	43	2	254	7	261	2		No	No	3,350.00
Camp Herman	R	1951	All	E. D. Young, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	2	1	35	5	40	2	11	No	No	1,690.00
Community	R	1934	All	R. E. Haynes, 1547 McCormick St., Greensboro		4	18	108	23	131	3	9	No	No	1,544.90
Conrad Memorial	R	1946	All			4	6	220	20	240	2	40	No	No	4,550.00
Fairmont Park	T	1940	All	John H. Scalf, 3001 English St., High Point	41	23	20	209		209	2	25	No	Yes	4,160.00
Faith	R	1950	All	J. C. Hicks, Rt. 1, Burlington	5	1	1	41		41	1	11	No	No	2,600.00
Friendly Baptist	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, P. O. Box 1772, High Point	37	2	10	186	34	220	1		No	No	3,900.00
Gethsemane	R	1949	All	John Dennis, Rt. 2, Greensboro	4	9	2	52	36	88	2	10	No	No	600.00
Gibsonville First	T	1894	All	J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville	10	2	9	180	135	315	4	48	No	Yes	3,900.00
GREENSBORO:															
Asheboro Street	C	1899	All	A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	46	44	85	1,589		1,589	2		No	Yes	6,760.00
Bessemer	C	1922	All	C. C. Cross, 3406 Alton St., Greensboro	25	41	30	609	173	782	2		Yes	No	5,040.28
College Park	C	1906	All	Ronald E. Wall, 407 Aberdeen Ter., Greensboro	37	87	83	700	125	825	2	200	No	Yes	5,400.00
Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	John Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	17	13	37	903	193	1,096	2	60	Yes	No	5,200.00
First	C	1859	All	Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 5145, Greensboro	108	338	219	2,765	600	3,365		700	Yes	Yes	9,600.00
Florida Street	C	1906	All	Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	48	31	57	894	104	998	2		No	Yes	5,200.00
Immanuel	C	1946	All	Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	62	38	25	435	75	510	2	146	No	No	4,420.00
Lindley Park	C	1948	All	A. L. Robertson, 3811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	32	25		159	9	168	2		Yes	Yes	3,000.00
Magnolia Street	C	1909	All	Jack Roe, 103 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	57	70	16	394	33	427	3	77	Yes	Yes	4,000.00
Martin Avenue	R	1948	All	J. Morris Clark, Rt. 5, Greensboro	3	7	1	69		69	3	20	No	No	1,030.00
Northwood	C	1951	All	Ernest Holt, 305 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	15	14	5	91	2	93	2	35	No	Yes	1,883.18
Rankin	R	1935	All	Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	28	9	25	224	50	274	1	66	Yes	No	3,900.00
Revolution	C	1907	All	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	1	5	14	416		416	2		No	No	4,264.00
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	All		9	16	24	364	64	428	2	95	No	No	4,420.00
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	W. C. Adkinson, 1504 16th St., Greensboro	15	10	2	403	135	538	2	130	No	No	4,680.00
South Elm Street	C	1945	All	Glenn Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	6	6	15	112	9	121	1		No	No	3,174.74
Southside	C	1947	All	Gene D. Phillips, Rt. 7 Box 1-A., Greensboro	14	12	7	134	13	147	1	32	No	Yes	2,770.00
Steven Memorial	V	1922	All	Daniel Lowe, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	12		5	193	76	269	2	30	No	No	3,900.00
Guilford	V	1914	All	J. Claude Creason, Guilford	15	15	19	195	17	212	1	35	No	No	3,420.00

HIGH POINT:															
English Street	C	1913	All	George E. Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point	19	10	8	265	168	433	2	35	Yes	No	4,098.92
Faith	C	1953	All	W. Murphy Cassell, 110 Worth Ave., High Point	11	81	1	92	4	96			Yes	Yes	2,600.00
First	C	1825	All	A. S. Hale, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point	46	40	116	1,354	300	1,654	1	251	No	Yes	5,900.00
Green Street	C	1900	All		91	59	181	2,010	518	2,528	1	640	Yes	Yes	7,000.00
Highland	C	1953	All	C. R. Ritch, 1002 Grace St., High Point	21	30	5	51		51	2	16	No	No	1,040.00
Hilliard Memorial	C	1929	All	J. Wayne Levan, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point	21	15	25	446		446	2	105	Yes	No	5,040.00
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	Woodrow W. Robbins, 914 Dayton St., High Point	39	27	7	384	85	469	2	100	Yes	No	4,270.00
Mount Calvary	C	1948	All	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., 232 New St., High Point	10	7	3	59	18	77	2	36	No	No	2,080.00
North Main	C	1908	All	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	59	24	14	572	38	610	2	110	No	No	4,680.00
Pisgah	C	1939	All	Charlie Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield, High Point	28	8	10	205	57	262	2	70	No	No	3,640.00
Southside	C	1914	All	W. H. Barker, South St., High Point	16	9		325		325	3		No	No	3,600.00
Hillcrest	R	1951	All	Charles R. Pierce, 1153 Battleground, Greensboro	7	8		43	3	46	1	29	No	No	2,080.00
Honey Rock	R	1948	All	Frank Gales, Guilford, Rt. 1	7	4	39	175	40	215	2	49	No	No	4,160.00
Jessup Grove	R	1933	All	J. C. Raper, Rt. 1, Guilford College	17	10	19	130		130	2	40	No	No	3,600.00
Jewel	R	1941	All	Albert H. Dunning, 2213 Hayworth, High Point	3	3	3	106	3	109	1	17	No	No	2,080.00
Jones Memorial	V	1953	All	David Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro	2	13		15		15	2	9	No	No	1,820.00
Lake Brandt	R	1948	All	D. W. Pritchett, 639 Poplar St., Greensboro	1	4	12	18	12	30	2	7	No	No	1,185.00
Lankford Memorial	R	1950	All	E. O. Lankford, Greenbriar Rd., Greensboro	28	19	6	201	6	207	2	40	No	No	4,420.00
Lebanon	R	1911	All	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5, Greensboro	13	8	16	210	72	282	2	38	No	No	3,120.00
Love	R	1952	All	Jesse F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair, Greensboro	3	2	5	8	4	12	3		No	No	600.00
McConnell Road	R	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	10		4	67	18	85	4	18	No	No	1,518.86
McLeansville	R	1943	All	W. R. Fuller, McLeansville	9	8	5	134	6	140	3	10	No	No	2,655.00
Midway	R	1940	All	Walter Johnson, Box 126, Guilford	29	5	10	96	25	121	3		No	No	2,820.00
Mount Zion	R	1826	All	J. W. Hines, Rt. 3, Liberty	21	3	3	192	61	253	2		No	No	2,600.00
Oak Grove	R	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury, High Point		4	28	163		163	2	8	No	No	600.00
Osceola	R	1915	All	Duffy Westmoreland, Leaksville		1	1	57		57	1		No	No	1,563.14
Pilot View	R	1941	All	Fred L. Kelly, Rt. 5, High Point	14	9	6	146	69	215	2	30	No	No	3,810.00
Pinecroft	R	1951	All	W. S. Luck, Rt. 8, Greensboro	19		5	93		93	2		No	No	2,000.00
Pine Grove	V	1938	All	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point		2	3	58	57	115	2		No	No	1,190.00
Pleasant Garden	V	1934	All	Dewey Armstrong, Box 69, Pleasant Garden	12	3	1	140		140	1		No	No	3,120.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	All	J. M. Allred, Pomona	3	3	1	100	28	128	2	8	No	No	2,295.00
Pomona	T	1906	All	S. R. Young, 23 Boren St., Pomona	14	7	17	451		451	3		No	No	3,690.00
Reavis Memorial	V	1952	All	Lloyd W. Garner, 1202 Forest Ave., High Point	28	20	2	179	10	189	2		Yes	Yes	3,900.00
Reedy Fork	R	1940	All	Clifford Vestal, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	10	25	20	306		306	6	34	Yes	No	4,160.00
Reidsville First	C	1814	All	Donald G. Myers, 407 Piedmont St., Reidsville	30	36	45	729	111	840	1	200	No	Yes	6,000.00
Rock Creek	R	1947	All	G. B. Dodson, Rt. 8, Greensboro			3	40	18	58	2	20	No	No	1,350.00
Ruffin-Stacey	R	1931	All	J. T. London, Rt. 5, Reidsville			1	145	9	154	2	5	No	No	1,740.00
Smith Grove	R	1921	All	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	2	2	5	216		216	2		No	No	2,400.00
Summerfield	V	1865	1-3	E. A. Long, Germanton	4	4	5	229		229	1		No	Yes	1,760.00
Sunview	R	1948	All	W. O. Powers, Archdale	3	11	38	55		55	2	12	No	No	2,080.00
Woodard Memorial	C	1939	All	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	10	5	17	126		126	1		No	No	3,120.00
Woodlawn	R	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	15	18	17	337	15	352	2	66	No	No	3,890.00
Totals—This Year					1,468	1,538	1,533	24,259	3,816	28,075	152	4,040	14	16	$257,326.41
Last Year					1,797	1,522	1,489	23,117	4,454	27,571	131	3,810			$235,315.00

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
	J. Carl Bell, Associational Director, 3703 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Albertson Road	Nelson Sale, 412 So. Street, High Point		8		23		6	32		2	71	52
Allen Jay	Reed Parris, Rt. 3, Box 312, High Point	3		6	8	18	13	36		2	86	62
Battleground	Ralph Cox, Walker Ave., Greensboro										45	41
Buchanan	John W. DuPree, 1302 Fairview St., Greensboro	6			7		18	10		5	46	35
Conrad Memorial	R. M. Boyles, West Lexington Ave., High Point	4	16	17	20	9	10	40		4	120	61
Faith	Smith Linville, Rt. 2, Snow Camp										22	20
Friendly	J. W. Younger, 1803 Waldo St., High Point		13	14		15	8	18			68	22
Gethsemane	Mrs. Helen B. Snyder, Rt. 2 Box 541, Greensboro	9	9		20	19		33		2	92	62
Gibsonville, First	A. L. Thompson, Box 272, Gibsonville					15		21		2	38	25
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Howard B. Foshee, 308 Burtner, Greensboro	19	22	33	66	72	66	111		4	393	223
Bessemer	Leroy Paschal, 1908 Phillips Ave., Greensboro				40	25	23	78		4	170	82
College Park	Jack E. Byars, 2607 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro		5	10	21	17	40	35		4	132	82
Eller Memorial	Wayburn James, 1308 Walnut St., Greensboro			16	15	12	21	46		4	114	80
Florida Street	H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., Greensboro	2	11	25	62	77	16	68		4	265	165
First	Charles B. Hill, Box 836, Greensboro	14	26	65	91	97	74	128		7	502	275
Immanuel	Mary Ellen Holleman, 323 N. Spring, Greensboro		8	14	42	20	16	47		5	152	85
Lindley Park	Earl E. Kaisinger, Rt. 3, Greensboro	8	4	7	10	10	11	21		4	75	42
Magnolia Street	E. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro	4	15	12	20	12	21	50		3	137	90
Martin Avenue	Howard V. Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit				9	4	10	11			34	21
Northwood	Dick Anderson, 2816 Shady Lawn Drive, Greensboro	1	2	2	12	9		18		2	46	33
Rankin	Royal Graham, 3427 Martin Ave., Greensboro	2	7	9	12	14	8	37		8	97	67
Revolution	Mrs. Alva Ward, Wadlington Road, Greensboro	5	6	10	6	8	5	23		9	72	60
Rocky Knoll	Vernon Williams, 438 Creek Ridge Road, Greensboro	15	8	19	33	32	11	56		2	176	133
Sixteenth Street	Fred Hester, 2405 Vine Street, Greensboro			9	16	10	31	16		14	96	56

South Elm Street	J. H. Cain, 138 Eisenhower Drive, Greensboro	2	6	6	11	10	10	19		3	67	30
Southside	Mrs. Harvey W. Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Road		5	10	22	12		26		5	80	34
Steven Memorial	W. B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	2	4	5	10	10	16	19		4	70	39
Guilford	J. B. Hackney, Jr., Guilford College	8			5	8	9	13		4	47	25
HIGH POINT:												
English Street	Patsy Miller, 404 Barker St., High Point		10		14	15		15		6	60	35
Faith	Arthur H. Loveless, 305 Ennis, High Point	6	12		17			25		3	74	44
First	W. H. Spradlin, Jr., 317 Louise Ave., High Point		18	27	84	75	19	40		5	268	145
Green Street	W. R. Eddinger, 417 Cable St., High Point	24	30	52	108	94	55	189	18	6	576	316
Hilliard Memorial	Bill Hayworth, 313 W. Burton St., High Point	5		10	20	15	15	62		3	130	69
Lexington Avenue	L. A. Pegg, 629 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	9	18	20	24	18	17	36		3	145	90
North Main Street	W. L. Stack, 615 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	5	7	7	20	17	22	16	4	94	98	60
Pisgah	Samuel Sheffield, Purdy Extension, High Point	7	5	5	12	16	20	17		3	85	56
Southside	Miss Daisy Shaw, 308 Walker St., High Point			9	11	8		10		4	42	31
Hillcrest	Howard Atchison, 402 E. Lee, Greensboro			3		10	10	10		6	39	29
Jessup Grove	W. H. Perdue, Rt. 1, Guilford College	4			14	6	10	8		6	48	38
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, Rt. 5, High Point		9		14	10	6	10		6	55	45
Lake Brandt	Mrs. W. D. Price, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		5			5		8		5	23	20
Lankford Memorial	Earl Barnes, 530 Denny Rd., Greensboro	4	13		9	6	17	19		11	79	50
Lebanon	N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Greensboro				14	8		9		6	37	25
Mount Zion	Mrs. Opal Graves, Rt. 2, Snow Camp		14	14	10	14	13	26		5	96	58
Pinecroft	Roy Cantor, Rt. 8, Greensboro				8		12	12			32	28
Pomona	H. E. Vaughn, 3705 Peterson Ave., Greensboro			12	16	17	14	12		7	78	57
Reavis Memorial	Roy Bennison, 109 Hall Avenue, High Point			11	8	10	8	28		3	68	49
Reedy Fork	Jesse J. Cockman, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	4	5	6	14	20	22	20		7	98	78
Reidsville First	Miss Betty Winningham, Box 462, Reidsville	10	11	10	30	36	9	23		4	133	55
Summerfield	Ivan Angel, Summerfield		13		18	15	15	20		2	83	68
Woodard Memorial	Mac Hilliard, 713 Cole St., Greensboro			6	7		6	14		2	35	25
Totals—This Year		182	345	481	1,053	950	733	1,641	22	304	5,695	3,473
Totals—Last Year		117	365	383	1,007	921	692	1,584		184	5,275	3,119

Church Names not Appearing in the above Table did not Report Training Unions.

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1953

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. A. C. Lowe, Associational President, 1700 Randolph Avenue	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. Eugene Johnson, 528 Flint St., High Point	1					1	15					15		14
Allen Jay	Mrs. E. W. Clapp, Rt. 4, High Point	1					1	24					24		12
Battleground Road	Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Rd., Greensboro	1					1	25					25		
Buchanan						1	1					18	18		
Calvary	Mrs. G. R. Sizemore, Rt. 1, Box 440 A, Greensboro	1		1	1		3	35		5	27		67		28
Camp Herman	Mrs. E. D. Young, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1					1	5					5		
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. P. J. Jester, Rt. 6, High Point	1		1	1		3	65		18	12		95		
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Fritz Henry, Dorothy St., High Point	1	1	1	1		4	20	14	10	24		68		
Gethsemane	Mrs. Irene Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 258, Greensboro	1					1	18					18		10
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Lorena Scoggins, P. O. Box 293, Gibsonville	1	1	1			3	38	14	8			60	41	28
GREENSBORO:															
Asheboro Street	Mrs. I. L. Fesmire, 1029 Dewey St., Greensboro	1	1	4	2	2	10	253	14	58	32	35	392	192	155
Bessemer	Mrs. Jack R. Medlin, 200 Sykes Avenue, Greensboro	1	1	1		2	5	69	13	8		69	159	74	61
College Park	Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Guilford College	1	1	2	2	1	7	130	15	21	8	30	204	161	63
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Raymond Collins, 1410 Fairview St., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	89	12	26	30	24	181	63	57
First	Mrs. M. E. Wilson, 606 Mayflower Dr., Greensboro	1	1	4	3	2	11	536	16	103	35	70	760	512	379
Florida Street	Mrs. J. P. Pugh, 514 Ashland Dr., Greensboro	1	1	2	2	2	8	112	12	24	18	56	222	224	25
Immanuel	Mrs. Paul Melvin, Rt. 7, Box 598, Greensboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	10	23	12	14	91	50	35
Lindley Park	Mrs. Harvey Wyrick, 602 Wicker St., Greensboro	1				1	2	34				21	55	21	20
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	1		1	1	1	4	52		16	11	30	109	93	55
Martin Avenue	Mrs. M. M. Straughan, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1					1	8					8	20	8
Northwood	Miss Rose Marie Weaver, 1211 Northwood St., Greensboro	1		1	1	1	4	25		8	10	10	53	25	30
Rankin	Mrs. Olden Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	2	7	45	10	20	7	14	96	68	45
Revolution	Mrs. Charlie Rink, 1121 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	1		1		1	3	14		11		20	45	5	29
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Henry Watson, 502 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro	1		2			3	63	10	21		43	137	121	41
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Fred McCadams, Rt. 5, Box 94, Greensboro	1	1	1	1	4	8	97	7	6	6	21	137	70	72

South Elm Street	Mrs. C. L. Thomas, S. Elm St., Extension, Greensboro	1	------	2	------	------	3	35	------	20	12	------	67	12	18
Southside	Mrs. J. F. Walker, Rt. 7, Box 13, Greensboro	1	------	1	1	1	4	28	------	11	13	17	69	20	27
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Jack Caudle, Rt. 2, Greensboro	1	------	1	------	------	2	24	------	6	------	------	30	20	10
Guilford	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford	1	------	1	1	1	4	17	------	15	17	14	63	------	35
HIGH POINT:															
English Street	Mrs. F. M. Houser, 1023 Redding St., High Point	1	------	1	------	1	3	36	------	8	------	8	52	21	15
Faith	Mrs. W. M. Cassell, 110 Worth Ave., High Point	1	------	------	------	------	1	23	------	------	------	------	23	------	18
First	Miss Ruth Seward, 203 Edgeworth St., High Point	1	1	2	3	1	8	223	8	26	36	44	337	185	
Green Street	Mrs. James W. Moffit, 2601 East Lexington, High Point	1	1	2	------	1	5	278	18	35	50	18	399	259	254
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, 1006 Stanton St., High Point	1	1	2	2	------	6	50	13	29	23	------	115	66	57
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Mary Phillips, 1303 Forrest Ave., High Point	1	1	3	1	2	8	63	9	31	8	20	131	98	50
North Main Street	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 924 Gordon St., High Point	1	1	1	------	1	4	50	11	16	------	24	101	24	29
Pisgah	Mrs. Charlie Monk, Sr., 806 Springfield Ave., High Point	1	------	------	------	1	2	12	------	------	------	14	26	5	16
Southside	Mrs. Georgia Cranford, 403 Ward St., High Point	1	------	------	------	------	1	25	------	------	------	------	25	16	25
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jack Faust, Rt. 2, Box 842, Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	1	19	------	------	------	------	19	------	15
Jessup Grove	Mrs. J. C. Raper, Rt. 1, Guilford College	1	------	------	------	------	1	29	------	------	------	------	29	29	16
Lake Brandt	Mrs. M. B. McRae, 1335 Madison Ave., Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	1	6	------	------	------	------	6	12	4
Lankford Memoria,	Mrs. H. B. Dennis, 2707 Richard St., Greensboro	1	------	1	1	1	4	14	------	18	9	14	55	9	26
Lebanon	Mrs. Ruth Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 153, Greensboro	1	------	1	------	------	2	11	------	7	------	------	18	------	11
Mount Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Rt. 6, Burlington	1	------	1	1	------	3	28	------	27	9	------	64	------	------
Pilot View	Mrs. J. E. Rollins, Rt. 5, High Point	1	------	1	------	1	3	23	------	9	------	27	59	------	10
Pinecroft	Mrs. W. D. Edwards, Pine Knoll Place, Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	1	22	------	------	------	------	22	------	5
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. William Cheek, Pleasant Garden	1	------	------	------	------	1	28	------	------	------	------	28	------	------
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. A. Kenan, Rt. 3, Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	1	14	------	------	------	------	14	------	8
Pomona	Mrs. J. H. Wall, 25 Lotham St., Pomona	1	1	1	------	------	3	21	9	12	------	------	42	------	------
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Gurney Loflin, 1309 Ragan St., High Point	1	1	1	------	1	4	22	12	10	------	4	48	35	40
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Box 465, Brown Summit	1	1	1	------	1	4	16	25	7	------	22	70	51	13
Reidsville First	Mrs. Clyde Borland, 407 S. Washington, Reidsville	1	1	2	1	2	7	191	9	41	18	47	306	306	114
Summerfield	Mrs. Clyde Robinson, Summerfield	1	------	------	------	------	1	22	------	------	------	------	22	------	------
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	1	1	1	------	------	3	25	7	7	------	------	39	12	31
Totals—This Year		53	21	54	29	37	194	3,159	268	721	427	748	5,323	2,920	2,094
Totals—Last Year		55	25	50	33	36	199	3,201	292	679	402	829	5,403	2,962	1,899

Churches not Shown Above did not Report W. M. U. Work.

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS, ETC., PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1953

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS			CHURCH MUSIC					VIS. EDU.	
	Associational Brotherhood President W. A. Aydelette, Jr., 1908 Independence Rd., G'boro	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association missions coming Year	Does your church have a Library?	Choir Director Full-time	Choir Director Part-time	Choir Director Salary	Choir Director Volunteer	Number Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Albertson Road					25,000				No				1	1		
Allen Jay				16,500	125,000	18,000			No							
Battleground Road					25,000				No				1	1		
Brightlight					3,000				No							
Brightwood				6,500	95,500	3,500			No				1	1		
Buchanan					50,000	11,000			No				1	1		
Calvary					60,000	12,000	520		Yes				1	2		
Camp Herman					10,000	2,000			No				1	1		
Community				6,500	13,500	1,459			No				1	1		
Conrad Memorial	R. F. Mickey, Rt. 1, High Point	48	9	10,000	40,000		1,200	360	Yes		1	600		1		
Fairmont Park				23,000	125,000	16,000			No				1	1	1	
Faith					15,000				No				1	1		
Friendly					25,000				No				1	2		
Gethsemane				9,000	16,000	3,000			No				1	2		
Gibsonville First	E. A. Evans, Gibsonville	27	12	15,000	70,000	22,000	1,500	420	Yes				1	1		
GREENSBORO:																
Asheboro Street	Harold R. Phillips, 2733 Robinhood Rd., Greensboro	118	11	11,500	157,500		20% Inc.	1,200	Yes		1	1,440		3	1	1
Bessemer				8,000	175,000	55,360			No		1	780		2		1
College Park	A. J. Hewett, 3502 Madison Ave., Greensboro	50	1	14,000	300,000	95,000	4,500	420	No		1	900		3	1	
Eller Memorial				10,000	85,000				Yes		1			2		
First				43,750	1,300,000	210,000	60,012	3,720	Yes		1	3,000		4	1	1
Florida Street	A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., Greensboro	40	12	10,000	141,000	25,000			Yes	1		4,000		3	1	1
Immanuel	Robert Bradley, 2612 W. Court St., Greensboro	25	10	17,600	85,000	13,768	1,500	278	No		1	520		2		1
Lindley Park				12,500	62,000	15,000	1,500	180	Yes				1	2		
Magnolia Street				5,000	125,000	53,000			No				1	4	1	
Martin Avenue					20,000	6,125			No				1	1		
Northwood					10,000		300	92	No				1	1		
Rankin				12,500	112,500	23,000	1,000	250	Yes				1	2	1	
Revolution					90,000				Yes				1	1		
Rocky Knoll				5,000	25,000	2,260	550	250	Yes				1	2		1
Sixteenth Street				8,900	250,000	62,038	5,200	400	No				1	1		
South Elm Street				7,000	25,000	1,800			Yes				1	2		
Southside	Mr. John Lewis, 1309 Overland Dr., Greensboro	12	8	5,000	10,000	2,839	100	100	No				1	3		
Steven Memorial	Ralph Barlett, 2722 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	16	9	15,000	35,000		780	104	Yes				1	1		
Guilford				14,000	26,000	900	378	100	No				1	1		

HIGH POINT:																
English Street				15,000	90,000	23,385	789	263	Yes		1	720		1		
Faith	R. C. Calloway, 802 Willoubar Terrace, High Point	15	3		6,000	1,300	300	50	No				1	2		
First	G. H. Jones, 635 W. Lexington, High Point	83	12	25,000	269,944	30,000	18,500	1,325	Yes	1	Same	as Ed.	Dir.	7	1	1
Green Street	J. F. Sommers, 801 Hines, High Point	88	8	17,500	300,000				Yes		1	1,650		5	1	1
Highland					3,250	1,140			No				1	1		
Hilliard Memorial	L. L. Grant, 301 Jamestown Road, High Point	42	12	20,000	85,000		1,260	200	Yes		1	1,200		1		
Lexington Avenue				6,000	111,000	20,000	2,400	1,200	Yes				1	1		
Mt. Calvary					13,000		60		No				1	1		
North Main Street				10,000	180,000	16,000	1,500	300	Yes		1	780		3		1
Pisgah				8,000	32,000				Yes		1	520		1		
Southside					75,000	11,150			No		1			3		
Hillcrest					25,000	8,600	200		No				1	1		
Honey Rock					25,000	9,400			No				1	1		
Jessup Grove				3,165	28,000			100	No				1	1		
Jewel					5,000				No				1	1		
Jones Memorial					6,000	2,400			No				1	1		
Lake Brandt					2,000		12		No							
Lankford Memorial	Cletus Brady, 712 English St., Greensboro				85,000	14,163	52	52	No				1	2		
Lebanon				8,000	15,000				No				1	1		
Love					1,500				No				1	1		
McConnell Road					10,000				No				1	1		
McLeansville					20,000	2,260			No				1	2		
Midway					8,000	3,500			No				1	1		
Mount Zion	Roy Coble, Route 3, Liberty	13	9	15,000	40,000				No				1	2		
Oak Grove					6,000				No							
Osceola					4,500				No							
Pilot View	B. B. Self, Rt. 5, High Point	23	4	5,000	20,000	2,300	10%		No				1	1		
Pinecroft	L. C. Sineath, 909 Highland Ave., Greensboro	8	1		15,000	2,000			No				1	1		
Pine Grove					7,000				No							
Pleasant Garden				5,000	22,500	1,240			No				1	1		
Pleasant Grove					10,000				No				1	1		
Pomona				7,000	47,000	8,624			No				1	1		
Reavis Memorial	Clarence Elliott	26	2		20,000				Yes		1	300		2		
Reedy Fork	L. J. Moore, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	25	12	10,000	45,000	1,362	312		No				1	2		
Reidsville First				20,000	125,000	1,300			No	1		2,700		4		1
Rock Creek					5,000				No				1	1		
Ruffin-Stacey					4,500				No				1	1		
Smith Grove					5,000				No				1	1		
Summerfield					24,000				Yes		1	500		2		
Sunview					10,000				No							
Woodard Memorial				9,000	20,000		300	50	No				1	1		
Woodlawn					65,000	15,000			No				1	1		
Totals—This Year		659	135	$469,915	$5,623,194	$ 828,173			22	3	15		51	118	9	10
Totals—Last Year		471		$462,800	$5,261,644	$ 480,965										

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1953

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer C. A. McKee 408 Warren St Greensboro	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	Charls A Sanders, 620 Rock Spring Rd., High Point	$ 12,596	$ 300	$ 262	$ 5,703	$ 353	$ 135	$ 474	$ 1,603	$ 351	$ 9,181	$ 2,775	$ 11,956
Allen Jay	W. R. Hobson, Rt. 1, High Point	26,605	900	1,120	17,938	781	843	768	2,572	3,180	28,103	5,070	33,173
Battleground Road	R. R. Sudderth, Rt. 9, Box 181, Greensboro			165	3,000	500		250		2,500	6,415	2,153	8,568
Brightlight	Willie C. Peele, 3515G South Main, High Point	3,484		124		40		470		760	1,394	2,041	3,435
Brightwood	Wesley L. Johnson, Box 320, R. 5, Greensboro	24,157	2,357	3,012	468	310	2,430	1,753	4,050	2,047	16,428	6,500	22,928
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	6,956	300	53		169	41	144	720	616	2,043	3,900	5,943
Calvary	J. E. Harris, 3903 Schisler Dr., Greensboro	15,864	226	556	14,240	333	310	371	2,420	222	18,678	3,350	22,028
Camp Herman	E. F. Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro	4,674		19	2,260	134	89	128	682	74	3,385	1,690	5,075
Community	Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Greensboro	3,072	255	69		90		138	318	210	1,079	1,545	2,624
Conrad Memorial	Edwn N. Clinard, 200 Fisher, High Point	19,261	1,825	506	2,049	732	2,000	404	4,019	900	12,435	4,550	16,985
Fairmont Park	Duncan Woffard, 811 Union St., High Point		312	300	1,000	250	175	475	2,900	428	5,840	4,160	10,000
Faith	Mrs. Dover M. Schoffner, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1,755		30	1,341	44		206	249	31	1,900		1,900
Friendly	Richard Hanes, R. 5, Box 12, High Point	7,750	520	265		351	1,220				2,356	3,900	6,256
Gethsemane	Mrs. Helen B. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 541, Greensboro	6,128	120	221	748	258	14	187	540	225	2,312	650	2,962
Gibsonville First	Miss Ruby Woodard, Gibsonville	19,127	660	1,796	9,973	909	393	535	3,790	545	18,601	3,900	22,501
GREENSBORO:													
Asheboro Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	96,717	13,970	4,689	65,789	2,241	17,369	195		20,128	124,380	6,110	130,490
Bessemer	Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard, Greensboro	50,656	2,917	994	11,283	828	483	579	14,731	3,763	35,580	5,040	40,621
College Park	Mrs. Carroll O Weaver, 2516 High Point Rd., Greensboro	42,619	4,839	1,878	8,549	1,385	484	731	8,818	4,010	30,693	5,100	35,793
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Robert Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	27,482	1,786		1,788	840	250	575		5,794	11,033	5,070	16,103
First	M. E. Manuel, 3602 Madison, Greensboro	297,598	26,903	14,697	103,091	14,486	3,419	150		23,369	186,115	9,600	195,715
Florida Street	E. H. Moore, 1704 Grove St., Greensboro	45,002	6,554	5,500	1,111	2,311	212	1,258	5,000	7,608	29,555	4,025	33,580
Immanuel	Jessie C. Olive, 1711 Oak St., Greensboro	26,166	2,271	178	5,498	1,278	363	725	1,980	5,573	17,866	4,420	22,286
Lindley Park	H. T. Wyrick, 602 Wicker St., Greensboro	14,248	415	77	2,271	753		1,349	3,772	1,148	9,785	2,640	12,425
Magnolia Street	H. S. Noah, 1700 Grove St., Greensboro	28,885	531	52	19,009	972	404	365	3,200	2,458	26,991	3,999	30,990
Martin Avenue	Mrs. David Haithcock, Rt. 5, Greensboro	4,713	200		977	103	80	97	934	460	2,850	1,030	3,880
Northwood	Miss Rose Marie Weaver, 1211 Northwood, Greensboro	6,858	102	354	3,056	292		295		1,160	5,258	1,883	7,141
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Greensboro	17,341	638	573	2,791	744	178	224	3,424	1,261	9,832	3,900	13,732
Revolution	Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St., Greensboro	16,565	780	2,379	456	925	276	196		553	5,565	4,264	9,829
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Dewitt Spoon, 442 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro	18,825	1,090	1,292	1,305	1,365	856	704	3,620	1,301	11,532	4,420	15,952
Sixteenth Street	L. F. Paris, 1507 19th St., Greensboro	37,063	865	121	181,702	1,149	382	369	500	2,491	187,578	4,770	192,348
South Elm Street	H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro	6,605	455	670	353			270	1,230		2,978	3,175	6,153
Southside	Harvey W. Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	8,508		2,651	1,255	504	188	212	1,763	197	6,770	2,770	9,540
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Russell Coble, 3207 Lawndale, Greensboro	12,730	520	452	148	292	250	245		411	2,318	3,900	6,218
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Rt. 1, Guilford	8,639		136		174	339	128	2,700	434	3,911	3,420	7,331

English Street	C. M. Scott, 1009 Ferndale Dr., High Point	18,305	1,307	1,244	431	989	340	643	6,115	546	11,615	4,099	15,714
Faith	James O. Blevins, 1414 W. Green, High Point	3,865	30	152	821	46			1,108	50	2,206	797	3,003
First	W. J. Carter 314 East Farriss, High Point	92,612	15,126	3,480	3,022	2,935	5,955	1,471	7,500	16,978	56,468	5,900	62,368
Green Street	E. Leon Adams, 716 Morris St., High Point	129,015	14,505	19,689	12,402	2,366	4,610	1,375	2,011	8,777	65,734	7,000	72,734
Highland	B. C. Angel, Sr., 1012 Grace, High Point	5,396		253	1,635	218		50	642	29	2,826	700	3,526
Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, High Point	18,749	1,710	1,692	2,404	1,179	781	350		2,586	10,702	5,702	16,405
Lexington Avenue	L. W. Glenn, 1001 Tabor St., High Point	21,255	1,418	1,379	873	1,221	190	423	5,782	1,854	13,141	4,270	17,411
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Carl Staley, 931 Randolph, High Point	4,680	120	22	38	95		502		955	1,731	2,080	3,811
North Main Street	Fred Moore, Rt. 2, High Point	28,613	2,108	1,943	2,792	1,579	221	51	1,898	1,249	11,841	4,680	16,521
Pisgah	L. C. Madden, 414 Winslow, High Point	10,208	880	885		334	763	390		905	4,158	3,640	7,798
Southside	Mrs. C. P. Royals, 306 Ward St., High Point	18,678	600	200		249	1,091	709	9,008	1,231	13,089	3,600	16,689
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2, Box 155, Greensboro	6,810		209	2,815	101	102	186	600	169	4,182	2,120	6,302
Honey Rock	Ollie Harrell, Rt. 2, Summerfield	12,196	560	326		120		695	2,792		4,493	4,160	8,653
Jessup Grove	Cecil A. Rumley, Rt. 1, Box 198, Guilford College	8,211	616	440	412	349	679	296	930	268	3,991	3,600	7,591
Jewel	Maude Cannon, Rt. 5, Box 254, High Point			16	1,700	285	169	50		350	2,571	2,080	4,651
Jones Memorial	R. S. Baker, Rt. 8, Box 44, Greensboro	2,134		20	3,342	20	27	79			3,488		3,488
Lake Brandt	Mrs. M. B. McRae, 1335 Madison, Greensboro	1,548		16	97	44	79	90	38	6	371	1,185	1,556
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	14,547	300	86	2,448	566	856	376	2,000	641	7,272	4,420	11,692
Lebanon	G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 114, Greensboro	9,071	300	220	12	532	300	200		254	1,818	3,120	4,938
Love	Jonie H. Brown, Rt. 8, Box 501, Greensboro	959								774	774		774
McConnell Road	D. G. Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 209, Greensboro	5,150	144	269	2,075	72	83	300			2,943	1,519	4,461
McLeansville	S. B. Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 268-A., McLeansville	7,737								4,478	4,478	2,655	7,133
Midway	Mrs. Julius Tedder, Guilford	7,356	122	421	3,403	78	38	299		98	4,459	2,820	7,279
Mount Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty		339	1,663	183	278		278		357	3,096	2,600	5,696
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman			90	752	62				284	1,188		1,188
Osceola	Mrs. Edd Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit		120	145	6,863	80		94		65	7,367	1,563	8,930
Pilot View	Otis Kestler, 613 Martha St., High Point	7,354	388	677	3,086	243	209	238	353	407	5,602	3,810	9,412
Pinecroft	Russell Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 126, Greensboro					250		150	2,000		2,400	1,200	3,600
Pine Grove	R. F. Handy, Rt. 3, High Point	3,584	120	362	855	98		147		135	1,716	1,190	2,906
Pleasant Garden	Frank White, Box 76, Pleasant Garden	7,210	300	379	153	8	52	118	1,540	1,103	3,653	3,120	6,773
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro	3,383		153		120	180	178		398	1,029	2,295	3,324
Pomona	E. E. Henry, Pomona	14,614	625	585	3,635	455	473	456	1,430	1,000	8,659	3,690	12,349
Reavis Memorial	Gurney Loflin, 1309 Ragan St., High Point	17,158	1,505	360	4,493	798	1,952	255		117	9,480	3,900	13,380
Reedy Fork	Alvin L. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 67, Brown Summit	13,165	530	1,756		497	1,642	425	1,575	1,150	7,576	4,160	11,736
Reidsville First	J. G. McLaughlin, Box 1265, Reidsville	45,754	7,858	2,569	11,637	1,218	250	446		7,926	31,903	6,000	37,903
Rock Creek	R. C. Greeson, Rt. 1, Whitsett	2,793	156			45					201	1,350	1,551
Ruffin Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	2,378	240	306		100	91	255		194	1,187	1,740	2,927
Smith Grove	Leonard Nuckles, Guilford, Rt. 1			246		32	200	445		39	962	2,400	3,362
Summerfield	Mrs. T. B. Carter, Summerfield		670	243		472		175			1,561	1,760	3,321
Sunview	C. R. Smith, Archdale		10	52		68		167	589		887	808	1,695
Woodard Memorial	F. A. O'Briant, 814 Cole St., Greensboro	8,964	840	207	8,419	309	211	255	700	1,243	12,185	3,120	15,305
Woodlawn	Mrs. Mary Rickard, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem	14,266	543	1,527	11,451	432	873	667		391	15,883	3,890	19,773
Totals—This Year		$1,486,367	$126,701	$ 89,473	$561,401	$ 54,839	$ 55,600	$ 28,254	$124,146	$151,215	$1,191,629	$ 244,463	$1,436,092
Totals—Last Year											$1,010,395	$ 235,315	$1,245,710

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOC., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1953

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary T. L. Sasser, 3807 Walker Avenue	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Albertson Road	Dora Porter, 1613 Ward St., High Point	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 11,956
Allen Jay	Miss Dorothy Wood, 129-S. Wrenn St., High Point		250	100	100	100		210	175	114	1,049	34,222
Battleground Road	Grady L. Walker, Rt. 9, Box 203, Greensboro							182	100		282	8,849
Brightlight	Mrs. Frances Ratcliff, 3000 Kivett Dr., High Point											3,435
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland St., Greensboro		300					500	48		848	23,776
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro		25	2	5			180		270	481	6,424
Calvary	Mrs. J. T. Prevatt, 3809 Dawson Ave., Greensboro				28	74		85			186	22,214
Camp Herman	Mrs. Ezra E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro				5	30	60	50	14		159	5,233
Community	Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 330, Greensboro	125						22	25		172	2,796
Conrad Memorial	I. W. Guyer, Rt. 6, High Point	1,352	270	146	49	210	40	124	44	293	2,529	19,513
Fairmont Park	Lee Woods, Dorothy St., High Point				80	100		78			258	10,258
Faith	Mrs. C. M. Horner, 304 Chapel Hill Rd., Burlington											1,900
Friendly Baptist	Mrs. Mary Lou Hanes, Rt. 5, Box 12, High Point				1,135	130		60	119		1,444	7,700
Gethsemane	Mrs. Maurice Butler, Rt. 2, Box 540, Greensboro	140	80	2	25	15	20	21	20		323	3,285
Gibsonville First	Thelma Riggins, P. O. Box 26, Gibsonville	1,300		122	127	130	9	315	120	119	2,243	24,744
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 913 Grayland St., Greensboro	12,987	1,605	1,089	1,323	3,028	340	2,278	500	273	23,423	153,913
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	960	713	20	80	431	273	179	156	320	3,132	43,753
College Park	P. R. Venable, Box 1390, Greensboro	1,486	420	466	271	2,023	200	436	437	421	6,161	41,955
Eller Memorial	J. E. Craven, Rt. 7, Box 411, Greensboro	5,850	675	108	585	1,394	260	1,890	150	207	11,119	27,222
First	Clay E. Bilbro, 525 Woodland Dr., Greensboro	62,398	3,809	1,420	5,116	13,030	5,790	6,787	1,859	1,674	101,883	297,598
Florida Street	E. H. Moore, 1704 Grove St., Greensboro	5,000	1,075	75	150	2,388	350	1,200		160	10,398	43,978
Immanuel	Mrs. Frank Murray, 2425 High Point Rd., Greensboro	1,275	278		21	32		200	325	176	2,307	24,594
Lindley Park	J. L. Thomas, 515 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	682	104	32	23	22		243	75	55	1,236	13,661
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	1,613	13	70	61	171	100	257	44	147	2,475	33,465
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Howard V. Wood, Rt. 2, Greensboro		74	10	10	35		42	100		272	4,152
Northwood	Mrs. Majorie Beane, 1112 Parrish St., Greensboro	10	57	50	76	168		46	46	10	461	7,603
Rankin	Mrs. Albert Gregory, 1545 Andover Ave., Greensboro	800	250	32	34	179	11	282	67	278	1,933	15,665
Revolution	Thomas Coffer, 1106-18th St., Greensboro	3,677	240	26	44	389	57	436	430	317	5,616	15,445
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	500	250		48	278	375	520	135	15	2,121	18,073
Sixteenth Street	Miss Edith Long, 1511-13th St., Greensboro	6,009	600	205	152	360	41	525	150	160	8,201	200,549
South Elm	Mrs. W. A. Long, Erwin St., Greensboro	50		9	16	71			19	332	497	6,649
Southside	Mrs. Lee Strunks, 1334 Overland Dr., Greensboro	148	103	14	45	41	61	174	139	5	731	10,271
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. William B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	1,300	104	15	23	54	53	222	30		1,801	8,019
Guilford	Mrs. Joe Hackney, Guilford, N. C.	545	100	15	26	40		331	72	88	1,217	8,548

HIGH POINT:												
English Street	Mrs. J. R. Crater, Jr., 115 Chestnut, Apt. 2-P H. Pt.	789	263	74	286	161	36	633	181	313	2,736	18,450
Faith	Mrs. Arlene Byrd, 900 E. Farriss Ave., High Point											3,003
First	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	17,690	1,325	217	728	2,592	400	3,191	1,165	392	27,700	90,068
Green Street	Burgess Leonard, Jr., 600 W. Lexington, High Point	10,000	1,500	1,390	2,852	3,169	763	2,450	500	997	23,621	96,355
Highland	Mrs. Edith Frohman, 2525 Friends Ave., High Point											3,526
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Ralph Copley, 421 Royal Oak, High Point	1,017	210	60	65	230	65	348	301	320	2,617	19,022
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., H. Point	1,140	278	342	130	500		626	110	290	3,416	20,827
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Harvey Butcher, 705 Park St., High Point	51		15		5		48	5		124	3,935
North Main Street	Mrs. Vivian B. Fred, 228 Montlieu Ave., High Point	1,507	200	28	92	101	201	421	86	226	2,862	19,383
Pisgah	Mrs. Helen Vaughan, 906 Springfield, High Point	5	50	10	85	68	76	52	50		396	8,193
Southside	M. A. Sechrest, 2008 E. Russell St., High Point		100	100	100	191	100	300	200	974	2,065	18,753
Hillcrest	Mrs. Horace Hhitfield, Rt. 2, Box 739	150	120	20	45	31		100	23	50	538	6,841
Honey-Rock	Mrs. James Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 281-S. Guilford Col.				1,012			208	91		1,311	9,964
Jessup Grove	Mrs. C. A. Rumley, Rt. 1, Box 198, Guilford College		100			282		196	32	10	620	8,211
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, Rt. 5, High Point		96	40	40	194			25		395	5,046
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro											3,488
Lake Brandt	Mrs. M. B. McRae, 1335 Madison Ave., Greensboro	12	60	5				40	6		123	1,679
Lankford Memorial	Miss Eloise Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., G'boro	25		15		53	20	62	100	33	307	11,999
Lebanon	Mrs. A. P. Stewart, 1105 Easton Rd., Greensboro	100	100		60			13	137		410	5,347
Love	Mrs. Jonie H. Brown, Rt. 8, Box 501, Greensboro											774
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro					349		102	93		544	5,005
McLeansville	Mrs. Joe H. Jones, Box 15, McLeansville							36	42		78	7,211
Midway	Mrs. Hazel Huffman, Jamestown, N. C.								78		78	7,357
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, N. C.	392	171	75	261	172	119	275	62	21	1,548	7,244
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point	25						95			120	1,309
Osceola	J. E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Box 75, Reidsville							12	12		24	8,954
Pilot View	Mrs. Joe R. Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., High Point	173	21		10	25		50	22		302	9,713
Pinecroft	Mrs. Otis Snyder, Rt. 8, Greensboro				15	15		75	25		130	3,730
Pine Grove	Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C.				109	42		80	28		259	3,165
Pleasant Garden	George H. McBride, Pleasant Garden	176		148	15	47		25	25		436	7,210
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro				5	10		44			59	3,383
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, 402 Coapman St., Pomona	294	88	82	100	75	64	577	100	773	2,153	14,502
Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dills, Rt. 3, Box 19, High Point	200		22	39	94	69	143	125		692	14,072
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. L. McClellan, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	260		104	100	264	29	241	251	73	1,321	13,057
Reidsville First	Mrs. J. H. Small, 404 S. Main St., Reidsville	4,925	500	434	336	1,000	791	1,194	752	160	10,092	47,995
Rock Creek	Mrs. Albert May, Rt. 1, Whitsett, N. C.								35		35	1,586
Ruffin-Stacey	Earnest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville											2,927
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, High Point, Rt. 1							360	52	50	462	3,824
Summerfield	C. C. Winfree, Summerfield, N. C.	305	20	99	102	317		411	94		1,346	4,667
Sunview	Mrs. C. R. Smith, Archdale, N. C.				10					10	20	1,715
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Johnson, 3911 Fairall Dr., Greensboro		36	39	44	34		62	25		241	15,546
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 611 Arch St., High Point				200			200	200	80	680	20,453
Totals—This Year		$ 147,443	$ 16,653	$ 7,347	$ 16,499	$ 34,944	$ 10,773	$ 30,545	$ 10,432	$ 10,206	$ 284,819	$1,720,907
Totals—Last Year		$ 129,152	$ 16,123	$ 4,770	$ 7,831	$ 27,775	$ 15,163	$ 29,212	$ 9,614	$ 4,993	$ 244,633	$1,490,343

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Printed by
The Acme Printing Co.
Greensboro, N. C.

LIBRARY

Piedmont Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-First Annual Session

Held With

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 1954
GREENSBORO, N. C.

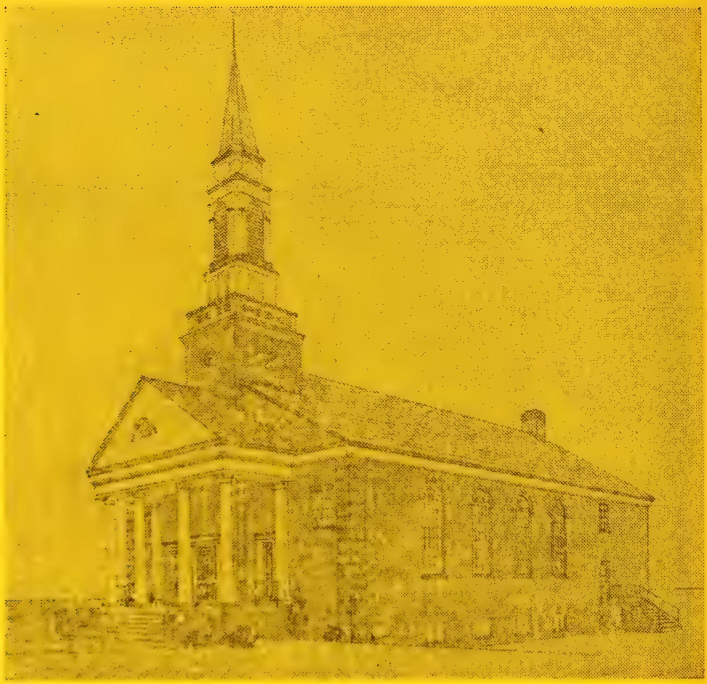
and

NORTH MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1954
HIGH POINT, N. C.

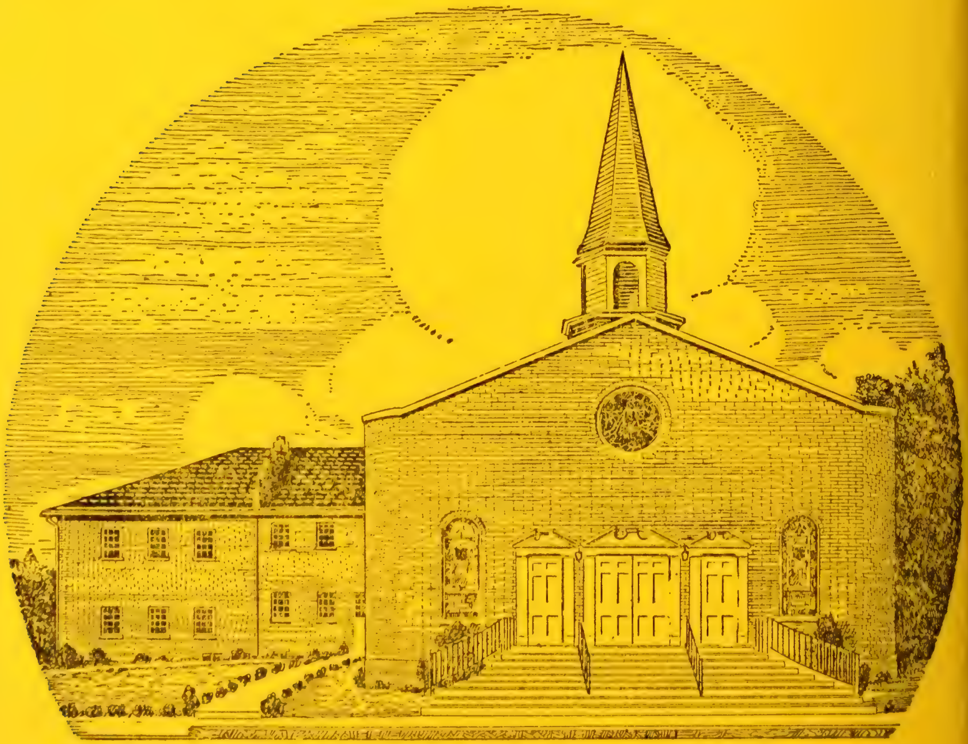
Next Annual Session to be held with the First Baptist Church, High Point, the first day Thursday, October 20, and with the Rankin Baptist Church, Greensboro, the second day, Friday, October 21, 1955

S. L. RIDDLE -- *Preacher*
NEIL J. ARMSTRONG ---------------------------------- *Alternate*

1954



MAGNOLIA STREET CHURCH — GREENSBORO
The Reverend H. D. "Jack" Roe, *Pastor*



NORTH MAIN STREET CHURCH — HIGH POINT
The Reverend Neil J. Armstrong, *Pastor*

Piedmont Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-First Annual Session

Held With

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 1954
GREENSBORO, N. C.

and

NORTH MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1954
HIGH POINT, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be held with the First
Baptist Church, High Point, the first day
Thursday, October 20, and with the
Rankin Baptist Church, Greensboro, the second day, Friday, October 21, 1955

S. L. RIDDLE .... *Preacher*
NEIL J. ARMSTRONG .... *Alternate*

1954

INDEX

Page

- ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
  - Activities Committee 5
  - Auditing Committee 5
  - Committee On Committees 5
  - Executive Committee 3
  - General Officers 3
  - Lakewood Committee 5
  - Missions Committee 4
  - Nominating Committee 5
  - Program Committee 5
  - Resolutions Committee 5
  - Sunday School Promotions 6
  - Training Union Promotion 6
  - Woman's Missionary Union Promotion 5
- BUDGET, Associational 1954 55 29, 30
- CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES Back Cover
- CHURCH DIRECTORY 48, 56
  - Assistant Pastors 49
  - Ministers Licensed this year 50
  - Ministers Ordained this year 50
  - Ordained Ministers other than pastors 48, 49
  - Students for the ministry or other religious work 50, 51
- CHURCHES UNDER WATCHCARE 55
- COMMITTEES FOR ASSOCIATION (See Associational Directory)
- CONSTITUTION and AMENDMENTS 11, 12, 13
- EVENTS OF INTEREST IN THE CHURCHES 55
- HISTORICAL TABLE 72, 73
- IN MEMORIAM 46, 47
- PROCEEDINGS 14-25
  - Auxiliary Meetings 48
- REGISTRATIONS
  - Messengers, Alternates, and Visitors from the churches 7, 8, 9, 10
  - Program Personalities and other visitors 10
- REPORTS
  - Allied Church League 36
  - Associational Assembly 30
  - Associational Missionary's 31
  - Brotherhood 40
  - Christian Education 47
  - Denominational Literature 37
  - Evangelism 42
  - Foregn Missions 41
  - Homes for the Aging 34
  - Home Missions 42
  - Hospitals 33
  - Kirkwood Fund 29
  - Orphanages 37
  - Radio and Television 38
  - Relief and Annuity Board 35
  - Sunday Schools 42
  - Training Union 39
  - Woman's Missionary Union 32
- RESOLUTIONS 18, 19, 24
- STATISTICAL TABLES
  - Brotherhood Work, Buildings, Goals, Library, etc. 66, 67
  - Church and Membership 58, 59
  - Church Receipts and Expenditures 68, 69
  - Gifts for all Missions, Education, Orphanages, etc. 70, 71
  - Sunday Schools 60, 61
  - Training Union 62, 63
  - Woman's Missionary Union 64, 65

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro Street, Greensboro .... Moderator
J. Wayne Levan, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point .. Vice-Moderator
Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Avenue, Greensboro .... Clerk
C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren Street, Greensboro .... Treasurer
Bryce A. Teague, 204 Waverly Way, Greensboro .... Trustee
Walter Crissman, 101 West Green Street, High Point ...... Trustee
Caroll O. Weaver 2516 High Point Road Greensboro ...... Trustee
Norman G. Acker Emerywood Ct. Apts. High Point .. Dir. of Music
W. F. Haywood, 110½ W. Washington, High Point .... S. S. Supt.
J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro .. T. U. Director
T. L. Sasser, P. O. Box 2249, Greensboro .... Asso. Missionary
W. A. Aydelette, Jr., 1908 Independence Road,
Greensboro .... General Director of Brotherhood
Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point .. Chm. of Evangelism
W. Murphy Cassell, 110 Worth Ave., High Point .... Hospital Rep.
J. Wayne Levan, 2332 Edgewood, High Point .. Home for Aging Rep.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE — Other than pastors and general officers — (See Constitution, Article 10, Section 1)

Albertson Road, A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson, High Point.
Allen Jay, P. E. White, 1036 Fairfield Road, High Point.
Battleground, C. H. Walker, Route 9, Greensboro.
Brightlight, Johnny Rumsey, 301 Steel Street, High Point.
Brightwood, Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Drive, Greensboro.
Buchanan, R. J. Minish, 1808 Randolph Ave., Greensboro.
Calvary, V. C. Summers, Asheboro St. Extn., Greensboro.
Camp Herman, D. G. Davis, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.
Community,
Conrad Memorial, Lytle W. Davis, 2804 Centennial Ave., High Point.
Fairmont Park,
Faith (Burlington),
Friendly,
Gethsemane,
Gibsonville — First, D. J. Sears, Star Route, Gibsonville.

GREENSBORO:

Asheboro Street, O. B. Teague, Sr., 111 N. Forbis, Greensboro.
Bessemer—Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard, Greensboro.
College Park—Caroll O. Weaver, 2516 High Point Rd., Greensboro.
Eller Memorial—John Hobbs, 913 Church Street, Greensboro.
First—William M. York, Jefferson Bldg., Greensboro.
Florida Street—H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood St., Greensboro.
Immanuel—E. J. Jarvis, Rt. 7, Greensboro.
Lindley Park—F. L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Road, Greensboro.
Magnolia Street—E. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro.
Martin Avenue—E. E. Robbins, Rt. 5, Box 355, Greensboro.
Northwood—Howard Phillips, 1704 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro.
Rankin—Paul Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424-H, Greensboro.
Revolution—W. L. Parrott, 2209 Cypress St., Greensboro.
Rocky Knoll—Vernon Williams, 438 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro.

Sixteenth Street—Vaughan Brady, 1543 Summit Ave., Greensboro.
South Elm Street—H. H. Apple, 123 Robbins St., Greensboro.
Southside—John Lewis, 1309 Overland Drive, Greensboro.
Stevens Memorial—Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.

Guilford Baptist—Setzer Weston, Guilford College.

HIGH POINT

English Street—R. J. Miller, 404 Barker St., High Point.
Faith—J. H. Byrd, 900 E. Farris Ave., High Point.
First—H. D. Minnis, 1217 Greensboro Rd., High Point.
Green Street—J. O. House, 2101 E. Green St., High Point.
Highland—Leroy Transeau, c/o Highland Baptist, 1106 Scales, High Point.
Hilliard Memorial—Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, High Point.
Lexington Avenue.
Mount Calvary—Fred J. Borland, 1004 Kearns St., High Point.
North Main—M. E. Suther 1308 Eaton Place, High Point.
Pisgah—Howard Vaughn, 1309 Franklin St., High Point.
Southside—W. R. Grant, Jamestown.

Hillcrest—A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Road, Greensboro.
Honey Rock—R. W. Yates, Guilford.
Jessup Grove—J. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford College.
Jewel—W. E. Kirkman, Rt. 5, High Point.
Jones Memorial—Marvin Fulton, Rt. 4, Box 786, Greensboro.
Lake Brandt—R. E. Johnson, Trosper Rd., Lake Brandt, Greensboro.
Lankford Memorial—W. A. Kendrick, Yanceyville Road, Greensboro.
Lebanon.
Love—J. W. Brown, Rt. 1, Julian.
McConnell Road—John D. Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210, Greensboro.
McLeansville.
Midway—J. M. Brown, Rt. 1, Guilford.
Mount Zion—Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty.
Oak Grove—G. K. Saunders, 3408 Kivett Dr., High Point.
Osceola.
Pilot View—D. A. Parker, Rt. 5, High Point.
Pinecroft—Alfonzo Tew, Route 8, Greensboro.
Pine Grove.
Pleasant Garden—Ira F. Still, Rt. 1, Greensboro.
Pleasant Grove—J. H. Collins, Rt. 3, High Point.
Pomona—Jack Scarborough, 2906 Spring Garden St., Greensboro.
Reavis Memorial—Roy L. Bennison, 109 Hall Ave., High Point.
Reedy Fork—Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.
Reidsville—First—T. L. Gardner, Maple Ave., Reidsville.
Rock Creek—Tommy Ore, 123 Concord St., Greensboro.
Ruffin-Stacey—L. W. Walker.
Smith Grove—Homer Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford.
Summerfield—A. J. Ayers, Summerfield.
Sunview—Raymond Lindley, Archdale.
Woodard Memorial—Mark Hilliard, 713 Cole St., Greensboro.
Woodlawn—C. A. Reynolds, 411 Fisher St., High Point.

Missions Committee—W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 5145, Greensboro; C. C.

Vaughn, 208 Albertson Road, High Point; Daniel Lowe, 2913 Church St., Greensboro; Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro; J. O. House, 2101 E. Green St., High Point; R. J. Miller, 404 Barker St., High Point; A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro; Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

Lakewood Committee—Term Expires 1955—Carson Stout, 502 Lindsay St., High Point; M. E. Southern, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point; Mrs. A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., Greensboro. *Term Expiring* 1956—W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro; Charles Monk, 806 Springfield Ave., High Point; Jack Roe, 103 Wendover Ave., Greensboro. *Term Expiring* 1957—Mrs. Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro; William M. York, Jefferson Building, Greensboro; Mrs. Jesse Washburn, 113 Brantley Circle, High Point.

Resolutions Committee—Clarence Nida, 441 Creek Ridge Road, Greensboro, Chairman; David Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro; J. W. Kanoy, Jr., 232 New St., High Point.

Auditing Committee—O. B. Teague, Sr., 111 N. Forbis St., Greensboro; R. F. Carter, Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point.

Nominating Committee—Ronald Wall, 407 Aberdeen Terrace, Greensboro, Chairman; Jack Roe, 103 E. Wendover Ave., Greensboro; George H. Wallace, 200 Circle Dr., High Point.

Time, Place and Preacher—Howard Foshee, 308 Burtner St., Greensboro, Chairman; Charles Pierce, 1153 Battleground Ave., Greensboro; Albert Dunning, 2213 Hayworth St., High Point.

Program Committee—Woodrow W. Robbins, 914 Dayton St., High Point; Chairman; J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Drive, Greensboro.

Activities Committee—(Associational Calendar)—T. L. Sasser, P. O. Box 2249, Greensboro, Chairman; Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Avenue, Greensboro; Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; J. Carol Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro; Woodroe Haywood, 110½ West Washington St., High Point.

Committee On Committees—(To serve during the year and bring replecements on any committee, caused by death or otherwise, to the Executive Committee for approval; and to select committees to be presented at the next annual session)—George Richman, 801 Sunset Drive, High Point, Chairman; A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point; Gene D. Phillips, Rt. 7, Box 1-A, Greensboro; Glenn Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro; W. H. Barker, South St., High Point.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROMOTION

Mrs. A. L. Parker, Jr., 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Superintendent
Mrs. C. E. Siceloff, 539 Parkway, High Point Assoc.	Superintendent
Mrs. Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Avenue, Greensboro	Young People's Director
Mrs. Juanita Scott, 1202 Magnolia St., Greensboro	Young People's Secretary
Mrs. A. L. Parker, Jr., 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	B. W. C. Advisor
Rev. Ernest G. Holt, 1707 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	R. A. Counselor

Mrs. H. F. Robinette, 632 University Dr., Greensboro	Y. W. A. Counselor
Mrs. Hugh Smart, 1009 Country Club Drive, High Point	G. A. Counselor
Mrs. H. D. Minnis, Greensboro Rd., High Point	Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. C. E. Flowers, 726 South Elam, Greensboro	Secretary
Mrs. J. N. Turner, 705 Northridge, Greensboro	Treasurer
Mrs. David Reddick, 522 Fairfield Road, High Point	Auditor

CHAIRMAN

Mrs. Robert Barbee, 1606 Wright Avenue, Greensboro	Community Missions
Mrs. W. S. Creech, 607 W. Farriss, High Point	Mission Study
Mrs. Ronald Wall, 407 Aberdeen Terrace, Greensboro	Stewardship
Mrs. W. S. Fox, 807 Northridge Street, Greensboro	Literature and Program
Mrs. Troy Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro	Margaret Fund and Carver School

GROUP LEADERS

Mrs. R. P. Royal, 624 Asheboro St., Greensboro; Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro; Mrs. Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point; Mrs. Fred Moore, W. Lexington Extension, High Point; Mrs. Dan Sears, Gibsonville; Mrs. John Edwards, 1317 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

Woodroe F. Haywood, 110½ W. Washington St., High Point	Superintendent

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD PROMOTION

W. A. Aydelette, Jr., 1908 Independence Road, Greensboro	General Director

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	Director
John Reavis, 800 Ferndale, High Point	First Asso. Director
Mrs. R. S. Maitland, 120 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro	Secretary and Treasurer
J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Chorister
G. Norman Acker, Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point	Asst. Chorister
Olin Bishop, 410 Aberdeen Ter., Greensboro	Organist and Pianist
Mrs. J. W. Sears, Forrest St., High Point	Pianist
Mrs. Lucille Burton, 1508 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Primary Leader
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Randleman Road, Greensboro	Beginner Leader
Miss Dorothy Cox, 502½ Sterling St., Greensboro	Nursery Leader
Mrs. J. A. Reavis, 800 Ferndale, High Point	Junior Leader
Mrs. R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam, Greensboro	Asso. Junior Leader
Miss Betty Brewer, 408-B, N. Mendenhall, Greensboro	Intermediate Leader
Mr. Frank Roberts, 501 Burtner, Greensboro	Asso. Intermediate Leader
Miss Gwen Horne, 1011 N. Main St., High Point	Young People's Leader
Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Adult Leader
W. H. Brock, 917 Putnam, High Point	Leader—District 1
Howard Foshee, 308 Burtner, Greensboro	Leader—District 2
Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Pastor Advisor

Messengers, Alternates and Visitors in Attendance

Albertson Road—Howard G. Hartman, Laura Hartman, Mrs. J. M. Hobbs, Mrs. Harrison Luck, Mrs. C. A. Sanders, C. C. Vaughn.

Allen Jay—Mrs. Ira G. Carter, Wade Cumby, Herman S. Goodin, Mrs. Grayson LaMarr, Mrs. Houston Tuttle, George H. Wallace, Mrs. George H. Wallace.

Battleground—C. R. Hanner, Mrs. C. R. Hanner, Mrs. R. H. Scales, R. R. Sudduth, Mrs. R. R. Sudduth, C. H. Walker.

Brightlight—None.

Brightwood—Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, Mrs. Carl Ham, Mrs. P. C. Laughlin, Mrs. F. N. Livengood, H. L. Mitchell, Hattie Mitchell, Mrs. E. H. Overman.

Buchanan—James B. Clifton, Mrs. J. B. Clifton, Augusta Jenkins, Mrs. L. W. Michael.

Calvary—Howell V. Brady, Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Mrs. C. G. Rumley, Mrs. C. B. Turner.

Camp Herman—Mrs. D. J. Cecil, Mrs. Mary Lou Jones, Mrs. D. E. Lashley, Robert M. Southern.

Community—R. E. Haynes, Renzie Morgan, Mrs. Renzie Morgan.

Conrad Memorial—Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. D. K. Miller, C. K. Rand, Mrs. C. K. Rand.

Fairmont Park—Mrs. J. L. Pennington, J. H. Scalf, Mrs. J. H. Scalf, Mrs. Doke Welborn.

Faith—None.

Friendly—Mrs. W. C. Collins, Mrs. Effie Ingram, Clifford Sechrest, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, W. L. Smith.

Gethsemane—Mrs. Arena Calhoun, Mrs. H. A. Craig, John Dennis, Helen Snyder, S. S. Snyder, Mrs. S. S. Snyder.

Gibsonville First—Mrs. J. H. Farrior, James O. Hagwood, Mrs. James O. Hagwood.

GREENSBORO:

Asheboro Street—W. A. Aydelette, Howard Foshee, Mrs. R. W. Gentry, Mrs. Grover L. Jones, V. E. Jones, A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. R. P. Royal, B. A. Teague, O. B. Teague, I. W. Vernon.

Bessemer—Mrs. B. C. Bunting, Mrs. J. F. Layton, Mrs. R. W. O'Ferrell, Mrs. Roland Phillips, Marie Sestito, Mrs. Fred Smith, Mrs. J. F. Smith, D. W. Temple, Mrs. B. T. White, Jr.

College Park—Mrs. Walter Anderson, Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. H. C. Mahala, Mrs. H. F. Robinette, Mrs. Minnie Scott, Mrs. J. H. Smothers, Vaden Wagoner, Mrs. Vaden Wagoner, Ronald E. Wall, Mrs. Carroll O. Weaver, Mrs. George Williams.

Eller Memorial—J. W. Hobbs, Miss Doris James, Mrs. W. K. Jordan, Mrs. Alfred Thomas, C. V. Webster, Mrs. C. V. Webster.

First—W. W. Adams, Sidney B. Allen, Mrs. Robert Barbee, W. O. Beavers, George R. Bennette, Claud B. Bowen, Mrs. Claud Bowen, Betty Brewer, A. A. Chandler, Mrs. A. A. Chandler, F. Clyde Collins, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Coggin, Sadie R. Goodwin, Mrs. Henry Griffin, Mrs. R. O. Hedrick, Samuel H. Huffstetler, Mrs. F. A. Hyatt, D. A. Kearns, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, C. A. McKeel, Wilson S. Mitchell, Jr., Mrs. T. R. Parlier, Mrs.

Ronald A. Patterson, J. J. Phillip, Mrs. H. B. Pritchard, C. M. Putnam, Mrs. J. H. Radcliffe, Joe V. Ray, S. C. Ray, J. S. Teague, Mrs. J. N. Turner, Herman Tuttle, Mike Vasos, Robert B. Vest, Mrs. H. R. Williamson, Mrs. M. E. Wilson, Wm. M. York.

Florida Street—J. H. Creech, Mrs. J. H. Creech, Mrs. L. R. Dixon, W. W. Hill, Mrs. Woodrow W. Hill, E. H. Moore, J. N. Reele, Mrs. J. N. Reele, Mrs. J. B. Rumbley, Sr., Mrs. J. L. Shouse.

Immanuel—E. J. Jarvis, Mrs. T. J. McArthur, Troy G. Robbins, Mrs. Troy Robbins, Mrs. Robt. Slaughter, S. A. Stevens, Sr., Mrs. S. A. Stevens, Sr.

Lindley Park—P. A. Godfrey, Mrs. Bruce Harless, Frank L. Paschal, A. L. Robertson, T. L. Sasser.

Manolia Street—Mrs. R. G. Andrews, Glendora Bowman, Mrs. John Brown, Mrs. D. S. Burns, Mrs. J. F. Coble, Jr., Mrs. B. F. Clark, Jr., Jerry Coffey, C. E. Flowers, Mrs. C. E. Flowers, Marjorie Fountain, Mrs. Jack Gordy, H. R. Grogan, Mrs. Jean Hyman, L. L. Jarvis, Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Linville Jarvis, Mrs. Linville Jarvis, Mrs. Nellie Rowe Jones, Carra B. Lashley, Mrs. C. S. Melvin, Mrs. G. S. Oakes, Mrs. Allan Poe, Lee Powell, Mrs. W. H. Powers, Mrs. Alfred L. Price, Jack Roe, Baxter C. Scott, E. W. Sharp, Mrs. Ruby Snead, Emily VonCannon, Mrs. G. H. Williamson, Mrs. H. P. Wray, Mrs. J. B. Wray, Mrs. R. L. Yow.

Martin Avenue—J. M. Clark.

Northwood—Ernest G. Holt.

Rankin—Hoyle T. Allred, Mrs. Hoyle Allred, Mrs. A. Andrews, Mrs. Coy Craver, Mrs. Olden Graham, Royal Graham, Walter L. Jones, Mrs. Mabel S. King, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. C. L. Straughan, Mrs. James Sutton.

Revolution—Sallie Burgess, Mrs. C. C. Dowdy, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. S. L. Riddle, Mrs. E. T. Wicker.

Rocky Knoll—Mrs. C. F. Cooper, Clarence R. Nida, Mrs. Joe Spoon, Mrs. Grace Williams.

Sixteenth Street—Mrs. Leona Ball, Wm. L. Bennett ,Mrs. W. L. Bennett, Mrs. R. Harold Burke, Cora Hayes, Sallie Kirkman, R. L. Long, Mrs. Fred McCadams, Harry L. Moore, Mrs. Harry Moore.

South Elm Street—Mrs. H. H. Apple, Mrs. Lorraine Barton, Glenn Gaffney, Mrs. B. C. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Pope, Mrs| J. A. Simmons.

Southside—Mrs. J. A. Lewis, Mrs. Maggie Montgomery, Mrs. Lee Strunks, Mrs. J. F. Walker, Mrs. R. D. Walker.

Stevens Memorial—D. D. Andrews, Mrs. D. D. Andrews, Mrs. J. H. Ham, Daniel Lowe, Mrs. J. H. Pace, R. V. Thornberry, Mrs. Jack Vetito.

Guilford—J. Claude Creason, Mrs. Joe Hackney, Mrs. Eugene Hodgin, Mrs. Maie Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Mrs. P. H. Raines, Mrs. James Shaw.

HIGH POINT

English Street—Leona Chappell, Mrs. J. D. Edmondson, Mrs. J. H. Glover, George Richman.

Faith—Mrs. R. C. Calloway, W. M. Cassell, Mrs. J. M. Hayworth, Mrs. Allene West.

First—Leslie Andrews, Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Dr. A. B. Conrad, E. C. Cridlebaugh, Woodrow F. Haywood, H. A. Knight, Sr., Mrs. H. A. Knight, J. E. Rawlinson, Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, J. A. Reavis, Mrs. John A. Reavis, M. R. Shields, Mrs. C. E. Siceloff, Herman Tuttle, H. R. Williamson.

Green Street—Mrs. C. W. Albertson, C. Roger Bell, E. M. Blakely, Mrs. Blakely, Mrs. C. E. Crissman, Mrs. J. T. Curlee, Mrs. Alice Davis, Katy Ruth Grayson, Mrs. W. H. Henderson, Mrs. A. H. Holt, B. G. Leonard, D. H. Lynch, Mrs. H. W. Shelton, Mrs. Willa Stout, W. F. Thomas, George T. Tunstall, Mrs. L. C. Underwood, Argie Wood.

Highland—None.

Hilliard Memorial—Mrs. W. A. Cupliz, Mrs. C. H. Farmer, Mrs. A. E. Henderson, J. Wayne Levan, Mrs. J. W. Levan, C. H. Maynor, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. G. W. Underwood.

Lexington Avenue—Warren E. Allnatt, Mrs. Warren Allnatt, Mrs. G. S. Callahan, Mrs. A. C. Haithcock, Mrs. Virgil Hemrick, Vincent T. Mairella, Mrs. Vince Mairella, W. W. Robbins, Mrs. Theo Robbins, Mrs. D. H. Short.

Mount Calvary—Mrs. B. E. Hobbs, J. W. Kanoy, Mrs. J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. Ida Porterfield, Mrs. Carl Staley, Mrs. B. L. Wilson.

North Main—Mrs. C. Alverson, Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. C. E. Bowers, Mrs. Ed Crisco, Mrs. John Davis, Mrs. John M. Holder, Miss Gwen Horne, Mrs. Ralph Sechrest, M. E. Suther, J. P. Trayham.

Pisgah—B. C. Howlett, Mrs. C. D. Hodge, Mrs L. C. Madden, Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. R. N. Williams.

Southside—W. H. Barker, Mrs. W. R. Grant, Nellie Gray, Mrs. W. M. Hinson, Mrs. C. R. Saltz, Edna Sykes, Mrs. J. J. Sykes, Mrs. Geo. Tate, Mrs. E. M. Teague.

Hillcrest—Charles R. Pierce, H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. Whitfield.

Honey Rock—James H. Bennett, John Cox.

Jessup Grove—Mrs. Treva Clark, Mrs. Quincey Cox, Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Mrs. Johnnie Marshall, J. C. Raper, Mrs. M. W. Williams.

Jewel—A. H. Dunning, Mr. Shelton, Mrs. Shelton, Mrs. Maggie Stutts, Mrs. Myrtle Willard.

Jones Memorial—David Oates.

Lake Brandt—None.

Lankford Memorial—Mrs. Nell Coltrane, Walter Gregory, E. O. Lankford, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick.

Lebanon—Clayton Michael, C. M. Oates, Mrs. A. L. Rudd, Mrs. C. F. Taylor.

Love—Mrs. J. W. Brown, Mrs. Mae Hanner, Mrs. Henry Scott.

McConnell Road—J. T. Ellis, Jr., Mrs. D. G. Hairr, Mrs. Fred P. York.

McLeansville—W. R. Fuller, Mrs. W. R. Fuller, Mrs. J. T. Jordon, Mrs. J. L. Walker.

Midway—Mrs. William A. Brown, W. R. Brown, Jr., Mrs. W. R. Brown, Jr., Walter Johnson.

Mount Zion—C. D. Branson, Mrs. Hal D. Foster, J. B. Gosnell, J. W. Hines, Mrs. J. W. Hines, Mrs. M. C. Ingold, Jr., Mrs. Buren Jones, F. M. Whiteside.

Oak Grove—James R. McGhee, W. L. Shackelford, R. L. Smith, D. R. Younger.

Osceola—None.

Pilot View—Mrs. Joe Edwards, Fred L. Kelly, Mrs. D. F. Kestler, Mrs. B. H. Webb.

Pinecroft—Mrs. T. R. Campbell, W. S. Luck, Mrs. W. S. Luck, Esther Walwork.

Pine Grove—Mrs. Irene Loflin, Frank McDaniel, Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Mr. Phillip Wall.

Pleasant Garden—I. F. Anderson, Mrs. Ira Anderson, Dewey Armstrong, Mrs. Hermon Brown, Mrs. Ira Still.

Pleasant Grove—J. M. Allred, Mrs. F. M. Atkin, Mrs. C. A. Burris, J. O. Crowder, Mrs. J. S. Kenan, Mrs. W. A. Kenan, Mrs. J. T. Nunn, Mrs. Virgil Ward.

Pomona—Mrs. Charlie Palmer, Mrs. Eugene Saunders, Mrs. Lela Waye, S. R. Young.

Reavis Memorial—Mrs. C. S. Knight, Mrs. G. W. Odell, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Thomas.

Reedy Fork—James O. Bledsoe, Mrs. Clyde Flinchum, C. C. Flinchum, Clifford Vestal, A. L. Welborn, Mrs. Edna Williams.

Reidsville First—Mrs. R. T. Burton, James C. Gillespie, Sr., Donald G. Myers, W. M. Scarborough, Mrs. W. M. Scarborough.

Rock Creek—G. B. Dodson, Mrs. G. B. Dodson, Herman May, Mrs. Herman May.

Ruffin-Stacey—J. T. London.

Smith Grove—Lawrence M. Jones, Cordell McCollum, Blake Nuckles, Maudean Nuckles, R. O. Nuckles, Mrs. R. O. Nuckles, Mrs. Cora Pendry, Harvey Pitts.

Summerfield—A. J. Ayers, Mrs. T. D. Carter ,Mrs. Lula Doggett, W. W. Doggett, E. A. Long, Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Mrs. Annie Parrish, Mrs. Lucille Pope, Myrtle Smith, Mrs. R. Stigal, Mrs. M. V. Winfree.

Sunview—J. R. Lindley, J. G. O'Neal, W. O. Powers, Mrs. W. O. Powers, Lennis Priddy.

Woodard Memorial—Mrs. D. R. Meetze.

Woodlawn—A. B. Asbill, R. Winfred Clinard, Mrs. C. P. Hines, Mattie Montgomery.

VISITORS AND PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Mrs. C. R. Allen; BRIGGS MEMORIAL CHURCH—Charlie Howard Bunton, Mrs. L. B. Bunton, Mrs. J. L. Maness, J. O. Maness, C. G. May; L. L. Carpenter, *Biblical Recorder;* Mrs. Louise Cooke; J. Marse Grant, *Baptist Orphanage;* R. M. Hauss, *Allied Church League;* Roger R. Jackson, *Wake Forest College;* M. H. Kendall, *Mars Hill College,* Judson Lennon, West Albemarle; L. J. Mabe, Springfield Rd. Church; I. Stuart McElroy, *American Bible Society;* Mrs. H. O. Miller; F. O. Mixon, *Chowan College;* W. H. Moore, Black Mountain; L. H. Morphis, Burgaw; Mrs. L. H. Morphis, Burgaw; R. B. Nelson, Chelyan, W. Va.; Eugene Olive, *Wake Forest College;* W. L. Owens; Mrs. P. H. Parker; Henry Ratledge; W. Arnold Smith, *Baptist Hospital;* Walter W. Stanley, Dan Valley Association; Martha Thomas, Trenton, N. J.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The associational clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—

Section 1—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 2—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 3—The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the moderator, clerk and treasurer of the Association. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

ARTICLE 11—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14—This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE 16—

Section 1—Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2—Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3—Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4—The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5—The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6—The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Adopted October 17, 1895.

Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articls, 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944

Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles 2, 10 Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles 2, 3 Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article 10, Section 3 Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

PROCEEDINGS

10:00 A. M., Thursday, October 21, 1954

1. The Association was called to order by the Moderator Bro. A. L. Parker ,Jr. L. L. Jarvis, choir director of Magnolia Street Church led in singing "The Church's One Foundation."

2. The Reverend Troy G. Robbins read Matthew 16:13-20 and then led in prayer.

3. The Moderator gave words of welcome to messengers, alternates and visitors present.

4. The Program Committee gave its report through Chairman Woodrow W. Hill who moved that the printed report be adopted with the following changes:

(1) I. Stuart McElroy representing the American Bible Society be given 5 minutes at 10:25 to present the report of the Society.

(2) M. A. Huggins, general Secretary and Treaurer North Carolina Baptist Convention, be given 5 minutes at 11:45 to speak on behalf of the convention.

(3) And any other changes that were deemed wise.

The report of the program committee was adopted.

5. The Committee on Committee with J. Wayne Levan, Chairman, and composed of Troy Robbins; Charlie Monk, Jr.; J. B. Clifton and George Richman; reported appointments to all committees except Missions Committee. They recommended that their report be adopted with the further recommendaion that "the Committee on Committees, thus appointed, serve during the year and bring replacements of any committee, caused by death or otherwise, to the Executive Committee to be approved to fill such vacancy as was the case of C. M. Scott on the Lakewood Committee, then too, this committee should be chosen at this session to have more time to plan its task for the next Annual session." The report was adopted.

6. Upon the adoption of the following motion made by the Associational Clerk the Association was declared duly constituted: "Brother Moderator, I move that the messengers now registered and those who hereinafter may register and are qualified by their churches as messengers constitute the association now in session."

The following new pastors were recognized and presented to the Association by Brother T. L. Sasser: Robert Southern, Camp Herman; C. K. Rand, Conrad Memorial; Clarence Nida, Rocky Knoll; William Bennett, Sixteenth Street; George Tunstall, Roger Bell, Green Street; and Charles Mays, Briggs Memorial. J. E. Rawlinson, First-High Point, was called for to be presented but was not present.

The Moderator recognized messengers from the Brigg's Memorial Church who were petitioning the Association for membership. He then appointed a Credentials Committee composed of: Claud B. Bowen, Hoyle T. Allred, Mrs. Troy Robbins, Roger Bell, and John Reavis; to meet with the group to hear their petition and to explain the constitutional way of acceptance. The committee was called to meet just before lunch.

The following visitors were recognized: R. B. Nelson, Chelyan, W. Va., I. Stuart McElroy, American Bible Society; and Judson Lennon, West Albemarle.

7. I. Stuart McElroy presented a report of the work of the American Bible Society. He pointed out that North Carolina was second to Virginia in gifts to the society but that there were two times as many Baptists in North Carolina. He cited Acts 1:8 as the reason for giving to the Society's work. He said that the Society was doing a good job but that it was meeting only about half of the world's needs. Brother McElroy then appealed for support through church budgets and Bible Sunday offerings.

8. Jerry Coffey, Royal Ambassador from the host church was presented to the Association. Brother Coffey, who was two times past honor camper at Junior RA Camp at Lakewood and runner up one other session, was to serve as page for the day.

9. Mrs. B. F. Clark, soloist, Magnolia Street Church, sang "The Lord's Prayer." Hoyle T. Allred, Alternate for the Associational Sermon read the Sixty-Seventh Psalm, and Woodrow W. Robbins brought an inspiring missionary sermon on "What Are Your Orders, Sir?" based on the Great Commission as found in Matthew 28:19,20.

10. L. L. Jarvis led the association in singing, "Let Jesus Come Into Your Heart."

11. The Moderator called for the report on Associational Activities which was given in three parts.

(1) C. A. McKeel gave the treasurer's report calling attention to the bond retirement fund and the retirement of the Lakewood debt. He also pointed out the Kirkwood Fund Balance and the amount expended from the fund. Brother McKeel showed that $4,860.76 was given in aid to churches. He then presented the proposed budget for 1954-55 as printed

in the Book of Reports with the uping of the Lakewood amount $300.00 bringing the total budget to $19,054. He moved to adopt it. Clarence Nida seconded the motion and it carried.

(2) M. E. Suther presented the Lakewood report and a folder singing the praises of Lakewood. He moved the adoption of the report. Woodrow Robbins seconded and it was adopted. George Richman spoke to the report as a pastor who had participated in the Camps from the beginning. He called attention to a campfire program given by Mrs. Hoyle T. Allred at the last GA session as indicative of the way young people can be led through the Summer Camping Program to a closer walk with God.

(3) T. L. Sasser, Associational Missionary gave his report stating that he saw eleven times as much work to do now than he did eleven years ago and that he had eleven less years to do it. He called attention to population statistics in Guilford County—growth, urbanization, etc. He showed that 57% of our churches were urban and that there were unreached people in every community. He moved to adopt the report. After a second it carried.

12. Mrs. A. L. Parker, Jr. called attention to the Woman's Missionary Union report as printed in the book of reports and moved its adoption. Her motion prevailed. Mrs. Parker then presented Mrs. Luther Morphis, pastor's wife of Burgaw, North Carolina and returned missionary nurse from Nigeria. Mrs. Morphis gave some of her experiences on the mission field. She cited what she thought was sacrificial service on her part until she saw the sacrifice of native Christians. The missionary then called for actual sacrifice on the part of Piedmont Baptists in order that the gospel might go into all the world.

13. Dr. M. A. Huggins was presented to the Association by the Moderator. Dr. Huggins presented the following:

(1) Charts showing—Flowing of Co-op Program $ "The Sun never sets on the Baptist Co-op Program $."; The Upward Climb of the co-op $; A Good Financial Plan; and a Financial Plan for Our Church. Many of the pastors availed themselves of the supply of these charts which Brother Huggins made available.

(2) For the first time the Orphanage gets part of its support through the Co-operative program beginning January 1955. He asked that the churches keep in Budgeted amounts and the weekly offering for two or three years (a period of transition). He asked that when the amount was dropped to please increase gifts to the co-operative program.

(3) He then pointed out that Baptists were less Missionary than they were 10-13 years ago: Then $4,000,000. with .20 going to convention objects; now $29,000,000. with .16 to .17 going to convention objects. He asked that

the churches make an effort to increase their gifts by .03 on the dollar this year.

14. Brother Jack Roe, host pastor, welcomed the association and then gave instructions for lunch to 404 Messengers, alternates and visitors. The Association adjourned for lunch after a prayer.

1:30 P. M., Thursday

15. L. L. Jarvis led in singing, "What A Fellowship." Richard Hanner read Col. 1:10-29 and led in prayer. Then the moderator called the association back into session.

16. Claud B. Bowen, Chairman of the Credentials Committee presented the Briggs Memorial Church to come under the watch care of the Association for one year. He made the motion to receive. It carried.

17. Clarence Nida called attention to the printed report on Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. The motion carried. Arnold Smith, Chaplain in charge of student work, department of Pastoral Care, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. He brought an illuminating message on this vital phase of our work and showed how Piedmont Baptists could continue to help the ministry of the Hospital through gifts and prayers.

18. Brother A. L. Parker gave a report that the Caswell Assembly was not seriously harmed by Hurricane Hazel.

19. J. Wayne Levan presented the report on Homes for the Aging. He moved its adoption and it carried. Dr. Ronald Wall spoke to the report as Chairman of the Trustees for the homes. He called attention to the building program now under way and stated that two Piedmont Baptists were on the Building Committee for the homes: Mrs. McDaniel Lewis and himself.

20. The Relief and Annuity Board report was given by Bro. Claud B. Bowen. After a movement for its adoption, it was adopted. Dr. Bowen introduced Mr. Edward Wall of the Internal Revenue Department who informed the association's pastors on how they could come under the "Old Age and Survivor's Benefits Plan" of the federal government. He stated that a pastor must comply within 2 years of date of eligibility or he would be ineligible and that once the pastor made application that it could not be recalled. He also showed that if a pastor entered the plan that it would in no way involve his church. Dr. Bowen then called on the pastors to accept the Social Security plan as a companion plan with

the plan offered by the Relief and Annuity Board. He pointed out with both plans in effect that the pastor at retirement would have a suitable retirement income.

21. Moderator called for Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Letter of dismissal was granted to Reidsville First Church to enter the Dan Valley Association.

(2) The following was added to the first sentence of Article 10, Sec. 3, of the Constitution "three of whom shall be the moderator, clerk and treasurer of the association."

(3) It was announced that J. B. Lawrence would speak to the Home Mission Report at tomorrow's session.

(4) The Resolutions Committee composed of Woodrow Robbins, Chairman; and E. O. Lankford, presented the following resolutions:

I. That we express our sincere gratitude to the Magnolia Street Church of Greensboro for entertaining the 61st meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association on the first day of our association.

II. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the program committee and to all who brought reports to this Association. Also that we express our appreciation for the presence of the visitors who helped in the fellowship and program of the Association.

III. That we express our appreciation to the GREENSBORO DAILY NEWS, GREENSBORO RECORD, and the HIGH POINT ENTERPRISE for their publicity given to this meeting.

IV. WHEREAS our day is characterized by a moral slump which is dangerous to our society; and

WHEREAS the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association are vitally interested in the moral and spiritual life of our Association and State;

a. BE IT RESOLVED that the Piedmont Baptist Association continue to record their wholehearted approval of the noble work of the Allied Church League and that we continue to work in the closest possible association with them on behalf of civic righteousness and public morals, the outlawing of alcoholic beverages and for our State Legislature to give the people of North Carolina the right to vote on the alcoholic beverage question.

b. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Clerk of our Association voice our protest concerning advertising of alcoholic beverages by Radio, Television, daily papers, appealing to these agencies in our area to refuse to do such advertising and at the same time to help in the program of education concerning the evils of drink.

c. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we protest the growing secularization of Sunday—The Lord's Day—and that our Associational Clerk be authorized to write to the City Councils of Greensboro and High Point and the County Commissioners of Guilford County (and any other county represented in our Association) and urge these bodies to prohibit all those commercial activities which lead to a further break down of Sunday.

WHEREAS there has been much written and spoken concerning the United States Supreme Court doing away with the racial segregation in our Public Schools and realizing how controversial an issue it is, we call upon our people to study carefully the pronouncements of the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and that we seek to keep a calm spirit, a level head and a Christian attitude. Let us resolve always to be Christian in our attitudes and conduct twoard people of other races.

VI. WHEREAS Baptists believe that every church is free and indepdent, self-governing body; and

WHEREAS we realize that the Piedmont Baptist Association has no jurisdiction over the internal affairs of any church; and

WHEREAS Christian courtesy and love lead to a consideration of the influence and conduct of each church upon the other; and

WHEREAS the licensing and ordaining of preachers is one of great concern to each church;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Piedmont Baptist Association call upon each one of our churches to exercise the most careful consideration in this most vital act on the part of a church. And should one who has been licensed and/or ordained prove himself unworthy of his high and sacred office as a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ that the church withdraw his license and ordination.

The above resolutions were adopted and the clerk conformed to the wishes of the association by forwarding copies of the resolutions as called for above to the various agencies, newspapers, etc. involved on October 27th.

22. Brother A. L. Parker presented the report of the Allied Church League which was adopted. R. M. Hauss, Executive Director of the League spoke to the report. He cited the success which the Liquor Industry was having with its advertising campaign to persuade people to drink. For proof he offered the information that over $6 million was spent in Greensboro last year for alcoholic beverage. He showed that churches lost this engagement by default stating that the time to re-coup and do battle is now. Liquor, he said, has the money but the churches have God. He called upon the churches to observe Temperance Sunday the 1st Sunday in December. He stated Methodists must observe it and that Baptists ought to do it. In closing he said, "Beverage alcohol is taking more people out the back door of our churches than we can bring in the front door." He requested that our resolution committee act on his request for observance of temperance Sunday. The committee stated a resolution would be offered at the Second Day's session.

23. H. B. Anderson, Chairman, General Board, N. C. Baptist State Convention, was presented by the Moderator who commended the Program Committee for their excellence in work of securing Mr. Anderson and others. The Pastor of Grace Church, Durham, used Jude 3, Matt. 28:19,20 as background for his remarks which he also coupled with Psalm 34:3 "O magnify the Lord with me and let us exalt His name together" to present his message "Magnifying the Lord Through Our Denomination." He said we can do the job of magnifying the Lord better together than we could as individuals. He further stated that (1) We ought to be Baptists as individuals, (2) We ought to be Baptist churches and receive only Baptists, (3) We ought to work together as Baptists and meet the glorious opportunities that are before us. He stated that Christianity was not a luxury; that Jesus found that it costs everything and so did the early pioneer Christians. He cited the following incident as typical of the power of consecrated giving: "When the banks were carrying on a reorganization plan behind closed doors, the First Church, Greensboro was declaring a $1,000 monthly dividend to world missions. When God's people, brings God's money, to God's house, on God's day—we need never to fear starting something in Jesus name—the church is greater than the monied banks! Let us be workmen unashamed."

24. Motion was made to adjourn to meet Friday, October 22, 10:00 A. M., at North Main Church, High Point.

10:00 A. M., Friday, October 22, 1954

25. The Association was called back into session by A. L. Parker. Jack Roe led in singing stanzas one and two of "The Church's One Foundation." Reverend C. C. Vaughn read Ephesians 1:1-14 and led in prayer to open the second day's session.

26. The Associational Clerk was recognized and reported the following:

(1) That the paragraph below was omitted from the typed copy of the Lakewood report sent to him for printing and that it should be inserted after the first paragraph in the Lakewood report: "The help of men from many of the churches in the construction of these cabins, and lunches served by the ladies, provided a major contribution for which the Committee expresses appreciation on behalf of the Association."

(2) Vital statistics from the church letters: Baptisms 1,855 a gain of 387 over 1953; Membership 29,812 a gain of 1,737; Sunday School Enrollment 26,750 a gain of 648; V. B. S. enrollment 7,750 a gain of 1,663; T. U. Enrollment 6,101 a gain of 406; W. M. U. enrollment 5,547 a

> gain of 225; Amount expended for New Buildings and Equipment $360,554, a decrease of $200,847; Total local expense $1,428,207, a decrease of $7,885; Mission gifts $307,120, an increase of $22,301; Total local and Missions $1,737,676, an increase of $14,420.
>
> *These figures based on incomplete returns. Check tables A through C for final count.*

27. The Report on Denominational Literature was given by Dewey Armstrong. After its adoption, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder* spoke to the report. He emphasized the fact that three-fifths of the world's people could neither read nor write but in the U. S. the people who could read are reading! He substantiated his claim by the statistic that 50,000,000 people buy some daily paper every day. The editor then made the statement that since people were reading that they ought to read good literature. At this time he mentioned the 67 publications of the Souhern Baptist Sunday School Board and displayed samples of many of them. Citing the value of the weekly denominational paper for each Baptist home, he urged the 45 Piedmont Baptist churches which have neither a club subscription or every family plan to inaugurate one soon.

28. George Wallace gave the report on Baptist Orphanages and moved its adoption. It carried. He then introduced J. Marse Grant, Editor of *Charity and Children* who spoke to the report emphasizing the method of orphanage support as given in the 5th paragraph of the printed report. He stated that the orphanages had received 631 applications for entrance of some child but only 113 could be accepted. Mr. Grant then gave four present day trends in child care: (1) Get away from the institutional look by letting children dress individually and go to city schools. In connection with the latter he gave the humorous incident of the orphaned boy when asked how he was making out in the first grade replied, "I don't know. I can't read; can't write; and they won't let me talk." (2) Care of children in small groups in separate cottages; (3) Increased case work—arranging for Boarding Home care and paying for the keep of a child at $40.00 per month. (4) More Christian Training.

29. George Richman presented the printed report on the Radio and Television Commission. It was adopted and the Reverend Judson Lennon, pastor of the West Albemarle Baptist Church spoke to it on "Getting the gospel to the people." In appealing for funds for the Commission he asked, "How can we give less than our best to our God."

30. The Reverend Jack Roe led in singing the first and fourth stanzas of "Higher Ground."

31. Brother George Tunstall delivered a masterful address "Magnifying the Lord Through the Local Church." This address will apear in printed form in the *Biblical Recorder*.

32. S. C. Ray gave the Training Union report and it was adopted. Mr. Ray spoke to the report asking the question: "what are we going to do with all the people who come in a million more and the simultaneous revival in '55?" He said that these people need to be cultivated through the Training Union which ought to be in every church. Mr. Ray remarked that "We have a job to do. We can do it if we train our people to do it.."

33. W. A. Aydellette, general director of Baptist Brotherhood for the Piedmont Association, presented the report of the Brotherhood and spoke to the report by reading a letter from the Home Mission Board which outlined the Board's juvenile delinquent program. Mr. Aydelette asked that the Association go on record as supporting the plan which consists in the men of the Brotherhood offering their services to the courts as counselors and aids to delinquent children in an effort to lead them to the more abundant life in Christ Jesus. The association adopted the suggestion and the report. Mr. Aydelette intimated that the men of the Brotherhood would be asked to comply.

34. Dr. L. L. Carpenter was recognized and he brought additional information relative to the Relief and Annuity Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. He referred the churches to the Convention Annual for details.

35. Brother Jack Roe led in singing one stanza of "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations." The Reverend Albert Dunning then gave the Foreign Mission Report and moved its adoption. Mr. Dunning then spoke to the report in absence of the Missionary who had been secured to speak. His message was inspiring, informative and interesting and it stirred the missionary heart of the Association. Dr. A. B. Conrad gave a tribute to Brother Dunning for his work in overcoming physical handicaps in order that he might preach for the Master.

36. In a period of miscellaneous business the following transpired:

(1) A meeting of the calendar committee was called for lunch.

(2) Request that Bro. Tunstall's message be printed in the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Dr. Carpenter assured the Association that it would be.

(3) Attention was called to needed program changes.

37. The Reverend Neil Armstrong, pastor of the host church for the day, was recognized. Mr. Armstrong gave words of welcome and an announcement concerning lunch. After Brother Grover Jones, past President of the North Carolina Baptist Convention and member of the Association, led in prayer, the Association adjourned for lunch.

1:30 P. M., Friday, October 22nd

38. The meeting was called back into order by the Moderator. Jack Roe led in singing "Jesus Saves." Bro. J. W. Kanoy, read Ephesians 5:21-33 and led in prayer.

39. Brother Roe presented the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. It was adopted. The moderator recognized Mr. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College who brought greetings. Dr. F. O. Mixon, President of Chowan College, then spoke to the report emphasizing the distinctives of a Christian College: (1) The way it receives support; (2) Its philosophy is Christian; (3) Its curriculum requires Bible study at the feet of one who teaches spiritually; (4) It is controlled spiritually and by Baptists. He showed that the measure of the Christian College is to be found in the character of the men and women turned out by the colleges.

40. Howard Foshee gave the report on Sunday Schools. He moved its adoption and spoke very briefly to it to make room on the proram for Dr. J. B. Lawrence.

41. The Home Mission Report as printed was presented by C. K. Rand who moved its adoption. He then presented Dr. J. B. Lawrence who spoke to the report. Dr. Lawrence brought out in clear definitive fashion the need, purpose, and power of home missions. Dr. Lawrence is past Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

42. Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Time, Place and Preacher Committee composed of Howard Foshee, Chairman; Albert Dunning and Charles Pierce reported: TIME—October 20, 21, 1954. PLACE—First Church, High Point, first day; Rankin Church, Greensboro, second day. PREACHER—S. L. Riddle; Alternate, Neil J. Armstrong.

(2) The Committee on Committees announced appointments to the Missions Committee. Their appointments were accepted by the Association (See Associational Dirctory).

(3) Resolutions Committee gave these additional resolutions:

I. That we express our sincere gratitude to the North Main Church, High Point, for their entertainment of the Association on the second day.

II. WHEREAS the Allied Church League is asking the churches in our State to cooperate in regard to Commitment Day, December 5, 1954, at which time the Pastors will preach on the Problem of Beverage Alcohol and call on the people to sign a commitment card for total abstinence;
BE IT RESOLVED that the Piedmont Baptist Association go on record as approving the plan and cooperating in this effort.

III. WHEREAS the First Baptist Church of Reidsville has been one of the strong churches in our Association; having stood in the front ranks in work and leadership in this Association; and
WHEREAS the First Church now feels it is the interests of the Kingdom of God and the preaching of the gospel that she withdraw from the Piedmont Association and go into the Dan Valley Association;
BE IT RESOLVED that our Association express our sincere appreciation and love for this church for all she has meant and done for the cause of Christ through this Association through the years and that we wish them a glorious service in the days ahead.

(4) The Association moved that a telegram be sent to Dr. J. Clyde Turner, former pastor of the First Church, Greensboro, expressing our love and appreciation. (Dr. Turner is to be interim pastor at the Bessemer Church, Greensboro). The following wire was forwarded by the Associational Clerk:
"We rejoice over your recovery from recent illness and welcome you again to the Piedmont Association as interim pastor at Bessemer Church. You have long been in our hearts and we are grateful for your continuing and increasing usefulness in the Master's vineyard."
Dr. Turner's reply: "I deeply appreciate the gracious telegram which reached me today. It is always a pleasure to get back into the Piedmont Association. My affectionate regards to the pastors of that great Association."

(5) Nominating Committee reported and read a list of nominations for all offices except—Homes for Aging, Hospital, Evangelism, and Brotherhood (See Association Directory). The Moderator stepped down in favor of George Richman who led the Association to elect A. L. Parker as Moderator. Bro. Parker then assumed his duties again and called for further nominations. There being none, the association elected the offices as named. Since the four offices above were overlooked, the Committees retired and nominated the officers whose names appear in the Directory as they were subsequently elected.

43. The Memorial Service was led by Brother Daniel Lowe, who emphasized the fact that we honored the dead not for who they were nor for what they had done, but for what they

had believed and for where they have gone. He led in singing the first stanza of "In the Sweet By and By" and called on the Reverend Troy G. Robbins for prayer.

44. Names were presented by the Committee on Committees for election to offices listed in Item 42 (5). The persons so named were elected.

45. Eugene Olive, representing Wake Forest College, brought greetings to the Association.

46. Neil J. Armstrong, Chairman of Evangelism moved that the printed report be adopted. After a second by J. Wayne Levan, the Association adopted the report. Mr. Armstrong introduced Dr. J. C. Canipe, Secretary of Evangelism, N. C. Baptist Convention, who spoke to the report.

47. A motion was made to adjourn and Pastor Woodrow W. Hill led the closing prayer.

48. The Association was adjourned to meet again October 20 and 21st, 1955, with the First Church, High Point, and the Rankin Church, Greensboro.

Book of Reports Follows

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET — TREASURER'S REPORT

By C. A. McKeel, Treasurer

From October 1, 1953 to September 30, 1954

Balance September 30, 1953 (Page 24, 1953 Ass'n Minutes)	$ 4,802.51
Balance Misionary Salary Suplement Account	17.00
	$ 4,819.51
Receipts: From Church for Association Budget—Schedule A	16,631.17
	$21,450.68

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements	
Misionary's Salary	$4,800.00	$	$4,533.36	$
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,560.00		1,426.64	
	$6,360.00		$5,960.00	
Less: State Convention Supplement	1,680.00	4,680.00	1,672.00	4,288.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund:				
Relief and Annuity Board	$ 160.00		$ 160.00	
Federal Social Security	—	160.00	120.65	230 65
Missionary's Convention Expense		200.00		200.00
Missionary's Home		—		670.00
Association Clerk Salary		300.00		300:00
Association Minutes		650.00		630.24
Association Office Rent		360.00		90.00
Association Tent Expense		300.00		754.05
Office Supplies and Expense		275.00		339.84

Aid to Missions and Churches	7,500.00		4.860.76	
Student Mission Work	675.00		424.03	
Incidental Fund	290.00		179.41	
Lakewood Assembly:	4,232.00		2,800.94(1)	
Building Program		$5,527.65		
Less: Contributions from Churches & Individuals (designated for Building Program)		5,322.47		
		$ 205.18		
Debt Retirement		2,545.30		
Insurance and Maintenance		289.83		
		$3,040.31		
Less: Contributions from Churches Designated for Lakewood (general)		239.37		
		$2,800.94(1)		
School of Missions	-0-	$3,020.08		
Less: Contributions from Churches (designated)		2,116.63	903.45	
Totals	$19,622.00			16,721.37
Budget Balance September 30, 1954				$ 4,729.31

SCHEDULE A — ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET
BUDGET RECEIPTS ON "DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER" QUOTAS ASSOCIATION YEAR '53-'54

Church	Residential Members in 1953	Receipts	Receipts after books closed
Albertson Road	190	$ 100.00	
Allen Jay	346	250.00	
Asheboro Street	1,589	1,535.58	
Battleground Road	131	182.00	
Bessemer	609	438.00	
Brightlight	81	-0-	
Brightwood	691	10.00	
Buchanan	158	-0-	
Calvary	254	165.00	
Camp Herman	35	10.00	10.00
College Park	700	430.00	
Community	108	-0-	
Conrad Memorial	220	360.00	
Eller Memorial	903	337.50	337.50
English Street	265	260.00	
Fairmont Park	209	-0-	
Faith	41	-0-	
Faith—High Point	92	-0-	
Florida Street	894	1,494.49	
Friendly	186	10.00	10.00
Gethsemane	52	75.00	
Gibsonville	180	225.00	
Green Street	2,010	1,000.00	
Greensboro First	2,765	3,808.68	
Guilford	195	100.00	
Highland	51	-0-	
High Point First	1,354	1,325.00	
Hillcrest	43	105.00	
Hilliard Memorial	446	166.66	
Honey Rock	175	-0-	
Immanuel	435	150.00	157.00
Jessup Grove	130	100.00	
Jewel	106	-0-	25.00
Jones Memorial	15	-0-	35.00
Lake Brandt	18	6.00	
Lankford Memorial	201	-0-	
Lebanon	210	100.00	
Lexington Ave	384	384.00	
Lindley Park	159	175.00	
Love	8	-0-	
Magnolia Street	394	250.00	
Martin Avenue	69	-0-	69.00
McConnel Road	67	-0-	62.00
McLeansville	134	-0-	
Midway	96	-0-	
Mount Calvary	59	-0-	
Mount Zion	192	200.00	
North Main Street	572	$ 300.00	
Northwood	91	96.00	
Oak Grove	163	-0-	10.00

Church	Resident Members in 1953	Receipts	Receipts after books closed
Osceola	57	-0-	50.00
Pilot View	146	-0-	3.00
Pinecroft	93	100.00	
Pine Grove	58	3.00	
Pisgah	205	50.00	
Pleasant Garden	140	176.00	
Pleasant Grove	100	-0-	
Pomona	451	-0-	15.00
Rankin	224	250.00	
Reavis Memorial	179	-0-	25.00
Reedy Fork	306	5.00	100.00
Reidsville First	729	500.00	
Revolution	416	240.00	
Rock Creek	40	10.00	
Rocky Knoll	364	249.96	
Ruffin Stacey	145	36.40	
Sixteenth Street	403	400.00	
Smith Grove	216	5.00	5.00
South Elm Street	112	115.00	
Southside—Greensboro	134	121.90	
Southside—High Point	325	100.00	
Stevens Memorial	193	104.00	
Summerfield	229	20.00	20.00
Sunview	55	-0-	
Woodard Memorial	126	-0-	
Woodlawn	337	-0-	
	24,259	$16,631.17	

KIRKWOOD PROPERTY FUND:

Balance 9/30/53 (Page 26 Ass'n Minutes)	$8,686.95
Less: Missions Committee Aid to Southside Church (Greensboro) for lot purchase	600.00
Balance Sept. 30, 1954	8,086.95(1)

(1) These funds have been invested in Federal Savings and Loan Shares at 3% interest.

— — — — — — — — — —

Records of receipts and disbursements for the associational year, and the bank balance at Sept. 30, 1954 have been examined and certified.

Auditing Committee
T. L. Gardner, Chairman
R. B. Culler
Mrs. A. C. Lowe

PROPOSED 1954-55 BUDGET

Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00
Missionary's Travel Allowance	960.00
	5,160.00

Less Supplement from N. C. State Convention	1,500.00	
		3,660.00
Missionary's Home — For retirement of Bond principal and interest		1,560.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund:		
Relief and Annuity Board	160.00	
Federal Social Security	74.00	
		234.00
Missionary's Convention Expense		300.00
Association Clerk — Salary		300.00
Association Minutes		650.00
Association Tent Expense		300.00
Office Supplies and Expense		300.00
Aid to Missions and Churches		7,500.00
Student Mission Work in Summer		750.00
Incidental Fund		300.00
Lakewood Assembly:		
Insurance and Maintenance	700.00	
Expansion and Development Program	2,500.00	
		3,200.00
Total Budget		$19,054.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ASSEMBLY

By M. E. Suther

During the Spring of 1954 your Lakewood committee planned, designed and built accommodations for eighty campers in the form of ten concrete cabins, at a total cost of $5,527.65, or $69.10 per sleeping space. We have had favorable comments from in and out of the association, complementing both the design and type of construction, indicating that these cabins compare favorably with other camps of similar nature. Your committee is gratified with this acceptance of the initial step in our building and improvement program for Lakewood.

The help of men from many of the churches in the construction of these cabins, and lunches served by the ladies, provided a major contribution for which the Committee expresses appreciation on behalf of the Association.

We are even more gratified by the increased use of the facilities, indicated by the following statistics of camp for the two Summers:

Campers	1953	1954	Increase	Percentage
Junior G. A.	45	87	42	93.3
Intermediate G. A.	19	41	22	115.7
Junior R. A.	51	58	27	12.7
Intermediate R. A.	9	26	17	188.9
Total Campers	124	212	88	71.
Part time program				
Leaders		5		
Sunbeams	153	234	81	53.6
	277	451	174	63.
W. M. U. Day Camp		137	137	
Total	277	588	311	112.3

Again the Eternal account is the most significent and for which your committee is most gratified and for which we praise the Lord:

SALVATION		LIFE DEDICATIONS	
G. A.	4	Intermediate G. A.	7
R. A.	6	Intermediate R. A.	3
Total	10	Total	10

In addition to these definite decision, there were nine who felt they definitely knew what they wanted their lives to be and twenty-two who said they would be willing to go anywhere and do anything the Lord wanted them to go or do.

We realize, of course, the most of these campers had been touched by other christian influences, but that decisions were made during camping periods more than justified the time, the labor and the money expended for its spiritual good upon so many.

Your committee's plans for additional building during the coming year, which are now only tentative and subject to your approval, call for a dining room and modernly equipped kitchen. Realization of these plans will be contingent upon sufficient funds, for which appeal will be made to the churches of the association. This will be another forward step in the long-range plan for a complete assembly ground for our association.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

To Piedmont Baptist Association
Annual Session October 21-22, 1954

Dear Brethren:

Herein I make my eleventh annual personal report as Associational Missionary.

As the years have passed the bigness of the task and the opportunities for service it affords has led to a personal conviction that is overwhelming. Despite the apparent progress many of the churches have made in evangelism and enlistment there are still very many thousands of unreached and unenlisted people whom the churches of the Association should minister to and strengthen.

Developing the churches already established and constituting new churches in strategic places is the two-fold objective of the Association. Both phases of the work are imperative and urgent. More local churches are needed to win the unevangelized. I think the following observation carries its own point.

There were 28075 members of Piedmont Association churches on September 30, 1953. Of these 1468 had been baptized within the year closing on that date. This means that 26607 won 1468 during the year. On that date 33 of the churches were less than 11 years old. These 33 churches baptized 509 during the year and had a total of 4920 members on September 30, 1953. The other 43 churches of the Association from 12 to 128 years old baptized 959 members during the year and had 23155 members on September 30, 1953. This shows that the churches less than 11 years old baptized 1 to 8.6 and the churches more than 11 years old baptized 1 to 23.1 during the year. Counting all the churches of the Association the churches baptized 1 to 19.1. this test has been applied on other occasions and has proven that the younger or newer churches are more effective in evangelism.

My personal activities during the year now closing are revealed in part by the following summary.

Days on the Field	337
Days on other Fields for State and Home Boards	14
Miles Travelled	32698
Personal Conferences with Individuals on Work	469
Pastors' Conferences Attended	54
Group Conferences Attended or Participated In	85
Association Meetings Participated In	10
State Convention Meetings Attended	3
Mission Fields Surveyed	12
Visits to Churches	171
Sermons Delivered	59
Addresses Delivered	37
Other Services Participated In	48
Constitution of New Churches Participated In	1
Southern Baptist Meeting Attended	2

I wish to express my sincere thanks to all the people of the churches for their many kindnesses and their cooperation through this and former years.

Respectfully submitted,
T. L. SASSER

October 1, 1954

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

By Mrs. LeRoy Parker

The work that is being done in the 56 churches by the women through Woman's Missionary Union is noteworthy and encouraging. Of this number One Society is only three months old, but this is the beginning of a good work at Jones Memorial Church. There are still twenty churches without organized Woman's Missionary work. Each Associational Officer is striving to help where help is asked. There have been two outstanding Associational gatherings since the new slate of officers was installed. One was at Lakewood in July with 137 ladies present from 21 churches. This day camp was highlighted by a State Mission address by Dr. Spivey. On Sept. 30th our Annual Leadership Conference was held. There was a day meeting and a night meeting duplicating the program at each session. Two hundred and seventeen ladies and men from thirty one churches gathered to be instructed in their work for the New Year. We believe that the growth of our organization and development of our youth will depend largely upon how well our leadership is trained.

The interest of our organization in Associational Missions work has been made manifest by the Community Missions project directed by our chairman, Mrs. Robert Barbee. Reports show that $1,250.55 was contributed toward the erection of the cabins at Lakewood.

Endeavoring to carry out the purpose of Waman's Missionary Union our Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. S. Creech has planned conferences and institutes to instruct and inspire teachers to present the study of Missions in such a way that all will want to give and pray and some will want to go as Missionaries. Women and Young people have continued to read and to study about our work throughout the world.

Mrs. Ronald Wall, Stewardship Chairman reports that Woman's Missionary Union has ever had as one of it's goals to teach it's members to be faithful stewards. In this past year our women in this Association have been promoting this work through planned stewardship programs in our young peoples' organizations, Sunbeams, Girls' Auxiliaries, Royal Ambassadors, and Young Woman's Auxiliary; through stewardship devotionals in our societies, and through mission study classes. We are glad to report that we have on record 307 new tithers, 42 study classes, 12 churches observing the night of stewardship, and 2,577 of our members giving through the co-operative program this past year. During the coming year we are hoping and praying for an even more effective work.

Mrs. Hoyle Allred, our Young People's Director reports that:

Our young people's work has continued to grow during the past year. We now have 163 young people's organizations, in 45 churches, with over 2,000 young people enrolled.

The camping program is keeping pace with the improved facilities at Lakewood and again this year there was a camp for every group of our W. M. U. children, and attendance set the following new records:

	Children	Adults	Total
Jr. R. A. Camp	50	8	58
Int. R. A. Camp	19	7	26
Jr. G. A. Camp	73	14	87
Int. G. A. Camp	33	8	41
Subeams—Pre-school	36	17	53
Sunbeams—Primary	143	38	181
Totals	354	92	446

Far more important than the large number attending was the fine spiritual program and the response of the young people in all the camps. Among the Intermediates there were 7 professions of faith and 10 Life Dedications. In the Junior camps there were 3 professions of faith and 29 decisions as to willingness to follow the Lord's leading for their lives in the years ahead. Many others made rededications There is no way to estimate the far-reaching results of such camping programs.

This year we lost our very capable G. A. Counselor, Mrs. Raymond Wagoner, of Reidsville, by reason of withdrawal of her church from our Association. We are happy to welcome Mrs. Hugh Smart of High Point as our new G. A. Counselor. All of the Associational Counselors have served faithfully and well in every face of the work and in particular with respect to the planning and carrying out of our camp program. The other Counselors are: Sunbeam, Mrs. H. D. Minnis; R. A., Rev. Ernest Holt; Y. W. A., Mrs. H. F. Robinette; and Young People's Secretary, Mrs Juanita Scott.

All of the work done through our organization has been done because of the willingness of all to cooperate, pray, give and work. We are grateful to each one who serves in each church and as officers, chairmen and group leaders in our Associational program.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

By Clarence Nida

This is a year of enlargement for our Baptist Hospital. This was the greatest year in its history as more people were cared for than any other time. The new South Wing, about half of which is complete and in use, provided new and enlarged facilities so that about 14,000 bed patients received treatment, while other thousands were seen in the clinics.

Samaritan service was rendered by our Hospital in the relieving of suffering and the saving of life, with many thousands who came unable to pay the full cost of the care they received. Our hospital gives aid and provides services for persons who cannot pay for it, as well as for those who can pay in full. This is where our churches share in this ministry of healing. The hospital has no money except what patients pay or what our churches give.

The enlargement of the hospital made possible the enlarging of the school of nursing. Superior training is provided for doctors, nurses, technicians, pastors and Christian workers. The hospital is concerned not only with the meeting of the physical need, but also the spiritual welfare of the patient, as trained hospital chaplains give themselves to counseling, comforting and personal evangelism.

There is an increasing call for help. There are multitudes that need the help of our hospital. If this call is to be answered, if the desperate needs of many about us are to be met, it will mean the expansion of our churches' Samaritan vision and the enlargement of our support of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

By J. Wayne Levan

The youngest member of our Baptist family is the Home for the Aging. Only for the past four years have the Baptists of this state realized the great opportunities to be found in this most worthy program for our aging Baptists people. We have neglected this field of service until the last few years and even now there are many who would like to and need care in an institution of this nature but are unable to obtain it. Last year we couldhave cared for more than two hundred if money and space had been available. However, we are glad and rejoice over the growing interest since this work came to life as a member of the Baptist Family of institutions in North Carolina. The four years have been marked by progress in this work. During the past associational year we have seen the most progress of any one year and there are signs of God's continued blessings upon this program.

The Home at Albemarle. A great move forward was the opening of the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953, which provided space for 34 more residents; when added to the Resthaven total, brings the total capacity of the two homes to 54 residents. The purchase price of the property at Albemarle was $25,000. This included the Hospital and Nurses buildings and three acres of land. The cost of renovation was about $75,000, thus making the total cost $100,000. With the value of equipment donated, the property is now worth at least $300,000. The reverend Zeb A. Caudle, former pastor of the First Church, Aberdeen, was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albemarle Home. The program of service is pleasing to all who are acquainted with the Home.

Resthaven, Winston-Salem. This home began operation March 16, 1951 and was operated alone until the December 1953 opening of the home in Albemarle. It has been filled to its 20 resident capacity throughout the year. Although the ages in both homes range from 67 to 94 years, there has been no death within the past year. The greatest loss came with the retirement of Mis Edna L. Heinzerling, supervisor of Resthaven since its opening. Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, a resident of Resthaven, was elected as temporary supervisor.

A tract of 34 acres of land, just outside of the city limits of Winston-Salem, was purchased in 1953 for a central site for new buildings. The cost was $25,000. A topographical map has been made and an architect engaged to sketch types of buildings to be erected on the site as money and circumstances will permit. It is the intention of the trustees, however, to proceed with one building at a time. The first unit will furnish space for additional residents and for offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry, refrigeration, etc. It is hoped that construction of the first unit can get under way within a year.

February Offerings. The second special offering, February 21, 1953 was encouraging. Total amount will be about $65,000 to $75,000. In addition the Homes received $21,000 as their share of the Nine-Year Program of Advance. Word has come concerning wills which include gifts for the Homes. At least one will was probated in 1954, from which estate the Homes will receive $2,000. But the most encouraging progress has been the wonderful response of the churches. The residents and all who serve in the Homes are deeply grateful for the help received thus far and covet the prayers and continued support of all Baptists in this state.

Recommendation. It is requested that an Associational Representative be elected at this sessions and the name be sent to General Supt. J. M. Hayes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

By Claud B. Bowen

Time marches on. With every succeeding year a minister thinks more and more about his financial security, including his obligations to his family.

The Southern Baptist Convention organized the Relief and Annuity Board thirty-five years ago and it has had "a glorious history". The report of the anniversary year shows that all records have been broken, using six standards of measurement, namely:

1. New Business Written
2. Total Income Received
3. Total Benefits Paid
4. Increase in Assets
5. Investment Income Earned
6. Increase in Reserves

Facts in figures for these items may be found in the 1954 annual, page 312. Other facts can be found on page 154 of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention report for the year ending 1953. It is interesting to see that 1200 cerificates have been issued out of 2864 pastor-possibilities. Also we note that 1239 churches out of 3064 in the state are cooperating with the plan.

Our Secretary, Dr. M. A. Huggins, has stated in a pamphlet the three-fold purpose of the Ministers' Retirement Plan for ministers and church employees and the Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan in the following way.

1. To provide annuities for ministers and church employees who participate in the plan when they reach retirement age, 65, or at any period they may retire after reaching that age and an annuity to the widow;
2. To provide disability annuity if such disability occurs at any time prior to age 65;
3. To provide an annuity for the widow in the event of the death of the member before reaching age 65.

It is so designed that each church a pastor serves during his participation in the plan has a share in providing something for his old age. If it is good to provide for pastors in their old age, it would seem good for all churches he serves during his ministry, whether they be five or twenty-five, to have some share in providing an annuity for him. That is exactly what the Ministers' Retirement Plan does. In this way the burden of caring for a minister does not fall on the last church served.

The two plans cost about 12% of the salary. Of this 12% the minister is asked to pay only 5½%. The churches provide an additional 4% and the Convention pays 2½%. It is believed that the churches will gladly pay their part if they understand the plan.

The Raleigh office is ready to furnish necessary information to pastors, deacons, members of finance committees, and to wives of ministers. Convention staff members are ready to visit a church to help explain the plan.

This program should be supported by all Baptist churches.

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE REPORT FOR 1954

By A. L. Parker

During the year Alamance and Johnston Counties voted on ABC stores and both went Dry by large majorities. Town Beer and Wine elections were held in Valdese, Carthage and Hope Mills. The drys won all three by overwhelming majorities. Due to the Primary and General elections, it was impossible for other counties or cities to vote. Beer and Wine elections are scheduled for Haywood and Davidson Counties in January and February respectively. Efforts are being made to vote out beer and wine in towns in Dry counties.

Summary:	Liquor	Wine	Beer
Dry Counties	70	50	48
Wet Counties	30	50	52
Wet Municipalities	6	16	18

Since 1954 was election year, our Committee on Good Government, has made special effort to get candidates to the General Assembly who were favorable to a State-wide Referendum, opposed to legalized gambling, opposed to special legislation and opposed to the so called "Gag-rule". From all indications the Drys will have a larger majority in both House and Senate than in 1953. Baring the stacking of Committees to which liquor legislation is referred, the opportunity for a State wide vote on the liquor question looks more favorable than previous sessions.

The Allied Church League has promoted an active program of temperance education in the churches and public schools. Greater interest is being shown by our various denominations in alcohol education. More courses are being taught in our summer assemblies and many of our colleges are giving emphasis to alcohol education in their curriculum. Courses were taught in Pastor's Schools this year and Seminars were held in several parts of the state for Church Leaders. Many Youth Groups held District wide Seminars on Alcohol Education with more interest being shown in this phase of our work than at any time in the past several years. A new interest has been aroused in our local churches and more stress is being laid on proper instruction in our temperance lessons in the church schools. More churches are using visual aids in promoting temperance programs and our films have been in constant demand. The League is working with the State Department of Education in seeing that alcohol education is being properly presented to our young people. The State Department has assigned a person to supervise alcohol education in the public schools and the supervisor of public instruction has promised that greater emphasis will be given to this phase of education. We commend Dr. Carroll for his efforts and pledge to him the full support of the League.

Temperance Sunday and Commitment Day was observed on the first Sunday in December last year. Reports indicate all denominations participated in the state-wide program. Plans are under way for the 1954 Temperance Sunday which will be held on December 5th. Each church is urged to set up a Committee on Temperance and begin immediately to plan programs for that Day.

More than 10,000 copies of "To-morrow" are being received by our church people each month. Practically all ministers and every school library in the State are receiving our publication. We feel that our message is being carried to many people and that this free service has been instrumental in bringing about the increased interest in our cause shown throughout the State. We urge each pastor to put "To-morrow" in every church home.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

By Dewey Armstrong

In these days of advanced education when the old red school no longer exists and every child has the opportunity of a high school education and every person can read and write, some, however, are not careful what they write! Proof of this is to be found on every news stand: **Whiz Bang, Hot Dog, Horror, Perfect Crime, Murder Comics, True Love, True Story, True Sex, Confession, etc.**

We cannot dictate what is to be written, however, we can select what we are to read. Most certainly our first selection should be the Bible which is the word of God. There are other books which have the Bible for a background and there are those which have the Bible as a foreground. It is my sincere conviction that the books which have the Bible as a foreground and Jesus Christ as their hero are the reading we should choose for our reading.

We most heartily recommend our two State Baptist papers, **Charity and Children** and **Biblical Recorder**, and any of the more than a dozen publications of our Southern Baptist Sunday School Board as good reading. We especially advise that our Sunday Schools use the literature published by our own denomination such as **The Builder,** departmental quarterlies and helps for teachers which are fundamental, sound in the faith biblical reading.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

By George H. Wallace

It is always a pleasure as well as a privilege to write the report of our Baptist Orphanage. Because it is so dear to the hearts of all North Carolina Baptist. It is a joy to tell how nearly 700 homeless children were cared for in our Mills Home and Kennedy Home last year.

With a feeling of pardonable pride we look upon the beautiful New Church Building and the Recreational Center which were completed at Mills Home in 1953. The same feeling grips our hearts as we look forward to the completion of the New Church Building at Kennedy Home. Let us rejoice that special friends have made these buildings possible and that now for the first time our children will have adequate places to play and to worship. We should also thank God that our homeless children are privileged to grow up in a spiritual atmosphere.

Charity and Children, our Orphanage publication which has become a tradition with most of us, continues to grow in size and influence. Under the able and consecrated leadership of editor J. Marse Grant, Charity and Children has attained an all-time high in circulation of more than 46,000 copies each week. Charity and Children has one of the lowest subscription rates and is one of the best sources of Orphanage and Baptist information of any publication in the South. No Baptist church can afford to be without 10, 20 or more copies of this publication each week.

From Dr. Reed's report we learn that North Carolina Baptist continue to support their Orphanage well. Our churches through the Once-a-Month offering and the Thanksgiving offering are meeting the challenge of the homeless children in our midst. We can always expect God to bless us when we minister to those who can't help themselves.

The new plan of Orphanage support will go into operation Jan. 1, 1955. This plan gives any church the privilege to send all its funds except the Thanksgiving offering through the Cooperative Program if it so desires. However, the General Board and the Executive Secretary of the Convention make the following recommendations: First, the churches that now take the Once-a-Month offering continue this plan. Second, that churches which have the Orphanage in the budget for a certain amount be encouraged to continue this same method during the period of transition.

The Thanksgiving offering will be continued just as before. Each church is urged to give the people a chance to make a Thanksgiving offering. Each person is urged to give at least one day's pay as a "Thank offering" for the support of the dependent children for whom Baptists are responsible. These children are wholly dependant upon North Carolina Baptist for their chance in life. We must not, we will not fail them.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

By George Richman

The first part of the Commission given to the church by our Lord is "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel." One of the best, and quickest ways is through the medium of radio and television.

The local church programs are reaching thousands every week. The devotional periods on the radio and television are blessing multitudes. If these two mediums are the devils instruments as many have said, then the devil has had them long enough. Let us use them for the Lord's glory!

The Radio Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention changed its name officially to "The Radio and Television Commission" this year. The work has been greatly enlarged and expanded during the last ten months and is due to the great vision which the new director, Rev. Paul M. Stevens, seems to have. He decided that the Commission must set its sight on television for the future but the big effort for the time being must be the Baptist Hour.

Enlarging the scope of "The Baptist Hour" took precedence over TV and subsequent efforts put the radio on more than 400 radio stations for the first six months of the year.

It is not enough to state proudly that the "Baptist Hour" is now on 390 radio stations in 36 states, and 8 foreign countries—more than ever before in the history of the Commission. Every effort must now be made to make this program more effective and to beam it toward the large population areas of the nation.

Television has already begun. Actual shooting of the first 30 minute television film began the second week in July. This will be a pilot film to head a proposed series of films to launch Southern Baptists into television on a regular basis for the first time. Costs of this one film ran to $27,500. The Radio and Television Commission and the Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville are cooperating as far as possible in the production and use of the films. Already several films which you may have had in your churches are being retitled and made the proper length for television stations. This of course will be carried out by the Commission and official television agents for the Convention.

More than half the families in America now own television sets. Television Stations want good religious films and live programs. If Southern Baptists will furnish them, we will make great strides toward further evangelizing the nation's unsaved masses.

"Frontiers of Faith" a weekly NBC-TV program will again feature Southern Baptists. The course of the year including the latter part of 1953, Southern Baptists sponsored two other NBC programs, one CBS "Church of the Air" program and two "Faith in Action" radio programs for NBC. All in all there is a decided increase in demand by these large networks for more of Southern Baptists' Christianity.

And then last but not least is the "Bible Story Time", a local 15 minute TV feature for children, produced by the Radio and Television Commission's WSB-TV station in Atlanta. This program has been very popular with Christians in that area and a real blessing to children.

The apostle Paul said, "Press on toward the Mark." Let us use these media and others for the proclamation of the unsearchable riches of the Lord Jesus Christ.

TRAINING UNION

By S. C. Ray

We continue to recognize in the Training Union one of the important functions of our Baptist churches. Every Baptist church ought to have a program of training for its membership. Never before in history have we seen so clearly the need for trained Christians. The training Union seeks through its program of study and activity to make church members useful church members.

Twenty-three of the churches in Piedmont Association do not have Training Union organizations. We feel that these twenty-three churches would be better churches if they particpiated in the program of training sponsored by our convention.

Commendation should go again this year to associational director Carl Bell for a job well done. He is completing his eighteenth year as director. He has given of his time and efforts unselfishly and willingly. Many of our Piedmont churches have been strengthened because of his efforts.

The Training Union program of our state convention moves forward. Records show that last year was the best year in many respects—enrolment, attendance at assemblies, and the number of awards attained by members.

Our Training Unions can have a great deal to do with assimilating the new members that will be gained by our churches in the 1955 evangelistic crusades.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

By W. A. Aydelette

The Brotherhood continues to grow each year in achievements. The past year was no exception.

The Southern Baptist Convention annual revals that a total gain of 13.3 percent in Brotherhood membership was made throughout the Convention. This is an increase of 28,432 men during the last twelve months. A great advance came also on the associational level. Now 50% of the associations are organized for Brotherhood work.

Probably the most important single event in the activities of the Brotherhood was the report of the committee to study the probems involved in Brotherhood taking over the sponsorship of the Royal Ambassanors.

It was decided to transfer the Royal Ambassadors to the sponsorship of the Brotherhood from the Woman's Missionary Union.

A full time secretary will be appointed to direct the promotion of this work. For a three year period the WMU will pay $10,000 per year for salary, travel and promotion expense.

During this three year period the sponsorship will be under a joint Brotherhood and WMU committee. At the end of the three year period the transfer of RA work to the Brotherhood will be consummated.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

By A. H. Dunning

Doctor Walt N. Johnson once remarked, "A Christian should study with a Bible in one hand and a map of the world in the other." This was his method of reminding us of the world's needs for the gospel of Christ. No report on foreign missions should begin or end without that urgent appeal to take the world look for Christ today.

You can have for the asking a well prepared, concise world look at missions as they concern Baptists today by writing to your Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Va., and request a copy of the little booklet, KNOW YOUR BAPTIST MISSIONS. Secure a copy for the leaders of your church for further study on Foreign Missions.

For example, we learn from this source the heart rendering need for help in Nigeria today. Nigeria—that land inhabited by more than 26,000,000 souls, 10,000 of whom are white, that country as large in areas as Texas and Oklahoma, and yet these millions of people have only 51 couples, 48 single missionaries, and 148 appointees, a number far less than that of the workers in our own churches of the Piedmont Association alone. What are we to do about situations like this?

Or, if you are interested in what Baptists will do in Europe tomorrow, you will learn the overwhelming odds against us when our Southern Baptist Seminary located in Switzerland is training approximately 50 students gathered from all of Europe representing our higher education for some 550,000,000 people. But it is a start. Let us pray that God will mightily use his nucleus there in that hot-bed of turmoil and conflict that is always prevalent in that part of the world.

Maybe we need a quick glance toward our own possession, Hawaii. Here, with its ten islands and half a million souls, we are content to entrust 44 missionaries to the task of converting 500,000 to Christ. Remember, Christ on these islands will assure us a beach-head among the orientals later.

Although Japan sheds the brightest spot of light and hope for the cause of Christ in the far east, we are moved to tears and anxiety when Russia and China are named, and yet, we must keep looking for the slightest break in the clouds even there, and be ever on the alert for our Master's sake.

To come nearer home we go south of the border to learn that Mexico with the land area equal to all the states east of the Mississippi, and with a population of 24½ million people, is learning the story of Christ as we are taught to teach it, with the small force of 12 couples and 3 single missionaries. What an urgent need for the work of God-fearing people! How shall we, acceptably to God, answer this challenge?

Space will only permit to remind you of India's 362,000,000 poverty stricken, hungry souls, with a supposedly free form of government, and only last year all Baptists visas were cancelled. This year, Spain with its 28,600,000 people practically closed the door in our face with the charge that we were trying to interfere with other religions.

All too often the study of foreign missions reveals too little attempted too late, but we can't lose still more ground by grieving over that. We must become **World Mission Minded** by study, precept and example; by including in our church activity more mission centered programs, by becoming acquainted with our foreign mission program and following their leadership, by consecrating our own lives and making ourselves available for the Lord's call for our own service, and by following expressly the command of our Lord as set forth in Matthew 28:19-20.

HOME MISSIONS

By C. K. Rand

Under the leadership of Dr. Courts Redford, the Home Mission Board is expanding it's work: On March 1st, 1954, Rev. W. E. Burke, a former Roman Catholic priest was added to the staff of Field Missionaries. Rev. Burke is well-known for his ability to instruct and help young people who are planning to marry Roman Catholics.

"Soul-Winning"!

In the last year, over 31,000 souls were won to Christ by the efforts of the Home Board missionaries. Professions of faith reported by Baptist Chaplains numbered 17,912, and baptisms reported in evangelism crusades led by members of the evangelistic staff numbered 6,140; making a grand total of conversions reported under either direct or indirect ministry of home missionaries 55,901.

"The West"!

The Home Board has set up a fund to help small churches in the West. There are cities in California, with over 100,000 in population; that do not have a single Baptist Church. The Board is assisting to establish Churches in these needy sections.

The Home Mission Board is winning untold numbers of former Roman Catholics to a personal experience with Jesus Christ. In Texas and Louisiana, there are large mission fields that await our evangelistic efforts.

"Rescue Homes In New Orleans"

The Baptist Rescue Mission in New Orleans is the largest Rescue Mission in the South. There, over 17,000 men are cared for each year, with an average of 350 men making a profession of faith in Christ.

A new work has been started—The Good Samaritan Home—a home for women who are stranded in New Orleans. This work has a fine record, and many a woman has been saved from prostitution, thanks to this home.

The Women's Emergency Home is a home for un-wed mothers, and has been a haven of refuge for many a miserable, heart-sick girl.

The Home Mission Board needs the prayers and support of every Baptist. They urge that we give through the Cooperative Program.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

By Howard B. Foshee

The year 1954 will long be remembered in Southern Baptist Sunday School history. Although it will be several months before all of the records will be compiled, present indications point to the largest growth ever in a one year period.

The theme "A Million More in '54" has echoed throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Class Sunday Schools have moved up to department units. New classes have been organized where it was once thought impossible. New leaders have been enlisted and trained from individuals whose potential had previously been overlooked.

What will be results of this tremendous Sunday School effort? We can hold on to these new members and train them or they can gradually drift away.

If we follow the plan outlined by the Sunday School department these additional members will be held and developed. The battle cry for 1955 is "Let Us Go On." With these potential converts already enrolled in Sunday School a great harvest should be the result during the coming "evangelistic crusade.'

EVANGELISM

By Neil J. Armstrong

Much has been said about Evangelism. We all have made our minds up about what we think of Evangelism. But I feel we have looked on the surface and not into the heart of "CHURCH CENTERED EVANGELISM." Satan dislikes all forms of Evangelism. And I am sure that he will do everything he can to do away with it. I feel he hates "CHURCH CENTERED EVANGELISM" worse than any other kind.

Strictly speaking, Evangelism means winning to Christ by a proclamation of the evangel, the good news of the Christ. It carries the idea of the simple process of bringing to Christ; it speaks of the glorious work of bringing to discipleship, of the initial bringing into the Kingdom of Grace. It can hardly be said to embrace the preparatory processes which are essential to an early and full surrender to Christ, as it does not include the later measures of training and culture which are essential to the rounded completeness of Christian life and character.

NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM PUTS THE CROSS OF JESUS ALWAYS AT THE CENTER. It offered as the sole hope for a wayward and sinning humanity the sacrificial death of Jesus. Under all conditions and with all people it sounded this note. But, we let the New Testament Scriptures speak for themselves.

> And as Moses lifed up the serpent in the wilderness,
> even so must the Son of man be lifted up; that whosoever
> believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal
> life (John 3:14,15).
> And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all
> men unto me (John 12:32).

Any gospel, that ignores the cross in it's relation to sin is unfit to cope with the actual case of the world, its giant souls and hearty sinners. Without the message of the cross our message is a very lovely song of one that has a pleasant voice and can play well on an instrument. And the people hear and do not. They are enchanted but not changed.

NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM LED PEOPLE TO ENTER EARNESTLY INTO THE SPIRIT OF JESUS' TEACHINGS AND TO APPLY HIS TEACHINGS IN DAILY LIFE. In New Testament times, believers were friends, imitators, followers of Jesus. Men were expected not so much to subscribe to a creed as they were asked to join themselves to the living Christ and to walk with him in his way of living. This was the test which Jesus imposed:

> "Whosoever heareth these words of mine, and doeth them" (Matt. 7:24).

In this connection we may well ponder the words of Jesus to John's disciples: "Go and tell John the THINGS WHICH YE HAVE SEEN AND HEARD." Christianity in New Testament times was something which could be seen and heard. New Testament Evangelism led men to do and be.

NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM BUILT UPON CAREFULY LAID FOUNDATIONS. New Testament Evangelism sought out men and women who were devout and expectant, men and women in whom had been wrought careful preparation. Such were the people to whom Jesus gave himself most largely and on whom he relied to reproduce and extend his own Evangelism. That which Paul said to Timothy could have been said with equal propriety of the disciples of Jesus and of practically all his followers who had part in extending the appeal of Christ.

"From a child thou hast known the Holy Scriptures" (II Tim. 3:15). The success and value of any Evangelism must depend upon the material upon which it is permitted to operate. **A necessary element in Evangelism is the preparation which is made for it.**

NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM MADE MUCH OF CHRIST'S CHURCHES. Jesus himself centered his labors on the founding of his church. As He marched toward the cross his church loomed before him. His church was constantly in his thinking. To his church he was to commit his gospel.

This is Evangelism which is by the church, and through the church and for the church. In a word, it is by the body of Christ, through the body of Christ and for the body of Christ. This Evangelism deserves to rank first and highest in all efforts to publish the good tidings. Thus a given church may prepare for Christ, win to Christ and train in Christ. It is good for the lost to find Christ in Christ's church. THIS IS NORMAL NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

By Jack Roe

For the graduating high-school senior who is truly seeking a Christian Education, a Christian school should be chosen for that important period of higher, formal learning. Particularly, for that graduating high-school senior who is a Baptist and is seeking a Christian Education, one of the seven Baptist Colleges, of which North Carolina is so proud, should certainly, above all others be singled out. Quite often, it is necessary for these students to be channeled in this direction, but those who are, cannot help but be forever grateful for the opportunity offered in such surroundings. Not only is the training Christian, but more than that, it is Baptistic.

We need to remember that we are Southern Baptists, and that because we are, we support with our students, as well as with our money, six theological seminaries and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work. Statistically speaking, in the last school year these seven seminaries enrolled almost 5,000 students. Other than these seminaries there are in our convention territory, 52 junior and senior colleges, and 10 academies and Bible schools enrolling well over 52,000 students, but only our seminaries receive financial support from a Southern Baptist Convention. The colleges and academies are state supported.

We should be grateful to know that in the 1953-54 academic year, there was an increase of 6 per cent in total enrollments of regular students in Southern Baptist educational institutions. The increase was greatest (14%) in the seminaries, during a period when enrollments in seminaries throughout the United States decreased by 10.8%, according to the U. S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare. It is encouraging to know that we are growing, not only in number, but in levels of higher learning and Baptistic inference, as well.

Perhaps the most heartening sign on the educational horizon for Southern Baptists is the growing tide of interest in our educational institutions . . . at the level of the local church. Throughout the Convention territory, increasing attention is being given to the pre-college guidance of boys and girls in the churches, to the advantages of the Christian college, and to the matter of proper support and wise operation of our colleges and schools.

The North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education feels that we, as North Carolina Baptists, have a great deal of which to be proud in our seven Baptist colleges, with their geographical locations, now receiving support from the Baptist State Convention. There are 5,000 students enrolled annually in these seven instiutions. 400 of these are being trained for the Baptist ministry, and an additional 250 are student volunteers for other full-time Christian services. Each year some 600 students are being graduated from the two senior colleges, and 500 from the junior colleges. 400 officers and teachers work as full-time employeees in the seven institutions. The responsibility for the operation of each of these colleges is vested in a Board of Trustees named by the Baptist State Convention. They have a net plant value of $15,000,000 and an annual operating expenditure of $3,000,000. The Nine-Year Program of the Baptists of North Carolina provides for the expenditure of $8,125,000 for plant additions and improvements, and an annual operating fund of $450,000, or approximately $100 per student. From funds contributed by the Baptist churches in North Carolina through the Cooperative Program, our colleges will have received approximately the following amounts for current operating costs in 1954: Wake Forest, $115,676; Meredith, $93,720; Mars Hill, $73,810; Gardner-Webb, $40,012; Campbell, $44,110; Wingate, $22,357; and Chowan, $20,488.

Perhaps the high-light of this year in academic happenings, was the first graduation exercises of the new Southeastern Seminary on the Wake Forest campus the last week in April. Another highlight to which we may look forward is the fact that Wake Forest College will be in its new home by 1956. Another high-light concerns Mars Hill College. When President Blackwell and his associates began to talk about the Centennial celebration in 1956, they announced a program which seemed to be impossible of realization. Today, with a new library building and new boy's dormitory under construction and sufficient funds almost in sight for the R. L. Moore Memorial Auditorium, it is now very evident that by 1956 the announced program will be realized in full and that Mars Hill College will occupy an enviable position among the great junior colleges of America.

In a day when the lot of denominational colleges and seminaries in general is becoming more and more difficult, it is reason for thanksgiving that Southern Baptist educational institutions are going forward—in enrollment, in support, in academic growth, and in their relation to the denomination and to each other. Their progress is far from rapid enough, however, to prepare them for the demands which will be made upon them in the next decade. More support, more encouragement, more effort in their behalf by Southern Baptists as a whole is necessary if our colleges and schools are to meet the challenge of the future.

In Memoriam

BATTLEGROUND ROAD
Mr. Henry Hatcher

BRIGHTLIGHT
Mr. James Williams

BRIGHTWOOD
Mrs. Ernest Wolfe

BUCHANAN
Mr. W. L. Maness
Mrs. J. J. Allen

CALVARY
Mrs. Nora Simmons

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Hilda Byrd

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Lottie White
Mr. W. J. Blythe

ASHEBORO STREET
Mrs. Sallie Harrell
Mr. Waldo David
Mr. F. R. Eubanks
Mrs. C. W. McLees
Mr. Pete Poag
Mrs. J. A. Siler
Mr. J. B. Jones, Sr.

BESSEMER
Mrs. A. A. Clark
Mrs. Emma Clifton
Mrs. C. B. Pennington
Mr. Coit Apple

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. Walter N. Dixon
Mr. Lonnie Preston Sprinkle
Mrs. Wright Williams

ELLER MEMORIAL
Mrs. B. L. Wood

FLORIDA STREET
Mr. M. W. Spivey
Mr. Flake S. Hartsell
Mr. Troy F. Compton
Mrs. J. C. McDowell

GREENSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Lewis L. Hogewood
Mr. George W. Brown
Mrs. J. J. King
Mrs. May Ola Tuttle
Mrs. B. C. Yarbrough
Mrs. J. M. Cates
Mrs. Alma G. Harper
Mr. C. P. Harrington
Mrs. Nettie Hoge
Mrs. L. L Lockamon
Mr. D. N Duke
Mrs. N. L. Lea
Mr. Fred M. Upchurch
Mrs. J. F. Abernathy
Mrs. Jennie Arrington
Mr. A. R. Williams
Miss Lalia Rose

IMMANUEL
Mr. Jessie T. Patterson
Mrs. Cassie Parrish

LINDLEY PARK
Mrs. Roy Leake

MAGNOLIA STREET
Mrs. R. E. Bowman
Mr. George Apple
Mrs. Alton Keene
Mrs. P. W. Vaughn
Mr. H. S. Noah
Mrs. J. N. Skipper

NORTHWOOD
Mr. Roland Mitchell
(Deacon)
Mrs. W. R. Kirkman
Mrs. W. W. Sutton

RANKIN
Mr. J. R. Brashears

REVOLUTION
Mrs. A. C. Caddell

SIXTEENTH STREET
Mrs. Ida Ryals

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. D. W. Jones
Mrs. Mary Cockman

ENGLISH STREET
Mrs. A. P. Smith
Mr. A. P. Smith
Mr. C. M. Scott (Deacon)
Mr. J. W. Mooney
Mrs. C. S. Coleman

FAITH
Mrs. Robert Cox

GREEN STREET
Mr. Gus Cannon
Mr. William R. Wood
Mr. Gerald W. Summey (Deacon)
Mr. O. B. Malpass
Mr. Jesse Andrew Lawson
Mr. G. E. Marshall
Mr. Mont C. Culler (Deacon)
Mrs. J. E. Foust

HIGH POINT FIRST
Mr. S. O. Peebles
Mr. W. H. Gurley
Mr. Ralph E. White
Mr. T. E. Dodamead (Deacon)
Mr. W. J. Russell
Miss Edna Patterson
Mr. Fred Thomas (Deacon)
Mr. J. M. Lancaster (Deacon)
Mrs. A. T. Wishart
Mrs. C. H. Cecil

HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Jack Suggs

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. John Beeson
Mrs. Charlie Gurley

NORTH MAIN STREET
Mrs. A. P. Samuels
Mrs. Lester Adams
Mrs. Mary Hanes

PISGAH
Mr. L. C. Madden (Deacon, Church Treasurer)
Mrs. O. V. Jackson
Mr. Walter A. Moore

SOUTHSIDE—High Point
George Poole

HILLCREST
Mr. W. O. Pace

JESSUP GROVE
Mrs. Martha Stanley
Mrs. Martha Anderson

JEWEL
Mr. Hubert Hill (Deacon)

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mr. J. C. Crocker
Mr. E. L. Kivette

LEBANON
Mr. A. L. Rudd

MIDWAY
Mr. J. E. Collins (Deacon)
Mrs. Lucy Reaves
Mrs. Ada Eaton

OAK GROVE
Mrs. B. F. Rice

OSCEOLA
Mrs. Tom McBride

PILOT VIEW
Mr. W. A. Summey
Mr. B. B. Bradley
Mr. George Allbright
Mr. J. O. Moulden

PINECROFT
Mr. J. W. Lakey

PINE GROVE
Mr. E. H. Eller

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mr. J. R. Still, Sr.

POMONA
Miss Ethel Brown
Mrs. Nealie Foster
Mrs. Boyce Hill
Mrs. R. M. Causby
Mrs. Edell Cates

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mr. A. L. Hudson
Mrs. Mattie Medlin

REIDSVILLE FIRST
Mr. D. F. Mayberry
Mr. Fred Price
Mrs. Susan Coleman
Mr. Elwood Shorter
Mrs. Hunter Mobley

ROCK CREEK
Mr. Budd Greeson

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Cletus Nuckles
Mrs. W. B. Hiatt
Mr. M. M. Andrews (L. M.)

SUMMERFIELD
Mr. Carl Futtrell

WOODLAWN
Mrs. C. S. Phillips

AUXILIARY MEETINGS

I The Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary met April 1, 1954, at Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro. The following items were acted upon and adopted in official action:

1 New Slate of officers (See Associational Directory)

2 New budget in the amount of $610.00

3 Changes in Constitution and By-Laws:

(1) Article 4, Section 1—Organization.
Was amended to add five new officers "two group leaders, a young people's secretary, chorister and pianist."

(2) By-Law No. 3.
Amended to read as follows: "All traveling and other expenses incurred by the Associational officers in this work shall be paid from the expense fund provided in the Associational Budget." Formerly the item read "from the DUES provided in the Associational Budget.

II Sunday School Convention—none held.

III Training Union Convention.

1. M-Night held, December 7, 1953 with Green Street Church, High Point, Rev. Charles Howard, Campbell College as speaker. No Official action.
2. Tournament Meeting held with First Church, Greensboro, May 1, 1954. Winners were: Adult Scripture reading—1st. Mr. Francis Marshall, Reidsville First; 2nd. Speech; Shirley Glover, English Street; Betty Lou Cudd, Northwood, runner-up. Intermediate Sword Drill: 1st. Mrs. Richard Pearman, Northwood. Young People's Larry Harris, Magnolia Street; 2nd. Jeanne Chandler, Rocky Knoll. Junior Memory Work: 50 of 53 contestants. Choirs: Southside "C"; Florida Street "B"; Green Street "A"; Green Street "B"; Hilliard Memorial "A"; and Eller Memorial "A".
3. Clinic Meeting held with First Church, High Point, September 28th. J. Carl Bell, Associational Training Union Director, was awarded a "Certificate of Meritorious Service" for 18 years of service in Associational Training Union work, and 23 years in Training Union. His certificate is one of five which have been awarded by the N. C. Training Union Department.

IV Brotherhood—no convention.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION CHURCHES BUT NOT PASTORS

(Pastors shown in Table A)

J. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford College—Jessup Grove.
Don Autin, Rt. 9, Box 379, Greensboro—Green Street—Evangelist.
C. D. Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Ave., Greensboro—Bessemer.

L. A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro—Lebanon.
Henry Blanch, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro—Greensboro First—Retired.
J. H. Boles, High Point—Pine Grove—Evangelist.
Jack Bullard, 3911 Peterson St., Greensboro—Bessemer—Student.
Rufus Carroll, 1404—21st Street, Greensboro—Brightwood.
C. G. Coe, 2106 Sherwood Street, Greensboro—Pomona.
A. B. Conrad, 1103 Johnson St., High Point—High Point First—Retired.
W. B. Cook, 605 Pennsylvania Ave., Greensboro—Bessemer—Retired.
Fred G. Culler, 801 Arlington Ave., High Point—Green Street—Mission Pastor.
O. P. Dix, 1028 Barbee St., High Point—High Point First—Inactive.
Ernest Duggins, Rt. 5—Box 211, Greensboro—Calvary.
Carey Dye, Greensboro—Honey-Rock—Evangelist.
B. H. Farrington, Colfax—Honey-Rock—Evangelist.
Paul Freed, 3812 Kirby Drive, Greensboro First—Evangelist.
John L. Gamble, Lynchburg, Va.—Gibsonville First—Evangelist.
James C. Gillespie, Sr., Lindsey Street, Reidsville—Reidsville First.
Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit—Reedy Fork.
Vance Havner, 202 Lake Drive, Greensboro—Greensboro First—Evangelist.
L. J. Hight, 2624 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro—Jones Memorial.
Charlie W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Guilford—Gethsemane.
Charles McDowell, High Point—Jewel—Associate Pastor.
W. F. Matherly, 1207 Walnut Street, Greensboro—Brightwood.
D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro—Jones Memorial.
Tommy Ore, 123 Concord St., Greensboro—Rock Creek.
G. W. Silver, 720 Waugh Ave., Greensboro—Bessemer.
W. E. Southern, Greensboro—Reedy Fork.
Robert K. Spradling, 517 Franklin St., Winston-Salem—Reavis Memorial—Student.
Geo. T. Stephens, High Point Rd., Greensboro—Lindley Park—Evangelist.
M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point—North Main Street.
R. K. Taylor, Route 4, Box 274, High Point—Sunview.
Howard V. Wood, Rt. 2, Box 454, Brown Summit—Martin Avenue.
T. E. Wright, Elon College—Gibsonville First.

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

J. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford College, N. C., Asst. Pastor, Jessup Grove Baptist Church—Ordained.
Warren Allnatt, c/o Lexington Ave. Baptist Church, High Point, N. C., Educational Director, Lexington Avenue.
C. Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Avenue, High Point, N. C., Asst. Pastor, Green Street Baptist Church—Ordained.
Howard B. Foshee, 308 Burtner Street, Greensboro, N. C., Educational Dirctor, Asheboro Street Baptist Church.
Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, 1202 North Main St., High Point, N. C., Educational Director, Green Street Baptist Church.
Miss Gwen Horne, 1011 North Main Street, Apt. 9-B, High Point, N. C., Educational Director, North Main Street Baptist Church.
Miss Doris James, 1222 Summit Avenue, Greensboro, N. C., Educational Director, Eller Memorial Baptist Church.
Albert Leath, 2108 English Street, High Point, N. C., Educational Director, Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church.

Charles McDowell, High Point, N. C., Asst. Pastor, Jewel Baptist Church—Ordained.
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C., Educational Director, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.
Miss Ruth Spence, 2432 High Point Road, Greensboro. N. C., Educational Director, Immanuel Bapist Church.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

James Bledsoe, Denny Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
James Brown, Route 5, High Point, N. C.
B. G. Campbell, 2415 Lawndale Drive, Greensboro, N. C.
Troy Doby, Route 1, Whitsett, N. C.
Thomas Dowell, Rt. 1, Guilford College, N. C.
W. A. Holleman, Pomona, Greensboro, N. C.
Cleo Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.
Joe Johnson, Baylor University, Waco, Texas.
Commodore Jones, Rt. 1, High Point, N. C.
Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1, High Point, N. C.
Page Lee, Guilford College, N. C.
John H. Long, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.
Cordell McCollum, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.
James McGhee, Best Street, High Point, N. C.
Roy May, Route 1, Whitsett, N. C.
Emil Mialik, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Clint Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.
Jimy Powell, 108 W. Newlyn St., Greensboro, N. C.
Fred Reece, 826 Fifth St., High Point, N. C.
W. M. Revels, Gibsonville, N. C.
John Elliott Smith, Box 362, Guilford, N. C.
Leroy Smith, Boiling Springs, N. C.
Lloyd Smith, Greensboro, N. C.
James Sweeney, 224 Bond St., Greensboro, N. C.
Frank Thomas, Route 1, Thomasville, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

J. C. Ailey, Rt. 1, Guilford College, N. C.
James B. Fleet, Jr., 425 E. Hendrix St., Greensboro, N. C.
Tommy Ore, 123 Concord St., Greensboro, N. C.
R. K. Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 274, High Point, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

J. C. Alley, Piedmont Bible School; Paul Boyles (Medical Missionary) Davidson College; Jack Bullard, University of Pennsylvania; B. G. Campbell, Atlantic Christian College; Robert G. Canipe, Southwestern Theological Seminary; Mrs. Robert G. Canipe (Religious Work) Southwestern Seminary; Hardy Carroll—England; E. W. Clapp, Fruitland Bible Institute; Fred Culler, High Point College; William Oliver Ellis, Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Miss Barbara Freeman (Religious Music) Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; Ray Hawkins, Guilford College; C. J. Hedrick, Mars Hill College; Bob Hiatt, Southeastern Seminary; Jimmy Hinson, Wakefield College; Ernest Holt, Southeastern Seminary; Alan Johnson, Southeastern Seminary; Joe Johnson, Baylor University; Page Lee, Guilford College; W. K. Metters, Piedmont Bible Institute; Emil Mialik, Southeastern Seminary; John Miller, Mississippi College; Tommy Pearce, Mars Hill College; Williard Pierce, Fruitland Bible Institute; Jimmie Powell, Wake Forest College; James Rawls, Mars Hill Colege; Fred

Reece, Piedmont Bible Institute; Odell Scott, New Orleans Seminary; Bill Shoffner, Piedmont Bible Institute, Miss Margaret E. Slate (Religious (Music) Meredith College; John Elliott Smith, Guilford College; Leroy Smith, Gardner-Webb Junior College; Miss Helen Starnes (Religious Work) Southwestern Seminary; Delano Suggs, Wheaton College; Frank Thomas, High Point College; R. V. Thornberry, Jr., Southeastern Seminary; Winfred Welborn, Wake Forest College; Bill Whedbee, Wake Forest College; T. E. Wright; Wm. M. York, Jr., New Orleans Seminary.

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

(*M.D.*, Music Director; *P/O*, Pianist or Orangist; *C.D.*, Chairman of Deacons; *L.*, Librarian; *C.M.C.*, Chairman Missions Committee; *D.A.V.*, Director Audio-Visual).

Albertson Road—A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point, *M.D.;* J. S. Jackson, 2437 Williams St., High Point, *C.D.*

Allen Jay—Herman Goodin, High Point, N. C., *M.D.;* Mrs. Grayson LaMar, Rt. 2, Trinity, N. C., *P/O;* P. E. White, High Point, N. C., *C.D.*

Battleground Road—Browny Waters, Rt. 9. Greensboro, *M.D.;* Peggy Goodwin, Rt. 9, Greensboro, N. C., *P/O;* R. R. Sudduth, Rt. 9, Greensboro, N. C., *C.D.*

Brightlight—Mrs. Betty Inmon, *P/O.*

Brightwood—Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Drive, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Miss Betty Yow, 2402 Spruce Street, Greensboro, *P/O;* Lynn Strader, Rt. 1, Box 19, Brown Summit, *C.D.*

Buchanan—J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Henry Manness, Rt. 6, Greensboro, *P/O;* C. F. West, Rt. 6, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Calvary—Harry Mabe, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 538, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. W. B. Craven, 3701 E. Market St., Greensboro, *P/O;* V. C. Summers. Asheboro St. Ext., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Mrs. H. E. Maxwel,l 110 Erwin St., Greensboro, *L.*

Camp Herman—E. E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Greensboro, *M.D.*, Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, *P/O;* C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summitt, *C.D.*

Community—H. G. Dodson, Rt. 8, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Miss Mary Ruth Wilkins, Rt. 1, Randleman, *P/O;* T. M. Marsh, Rt. 8, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Conrad Memorial—Mrs. Legrand High, 1609 Beaucrest Rd., High Point, *P/O;* D. B. Webb, 300 Centennial Ave., High Point, *C.D.*

Fairmont Park—Frank Coggins, Rt. 1. Thomasville, *C.D.*

Faith—Not given.

Friendly—David Brookbank, Rt. 1, Guilford, *M.D.;* Mrs. Margaret Grubb, Box 42, Rt. 3, High Point, *P/O;* Tom Briles, Greenoak Drive, High Point, *C.D.*

Gethsemane—Bernon Brown, 413 Denny Rd., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Minnie Lou Andrews, 2747 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro, *P/O;* H. A. Craig, Rt. 2, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Gibsonville First—Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Gibsonville, *M.D.;* Mrs. Etta Jean Mabe, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, *P/O;* W. Hal Laughlin, P. O. Box 192, Gibsonville, *C.D.*

GREENSBORO:

Asheboro Street—Donald Trexler, 215 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Donald Trexler, *P/O;* Mrs. C. Weldon Fields, Alamance Rd., Greensboro, *P/O;* Bryce A. Teague, 204 Waverly Way, Greensboro, *C.D.*, Tommy Weisner, 1904 Friendly Rd., Greensboro, *L.;* Clayton Snead, 1101 Bellevue St., Greensboro, *D.A.V.*

Bessemer—Edward E. Miller, 3500 Gentry St., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Miss Audrey O'Ferrell, 1000 Sykes Ave., Greensboro, *P/O;* S. V. Whitesell, 207 Park Avenue, Greensboro, *C.D.*

College Park—Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood, Greensboro, *C/O;* A. J. Hewett, 2502 Madison Ave., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Eller Memorial—Wakelon Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Miss Rachel Kincaid, 1103 Summit Ave., Greensboro, *P/O;* C. V. Webster, 713 Elwell Ave., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Miss Doris James, 1315 Summit Ave., Greensboro, *L.*

First—E. L. Williams, 2727 Azalea Dr., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Ralph E. Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., Greensboro, *P/O;* R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro; *L.;* Sidney B. Allen, P.O. Box 1677, Greensboro, *C.M.C.;* S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Drive, Greensboro, *D.A.V.*

Florida Street—Mrs. Betty Myatt, 1516 Willomore St., Greensboro, *P/O;* H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Miss Geraldine Payne, 1511 Elwood Ave., Greensboro, *L.;* David Robertson, 1409 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, *D.A.V.*

Immanel—James Martin, 2904 High Point Rd., Greensboro, *M.D.* and *P/O;*Carson Stanley, Rt. 1, Guilford College, *C.D.*

Lindley Park—Carolyn Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro, *P/O;* T. L. Bobbitt, 514 Home St., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Magnolia Street—L. L. Jarvis, 2401 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro, P/O; E. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Martin Avenue—Cecil Crowder, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Jo Ann Clark, 2300 Poplar St., Greensboro, *P/O*; J. C. Robbins, Rt. 5, Greensboro, *C.D.*; Miss Dorothy Hill, Rt. 5, Greensboro, *L.*

Northwood—Richard Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Calvin Smithey, 2221 Reynolda Road, Greensboro, *P/O;* Howard Phillips, 1704 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Rankin—Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Paul Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424-H, Greensboro, *P/O;* B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Mrs. C. L. Straughan, 3421 Martin Ave., Greensboro, *L.*

Revolution—Mrs. H. C. Johnson, 1242 Tucker St., Greensboro, *P/O;* Charlie Rink, 1121 Homeland Ave., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Miss Dawn Barbour, 2117 Hubbard St., Greensboro, *L.*

Rocky Knoll—Mrs. Martha Teague, Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, *P/O;* R. A. Laughlin, 2822 Randleman Rd., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Sixteenth Street—Robert Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Audrey Smith, 910 Church St., Greensboro, *P/O;* John A. Johnson, 1205 11th St., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Mrs. W. F. Holmes, 1103 18th St., Greensboro, *C.M.C.*

South Elm Street—C. A. Griffith, Rt. 7, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Ann Baker, 2111 Patterson St., Greensboro, *P/O;* E. G. Satterfield, South Elm St., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Mrs. Ernest Swinson, 124 Higgins St., Greensboro, *L.*

Southside—J. A. Lewis, 1841 Willora St., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Miss

Kathryn Currie, W.C.U.N.C., Greensboro, *P/O;* Charles Halford, 1402-B Whilden Pl., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Stevens Memorial—Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Dr., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Miss Marie Canter, Rt. 2, Greensboro, *P/O;* O. D. Andrews, 3800 Church St., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Guilford—Fred Thompson, Rt. 1, Guilford, *M.D.;* Miss Rosa Watterson, Rt. 1, Guilford, *P/O;* J. Setzer Weston, Guilford College, *C.D.;* Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Jr., Guilford College, *L.*

HIGH POINT:

English Street—Mrs. Shirley Irwin, Rt. 1, Jamestown, *M.D.;* Miss Brenda Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point, *P/O;* Harold Buffington, 103 Worth Avenue, High Point, *C.D.*

First—G. Norman Acker, Jr., D-3B Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, *M.D.;* George R. Ridge, 804 Westwood, High Point, *C.D.;* Miss Mattie E. Bunce, 203 Lindsay St., High Point, *L;* Charles White, 611 Westwood, High Point, *D.A.V.*

Green Street—Dr. Charles C. Taylor, Jamestown, *M.D.;* Miss Bettie Ann Sain, 2305 East Green, High Point, *P/O;* B. G. Leonard, Sr., 908 East Green, High Point, *C.D.;* B. G. Leonard, Sr., *C.M.C.;* Alton Embler, 404 East Lexington Ave., High Point, *D.A.V.*

Highland—Harold Venable, 117 Columbus Dr., Archdale, *M.D.;* Frances Holland, 1002 Grace St., High Point, *P/O;* Huel Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point, *C.D.*

Hilliard—Albert Leath, 2108 English St., High Point, *M.D.;* Miss Janice Murphy, 421 Royal Oak Ave., High Point, *P/O;* L. E. Edwards, 1004 Stanton, High Point, *C.D.;* Lois Nance, 2200 English St., High Point, *L.*

Lexington Avenue—Warren Allnatt, c/o Lexington Ave. Church, High Point, *M.D.;* Mrs. Kenneth Freeman, Bridges St., High Point, *P/O;* L. R. McNeill, 1200 Forrest Ave., High Point, *C.D.;* Miss Evelyn Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point, *L.*

Mount Calvary—Waston Wagner, Springfield Rd., High Point, *M.D.;* Patsy Bullins, 415 Manley Dr., High Point, *P/O;* Lewis Wilson, 207 Kendall St., High Point, *C.D.*

North Main—Mrs. Robert Ellis, Kentucky Avenue, High Point, *M.D.* and *P/O;* John Almond, 1205 North Hamilton St., High Point, *C.D.; Miss* Katherine Sites, 1011 North Main Street, Apt. 9-B, High Point, *D.A.V.*

Pisgah—Mrs. M. E. Beauchamp, 209 Winslow Street, High Point, *P/O;* Clyde Lawing, 909 Arch Street, High Point, *C.D.;* Mrs. Samuel Sheffield, Purdy Street, High Point, *L.*

Southside—Grayson Mickey, High Point, *M.D.;* Betty Steelman, High Point, *P/O;* D. A. Howard, High Point, *C.D.*

Hillcrest—Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton Ave., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Gertrude Brown, 3008 Church St., Greensboro, *P/O;* A. C. Hilliard, Denny Rd., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Honey-Rock—Charlie Cox, Kernersville Rt. 2, *M.D.;* Mrs. Jackie Nance, Kernersville, *P/O;* R. W. Yates, Guilford, *C.D.*

Jessup Grove—J. C. Raper, Rt. 1, Guilford College, *M.D.;* Mrs .Treva Clark, Rt. 1, Guilford College, *P/O;* James Albert, 907 Englewood St., Greensboro, *C.D.;* Boyd Thomas, Rt. 1, Guilford College, *C.M.C.*

Jewel—Marvin Stutts, 2042 Johnson Drive, High Point, *C.D.*

Jones Memorial—George Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Miss Peggy Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro, *P/O;* Charles R. Jordan, Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Lake Brandt—Not given.

Lankford Memorial—Lawrence Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro, *M.D.; W. A.* Kendrick, Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro, *C.D.*

Lebanon—A. P. Jarvis, Rt. 5, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Pauline Jarvis, Rt. 5, Greensboro, *P/O;* G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Love—Mrs. Henry Scott, Rt. 10, Box 217, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Nancy Hemphill, Rt. 1, Julian, *P/O;* J. W. Brown, Rt. 1, Julian, *C.D.*

McConnell Road—Bill Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 209, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro, *P/O;* John D. Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210, Greensboro, *C.D.;* Miss Sue Nunn, Rt. 6, Greensboro, *L.*

McLeansville—S. G. Lamarr, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, *M.D.;* Mrs. J. S. Martin, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, *P/O;* R. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 6, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Midway Baptist—Harold Johnson, Rt. 1, Guilford, *M.D.;* Mrs. Carl Johnson, Rt. 1, Jamestown, *P/O.*

Mount Zion—Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty, *M.D.;* Mrs. Lela Smith, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, *P/O.*

Oak Grove—Not given.

Osceolo—Duffy Westmoreland, Manning St., Leaksville, *M.D.;* Mrs. J. E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville, *P/O;* Mrs. E. R. Brande, Route 1, Brown Summit, *C.M.C.*

Pilot View—Grady Combs, Amos St., High Point, *M.D.;* Lloyd Gray, Rt. 5, High Point, *P/O;* Otis Kestler, 613 Martha St., High Point, *C.D.*

Pinecroft—C. A. Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro; Miss Sylvia Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, *P/O;* Alphonso Tew, Rt. 8, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Pine Grove—Larston Tuttle, Rt. 4, High Point, *M.D.;* Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, High Point, *P/O;* L. R. Loflin, Rt. 1, Jamestown, *C.D.*

Pleasant Garden—W. M. Cheek, Pleasant Garden, *M.D.;* Miss Jo Ann Bunting, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden, *P/O;* Ira F. Still, Rt. 1, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Pleasant Grove—J. A. Middleton, Rt. 3, High Point, *M.D.;* Mrs. Jack Lohr, 1900 Trogdon Street, *P/O;* J. H. Collins, Rt. 3, High Point, *C.D.*

Pomona—Joe Love, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. Betty Jo Corley and Miss Freda Moorhead, *P/O;* C. C. Patterson, 402 Coapman St., Pomona, Greensboro, *C.D.*

Reavis Memorial—Robert Spradling, 517 Franklin St., Winston-Salem, *M.D.;* Mrs. Lloyd Garner, Rt. 4, Box 360, High Point, *P/O;* W. W. Auman, Rt. 4, High Point, *C.D.;* Wynnona Bennison, 109 Hall Avenue, High Point, *L.*

Reedy Fork—Mrs. Charlie Ragsdale, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, *M.D.;* Miss Jane Bullard, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, *P/O;* T. J. Ross, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, *C.D.*

Reidsville First—Mrs. Harry Cardwell, Jr., Reidsville, *M.D.;* Miss Nancy McCall, Reidsville, *P/O;* S. F. Wells, Lindsey St., Reidsville, *C.D.*

Rock Creek—Gilmer Dodson, Rt. 8, Greensboro, *M.D.;* Mrs. G. B. Dodson, Rt. 8, Greensboro, *P/O;* Troy Doby, Rt. 1, Whitsett, *C.D.*

Ruffin-Stacey—R. W. Lane, Rt. 2, Ruffin, *M.D.*

Smith Grove—Clarence Westmoreland, 505 Pine St., Greensboro, *M.D.* and *P/O;* Drew Smith, Colfax, C.D.

Summerfield—Miss Jeanette Davidson, Rt. 3, Box 330, Greensboro. *M.D.;* Miss Linda Ayers, Summerfield, *P/O;* Fletcher Hayes, Summerfield, *C.D.*

Sunview—Elmer A. Dawson, Archdale, *M.D.;* Miss Jessie Wright, South Main St. Ext., High Point, *P/O;* Garfield Oneal, Trinity Rt. 1, *C.D.*

Woodard Memorial—L. R. Butler, 805 Cole St., Greensboro, *M.D.;* Joyce Blake, 805 Cole St., Greensboro, *P/O.*

Woodlawn—Eicky Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, *M.D.;* Mrs. R. C. Metters, 207 Stokes Dr., High Point, *P/O;* Eicky Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, *C.D.*

STATISTICS RELATIVE TO CHURCH UNDER WATCHCARE

Briggs Memorial Church, Rankin Road at Midway Cemetery, Greensboro.

Pastor: Charles G. May, 314 O'Conner St., Greensboro.
Executive Committee Representative: Garland B. Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro.
Sunday School Supt.: Garland B. Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro.
Training Union Director: None.
W. M. U. President: None
Brotherhood President: None.
Treasurer: Garland B. Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro.
Church Clerk: Garland B. Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro.
Choir Director: Mrs. J. C. Bunton, Rt. 6, Greensboro.
Pianist: Miss Pattie Sue May, 314 O'Connor St., Greensboro.

Total gifts 1953-54: $1,423.66.
Gifts to Missions: None.
Total Value of Church property: $3,000.00.
Total Present Membership: 40.
Sunday School Enrollment: 82; Average attendance: 52.
Preaching every Sunday, A. M. and P. M.

EVENTS OF INTEREST IN THE CHURCHES

Allen Jay—Complete new $60,000 educational building.

Brightwood—Has new auditorium addition. Built at a cost of $12,390.66 plus donated labor. It is complete with new pews, carpets, and choir chairs.

Gethsemane—Built and paid for a $10,000 Sunday School addition. New pews and heating system installed in their auditorium.

College Park—Completed basement beneath sanctuary.

Florida Street—Acquired house next door to church for $10,000 which they are remodeling into a Baby Building.

Southside, Greensboro—Purchased three lots adjoining present property for construction of sanctuary.

First, High Point—Called minister of music: G. Norman Acker, Jr.; and have organized a Mission Sunday School at Five Points.

Green Street—Broke ground April 1954 for construction of a $400,000 educational building.

Lexington Avenue—Built new parsonage which the pastor has occupied. Open house held.

Mount Calvary—Completed new building. T. L. Sasser spoke at dedication services in June.

Pisgah—Broke ground for a $35,000 educational building in July.

Jessup Grove—Dedicated new parsonage in November 1953.

Love—Remodeled old building and dug basement for construction of a new one.

Pleasant Grove—Began a building fund drive—Goal $4,500.

Pomona—Completed an eleven room Sunday School addition.

Reavis—Completed and dedicated new educational building which is also adequately equipped. Construction of a nine room parsonage nearing completion.

Reidsville—Withdrawing from Piedmont Association to strengthen Dan Valley Association. (See first day proceedings and resolutions).

Woodlawn—Dedicated new church building January 1954.

The call of new pastors is reported in the first day's proceedings.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

Lakewood—Associational Assembly: Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111; turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610; turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east to N. C. 5111; turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on left of highway.

Missionary's Home—Westland Drive, to left off Friendly Road five miles from the Greensboro post office or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

STATISTICS
CHURCH OFFICERS
HISTORICAL TABLES

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1954

					GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL					SPECIAL INFORMATION				
CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Hoyle T. Allred, Clerk, 3404 Summit Ave., Gboro. A. L. Parker, Moderator, 709 Asheboro St., Gboro.	Baptisms	Letters and Other additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	All	C. C. Vaughn, Alberton Rd., High Point	21	10	2	224	40	264	125	139	2	45	Yes	------	$ 3,900
Allen Jay	C	1934	All	George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point	21	15	12	370	75	445	250	195	2	70	No	------	5,200
Battleground Road	C	1943	All	C. R. Hanner, 2700 Battleground Rd., Gboro.	45	15	5	182	64	246	108	138	3	------	------	------	3,380
Brightlight	R	1947	All	R. L. Thomas, P. O. Box 5, High Point	------	------	------	75	------	75	30	45	1	5	------	------	2,055
Brightwood	T	1940	All	H. P. Gauldin, Rt. 5, Greensboro	56	41	43	737	------	737	325	412	4	130	No	------	6,500
Buchanan	R	1936	All	James B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	8	11	26	144	------	144	62	82	2	20	No	------	3,900
Calvary	C	1951	All	Howell V. Brady, 905 Lowdermilk St., Gboro.	36	28	14	308	17	325	138	187	2	------	No	------	3,750
Camp Herman	R	1951	All	R. M. Southern, 1104 Portland St., Greensboro	------	7	9	30	7	37	14	23	------	10	No	------	1,708
Community	R	1934	All	R. E. Haynes, Rt. 8, Greensboro	3	------	4	107	33	140	------	------	2	8	No	------	1,560
Conrad Memorial	R	1946	All	C. K. Rand, 924 E. Homestead, High Point	62	27	15	325	------	325	141	184	------	157	No	------	5,200
Fairmont Park	T	1940	All	John H. Scalf, 3001 English St., High Point	18	4	6	200	22	222	103	119	1	40	No	------	4,160
Faith	R	1950	All	J. C. Hicks, Rt. 1, Burlington	------	------	------	41	------	41	------	------	------	------		------	2,600
Friendly Baptist	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, 116 Springfield Ave., High Point	41	5	16	216	36	252	114	138	1	7	No	------	3,900
Gethsemane	R	1949	All	John C. Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 511, Greensboro	19	19	3	75	46	121	56	65	2	------	No	------	1,020
Gibsonville First	T	1894	All	J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville	20	3	13	225	100	325	148	177	2	72	No	------	4,100
GREENSBORO:																	
Asheboro Street	C	1899	All	A. Leroy Parker, Jr., 709 Asheboro St., Gboro.	41	49	74	1,605	------	1,605	667	938	1	368	No	------	6,670
Bessemer	C	1922	All	C. C. Cross, 3406 Alton St., Greensboro	70	45	31	710	158	868	362	506	2	300	No	------	5,200
College Park	C	1906	All	Ronald E. Wall, 407 Aberdeen Ter., Greensboro	30	96	61	755	135	890	353	537	1	157	No	------	5,400
Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Gboro.	22	14	36	893	203	1,096	499	597	2	83	Yes	------	5,300
First	C	1859	All	Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 5145, Greensboro	110	216	184	2,857	650	3,507	1,428	2,079	1	------	Yes	------	9,600
Florida Street	C	1916	All	Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Gboro.	52	89	69	876	149	1,025	427	598	2	247	No	------	5,500
Immanuel	C	1946	All	Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Gboro.	52	49	29	400	182	582	268	314	1	150	No	------	4,420
Lindley Park	C	1948	All	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Gboro.	39	17	11	196	8	204	93	113	2	40	Yes	------	3,600
Magnolia Street	C	1909	All	H. D. (Jack) Row, 103 E. Wendover Ave., Gboro.	35	80	25	472	45	517	208	309	2	104	No	------	4,000
Martin Avenue	R	1948	All	J. M. Clark, Rt. 5, Box 356-A, Greensboro	9	11	2	83	4	87	37	50	------	12	No	------	1,230
Northwood	C	1951	All	Ernest Holt, 1707 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	10	24	16	96	4	100	44	56	2	25	No	------	2,400
Rankin	C	1935	All	Hoyle T. Allred, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	18	12	12	239	49	288	111	177	2	73	Yes	------	3,900
Revolution	C	1907	All	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	53	9	6	472	------	472	188	284	2	------	------	------	4,264
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	All	Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creek Ridge Rd., Gboro.	27	8	20	376	61	437	185	252	2	108	No	------	4,680
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	William L. Bennett, 1504 16th St., Greensboro	37	18	1	458	135	593	240	353	2	130	No	------	5,680
South Elm Street	C	1945	All	Glenn S. Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	66	42	------	189	22	211	83	128	3	70	No	------	3,910
Southside	C	1947	4	Gene D. Phillips, 1900 Kirkman Dr., Greensboro	20	15	1	164	15	179	84	95	2	45	No	------	3,165
Steven Memorial	V	1922	4	Daniel Lowe, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	10	6	9	224	47	271	116	155	2	36	No	------	3,900
Guilford	V	1914	4	J. Claude Creason, Guilford	6	12	6	208	10	218	76	142	1	50	No	------	3,380

HIGH POINT:																
English Street	C	1913	4	George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point	33	30	14	317	166	483	119	198	1	35	No		4,940
Faith	C	1953	4	W. M. Cassell, 110 Worth Ave., High Point	22	7	6	122	3	125	50	75	2	30	Yes		2,860
First	C	1825	4	J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point	36	40	82	1,317	265	1,582	723	859		250		1	5,900
Green Street	C	1900	4	George T. Tunstall, 324 Woodrow Ave., H. Pt.	103	52	102	1,914	602	2,516	1,023	1,493	1	919		3	7,200
Highland	T	1953	All	C. R. Ritch, 1002 Grace St., High Point	22	9	6	72		72	35	37	1	25	No		1,300
Hilliard Memorial	C	1929	All	J. Wayne Levan, 2332 Edgewood Ave., H. Pt.	29	16	17	374	100	474	199	175	2	75	No		5,040
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	W. W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point	40	41	8	457	90	547	261	286	2	150	Yes		5,005
Mount Calvary	C	1948	All	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., 232 New St., High Point	27	35	9	116	13	129	60	69	2	45	No	1	2,080
North Main	C	1908	All	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	44	21	24	507	135	642	263	379	2	87	No		5,200
Pisgah	C	1939	All	Charlie Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield Ave., H. Pt.	19	17	15	234	48	282	133	149	2	70	No		3,670
Southside	C	1914	All	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	10	10	5	341		341	136	205	3		No		4,200
Hillcrest	R	1951	All	Charles Pierce, 1153 Battleground Rd., Gboro.		4	1	44	7	51	24	27	2	29	Yes		2,168
Honey Rock	R	1948	All		2		2	152	55	207	89	118	3	40	No		4,160
Jessup Grove	R	1933	All	J. C. Raper, Rt. 1, Guilford College	13	9	11	141		141	63	78	3	40			3,050
Jewel	R	1941	All	A. H. Dunning, 2402 Hayworth Rd., High Point	4	5	5	107	2	109	45	64	1		No		2,040
Jones Memorial	V	1953	All	David O. Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro	7	10	3	36		36	18	18	2	12	Yes		1,760
Lake Brandt	R	1948	All					18	12	30	18	12		7	No		1,185
Lankford Memorial	V	1950	All	E. O. Lankford, Greenbriar Rd., Greensboro	62	23	17	275	11	286	117	169	3	25	No		4,420
Lebanon	R	1911	All	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5, Box 181, Greensboro	8	4	5	129		129	55	74	2	27	No		3,120
Love	R	1952	All		10	2	2	13	9	22	10	12	2				240
McConnell Road	R	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Greensboro	2	1	4	62	22	84	42	42	2	18	No		1,700
McLeansville	R	1943	All	W. R. Fuller, Rt. 1, McLeansville	16	5	4	109	28	137	54	83	1	10	No		2,860
Midway	R	1948	All	Walter Johnson, Box 126, Guilford	3	13	4	92	38	130	57	73	3				3,120
Mount Zion	R	1826	All	J. W. Hines, Rt. 3, Liberty	16	3	1	210	60	270	122	148	2		No		2,600
Oak Grove	T	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., High Point	6	11	6	174		174	71	103	2				600
Osceola	R	1915	All	Duffy Westmoreland, Manning St., Leaksville	34	13	9	150		150	65	85	3	20	No		1,200
Pilot View	R	1941	All	Fred L. Kelley, Rt. 5, High Point	21	12	16	167	65	232	94	138	2	15			3,600
Pinecroft	R	1951	All	W. S. Luck, Rt. 8, Box 126, Greensboro	24		6	143		143	62	81	2	25	No		2,600
Pine Grove	V	1938	1-4	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point	6		4	61	54	115	55	60	2		No		1,190
Pleasant Garden	V	1934	All	Dewey Armstrong, Box 245, Pleasant Garden	13	3	1	144	1	145	65	80	2	28	No		3,100
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	All	J. M. Allred, Hewitt St., No. 7, Pomona	6	5		96	3	99	40	59	2	8	No		2,340
Pomona	T	1906	All	S. R. Young, Pomona	41	25	17	496		496	191	305	3		No		3,600
Reavis Memorial	V	1952	All	Lloyd W. Garner, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 360, H. Pt.	44	18	4	217	29	246	99	147	2	75	Yes		4,290
Reedy Fork	R	1940	All	Clifford Vestal, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	13	33	7	333		333	158	175	5	30	Yes		3,120
Reidsville First	C	1844	All	Donald Myers, 407 Piedmont St., Reidsville	23	29	31	750	111	861	344	517	1	125			6,000
Rock Creek	R	1947	1-4	G. B. Dodson, Rt. 8, Greensboro	4	3	3	41	20	61	26	35	2	16	No		2,130
Ruffin-Stacey	R	1931	All	J. T. London, Rt. 5, Reidsville	3			133	12	145	62	86	2	6	No		1,740
Smith Grove	R	1921	All	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	20	1	8	222		222	79	143	3		No		2,400
Summerfield	V	1865	All	E. A. Long, Germanton	9	9	3	244		244	99	145	1				1,841
Sunview	R	1948	All	W. O. Powers, Box 474, Archdale	9	16	8	76		76	38	38	2	12	No		1,820
Woodard Memorial	R	1939	All	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	4	3	3	110		110	53	57	2		No		3,120
Woodlawn	R	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	13	14	13	342	21	363	169	194	2	56	No		4,160
Totals—This Year					1,878	1,549	1,247	25,590	4,299	29,889	12,569	17,320	142	4,872	11	5	$ 267,801
Last Year					1,468	1,538	1,533	24,259	3,816	28,075			152	4,040	14		$ 257,326

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																
	W. F. Haywood, Associational Superintendent 110½ W. Washington St., High Point	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Albertson Road	A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point		27	36	45	43	22	14	199	6			392	250	200	164		
Allen Jay	Benson Lassiter, Rt. 4, High Point		39	29	47	52	45	53	220		7		492	334			No	2
Battleground Road	C. H. Walker, Rt. 9, Greensboro	8	17	21	34	19	13	8	86		10		216	175	150	125		2
Brightlight						10	10	25	30				75	50			No	
Brightwood	Leonard Simpson, Rt. 5, Greensboro			30	32	24	22	52	234		3		397				No	
Buchanan	J. F. Smith, 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington		14	13	20	22	11	39	32				151	118			Yes	
Calvary	Willie Shields, 1025 Moody Rd., Greensboro			62	44	38	26	15	183		3		371	230	153	135	No	
Camp Herman	D. G. Davis, Route 2, Brown Summit	5			10	10	8	16	5		4		58	42			No	
Community	C. W. Canter, Route 2, Greensboro	5		17	23		14	14	50				123	78			No	
Conrad Memorial	Zeb Whitlow, 3218 Centennial Ave., High Point		10	27	36	42	26	25	181				347	206	120	111	No	
Fairmont Park	Grady Snow, Jamestown		8	19	32	40	29	33	111		5		277	170			No	
Faith	C. M. Horner, 304 Chapel Hill Rd., Burlington		3	3	5	4	2	2	22				41	23			Yes	
Friendly Baptist	Richard E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point			25	15	15	44	23	110				232	142			No	
Gethsemane	Floyd Andrews, 2747 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	20	10	26	15	11	13	34	36		3		168	112			No	
Gibsonville First	W. Hal Laughlin, P. O. Box 192, Gibsonville		30	18	40	42	45	40	138		5		358	206	100	78	Yes	1
GREENSBORO:																		
Asheboro Street	Howard B. Foshee, 308 Burtner St., Greensboro	35	107	90	114	134	86	122	558	12	6		1,264	666	291	253	Yes	2
Bessemer	Roland A. Phillips, 704 Elwell Ave., Greensboro		68	57	101	122	86	102	284	8	5		833	461	250	175	No	1
College Park	H. F. Robinette, 632 University Dr., Greensboro	35	64	48	73	65	52	69	322	20	7		755	432			Yes	2
Eller Memorial	Wylie Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro	25	25	34	69	95	104	90	208	18	6		674	357	255	204	Yes	1
First	S. C. Ray, P. O. Box 5145, Greensboro	92	315	186	240	285	220	220	1,264	378	19		3,219	1,429	665	541	Yes	2
Florida Street	T. E. Loflin, 1306 Oak St., Greensboro		86	82	124	155	128	87	401		4		1,067	588	369	282	Yes	
Immanuel	Miss Ruth Spence, 2432 High Point Rd., Greensboro		51	54	56	86	53	13	245		6		564	322	213	203	Yes	1
Lindley Park	N. B. Moury, Box 885, Greensboro	5	18	20	36	47	22	12	110		5		275	192	122	111	No	2
Magnolia Street	Ned Voss, 1904 Independence Rd., Greensboro		61	35	48	53	36	77	137	6	3		456	234	125	118		
Martin Avenue	Fred Puckett, Rt. 5, Greensboro		10	21	23	18	15	25	33				145	87			No	
Northwood	R. L. Clements, 2009 Todd St., Greensboro	11	4	10	15	11	8	13	53				125	65	55	40	No	
Rankin	Paul F. Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424-H, Greensboro	22	12	16	33	27	31	19	90	9	4		263	175	138	110	Yes	3
Revolution	Herman C. Johnson, 1242 Tucker St., Greensboro	16	25	24	50	62	55	26	127	16	3		404	204	124	116		1
Rocky Knoll	George Jackson, 140 Rocky Knoll Circle, Greensboro		18	39	53	63	49	15	195	10	4		446	276	214	183	No	
Sixteenth Street	James S. Wrenn, 1366 Lees Chapel Rd., Greensboro		25	32	41	78	60	19	170	6	5		436	263	174	138	Yes	
South Elm Street	C. R. Monroe, 116 Concord St., Greensboro	10	13	15	43	19	15	11	94		11		231	162	109	100	No	
Southside	J. A. Lewis, 1841 Wilora St., Greensboro		12	33	22	47	20	16	86		4		230	117	113	100	No	1
Steven Memorial	Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	12	17	20	35	35	21	35	89	4	4		272	138	108	91	Yes	1
Guilford	P. H. Raines, Guilford	6	19	18	28	39	27	16	113		3		269	135	128	112	No	1

Faith	J. H. Byrd, 900 East Farriss Ave., High Point		12	10	11	18	15		75	5	3		149	95	62	57	Yes	
First	Woodroe F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1288, High Point	51	122	73	110	149	108	79	718	44	2	19	1,475	709	322	709	Yes	3
Green Street	W. L. Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	50	122	108	157	241	181	166	979		11	211	2,226	1,261	350	266	Yes	2
Highland	Huel Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point			7		15		11	47				80	70	82	53	No	
Hilliard Memorial	A. L. Slate, 801 W. Burton, High Point	8	32	31	34	52	27	43	199	18	6		450	247	183	145	No	1
Lexington Avenue	C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point		49	46	81	65	54	54	216	6	8		579	345	200	168	No	1
Mount Calvary	J. H. Sheffy, 131 Columbus Dr., High Point	7	10	27	14	20	28	10	92				208	124			Yes	1
North Main	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point	47	67	38	66	77	69	48	200	5	7		624	362	170	127	Yes	7
Pisgah	Charles Jenkins, 601 E. Lexington Ave., High Point		36	29	32	41	47	36	139		4		364	211			No	
Southside	A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., High Point		12	22	43	53	39	121	68		7		365	251	98	85	No	
Hillcrest	Horace Whitfield, Church St., Greensboro			18	17	12	18	16	33		4		118	70			Yes	2
Honey Rock	James H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 281-S, Guilford College		12	25	24	23		24	110				218	166	76	51	No	
Jessup Grove	Floyd Greene, Rt. 1, Guilford College	12	24	18	20	15	10	16	83	51	3		252	117	171	160	No	
Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Johnson Drive, High Point			43		37		40	42		5		167	88			No	
Jones Memorial	Charles R. Jordon, Vandalia Rd., Greensboro			6	12	19	3	10	42		2		94	46	44	41	No	
Lake Brandt	W. D. Price, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	2		7			7		16				32	32			No	
Lankford Memorial	Edward M. Creed, 1600 F. Tennessee Road		18	5	31	39	17	12	120		5		247	175	163	146	No	
Lebanon	A. P. Stewart, Rt. 5, Box 122-K-1, Greensboro		14	14	19	17	17	7	93		4		185	124	68	51	No	
Love	J. W. Brown, Rt. 1, Julian		6	4	12	7	6	6	24				65	35	74	63		
McConnell Road	John D. Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210 Greensboro			20	16	16	10	15	35				112	68	90	77	No	
McLeansville	K. A. Rickman, 611 Waugh Ave., Greensboro			13	22	20	12	12	32				111	78	75	68	No	
Midway	James Ward, Route 1, Jamestown			22	35		27		26	29			139	91			No	
Mount Zion	J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp			43	25	32	30	40	73		10		253	129	115	108	No	
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point			22	19	10	12	33	39				135	105				
Osceola	E. J. Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit			23	21	14	20	20	60		2		160	115			No	
Pilot View	V. E. Webb, Rt. 5, High Point			20	29	34	13	31	89		3		219	100	120	100	No	
Pinecroft	Cecil Kellam, Paschal Street, Greensboro			25	28	30	35		125		2		245	170	100	95	No	
Pine Grove	Clifford Ashburn, Rt. 3, High Point			35	9	22	18	22	43		2		151	101	63	55	No	
Pleasant Garden	Raymond Haas, 1618 Trogden St., Greensboro	5		28	17	25	35	6	68	33			217	115	90		Yes	1
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Route 8, Greensboro		20	20	10	10	12	9	40				121	82	68	65	No	
Pomona	Jack Scarborough, 2906 Spring Garden St., Greensboro		15	30	50	57	50	55	150		18		425	299	110	101	No	
Reavis Memorial	Richard Ingram, 1201 Fairfield Rd., High Point		11	20	22	27	38	21	106	27	4		276	175	155	135	Yes	2
Reedy Fork	T. J. Ross, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	9	14	10	18	28	42	28	62		3		214	167	80	60	No	
Reidsville First	James Gillespie, Jr., 1305 Richardson Dr., Reidsville	22	42	46	56	61	64	40	334		4		669	336	154	134	Yes	
Rock Creek	Herman May, Rt. 1, Whitsett			14	7	10		10	30				81	56			No	
Ruffin-Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 2, Ruffin	10		12	15	15	15	15	30		3		115	65			No	1
Smith Grove	Homer Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford			36			29	35	106				206	142				
Summerfield	Fletcher Hayes, Summerfield		25	30	30	25	15	30	74		6		235	171	57		No	1
Sunview	Elmer A. Dawson, Archdale		12		29	22		23	42				128	70	105	85	No	
Woodard Memorial	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro		12	16	23	18	18	12	40		2		141	98	102	80	No	1
Woodlawn	R. C. Metters, 207 Stokes Dr., High Point		22	20	40	26	29	60	109		4		310	245			No	
Totals—This Year		530	1,854	2,229	2,852	3,266	2,624	2,628	11,373	734	278	230	28,598	16,187	7,840	6,879	22	47
Totals—Last Year		435	1,621	2,141	2,329	3,068	2,475	2,731	10,257	623	297	125	26,102	14,196	6,087	4,820	21	44

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
	J. Carl Bell, Associational Director, 3703 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Albertson Road	Nelson L. Sale, 412 South St., High Point		12		15			25			52	30
Allen Jay	Houston Tuttle, 1023 Farfield Rd., High Point			11	14	11	17	49		3	105	65
Battleground Road	Carl Poole, Rt. 9, Greensboro	5	6		18	18	25	13		10	95	50
Conrad Memorial	R. F. Mickey, 1009 E. Homestead Ave., High Point			19	17	12	8	60			116	60
Faith	Smith Linville, Rt. 2, Snow Camp							22			22	20
Gethsemane	Mrs. Helen B. Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 541, Greensboro	7	10	10	10	18	14	20		2	91	67
Gibsonville First	A. L. Thompson, P. O. Box 272, Gibsonville	8	8	14	10	14	11	27		3	95	45
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Everett Richardson, 1009 Bellevue St., Greensboro	15	22	36	72	62	43	146		4	400	237
Bessemer	Leroy Paschal, 1908 Phillips Ave., Greensboro	16	15	16	51	49	26	51		5	229	127
College Park	Howard T. Shell, 210 S. Edgeworth, Greensboro	14			25	18	25	39		3	124	81
Eller Memorial	Wayburn James, 1317 Maple St., Greensboro	5	12	12	25	12	21	50		5	142	90
First	W. W. Adams, 1309 Seminole Dr., Greensboro	23	33	78	119	114	72	103		9	551	314
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, Jr., 1509 McCormick St., Greensboro	5	11	30	75	44	23	47		4	239	146
Immanuel	Miss Ruth Spence, 2432 High Point Rd., Greensboro	3	5	6	47	27	8	51		6	153	90
Lindley Park	Bruce Harless, Issac Place, Greensboro	8	7	12	18	8	11	28		4	96	46
Magnolia Street	C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elm Ave., Greensboro		7	6	27	18	13	58		3	132	100
Martin Avenue	Howard VonWood, Rt. 2, Box 454, Brown Summit				11		12	10			33	23
Northwood	James R. Bruce, 1109 Parrish St., Greensboro			10	11	12		25			58	293
Rankin	Albert Gregory, 1545 Andover, Greensboro	2	9	12	13	13	4	37		4	94	62
Revolution	Miss Geneva Ward, 2110 Church St., Greensboro	2	19	14	20	16	20	26		2	119	65
Rocky Knoll	Frank Dixon, 309 Terrell St., Greensboro	16	7	18	37	42	13	74		3	210	144
Sixteenth Street	Melvin Whitt, 2509 Spruce St., Greensboro			9	17	14	15	39		12	106	74

South Elm Street	F. W. Brown, 207 Ray Street, Greensboro	2	2	8	14	4	7	24		3	64	40
Southside	Mrs. Harvey Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro		4	10	28	13		29		5	89	45
Stevens	William B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	2	1	5	10	7	25	25		4	79	45
Guilford	J. B. Hackney, Jr., Guilford College		8		5	14	7	15		5	54	20
HIGH POINT:												
English Street	Miss Patsy Miller, 404 Barker St., High Point		10		16	16	13	28		3	86	62
Faith	Arthur Lovelsee, 305 Ennis St., High Point		5		10	9		18		3	45	40
First	Allen Gates, P. O. Box 1811, High Point	4	15	32	84	57	21	39		3	255	116
Green Street	W. R. Eddinger, 417 Cable St., High Point	20	18	56	98	77	48	144	54	7	522	305
Hilliard Memorial	Vernon Taylor, 509½ Richardson, High Point	8	11		14	18	9	65		4	129	68
Lexington Avenue	L. A. Pegg, 629 East Lexington Ave., High Point	4	7	7	24	19	16	62		3	142	96
North Main	Bill Stack, 615 East Lexington Ave., High Point	12	11	19	40	26	18	43		4	173	87
Pisgah	B. C. Howlett, 1309 Franklin St., High Point	8	6	6	8	17	21	17		3	86	64
Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, 109 Kendall St., High Point			7	12	7		9		5	40	39
Jessup Grove	J. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford College		7		10	6	6	14		4	47	37
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 363, High Point		13		12	8	10	12		6	61	40
Lake Brandt	Mrs. W. D. Price, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		5			5		8		5	23	20
Lankford	Jack Coltrane, Box 293B, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	8	6	7	7	3	21		13	66	46
Lebanon	N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Greensboro				14	9		11		6	40	24
McLeansville	R. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 6, Greensboro		9		11	6	12	12		3	53	30
Mt. Zion	James N. Wells, Rt. 3, Liberty		14	7	9	12	7	43		7	99	61
Pinecroft	Mrs. C. D. Weaver, 1210 Portland St., Greensboro		8		16	19	25	39		4	111	70
Pomona	H. E. Vaughn, 3705 Peterson Ave., Greensboro		5	5	22	25	22	15		8	102	71
Reavis Memorial	Roy L. Bennison, 109 Hall Ave., High Point		10		9	17	22	29		3	90	65
Reedy Fork	G. Webster Mahaffey, Rt. 2, Box 326, Brown Summit	6	10	16	18	12	16	20		6	104	70
Reidsville First	Francis T. Marshall, Rt. 2, Vance St. Ext., Reidsville	5	15	15	33	37	12	23		6	146	59
Summerfield	Ivan Angel, Summerfield		12		18	19	19	19		1	88	66
Woodard Memorial	Charles Ellis, 712 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	3	4	3	4		10	15		6	45	28
Totals—This Year		204	401	515	1,198	988	730	1,799	54	212	6,101	3,943
Totals—Last Year		182	345	481	1,053	950	733	1,641	22	304	5,695	3,473

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1954

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. A. L. Parker, Associational President, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. Charles A. Sanders, 620 Rocksprings Rd., High Point	1					1	20					20	17
Allen Jay	Mrs. E. W. Clapp, 205 Charles St., High Point	1					1	43					43	24
Battleground Road	Mrs. W. D. Beam, 3510 Cloverdale Dr., Greensboro	1					1	24					24	
Buchanan	Mrs. W. J. Howard, McLeansville	1					1							
Calvary	Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Burlington Rd., Greensboro	1		1	1	1	4	30		17	12	12	71	
Camp Herman	Mrs. Dorothy Wade, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1					1	8					8	4
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. P. K. Miller, Rt. 1, High Point	1		2	1		4	67		30	25		122	25
Fairmont Park	Mrs. F. T. Henry, 200 Dorothy St., High Point	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	6	16	10	10	60	
Gethsemane	Mrs. Irene Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro	1					1	19					19	10
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Lorena Scoggins, Gibsonville	1	1	1			3	41	10	14			65	29
GREENSBORO:														
Asheboro Street	Mrs. I. L. Fesmire, 1029 Dewey St., Greensboro	1	1	4	2	2	10	240	11	62	26	41	380	165
Bessemer	Mrs. Jack R. Medlin, 200 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	1		1		2	4	85		13		46	144	65
College Park	Mrs. R. G. Lytle, 2511 Sylvan Rd., Greensboro	1	1	3	2	2	9	142	11	23	11	25	212	157
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Raymond Collins, 1410 Fairview St., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	10	20	12	35	147	75
First	Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro	1	1	5	3	2	12	558	14	107	45	50	774	439
Florida Street	Mrs. J. D. Carter, 2006 Pine Bluff St., Greensboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	119	10	46	19	68	262	
Immanuel	Mrs. E. F. Davis, 802 Alton St., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	44	5	31	15	14	109	35
Lindley Park	Mrs. Bruce Harless, Issac Place, Greensboro	1				1	3	22				16	38	
Magnolia Street	Mrs. C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elm Ave., Greensboro	1		1	1	1	4	61		16	20	34	131	59
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Betty Jean Brown, 2813 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	1		1			2	9		8			17	8
Northwood	Rosemarie Weaver, 1211 Northwood St., Greensboro	1		1	1	1	4	25		7	6	16	54	21
Rankin	Mrs. Olden L. Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	2	7	46	10	17	8	26	107	46
Revolution	Mrs. Kermit Ritter, 2215 Cypress St., Greensboro	1		2	2	1	6	19		14	19	20	72	11
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. J. H. Watson, 502 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro	1	1	2			4	68	8	27		45	148	85
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. W. F. Holmes, 1103-18th St., Greensboro	1	1	2	2	3	9	95	7	19	12	25	158	65

South Elm	Mrs. W. A. Long, 205 Erwin St., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	8	24	15	28	113	23
Southside	Mrs. J. F. Walker, 1516 Kindley Rd., Greensboro	1	------	1	1	1	4	33	------	13	17	28	91	18
Stevens	Mrs. Claude Canter, Rt. 2, Box 234, Greensboro	1	------	1	1	1	4	22	------	11	5	14	52	12
Guilford	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford	1	------	1	1	1	4	16	------	13	12	15	56	12
HIGH POINT:														
English Street	Miss Leona Chappell, 802 Willowbar Ter., High Point	1	------	1	------	1	3	38	------	10	------	18	66	15
Faith	Mrs. W. M. Cassell, 110 Worth Ave., High Point	1	------	1	------	1	3	24	------	14	------	12	50	19
First	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forest Hill Dr., High Point	1	1	2	3	1	8	219	11	35	23	50	338	140
Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Phillips, Jr., 109 West Willis St., High Point	1	1	2	1	1	6	245	7	36	24	22	334	239
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, 1006 Stanton, High Point	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	8	18	13	15	89	45
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Mary H. Phillips, 1303 Forrest Ave., High Point	1	1	3	1	2	8	75	10	36	14	22	157	50
North Main Street	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 924 Gordon St., High Point	1	1	2	------	1	5	55	6	24	------	27	112	45
Pisgah	Mrs. Edward Echerd, 621 Arch St., High Point	1	------	2	1	1	5	33	------	20	4	16	73	34
Southside	Mrs. Georgia Cranford, 403 Ward St., High Point	1	------	------	------	------	1	26	------	------	------	------	26	------
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. W. Foust, Rt. 2, Box 842, Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	------	17	------	------	------	------	17	12
Jessup Grove	Mrs. J. C. Raper, Rt. 1, Guilford College	1	1	------	------	------	2	28	11	------	------	------	39	18
Jones Memorial	Mrs. M. T. Jackson, Rt. 4, Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	1	9	------	------	------	------	9	3
Lake Brandt	Mrs. M. B. McRae, 1335 Madison Ave., Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	1	6	------	------	------	------	6	4
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Harold Dennis, Box 738 Tennessee Rd., Brown Summit	1	------	------	------	------	1	27	------	------	------	------	27	------
Lebanon	Mrs. Ruth Whitley, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1	------	1	------	------	2	11	------	6	------	------	17	11
Mount Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, P. O. Box 592, Burlington	1	------	1	1	------	3	29	------	23	9	------	61	------
Pilot View	Mrs. Fred L. Kelley, Rt. 5, High Point	1	------	1	------	1	3	22	------	21	------	28	71	------
Pinecroft	Mrs. Elsie Dean, 909 Highland Ave., Greensboro	1	------	------	------	------	1	42	------	------	------	------	42	15
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. W. E. Cheek, Box 44, Pleasant Garden	1	------	1	1	1	4	20	------	8	26	15	69	14
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. M. Allred, No. 7 Hewitt St., Pomona	1	------	------	------	------	1	22	------	------	------	------	22	------
Pomona	Mrs. C. O. Palmer, 3606 Gentry St., Greensboro	1	------	2	------	------	3	22	------	32	------	------	54	------
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. P. A. Snider, 117 Hall Avenue, High Point	1	------	1	------	1	3	20	------	8	------	6	34	18
Reedy Fork	Mrs. R. P. Everage, Rt. 2, Box 465, Brown Summit	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	25	11	26	22	100	13
Reidsville First	Mrs. Clyde Borland, 407 So. Washington Ave., Reidsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	190	8	21	8	24	251	98
Summerfield	Mrs. T. L. Stantliff, Summerfield	1	------	1	------	------	2	26	------	11	------	------	37	------
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. Mack Hilliard, 713 Cole St., Greensboro	1	1	1	------	------	3	21	11	6	------	------	38	16
Totals—This Year		55	21	66	36	40	218	3,260	267	888	436	845	5,636	2,214
Totals—Last Year		53	21	54	29	37	194	3,159	268	721	427	748	5,323	2,094

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS, ETC., PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1954

		BROTHERHOOD						BUILDING			GOALS			CHURCH MUSIC					VIS. ED.	
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President W. A. Aydelette, Jr., 1908 Independence Rd., Greensboro	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Young Men's B-hood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association missions coming Year	Does your church have a library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Mag.	Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Albertson Road									25,000				No	1			No	No	No	No
Allen Jay	H. H. Roberts, 3816 S. Main St., High Point							16,500	185,000	32,703			Yes				No	No	No	No
Battleground Road								10,000	50,000	11,000	200	300	No	1			No	Yes	No	No
Brightlight									7,000	3,000			No				No	No	No	No
Brightwood								6,500	107,891	16,000			No	1	65		No	No	No	No
Buchanan									35,000	10,212			No	1	20		No	No	No	No
Calvary									60,000	12,000	260	260	Yes	2	65		No	Yes	No	No
Camp Herman									10,000				No				No	No	No	No
Community								6,500	13,500	1,031			No	1	25		No	No	No	No
Conrad Memorial								12,000	70,000	7,000	2,062	400	Yes	2		1610	No	No	No	No
Fairmont Park								23,000	125,000	14,000			No				No	No	No	No
Faith									15,000				No	1			No	No	No	No
Friendly Baptist									15,000				No	2			No	No	No	No
Gethsemane								9,000	24,000	1,300	180	75	No	2	25		No	No	No	No
Gibsonville First	Paul Somers, Gibsonville	30	10			30	10	15,000	70,000		1,500	225	No	1	22	100	No	No	No	Yes
GREENSBORO:																				
Asheboro Street	Howard Cockman, 300 Lucerne St., Greensboro	80	5	12	1	92	6	16,000	245,000				Yes	4	110	260	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
Bessemer								10,000	180,000		1,500	400	No	2	60		No	No	No	Yes
College Park								14,000	300,000	85,754	4,500	420	No	4	125	1080	No	No	Yes	No
Eller Memorial								10,000	85,000		6,600	675	Yes	2	50	450	No	No	No	No
First								43,750	1,300,000	114,200			Yes	5	203		No	Yes	Yes	Yes
Florida Street	A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., Greensboro	61	12			61	12	10,000	151,000	30,000	5,600	854	Yes	4	148	625	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Immanuel								17,600	85,000	22,500			No	2	52	360	Yes	No	No	Yes
Lindley Park	Tommy Grantham, 2521 Timber Lane, Greensboro	37	12			37	12	15,700	65,700	16,000			No	2	30		No	No	No	No
Magnolia Street	W. J. Morton, 1110 Magnolia St., Greensboro	52				52		5,000	120,000	44,422			No	4	86	40	Yes	No	Yes	No
Martin Avenue									15,000	5,724			No				No	No	No	No
Northwood									16,000		445	100	No	1	21	125	No	No	No	No
Rankin								12,500	112,500	26,000	1,200	250	Yes	2	31	40	No	No	Yes	No
Revolution									100,000				Yes	1	25		No	No	No	No
Rocky Knoll								15,000	45,000	7,216	1,000	400	Yes	1	20	1000	No	No	No	No
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Edith Cooper, 304 Willard St., Greensboro								250,000	60,000			No	1			No	No	No	No
South Elm Street								7,000	14,000	4,200			Yes	2	47		No	No	No	No
Southside	Lee Strunks, 1334 Overland Drive, Greensboro	12	4			12	4	6,500	17,725		150	150	No	3	53		No	No	No	No
Steven Memorial	Ralph Bartlett, 2722 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	14	6			14	6	15,000	35,000		780	104	Yes	1	20		No	No	No	No
Guilford								14,000	30,700	2,000		100	Yes	1	27	150	Yes	No	No	No

HIGH POINT:																			
English Street								15,000	90,000	12,303	1,560	260	No	1	20	75	No	No	No	No
Faith	R. S. Calloway, 802 Willowbar Ave., High Point	16	6			16	6		8,000		400	50	No	2	30		No	No	No	No
First	Dr. M. L. Slate, 100 Brantley Circle, High Point	88	12			88	12	25,000	269,944	20,625	23,349	1,325	Yes	5	140	1055	No	No	Yes	Yes
Green Street	John W. Burwell, 1920 Montgomery Pl., High Point	92	12			92	12	34,500	370,000	11,000			Yes	5	142		No	No	Yes	Yes
Highland									7,500	2,480			No	1	25		No	No	No	No
Hilliard Memorial	L. L. Grant, 301 Jamestown Rd., High Point	39	12			39	12	20,000	88,000		1,500	250	Yes	2	46	150	Yes	No	No	No
Lexington Avenue								30,000	135,000				No	3	50		Yes	No	No	No
Mount Calvary									37,000	17,000	144	25	No	1	25		No	No	No	No
North Main								10,000	185,000	16,000	1,725	350	No	2	45	100	No	No	No	Yes
Pisgah								8,000	55,000	25,000	12		Yes	1	20	480	Yes	No	No	No
Southside									80,000	3,000	700	130	Yes	2	50	180	No	Yes	No	No
Hillcrest									25,000	6,500			No				No	No	No	No
Honey Rock									25,000	9,156			No	1	26		No	No	No	No
Jessup Grove	James Albert, 907 Englewood St., Greensboro							10,000	35,000	6,848	240	140	No				No	No	No	No
Jewel									5,000	4,400			No				No	No	No	No
Jones Memorial									8,000	2,746			No	1	18		No	No	No	No
Lake Brandt									2,000		12		No				No	No	No	No
Lankford Memorial	L. E. McGehee, Box 12, Denim St., Greensboro	25	9			25	9		90,000	12,333	100		No	2	80		No	No	No	No
Lebanon								8,000	15,000				No	1	40		No	No	No	No
Love									2,000	1,202			No				No	No	No	No
McConnell Road									10,000				No				No	No	No	No
McLeansville									25,000	2,015			No	2	40		No	No	No	No
Midway									8,000	3,000			No	1	24		No	No	No	No
Mount Zion								15,000	40,000				No	2	40		No	No	No	No
Oak Grove													No				No	No	No	No
Osceola									4,500	1,175			No	1	20	No	No	No	No	No
Pilot View								6,000	21,000	2,000	3% off.		No	1	20		No	No	No	No
Pinecroft									15,000		100	100	No	2	50		No	No	No	No
Pine Grove													No				No	No	No	No
Pleasant Garden								7,000	24,500	1,600			No	1	18				No	No
Pleasant Grove									10,000				No	1			No	No	No	No
Pomona								8,500	66,500	18,966			No	1	28		No	No	No	No
Reavis Memorial									95,000	19,000			Yes	1	30	52	Yes	No	No	No
Reedy Fork								10,000	45,000	370	312	105	No	2	50		No	No	No	No
Reidsville First								20,000	125,000	1,300			No	1	30	1780	No	No	No	No
Rock Creek									6,000				No	1	18		No	No	No	No
Ruffin-Stacey									5,000				No				No	No	No	No
Smith Grove									5,000				No				No	No	No	No
Summerfield									24,000				No				No	No	No	No
Sunview													No				No	No	No	No
Woodard Memorial								8,000	20,000	7,160			No	1	14	25	No	No	No	No
Woodlawn									100,000	13,900			No	1	24		No	No	No	No
Totals—This Year		546	100	12	1	558	101	$545,550	$6,161,960	$747,341	$ 56,311	$ 7,448	19	106	2493	4737	8	5	8	9
Totals—Last Year						659	135	$469,915	$5,623,194	$828,173			22						9	10

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1954

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	C. A. Sanders, 620 Rocksprings Rd., High Point	$ 12,931	$ 445	$ 761	$ 10,754	$ 500	$ 58	$ 431	$ 2,901	$ 805	$ 16,654	$ 3,900	$ 20,554
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, High Point	24,829	750	312	23,591	1,061	291	506	3,737	4,998	35,247	5,200	40,447
Battleground Road	R. R. Sudderth, Rt. 9, Box 181, Greensboro	7,210		253		687		316	180	2,393	3,830	3,380	7,210
Brightlight	Mrs. D. H. Grubb, Rt. 1, Jamestown	4,907		131	2,393	30		85		235	2,875	2,055	4,930
Brightwood	Lonnie Woody, Rt. 1, Box 148, McLeansville	31,386	1,629	2,278	12,391	365	2,360	789	2,090	2,365	24,266	6,500	30,766
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	6,750	300	213	9,494	151		139	1,320	315	11,932	3,900	15,832
Calvary	J. E. Harris, 3903 Schisler Dr., Greensboro	12,922	474	748	3,350	563	184	358	1,704	337	7,719	3,750	11,469
Camp Herman	E. E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro	5,953			6,402	86	111		415	279	7,293	1,708	9,000
Community	Miss Mary Ruth Wilkins, Rt. 1, Randleman	3,120	260	413		188	30	283	318	205	1,697	1,560	3,257
Conrad Memorial	Edwin N. Clinard, 200 Fisher St., High Point	22,155	1,761	1,208	23,687	1,268	545	494	2,988	1,493	33,444	3,775	37,219
Fairmont Park			320	200	1,000	250		350	2,725	2,000	6,845	4,160	11,005
Faith	Mrs. Dover M. Schoffner, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1,755		30	1,341	44		206	249	31	1,900		1,900
Friendly Baptist	Richard Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	7,238	520	367	167	278	392	125		173	2,023	3,900	5,923
Gethsemane	D. H. Troutman, Rt. 2, Box 533, Greensboro	6,418	218	490	4,881	203	85	120	1,700	262	7,959	1,020	8,979
Gibsonville First	Wade Litten, Gibsonville	15,974	620	971	699	1,375	295	170	4,795	1,473	10,399	4,100	14,499
GREENSBORO:													
Asheboro Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	87,645	14,655	4,402		3,814		365		10,119	33,354	6,670	40,024
Bessemer	Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro	50,800	4,097	1,738	5,635	1,139	500	825	18,400	2,000	34,334	5,040	39,374
College Park	Mrs. Carroll O. Weaver, 2516 High Pt. Rd., Greensboro	44,520	3,275	828	1,520	1,648	333	518	9,880	12,377	30,378	5,400	35,778
[illegible]ler Memorial	Mrs. Robert Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer, Gr, Greensboro	27,945	2,618	1,313		985	85	701		5,573	11,276	5,300	16,576
First	M. E. Manuel, Jr., 3602 Madison Ave., Greensboro	318,329	44,249	12,521		14,104	3,359	2,031	102,371	12,824	191,460	9,600	201,060
Florida Street	E. H. Moore, 1704 Grove St., Greensboro	48,538	6,745	2,308	13,509	2,732	84	896	3,166	2,502	31,940	5,500	37,440
Immanuel	Jessie C. Olive, 1711 Oak St., Greensboro	33,460	4,420	2,959	9,710	1,096	118	247	7,980	713	27,243	4,420	31,663
Lindley Park	H. T. Wyrick, 602 Wicker, Greensboro	18,125	547	983	3,651	724		154	5,279	1,941	13,280	3,450	16,730
Magnolia Street	E. R. Ledbetter, 812 Bellevue St., Greensboro	31,205	824	843	130	1,347	957	288	15,724	3,835	23,947	4,000	27,947
Martin Avenue	Mr. Roy Overly, Rt. 5, Greensboro	3,497	191	874		188			627	183	2,062	1,230	3,292
Northwood	Miss Rose Marie Weaver, 1211 Northwood, Greensboro	5,413		27		243	531	156		1,748	2,705	1,904	4,610
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Greensboro	16,884	750	1,456	1,374	996	527	398	3,600	1,167	10,268	3,900	14,168
Revolution	Waldo Johnson, 2211 Shober St., Greensboro	16,395	780	3,788	852	847	226	526		559	7,577	4,264	11,841
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. George Smith, Rt. 8, Box 162A, Greensboro	16,580	780	2,092	1,427	1,382	141	1,075	4,745	1,361	13,004	3,200	16,204
Sixteenth Street	L. F. Paris, 1507—15th St., Greensboro	29,451	1,200	363	6,927	836	166	554	6,000	2,544	18,589	4,225	22,814
South Elm Street	H. H. Apple, 123 Robbins St., Greensboro	16,592	555	675	1,144	687	216	879	1,654	201	6,010	3,910	9,920
Southside	Harvey W. Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	10,582		275	751	533	81	410	1,610	772	4,431	3,165	7,596
Steven Memorial	Mrs. Russell Coble, 3207 Lawndale, Greensboro	10,959	588	849		399	261	305		1,152	3,554	3,900	7,454
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Rt. 1, Box 16, Guilford	11,109		108	165	368	113	145	3,600	695	5,195	3,380	8,575

English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	28,374	680	796	264	1,216	149	525	15,108	2,226	20,964	4,940	[illegible]
Faith	James O. Blevins, 1414 W. Green St., High Point	8,446	360	221	400	308		296	1,420	685	3,689	2,600	6,289
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	84,023	15,387	6,880	100	3,080	5,499		10,640	16,980	58,566	4,713	63,279
Green Street	Joe Patterson, 1001 Centennial Ave., High Point	165,514	19,184	5,717	93,490	6,067	32,895	2,660	311	4,330	164,654	5,400	170,054
Highland	Edith Frohman, 324 Albertson Rd., High Point	7,783		25	5,000	100		50	1,180	65	6,420	1,300	7,720
Hilliard Memorial	F. Floyd Williard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point	21,612	2,576	2,937	5,289	1,392	1,582	375		552	14,702	5,040	19,742
Lexington Avenue	L. W. Glenn, P. O. Box 702, High Point	41,416	3,569	1,924	22,333	1,473	272	290	3,897	3,049	36,808	5,005	41,813
Mount Calvary	Fred J. Borland, 1004 Kearns St., High Point	8,127	180	301	4,000	121	28	166	700	551	6,047	2,080	8,127
North Main	Fred Moore, Rt. 2, Box 35, High Point	30,084	5,170	1,144	4,063	2,354	537	58	2,536	2,300	18,161	5,200	23,361
Pisgah	Z. U. Lanier, 1011 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	11,064	805	532	5,929	256	1,050	332		56	8,961	3,670	12,631
Southside	Glenn Liner, 1328 Potts St., High Point	18,117	640	199		453	1,784	423	8,452	887	12,836	4,200	17,036
Hillcrest	Mrs. Maude Brisson, Rt. 2, Box 155, Brown Summit	6,190		295	628	149	30	257	1,400	693	3,453	2,168	5,621
Honey Rock	O. T. Harrell, Rt. 2, Summerfield	8,463	576	763	55	152	246	213	864	782	3,651	4,240	7,891
Jessup Grove	Cecil A. Rumley, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 198, Guilford College	9,355	616	205	1,202	143	354	285	1,450	299	4,553	3,050	7,603
Jewel	Maude Cannon, Rt. 5, High Point	7,285		16	13,295	182	78	75	714	286	14,646	2,080	16,726
Jones Memorial	Bob Baker, Rt. 8, Box 44, Greensboro	3,476		449	2,280	76		161	454	791	4,211	1,760	5,971
Lake Brandt	Mrs. M. B. McRae, 1335 Madison, Greensboro	1,548		16	97	44	79	90	38	6	371	1,185	1,556
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	12,499	1,035	86	1,815	428	112	407	2,200	1,246	7,329	4,420	11,749
Lebanon	G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Greensboro	5,429	300	394	295	333	260	225		41	1,848	3,120	4,968
Love	J. W. Brown, Rt. 1, Julian	632						61		430	491	240	731
McConnell Road	D. G. Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 209, Greensboro	3,654	180	333	527	49	218	152			1,458	1,700	3,157
McLeansville	C. D. Crabtree, Rt. 1, McLeansville	4,325	20	1,038		172	19	65	360		1,674	2,860	4,534
Midway	Mrs. Julias Tedder, Rt. 1, Guilford	6,754		65	4,274	104	182	448	516	365	5,954	3,120	9,074
Mount Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	9,109	727	1,799		331	100	221		207	3,384	2,600	5,984
Oak Grove	M. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman	2,073		119	749	61				260	1,188	600	1,788
Osceola	Illa L. Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit			65	282	77	707	230	1,175	81	2,617	1,200	3,817
Pilot View	Otis Kestler, 613 Martha St., High Point	8,522	416	346	883	187	1,569	200	450	487	4,538	3,600	8,138
Pinecroft	W. R. Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 126, Greensboro	10,169			99	192		225	2,000	190	2,707	2,600	5,307
Pine Grove	R. F. Handy, Route 3, High Point	2,473	120	232	354	108		150		149	1,113	1,190	2,303
Pleasant Garden		6,272	300		1,317	182		254	893	1,207	4,153	3,120	7,273
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro	4,170		40	428	182	555	107		402	1,714	2,340	4,054
Pomona	E. E. Henry, 105 N. Church St. Ext., Pomona, Gboro.	17,985	1,290	1,111	5,145	598	449	460	4,167	1,374	14,585	3,781	18,366
Reavis Memorial	Gurney C. Loflin, 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	17,044	1,340	716	7,841	1,000	1,448		1,200	1,211	14,757	4,290	19,047
Reedy Fork	A. L. Bullard, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	10,259	530	3,720		439	439	1,398	1,050	1,523	9,110	3,120	12,230
Reidsville First	Chas. Auman, 615 Lindsey St., Reidsville	42,028	8,869	2,328	413	1,894		438	2,620	3,081	19,642	6,000	25,642
Rock Creek	Mrs. Albert May, Rt. 1, Whitsett	2,615	156	12		98		144			410	2,130	2,540
Ruffin-Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	2,546	240			86		275		228	828	1,740	2,568
Smith Grove	Leonard Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	8,420		185	4,412	41	439	267		196	5,540	2,400	7,940
Summerfield	T. D. Carter, Summerfield	9,256	840	115	3,431	345	450	140		435	5,756	1,841	7,597
Sunview	Carlos R. Smith, Archdale	2,954	40	233	345	52		181		75	926	1,820	2,746
Woodard Memorial	F. A. O'Briant, 818 Cole St., Greensboro	7,830	880	438	282	276		95	840	700	3,512	3,445	6,957
Woodlawn	Mrs. Mary W. Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	13,360	581	189	19,295	366	763	424	1,046	1,974	24,639	4,160	28,799
Totals—This Year		$1,632,832	$161,178	$ 82,761	$357,557	$ 66,284	$ 64,342	$ 27,668	$277,435	$130,030	$1,167,255	$ 257,434	$1,424,689
Totals—Last Year		$1,486,367	$126,701	$ 89,473	$561,401	$ 54,839	$ 55,600	$ 28,254	$124,146	$151,215	$1,191,629	$ 244,463	$1,436,092

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOC., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1954

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary T. L. Sasser, P. O. Box 2249, Greensboro	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Alberton Road	J. J. Woodard, Tryon St., Greensboro	129	100			100	45	112	100		586	21,140
Allen Jay	Ira G. Carter, Rt. 4, Box 257, High Point		250		35	66		190	125	51	717	41,164
Battleground Road	Don Beam, 3510 Cloverdale Dr., Greensboro		182			23		297			502	7,712
Brightlight	Mrs. Betty Inmon, 328 Player Dr., High Point							11			11	4,941
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland St., Greensboro		200					381	39		620	31,386
Buchanan	Frank Howard, McLeansville	7		49				56	25	318	455	16,287
Calvary	C. W. Redding, 925 Moody Rd., Greensboro	50	165	100	50	35		80	60		540	12,009
Camp Herman	Mrs. Doris Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	40	10	5	14	10	18		10		107	9,107
Community	Miss Betty Sharpe, Rt. 8, Greensboro			25				80	28	16	149	3,406
Conrad Memorial	D. B. Webb, 3300 Centennial Ave., High Point	1,751	460	173	113	170	352	300	53	353	3,724	40,943
Fairmont Park	Lee Woods, 117 Dorothy St., High Point					187		58			245	11,250
Faith	Mrs. C. M. Horner, 304 Chapel Hill Rd., Burlington											1,900
Friendly Baptist	Mrs. Mary Lou Hanes, 1213 Highland, High Point	50			400				50	604	1,104	7,027
Gethsemane	Mrs. Elsie Lee Butler, Rt. 2, Box 540, Greensboro	180	75	15		25		50	35		380	9,359
Gibsonville First	Thelma Riggins, Gibsonville	750	312	85	354	115	16	319	26	159	2,136	16,635
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	J. B. Willis, 200 Independence Rd., Greensboro	17,235	4,147	706	1,094	3,500	1,075	2,346	700	1,963	32,765	72,789
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	1,200	438	163	226	466	150	210	150	320	3,324	42,697
College Park	P. R. Venable, P. O. Box 1391, Greensboro	2,525	430	118	266	1,278		753	490	532	6,393	42,171
Eller Memorial	J. E. Craven, Rt. 7, Box 411, Greensboro	6,600	675	271	162	1,145		1,888	69	182	10,992	27,568
First	Clay E. Bilbro, 525 Woodland Dr., Greensboro	71,138	3,809	670	1,964	11,271	7,300	7,989	1,858	8,090	114,089	315,149
Florida Street	Mrs. Wm. C. Deal, 1804 Marion St., Greensboro	5,707	965	303	542	2,419	200	1,050	350	260	11,795	49,236
Immanuel	Mrs. Frank Murray, 2425 High Point Rd., Greensboro	1,000	375	34	101	168		325	325	260	2,588	34,250
Lindley Park	W. S. Smith, 4321 Harvard, Greensboro	1,150	325	28	21	76		256	15	32	1,903	18,633
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	1,667	267	48	143	321	31	272	55	67	2,870	30,818
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Pauline C. Wood, Rt. 2, Box 454, Brown Summit			10	10	12				13	45	3,337
Northwood	Mrs. Eugene Beane, 1112 Parrish St., Greensboro	300	92	1	15	22		50	25	118	622	5,232
Rankin	Mrs. Albert Gregory, 1545 Andover, Greensboro	1,000	276	136	47	124		206	122	160	2,071	16,239
Revolution	Thomas Coffer, 1106—18th St., Greensboro	3,642	350	75	72	405		398	277	300	5,518	17,359
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	566	250	125	70	72	300	800	228	14	2,425	18,628
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Edith Cooper, 304 Willard St., Greensboro	5,723	446	208	162	520		482	223	164	7,927	30,742
South Elm Street	Mrs. W. A. Long, 205 Erwin St., Greensboro	45	115	30	60	182	38	26	52		549	10,469
Southside	Mrs. Lee Strunks, 1334 Overland Dr., Greensboro	175	127	85	69	199	16	177	128	131	1,107	8,703
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. William B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Gboro.	780	104	34	40	39	52	276	21	156	1,502	8,956
Guilford	Mrs. Joe Hackney, Guilford	662	100	10	20	75		449	145		1,361	9,937

HIGH POINT:												
English Street	Mrs. J. R. Crater, Jr., 115 Chestnut St., High Point	1,040	260	101	103	129	57	572	87	120	2,468	28,372
Faith	Mrs. Arlene Byrd, 900 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	190			34	80	34	50	26		414	6,703
First	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farriss Ave., H. Pt.	15,810	1,325	479	619	2,817	400	3,060	1,469	193	26,172	89,451
Green Street	Burgess Leonard, Jr., 600 W. Lexington Ave., H. Pt.	12,900	1,000		124	767	478	2,463	800	192	18,725	188,779
Highland	Edith Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point	25			13			25			63	7,783
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Nichols, 205 Woodbine, High Point	1,260	277	166	64	210	126	346	86	320	2,856	22,598
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., H. Pt.	2,100	384	965	76	327	65	1,070	125		5,113	46,925
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Warren C. Cecil, 125 Pinecrest Dr., H. Pt.	84		10				60	12		166	8,293
North Main	Mrs. Travis Patterson, 910 E. Homestead, High Point	1,670	384	46	110	268		389	110	104	3,081	26,442
Pisgah	Mrs. B. E. Vaughan, 906 Springfield Ave., High Point	9	75	16	152	113	99	21	50	19	554	13,185
Southside	M. A. Sechrest, 2008 E. Russell, High Point		100	100	100	100	100	300	200		1,000	18,036
Hillcrest	A. L. Cherry, Box 179, Rt. 2, Greensboro	186	173	121	18	53	61	100	14	183	908	6,529
Honey Rock	Mrs. James H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Guilford College							125	75		200	8,091
Jessup Grove	Miss Ruth Perdue, Rt. 1, Guilford College		100		178	275		157	31	10	751	8,354
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 363, High Point			15	40	40		180	25		300	17,026
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro	226	35								261	6,232
Lake Brandt	Mrs. M. B. McRae, 1335 Madison Ave., Greensboro	12	60	5				40	6		123	1,679
Lankford Memorial	Miss Eloise Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	52	300	16	17	133	47	132	77	302	1,076	12,825
Lebanon	Mrs. A. P. Stewart, Rt. 5, Greensboro				10	10		100	130	210	460	5,429
Love	Mrs. Henry Scott, Rt. 10, Box 217, Greensboro											731
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	16	62	11		328		47	81		545	3,702
McLeansville	Mrs. Joe H. Jones, Box 14, McLeansville					23	31	45			99	4,633
Midway	Mrs. Hazel Huffman, Jamestown				80			36	29	26	171	9,245
Mount Zion	George Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty	501	226	80	188	198	312	351	68	13	1,936	7,920
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point	25						260			285	2,073
Osceola	John E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville		50	14	19			20	22		125	3,942
Pilot View	Mrs. Joe R. Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., H. Pt.	223			10	20			4		256	8,394
Pinecroft	Mrs. O. L. Snyder, Rt. 7, Box 166, Greensboro	100		13	19	21			25	9	187	5,493
Pine Grove	Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Rt. 1, Sophia				31			60	45		136	2,440
Pleasant Garden	Tommy Denny, Rt. 1, Greensboro	20	26			50			39	41	176	7,449
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro			13	8	10		58	27		116	4,170
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, 402 Coapman St., Pomona Br., Gboro.	434	15		52	121		511	110		1,243	19,609
Reavis Memorial	Mildred Dells, Rt. 3, Box 19, High Point	25	100	22	25	60	312	148	154	320	1,166	20,213
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Roy McClellan, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	312	105	9	11	11		315	271	189	1,222	13,452
Reidsville First	Mrs. J. H. Small, 404 So. Main St., Reidsville	5,041	500	313	431	1,071	390	1,376	386	1,099	10,608	36,250
Rock Creek	Mrs. Albert May, Rt. 1, Whitsett								35	40	75	2,615
Ruffin-Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville		36					22	39		97	2,666
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1, High Point							360	70	50	480	8,420
Summerfield	Clarence Winfree, Summerfield	247	20	118	460	166		565	83		1,659	9,256
Sunview	Mrs. Boyd Priddy, Rt. 3, High Point	208									208	2,954
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Johnson, 800 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro			25	40	48		64	35	164	376	7,333
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 611 Arch St., High Point			100				200	200		500	29,299
Totals—This Year		$ 166,788	$ 20,658	$ 6,265	$ 9,082	$ 30,474	$ 12,105	$ 33,515	$ 10,730	$ 17,864	$ 307,481	$1,732,170
Totals—Last Year		$ 147,443	$ 16,633	$ 7,347	$ 16,499	$ 34,944	$ 10,773	$ 30,545	$ 10,432	$ 10,206	$ 284,819	$1,720,907

HISTORICAL TABLE — PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	Grand Total **Expenditures**
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1075	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	H W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	Hih Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H.Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Greent Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H.Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24

1928	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7374	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	Southside High Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1618	26188	1451481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1797	27571	1490343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1468	28075	1720907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1878	29889	1732170.00

Printed by
The Acme Printing Co
Greensboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

NOVEMBER

7-13. R. A. Focus Week
9. Missions Committee Meeting
16-18. State Convention—Charlotte
22. B. W. C. Federation Meeting

DECEMBER

29- 3. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions—Lottie Moon Offering
6- 7. M-Night, Greensboro and High Point on successive nights. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, speaker

JANUARY

3- 7. Bible Study Week, *Studies in Hebrews*, Herschel Hobbs
8. T. U. Promotional Meeting, G'boro S & W Cafeteria, 6:00 P. M.
8-21. Southside S. S. Clinic—New Orleans. Contact W. W. Haywood for reservations
16-21. W. M. S. Focus Week
11. Missions Committe Meeting
17. Second Semester begins, Greensboro Seminary Extension Center. Courses: O. T.—Solomon to Malachi—A. L. Parker
N. T.—Acts and Epistles—Claud B. Bowen
Theology—God, Creation, Revelation—Ronald Wall
Religious Education — Principles of Teaching for Christian Teachers—S. C. Ray
24. Asso. Executive Committee Meeting
24-30. State S. S. Conference—1st Church, Winston-Salem
25. Y. W. A. Council Meeting

FEBRUARY

1. Asso. Wide T. U. Study Institute for teachers of T. U. Soul Winning Series
13-19. Y. W. A. Focus Week
20. Homes for Aging Offering
21. B. W. C. Federation Meeting
26. State Y. W. A. Houseparty at Campbell College
28. T. U. Officers' and Leaders' Council—1st Church, Greensboro
Obtain D. V. B. S. Workers this month

MARCH

28- 4. Week of Prayer for Home Missions—Annie Armstrong Offering
7-11 Suggested date for T. U. Study Course on Soul-Winning, preceding simultaneous revivals in all churches
8. Asso. Women's Rally on behalf of Simultaneous Crusade
8. Missions Committee Meeting
15-17. State W. M. U. Annual Meeting 1st Church, Asheville
25-26. State R. A. Congress
30. Piedmont Asso. W. M. U. Meeting

APRIL

2. T. U. Promotional Meeting, High Point
9. Asso. Wide Youth Night and Banquet Sponsored by Training Union
10-24. Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade
23. T. U. Tournament Meeting, 2:30 P. M. 1st Church, High Point
25. Executive Committee Meeting
26. D. V. B. S. Clinic
29-30. Regional T. U. Convention, N. Winston Church, Winston-Salem

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

MAY

1- 8. Christian Home Week
8. Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
8-14. G. A. Focus Week
10. Missions Committee Meeting
15-17. Annual Meeting of W. M. U. Miami, Florida
16. B. W. C. Federation Meeting
18-21. Southern Baptist Convention, Miami, Florida
24. Y. W. A. Council
31. Asso. Missions Conference

JUNE

2- 8. Glorieta Y. W. A. Conference Bus is being chartered from N. C., write Miss Janet Wilson, Y. P. Director, Raleigh for reservations
D. V. B. S. as soon after school closes as possible
Heck Jones Memorial Offering
State and Southwide Assemblies

JULY

11-13. Int. R. A. Camp at Lakewood
12. Missions Committee Meeting
14-16 Jr. R. A. Camp at Lakewood
18. Executive Committee Meeting
18-20. Int. G. A. Camp at Lakewood
21-23. First Jr. G. A. Camp at Lakewood
23. T. U. Promotional Meeting at Lakewood, 6:00 P. M.
25-27. Second Jr. G. A. Camp at Lakewood
26. Y. W. A. Council Meeting
28-29. Sunbeam Day Camps at Lakewood
State and Southwide Assemblies

AUGUST

1- 3. First Jr. T. U. Session at Lakewood
4- 6. Second Jr. T. U. Session at Lakewood
8-10. Int. T. U. Session at Lakewood
11-13. Second Int. T. U. Session at Lakewood
14-20. Sunbeam Focus Week
22-23. Adult T. U. Day Retreats at Lakewood
26-27. Y. P., T. U. Retreat at Lakewood
28. Off to College Day in the Churches
30. W. M. U. Day at Lakewood
State and Southwide Assemblies

SEPTEMBER

11-16. Season of Prayer and Offering for State Missions
11-18 Transfer Church Membership Week
13. Missions Committe Meeting
19. B. W. C. Federation Meeting
26. T. U. Clinic, 1st Church, High Point

OCTOBER

17. Executive Committee Meeting
20-21. Associational Meeting, 1st Church High Point, Rankin Church, Greensboro
25. Y. W. A. Council Meeting
W. M. U. Leadership Conference
Mission Study Institute
29. T. U. Promotional—Calender Meeting

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Second Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 20, 1955
High Point, N. C.

and

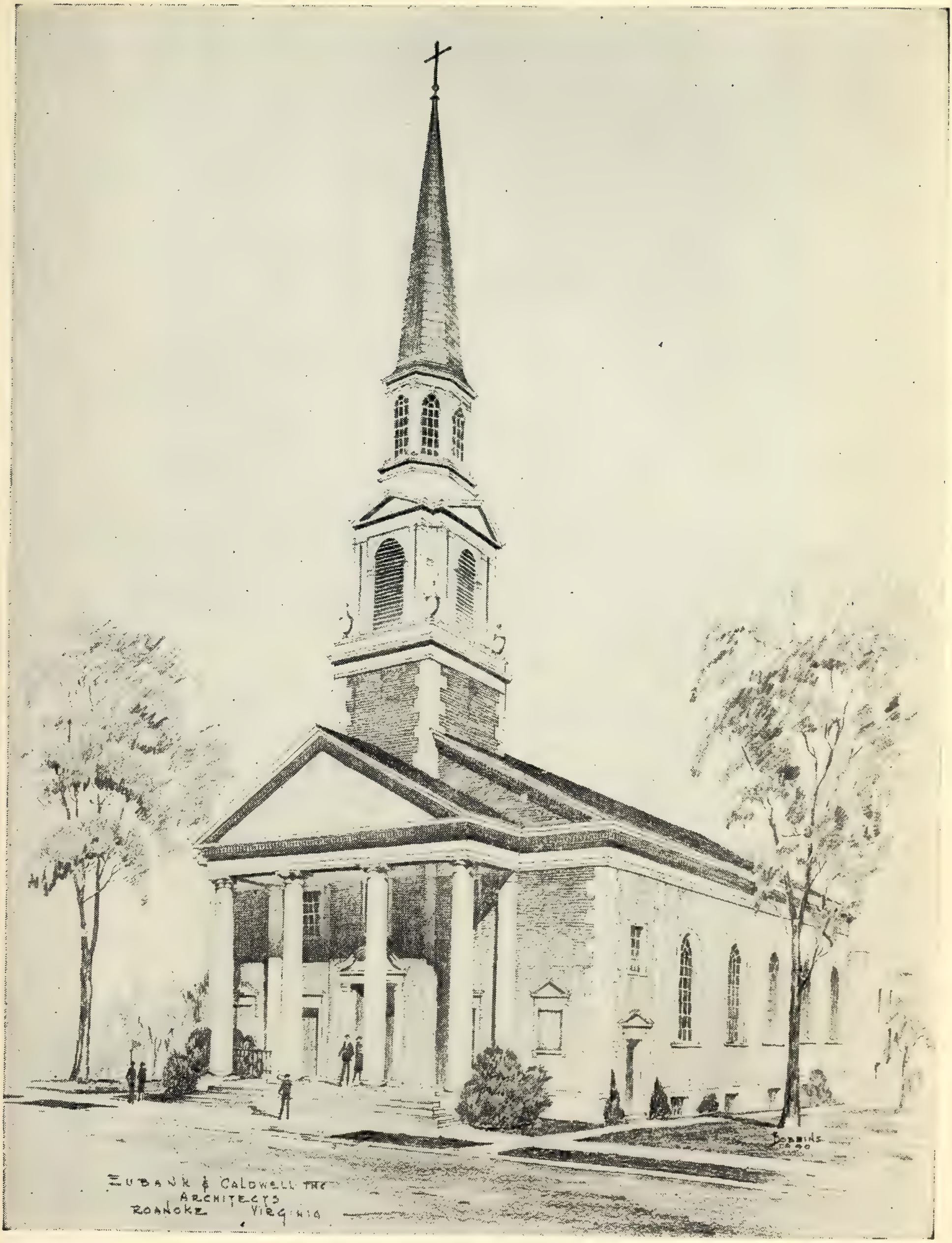
RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 1955
Greensboro, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be held with the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, Greensboro, the First Day, Thursday, October 25, and with the Southside Baptist Church in High Point, the Second Day, Friday, October 26, 1955 : : : : :

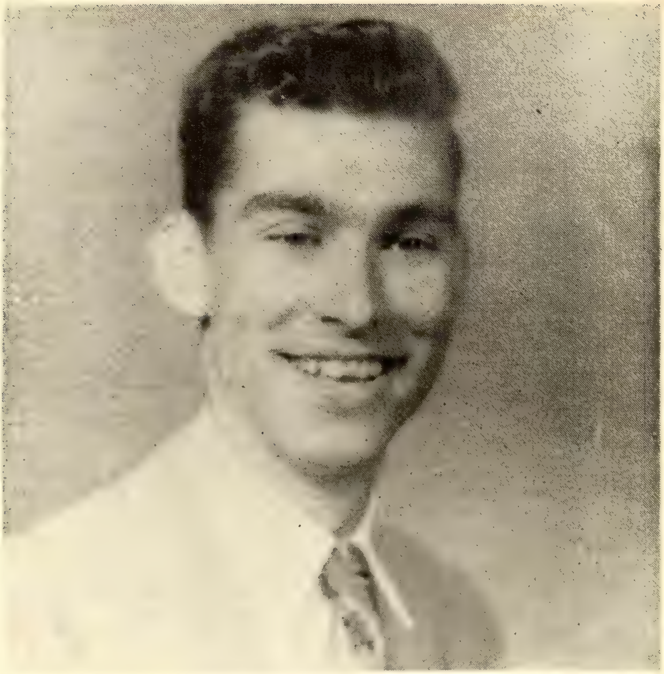
Neil J. Armstrong	*Preacher*
Woodrow W. Hill	*Alternate*

1955

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH——GREENSBORO
Rev. Billy Gordon, *Pastor*


EUBANK & CALDWELL INC
ARCHITECTS
ROANOKE VIRGINIA
ROBBINS
1940

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH——HIGH POINT
Dr. J. E. Rawlinson, *Pastor*



J. CLAUDE CREASON

To Whom This Volume of the ANNUAL Is Dedicated

Rev. Claude Creason was a beloved pastor in the Piedmont Association, the Pastor of Guilford Baptist Church. Claude was accidently drowned this past summer. The words of this dedication are taken from the funeral sermon delivered by Rev. T. L. Sasser, the Associational Missionary.

> "All of us who knew Claude Creason have observed in his life the unmistakable marks of nobility of character. The first of these was his sense of values. He was a merchantman. He sought goodly pearls. He found the one of great price, sold all his possessions and bought it. The second was his love for all people. This was dominant in his soul. In the heart of a Christian, love suffereth long and is kind, it envieth not, it vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up. It does not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil; rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth; beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. It never faileth. This is a true description of the love dominant in Claude Creason. He was chaste in his life, exemplary in his conduct and refined in conversation. He was strong in his convictions, his ideals were high and he lived up to them."

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY — Page

- Activities Committee 7
- Auditing Committee 6
- Committee On Committees 7
- Executive Committee 4
- General Officers 4
- Lakewood Committee 6
- Missions Committee 6
- Nominating Committee 6
- Program Committee 6
- Resolutions Committee 6
- Sunday School Promotion 8
- Training Union Promotion 8
- Woman's Missionary Union Promotion 7

BUDGET, Associational 1955-56 24-28

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES Back Cover

CHURCH DIRECTORY

- Assistant Pastors 47
- Minsters Licensed This Year 48
- Ministers Ordained This Year 48
- Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 47
- Students For the Ministry or Other Religious Work 48

CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS 12-14

DEDICATION PAGE 2

EVENTS OF INTEREST IN THE CHURCHES 53-55

HISTORICAL TABLE 70-71

IN MEMORIAM 45-46

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS 49-53

PROCEEDINGS 15-23

REGISTRATIONS

- Messengers, Alternates, and Visitors 8-11

REPORTS

- Allied Church League 38
- American Bible Society 43
- Associational Assembly 28
- Associational Missionary's 28-29
- Brotherhood 31
- Christian Education 42
- Denominational Literature 29
- Foreign Mission 34
- Homes For the Aging 40
- Home Missions 34
- Hospitals 30
- Orphanages 41
- Radio and Television 35
- Relief and Annuity Board 38
- State Missions 32
- Seminary Extension 43
- Sunday Schools 36
- Training Union 37
- Woman's Missionary Union 30

RESOLUTIONS 16, 17, 22, 23

STATISTICAL TABLES

- Brotherhood Work, Buildings, Goals, Library, Etc. 56-57
- Church and Membership 58-59
- Church Receipts and Expenditures 60-61
- Gifts For All Missions, Education, Orphanages, etc. 62-63
- Sunday Schools 64-65
- Training Union 66-67
- Woman's Missionary Union 68-69

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point .... Moderator
William M. York, 202 S. Tremont Dr.,
Greensboro, ... Vice-Moderator
Ernest G. Holt, 1216 Oakmont Dr., Greensboro .... Clerk
C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro .... Treasurer
John Reavis, 800 Ferndale, High Point
(Term expires, 1956) .... Trustee
Walter Crissman, 101 West Green St., High Point
(Expires, 1957) .... Trustee
O. B. Teague, 3102 West Market St., Greensboro,
(Term Expires, 1958) .... Trustee
Norman G. Aker, Emorywood Court Apt, High Point .... Organist
Clarence Cox, 1109 S. Aycock St., Greensboro .... Chorister
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro ...... Gen. S. S. Supt.
Nolan Johnston, 910 Caldwell St.
Greensboro .... G'boro Dist. S. S. Supt.
Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point ... H. P. Dist, S. S. Supt.
J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro .... T. U. Director
T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro .... Assoc. Missionary
W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence Rd.,
Greensboro .... Director of Brotherhood
Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point .. Chr. of Evangelism
W. Murphy Cassell, 110 Worth Ave., High Point .... Hospital
Representative
J. W. Hines, Rt. 3, Liberty, N. C. .... Home for Aging Representative

Executive Committee

ALBERTSON ROAD:

ALLEN JAY:

BATTLEGROUND ROAD:

BRIGHTWOOD:

BUCHANAN:

CALVARY:

CAMP HERMAN:

COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Johnny Rumsey, 1026 Fairfield Rd., High Point, N. C.

COMMUNITY: Curtis Canter, Rt. 8, Greensboro, N. C.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Lytle N. Davis, 2804 Centennial Ave., High Point, N. C.

FAIRMONT PARK:

FAITH: (Alamance)

FRIENDLY:

GETHSEMANE: Tom Thomas, Rt. 2, Greensboro, N. C.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Ralph Foster, Gibsonville, N. C.

GREENSBORO

ASHEBORO ST.: O. B. Teague, Sr., 3102 West Market St., Greensboro, N. C.

BESSEMER: E. C. Coble, 609 Williard St., Greensboro, N. C.

COLLEGE PARK:

ELLER MEMORIAL:

FIRST: R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro, N. C.

FLORIDA ST.: Harry P. Sollaway, Sr., 1815 Elwood Ave., Greensboro, N. C.
IMMANUEL: Thomas E. Burgess, 2908 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
LINDLEY PARK: F. L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
MAGNOLIA St.: C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro, N. C.
MARTIN AVE.:
NORTHWOOD: Jeter Newcomb, 2801 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
RANKIN: Paul Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424-H, Greensboro, N. C.
REVOLUTION: W. L. Parrot, Sr., 2209 Cypress St., Greensboro, N. C.
ROCKY KNOLL:
SIXTEENTH ST.: L. F. Paris, 1507 15th St. Greensboro, N. C.
SOUTH ELM ST.: H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro, N. C.
SOUTHSIDE: M. W. Weathers, 1618 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, N. C.
STEVENS MEMORIAL: W. Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Box 207 D. Brown Summit, N. C.

GUILFORD:

HIGH POINT

BRENTWOOD: C. B. Vaughan, 1008 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point, N. C.
ENGLISH ST.: R. J. Miller, 208 Lindsay St., High Point, N. C.
FAITH (H. P.): J. H. Byrd, 900 E. Farriss St., High Point, N. C.
FIRST (H. P.): Paul Godfrey, 413 Forrest Ave., High Point, N. C.
GREEN ST.: J. O. House, 2101 E. Green, High Point, N. C.
HIGHLAND:
HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point, N. C.
LEXINGTON AVE.: W. L. Craven, Rt. 1, High Point, N. C.
MT. CALVARY: Watson Wagoner, Rt. 4, High Point, N. C.
NORTH MAIN ST.: M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point N. C.
SOUTHSIDE: W. R. Grant, Rt. 1, Jamestown

HILLCREST: A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro N. C.
HONEY ROCK: R. W. Yates, Guilford, N. C.
JESSUP GROVE: M. W. Williams, Rt. 1, Guilford College, N. C.
JEWEL: W. E. Kirkman, Rt. 5, High Point, N. C.
JONES MEMORIAL: Marvin Fulton, Rt. 7, Greensboro, N. C.
LAKE BRANDT:
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. A. Kendrick, Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
LEBANON:
LOVE:
McCONNELL ROAD:
McLEANSVILLE:
MIDWAY:
MT. ZION: Roy B. Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty, N. C.
OAK GROVE: G. K Saunders, 3408 Kivett Dr., Jamestown, N. C.
OSCEOLA:
PILOT VIEW

PINECROFT:
PLEASANT GARDEN:
PLEASANT GROVE:
POMONA: Jack Scarborough, 2906 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.
REAVIS MEMORIAL: Roy Bennison, 109 Hall Ave., High Point, N. C.
REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Brown Summit, Rt. 2, N. C.
ROCK CREEK: Tommy Ore, Rt. 9, Box 96, Greensboro, N. C.
RUFFIN STACEY: R. W. Lane, Rt. 1, Ruffin, N. C.
SMITH GROVE: Homer Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford, N. C.
SUMMERFIELD: A. J. Ayers, Summerfield, N. C.
SUNVIEW:
WOODARD MEMORIAL:
WOODLAWN:

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 5145, Greensboro; J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point; Daniel Lowe, 2913 Church St., Greensboro; R. J. Miller, 210 Lindsey St. High Point; Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro; J. O. House, 2101 E. Green St. High Point; George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point; C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro; Ernest G. Holt, 1216 Oakmont Dr., Greensboro.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE: Term Expiring 1956; W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro; Charles Monk, 806 Springfield Ave., High Point; Jack Roe, 1009 Olive Street, Greensboro, Term Expiring 1957, Mrs. J. D. Hillman, 407 Aberdeen Terrace, Greensboro, (Filling unexpired term for Mrs. Hoyle Allred). William M. York, 202 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro; Mrs. Jessie Washburn, 113 Brantley Circle, High Point; Term Expiring 1958, C. R. Monroe, 116 Concord St. Greensboro; Preston L. Lawrence, 411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point; L. R. McNeill, 3001 English St., High Point.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE: W. W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point, Chairman; William Bennett, 1504 16th St., Greensboro; N. L. Blythe, 3611 Alton St., Greensboro.

AUDITING COMMITTEE: M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point, Chairman; Harvey T. Wyrick, 602 Wicker, Greensboro; Robert M. Southern, RFD No. 2, Brown Summit, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: John Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; Lloyd Garner, Route 4, Box 360, High Point; A. L. Robertson, Walker Ave., Greensboro.

TIME PLACE & PREACHER: Clarence Nida, 441 Creekridge Road, Greensboro, Chairman; Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point; George Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Charles Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield Ave., High Point, Chairman; S. R. Young Pomona, N. C.; W. L. Smith, 116 Springfield Ave., High Point.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE: T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro, Chairman; Ernest G. Holt, 1216 Oakmont Dr., Greensboro; Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; J. Carl Bell, 3703 Bessemer Ave., Greensboro; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro, Chairman; C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro; Dewey Armstrong, Box 245, Pleasant Garden; W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point; J. W. Kanoy, Jr., 232 New St., High Point.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: Claud B. Bowen, P. O. Box 5145, Greensboro, Chairman; A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; George Tunstall, 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point; T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro, N. C.; Grover Jones, 635 West Lexington Ave., High Point.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROMOTION

Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Superintendent
Mrs. C. E. Siceloff, 539 Parkway, High Point	Assoc. Superintendent
Mrs. C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	Secretary
Mrs. J. N. Turner, 705 Northridge St., Greensboro	Treasurer
Mrs. John Edwards, 1317 Summit Ave. Greensboro	Dir. of Missionary Fundamentals
Mrs. Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Pianist
Mrs. R. P. Royal, 614 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Chorister
Mrs. Davis Reddick, 522 Fairfield Rd., High Point	Auditor
Mrs. M. E. Wilson, 606 Mayfair Dr. Greensboro	B.W.C. Advisor
Mrs A. C. Lowe, 1500 Randolph Ave., Greensboro	W.M.S. Advisor
Mrs. T. R. Parlier, Walnut Circle, Greensboro	Director of Youth
Mrs. Baxter Scott, 1202 Magnolia St., Greensboro	Y. P. Secretary
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Randleman Rd., Greensboro,	Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. Hugh Smart, 1009 Country Club Dr., High Point	G. A. Counselor
Nolan Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro	R. A. Counselor
Mrs. H. F. Robinette, 632 University Dr. Greensboro	Y. W. A. Counselor

CHAIRMEN

Mrs. J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave. Greensboro	Chairman Nominating Committee
Mrs. R. W. Gentry, 1403 Randolph Ave., Greensboro	Prayer Chairman
Mrs. E. W. Richardson, 1701 Rainbow Dr. Greensboro	Community Missions
Mrs. W. S. Fox, 807 Northridge St., Greensboro	Literature and Program
Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point,	Mission Study
Mrs. Norman Blythe, 3406 Alton St., Greensboro	Stewardship
Mrs. Tracy Moore, 509 Woodlawn Dr., Greensboro	Publicity
Mrs. Troy Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	Carver School of Missions

GROUP CAPTAINS

Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro; Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro; Mrs. John Edwards, 1317 Summit Ave., Greensboro; Mrs. Dan Sears, Gibsonville; Mrs. John Roberts, 527 Gatewood Ave., High Point; Mrs. James Watkins, 811 Old Winston Rd., High Point.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, ... General Supt.
Nolan Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro .. Greensboro District
Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point, High Point District

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD PROMOTION

W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence Rd.
Greensboro .... General Director

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro .... Director
John Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point .... Asst. Director
Mrs. R. S. Maitland, 120 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro, Sec. and Treas.
A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro .... Chorister
G. Norman Acker, Emerywood Ct., High Point ... Organist/Pianist
Mrs. J. W. Sears, 1310 Forrest St., High Point ...... Asst. Pianist
Mrs. Lucille Burton, 1508 Glenwood Ave. Greensboro, Primary Leader
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Randleman Rd., Greensboro, Beginner Leader
Miss Dorothy Cox, 502½ Sterling St., Greensboro, Nursery Leader
Miss Cleo Creede, 510 N. Tremont Dr. Greensboro, Junior Leader
Mrs. R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam, Greensboro, Asst. Junior Leader
Frank Roberts, 501 Burtner St., Greensboro .. Intermediate Leader
Clarence Cox, 1109 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, Young People's Leader
William L. Bennett, 1504 16th St., Greensboro ...... Adult Leader
Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer, Greensboro, Leader, Dist. No. 2
W. H. Brock, 917 Putnam, High Point ...... Leader Dist. No. 1
Troy Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro .... Pastor Advisor

MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES, AND VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Harrison Luck, Mrs. C. L. Mattocks, Mrs. Floyd Raines, Mrs. Tom Sledge, Mrs. C. B. Welborn.
ALLEN JAY: Mrs. Wade Cumby, Wade Clmby, Mrs. Polly Elliott, R. L. George, Mrs. R. L. George, Mrs. Grayson LaMarr, Mrs. W. R. Oakley, W. L. Owens, George H. Wallace.
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. F. B. Bunton, Mrs. Hazel Bunton, Mrs. C. H. Bunton, Mrs. Polly Kellean, Charles May.
BRIGHTWOOD: Mrs. M. M. Bishop, Mrs. G. B. Cadklenese, Mrs. Carl Ham, H. L. Mitchell, Mrs Lena Overman.
BUCHANAN: James Clifton, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Rogers.
CALVARY: Howell V. Brady; Ernest Duggins; Mrs. K. S. Holt, C. A. Mitchell, Mrs. J. T. Prevatt, Mrs. Estelle Roberson.
CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. R. B. Josey, Mrs. Maude Lashley; W. H. Peeden; Mrs. Nannie Peeden; Edward Ripp; R. M. Southern.
COLONIAL HEIGHTS: S. T. Whiather.

COMMUNITY: Mr. and Mrs. C. C. McCollum; Mr. and Mrs. Renzie Morgan, Mrs. R. R. Osborne.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Mrs. Mildred Jester, Virginia Marsh, Mrs. D. K. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Rand, R. L. Reeves.

FAIRMONT PARK: Mrs. J. L. Kivett, L. R. McNeill, Mrs. J. L. Pennington, T. G. Rodden.

FRIENDLY: Mrs. Annie Boles, Mrs. W. C. Collins, Mrs. Effie Ingram, Mrs. Loma Kennedy, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, W. L. Smith, Mrs. Josephine Spencer.

GETHSEMENE: Mrs. Harbor Craig, Mrs. R. J. Hipp.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Hadley Farrior, Ralph C. Foster, Mr. and Mrs. James Hagwood, L. L. Patterson, Mrs. D. J. Sears.

GREENSBORO

ASHEBORO Street: Mrs. W. A. Aydelette, Nolan C. Johnston, Victor Jones, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. J. D. Watson.

BESSEMER: N. L. Blythe, Ruth Flowers, Marie Sestits, Mrs. J. F. Smith, Mrs. S. C. Smith, Mrs. B. T. White Jr.

COLLEGE PARK: Cleo Creede, Mrs. V. L. Dixon, Mrs. G. L. Dupree, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Hillman, Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. H. C. Mahala, Mrs E. W. Richardson, Mrs. M. Scott, Mrs. J. H. Smothers, V. W. Wagoner, Mrs. J. E. McGinley.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. R. F. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. John Edwards, John Hobbs, Mrs. W. K. Jordan, Miss Carolyn Watkins.

FIRST: W. O. Beavers, Carl Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Claud Bowen, Mrs. B. G. Campbell, J. B. Fleet, R. F. Farley, U. A. Hedrick, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, C. A. McKeel, Mrs. T. R. Parlier Jr., Mrs. Ronald A. Patterson, E. P. Pearch Jr., Harold Pritchard, S. C. Ray, W. I. Smallwood, Mr. and Mrs. Mack Smith, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Sorah, J. S. Teague, H. A. Tuttle.

FLORIDA STREET: Mrs. James W. Allred, Mrs. I. C. Apple, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Cox, Mrs. W. H. Darnell, Mrs. L. R. Dixon, Mrs. C. D. Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Hill, Mrs. L. M. Lippard, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Reele, Mrs J. B. Rumbley Sr., Mrs. C. E. Parker.

IMMANUEL: E. J. Jarvis, Mrs. O. B. Kale, Mrs. L. L. Lefler; Mrs. T. J. McArthur, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Robbins, Mrs. Arza Stevens Sr.

LINDLEY PARK: Frank Paschal, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Robertson, T. L. Sasser, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Trantham.

MAGNOLIA: Mrs. John L. Brown, Mrs. C. E. Flowers, Mrs. Alex Moody, Mrs. W. H. Powers, Mrs. Alfred Price, Jack Roe, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Mrs. R. L. Yow.

MARTIN AVENUE: J. M. Clark.

NORTHWOOD: C. H. Walker.

RANKIN: Mrs. A. Andrews, Mrs. L. B. Bishop, L. W. Brande, Mrs. Lonie Brande, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Brande, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Campbell, Mrs. C. B. Cates, Mrs. Coy W. Craver, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Gregory, Mrs. O. H. Graham, Mrs. Olden Graham, Mrs. Clyde Holmes, Mrs. Charles Leonard, Mrs. W. H. Lucas, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Martin, Mrs. Gene Norwood, Mrs. Kermit Payne, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. Hugh Smith, Mrs. Bennie Spencer, Mrs. C. L. Straughn; Mrs. L. T. Tweedell Jr.

REVOLUTION: Mrs. Clara Dowdy, Mrs. Waldo Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Riddle, Mrs. E. T. Wicker.

ROCKY KNOLL: Mrs. W. J. Apple, Mrs. C. F. Cooper, Mrs. Lennie DeLong, F. B. Mooney, Clarence Nida, Mrs. Joe Spoon.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Leona Ball, Bill Bennett, Mrs. Harold Burke, Cora Hayes, Mrs. L. E. Hill, Ernest G. Holt, Mrs. Joe Kirkman, Mrs. T. W. Michael, Mrs. C. W. Montgomery, Mrs. Harry Moore.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Gaffney, Mrs. B. C. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Pope, Mrs. Lessie Smith.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. A. H. Briles, Mrs. O. R. Creakman, Mrs. Arthur Lewis, Mrs. Maggie Montgomery, Gene Phillips, Mrs. J. F. Walker.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Andrews, Daniel Lowe, Mrs. R. V. Thornberry.

GUILFORD: Mrs. David Cherry, Mrs. E. R. Fuller, Jr., Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Mrs. E. W. Milloway, Mrs. Preston Moss, Mrs. P. H. Raines, Mrs. J. S. Weston.

HIGH POINT

BRENTWOOD: Mrs. Levi Grubb, Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Howlett, Clyde Lawing, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mrs. R. N. Williams.

ENGLISH STREET: Mrs. C. W. Cecil; Miss Leona Chappell, Mrs. Frank Houser, Mrs. Joel M. Lentz, Mrs. Pearl Preslar, George Richman.

FAITH: W. M. Cassell, Mrs. J. M. Hayworth, Mrs. A. J. Samson, Mrs. Allena West.

FIRST: Norman Acker, Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Mrs. J. M. Coggin, Mrs. R A. Craven, R. C. Fincher, Mrs. Paul W. Godfrey, N. G. Goodwin, Woodrow Haywood, Mrs. G. C. Howard, G. H. Jones, H. A. Knight, Sr., Mrs. Ed McAbee, Mrs. W. G. Met-Calfe, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Reavis, Mrs. Marvin Slate.

GREEN STREET: Mrs. E. E. Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Bell, Mrs. J. M. Chever, Mrs. C. E. Chrissman, Mrs. Alice Davis, Mrs. A. H. Holt, Mrs. Walter Lawrenson, B. G. Leonard, D. H. Lynch, Mrs. W. E. Meyers, Mrs. Annie Rudd, Mrs. W. R. Safewright, Mrs. H. W. Shelton, W. F. Thomas, George Tunstall, Argie Wood.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lothair Cecil, Mrs. W. A. Copley, Mrs. L. L. Grant, Mrs. Floy Grubb, Mrs. A. E. Henderson, W. Frank Marks, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. G. W. Underwood.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Mrs. L. W. Glnm, W. D. Harrington, Mrs. H. D. Odel, Mrs. Fay McKinney, W. W. Robbins, Mrs. W. W. Robbins, Barbara Short, Mrs. F. W. Short.

MT CALVARY: Mrs. Connie Fowler, Mrs. B. E. Hobbs, Rev. J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. Ida Porterfield, Mrs. Louis Wilson.

NORTH MAIN ST: Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Miss Gwen Horne, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mrs. Stanto Moore.

SOUTHSIDE: W. H. Barker, Mrs. Carrie Burleson, Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. W. M. Henson, Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Mrs. C. R. Saltz, Daisy Shaw, Mrs. George Tate.

HILLCREST: Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield.

HONEY ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. James Bennett; Mr. and Mrs. John Cox, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Fulk, J. A. Hayes, R. E. Haynes, Bill Whitaker.

JAMESTOWN: Gilbert Brown, Mrs. D. F. Cargal, Mrs. S. M. Hutton, Mrs. H. O. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. John Scalf.

JESSUP GROVE: J. C. Alley, Reece Baucom, Mrs. Reece Baucom, Mrs. Treva Clark, Mrs. Ruth Lewis.

JEWEL: Charles Pierce, Mrs. Hubert Willard.

JONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. Hermon Brown, David Oates, Mrs. Ira Still.

LANKFORD: Mrs. Jack Coltrane, Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Epperson, Walter Gregory, Mrs. Walter Gregory, E. O. Lankford, Mrs. Johah Wyrick.

LEBANON: Mrs. Vela Godwin; C. M. Oates, Edward Overly, Mrs. A. L. Rudd, Mrs. Arthur Steward, Mrs. Wesley Vernon.

LOVE: Mrs. Ethel Brown, Mrs. Lillie Davis, Walter Holder, Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Straughn.

MCLEANSVILLE: Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Fuller, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. Betty Scoggins, Mrs. Lucy Stephenson.

McCONNELL ROAD: Mrs. C L. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Ellis, J. H. Oliver, John Summers, W. W. Terrell.

MIDWAY: Connie Chappell, Nancy Hill, Annie Johnson, Ersie Johnson, Walter Johnson, Mrytle Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Turner.

MT. ZION: C. D. Branson, Marsell Coble, Roy Coble, Mrs. Ola Foster, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hines, Mrs J. L. Phillips, Mrs. Lela Smith, F. M. Whiteside.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. C. H. Evans, Mrs. C. E. Murphy, Mrs. J. E. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Saunders, W. L. Shackelford, Walter Shackelford, Mrs. Shirley Shackelford, R. L. Smith.

OSCEOLA: Duffy Westmoreland.

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Joe R. Edwards, Mrs. James Harris.

PINECROFT: W. S. Luck, Mrs. W. S. Luck, Mrs. Albert Tew, Mrs. Esther Walwork, Mrs Lou Weaver.

PINE GROVE: C. L. Ashburn, Mrs. Minnie Bennett, Mrs. Irene Loflin, Mrs. R. A. Pickard.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Burris, Mrs. J. T. Nunn, Mrs. Virgil Ward, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Willis.

POMONA: Mrs. O. F. Iddings, Mrs. Hattie McDaniel, Mrs. Henry Wall, Mrs. Lela Waye, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Young.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Grayson Cowan, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Garner, Edna Hayes, Mrs. R. L. Rodden, Mrs. P. A. Snieden, Mrs. Vera Wilson.

REEDY FORK: Mrs. A. L. Bullard, Mrs. Ethel Canter, Mrs. Chester Fulk, Mrs. W. O. Presnell, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Shaw, Mrs. Edna Williams.

ROCK CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Dodson, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Revels.

SMITH GROVE: R. O. Nuckles, Cora Pendry, Harvey Pitts, W. H. Westmoreland, Mrs. T. F. Westmoreland.

STRAIGHTWAY: J. F. Alberty.

SUMMERFIELD: E. A. Long, Mrs. G. A. Maynard, Mrs. Annie Parrish, Mrytle Smith.

WOODLAWN: A. B. Asbill, Mrs. C. E. Abbott, Mrs. G. T. Ball, Mrs. E. M. Bowman, Mrs. G A. Cook, Hannah Hill.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The associational clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—

Section 1—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 2—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 3—The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the moderator, clerk and treasurer of the Association. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

ARTICLE 11—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14—This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE 16—

Section 1—Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees. to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2—Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3—Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4—The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5—The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special metings of the Association.

Sectios 6—The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Adopted October 17, 1895.

Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles 2, 10 Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles 2, 3 Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article 10, Section 3 Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

PROCEEDINGS

10:00 A. M. THURSDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1955

1. The Association was called to order by the Moderator, Brother A. L. Parker and Preston Lawrence led the group in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

2. The Reverend Charlie Monk read the Scripture and led in Prayer.

3. The Program Committee gave its report through Chairman Woodrow Robbins, who moved that the printed report be adopted with the following changes:

> (1) That Woodrow Robbins be granted 10 minutes during the period set aside for Associational Work, to present an item of business.

The motion was made that the messengers present and the messengers elected by the Churches constitnte the Association. The motion was adopted.

4. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by Chairman George Richman. The Report was adopted. (The Commitees are given in the Associational Directory.)

5. Mr. T. L. Sasser, the Associational Missionary introduced nine new pastors that have come into the Association since last year. Mr. Sasser also presented the Members and Pastors of two new Churches. These churches are Jamestown, coming under the watchcare of the Association and the Briggs Memorial Church, coming into the Association after being under watchcare for one year.

Mr. Sasser also recognized the visitors and the new Educational Directors in the Association.

6. George Tunstall made a motion that the action announced by Woodrow Robbins, to be brought before the association at 10:30 a. m. be postponed until the afternoon session, when Mr. M. A. Huggins would be present. The Motion passed.

7. The Treasurer of the Association, Mr. C. A. McKeel gave his report as printed in the Directory and the report was adopted.

The Moderator expressed appreciation for the good work that Mr. McKeel has done during the past year.

> (1) The Budget, as printed in the Directory, for 1955-1956 was presented to the Association as a recommendation from the Executive Committee. The Budget was adopted.

8. The Associational Assembly report in the Book of Reports was given and adopted in the absence of Mr. M. E. Suther.

9. The Associational Prospectus Report was given by Mr. T. L. Sasser, and the report was adopted.

10. The report on Associational Missions was given by W. W. Hill and Mr. Hill emphasized two major ideas if we are to go forward in mission work. These themes were COOPERATION and ADVANCE. The report was adopted.

11. Dr. J. E. Rawlinson of the First Baptist Church, the host church, gave words of greeting and instructions for lunch.

12. Preston Lawrence led the congregation in singing "Rescue the Perishing".

(1) A duet "Breath On Me" was sung by Mrs. Marvin L. Slate and Mrs. Peggy Eller of the First Baptist Church, High Point.

(2) Neil Armstrong read the Scriptures: Matt. 16:13-17 and Matt. 2:41-46.

(3- S. L. Riddle of the Revolution Church brought the Annual sermon on the subject, "What Think Ye of Christ?"

13. The morning Session adjourned for lunch after a prayer.

1:00 P. M. THURSDAY

14. Preston Lawrence led the congregation in singing, "He Leadeth Me," after which Nolan Johnston read the Scripture and led in prayer.

15. The Resolutions Committee composed of Clarence R. Nida, Chairman; J. W. Kanoy, and David Oates presented the following resolutions: BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That we express our sincere gratitude to the First Baptist Church of High Point for graciously entertaining the 62nd meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association on the first day of our annual meeting.

(2) That we record our thanks to the Program Committee for the excellent program this first day of our annual meeting.

16. The Report on Denominational Literature was presented by William L. Bennett. The Report as printed in the Book of Reports was adopted by the body. Mr. Bennett then presented C. W. Bazemore, the Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke to the report on Denominational Literature.

17. W. W. Robbins, the Program Committee Chairman, presented a suggested change in the program:

(1) That Dr. Claud Bowen present the Report on Radio and Television in the place of the Hospital Report which was due at this time.

(2) That the Allied Church League present its report today instead of tomorrow. It would be presented in the place of the Home Mission Board Report.

This suggested change in the program was adopted as presented.

18. Dr. Claud Bowen presented the Report on Radio and Television and the report was adopted.

19. The Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was presented by Mrs. A. L. Parker. The Report was adopted.

20. In the absence of the Brotherhood President, Mr. W. A. Aydelette, the printed report was adopted.

21. The Moderator asked Clarence Nida to lead the congregation to stand and sing "Onward Christian Soldiers".

22. The Report on State Missions was presented by Roger Bell. It was adopted by the association. Mr. Bell then presented Dr. E. L. Spivey who spoke on the need of evangelism in North Carolina.

23. Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, of the Allied Church League spoke on the problem of Alcohol.

(1) Alcohol is the source of many other problems in life.

(2) Drinking is a religious problem.

(3) Mr. Biggerstaff suggested that the association elect one laymen to work with the Allied Church League as our representative.

There was a motion that the report be adopted which also would include a laymen to represent the Piedmont Association in Allied Church League Work. The motion was adopted.

24. In a special Business Session W. W. Robbins presented the following resolution:

TO THE PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

WHEREAS the decision of the Supreme Court of North Carolina in the North Rocky Mount Baptist Church case has caused considerable confusion as to what the true customs, doctrines, practices, and usages of Misssionary Baptist Churches have been, and WHEREAS it seems advisable and to the best interest of the denomination and of all the Baptist churches in the state that this confusion be cleared up, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Piedmont Baptist Association, in its annual session assembled at the First Baptist Church of High Point, **that we affirm the traditional Baptist principle of majority rule in all matters,** regardless of a church's affiliation with the association or convention, which affiliation is purely voluntary,—which principle has been abundantly set forth in many recognized Baptist writings, as for example in the following statements:

> "There is no such thing as 'The Baptist Church' in the sense that one may speak of 'The Methodist Church' or 'The Presbyterian Church'. 'The Baptist Church' is one local congregation, that and nothing more. When, therefore, these churches joined forces they did not surrender ,and do not now surrender any of their autonomy." From
> M. A. Huggins, **North Carolina For Christ,** pp. 64, 65.

> "Each church is free and independent. The members of the church meet in executive session and draft their own constitution, write their own by-laws, elect their own officers, and conduct their affairs as they choose. The church is democratic in government. It is the purest democracy to be found on earth . . . When local churches through messengers come together in the work of the Kingdom and form a denomination, it must be solely on the basis of co-operation. Two or more churches may thus work together so long as they agree. But one may withdraw at any time, and the others can exercise no authority to restrain it . . . Our churches co-operate in associations, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention. Yet all of these relations are voluntary."
> Harold W. Tribble, **Our Doctrines, pp. 110-111.**

> "All Baptist general bodies are voluntary organizations, established by individuals who wish to cooperate for some common end or ends in the Kingdom of God. This Convention is not an ecclesiastical body composed of churches, nor a federal body composed of state conventions. Churches may seek to fulfill their obligations to extend Christ's Kingdom by cooperating with these general organizations, but always on a purely voluntary basis, and without surrendering in any way or degree their right of self-determination."—W. W. Barnes, **The Southern Baptist Convention,** 1934, reprint 1946; also **The Southern Baptist Convention:** 1845-1953, pp. 259-260.

Be it further resolved that we call upon the Baptist State Convention, in its annual meeting this November, to affirm these above-stated principles.

W. W. Robbins made a motion that the resolution be adopted. C. K. Rand made a second that the resolution be adopted.

Rev. George Tunstall made a substitute to the resolution. C. K. Rand spoke to the substitute motion and Grover Jones also spoke to the substitute motion and called attention to Article 7 in the constitution. C. K. Rand again spoke to the subsitute motion.

Grover Jones, then made a motion that the substitute motion be tabled. There was a second. The motion to table the matter was defeated by a vote of 114 to 111.

The Substitute motion was then voted upon and was defeated by a vote of 128 to 63.

The Original Resolution passed with a voice vote.

25. The Report on Foreign Missions was presented by Mrs. Mary Phillips. The report was adopted. Mrs. Phillips then presented Miss Barbara Short, who was a worker in Jamaica, to speak to the report.

26. Miss Frances Collins, of the First Baptist Church, High Point sang a solo for the Special Music.

27. Dr. Roger Smith, the Associate Secretary of Promotion of the Foreign Mission Board presented an address on Foreign Missions.

(1) He told of the Annual Board Meeting.
(2) They adopted a budget of 7½ million dollars.
(3) We now have 1022 Missionaries.
(4) The 143rd Missionary from North Carolina was Mrs. Thomas High.

28. Rev. William L. Bennett, mentioned that Mrs. Thomas High came from the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church of our own Association.

29 The Session Adjourned to meet tomorrow with the Rankin Baptist Church in Greensboro.

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 21, 1955

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH, Greensboro, North Carolina

30. George Wallace led in singing "On Jordon's Stormy Banks". Rev. J. W. Kanoy, read II Timothy and led in Prayer.

31. Ernest Holt presented a motion that the Minutes of the Association be dedicated to J. Claud Creason, Pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, who was drowned this past summer. The wording for the dedication is to be taken from the funeral sermon delivered by Rev. T. L. Sasser.

The motion was adopted.

32. Dr. Claud Bowen presented the Hospital Report in the absence of C. E. Hamilton. Dr. Bowen then presented Dr. J. Roy Clifford of Lexington to speak to the Hospital Report.

(1) The Mother's Day Offering Goal is $187,000.

(2) Two kinds of people served by the hospital, those "Able to pay" and those who "Cannot Pay."

The report was adopted.

33. The Sunday School Report was presented by Woodroe Haywood. The report was adopted and a motion that his report be printed in the minutes was adopted.

The success of those churches who have faithfully applied the programs and tools given to us by our Sunday School Leaders clearly demonstrates that if we will but follow these programs we not only build greater Sunday Schools but strengthen and enhance all phases of the denominational program. The Sunday School when properly used can be the outreaching arm to help build greater churches, to reach more people for Christ and to improve the financial position of the churches.

One reason why Baptists have been so successful in reaching more people in recent years is the emphasis placed on the individual. He is the product of God's creation and responsibility of Christians. Last year was our most successful year when we gained 597,000. This was greater than the total for 1952 and 1953 combined. It was more than the ten year gain from 1928 to 1938. The gain last year was more than these six other denominations: Methodists, Presbyterian, Episcopal, Congregational Christian, Lutheran and the Disciples of Christ.

This is impressive but let us consider the unfinished task before us. Our present population is 165 million, it is estimated

by 1965 there will be 188 million
by 1970 there will be 200 million
by 1975 there will be 220 million

within 20 years there will be an additional 55 million with 45 million in the Southern Baptist Convention territory. Within 10 years it is estimated that our State will have a population increase of 12%.

By 1960 there should be 74½ million white people in SBC territory with 53½ million unreached unless we step up our program.

By 1960 there should be 44 million adults in our territory, of which 36 million may be unreached.

At the present rate of 1½ million marriages a year there should be at least 7 million new married couples between now and 1960; and more than half of them will have at least one child.

In 1956 Southern Baptists will major on three groups —men — young people — babies.

White adult population (SBC)	44,266,000
White adult men	22,000,000
White adult men enrolled in SS	3,700,000
White adult men unreached	18,000,000
Young People—Population, 17-24 (SBC)	8,025,000
Enrolled in SS	559,371
Enlisted in Armed services	175,000
Unreached by any SS	5,900,000

We now have enrolled in our Intermediate departments (ages 13-16) 686,501 more than the total Young People enrollment. Within three years we will promote more Intermediates into Young People's departments than our present Young People's enrollment. Are we preparing now for the future of these young people.

Since 1950 our population has increased 5%, while crime increased 20%. Last year 3 out of 5 arrested for auto thefts and ½ of all burglary arrests were under 18 years of age.

BABIES: An average of 11,000 babies are born every 48 hours—more than 4 million last year.

These special groups, and others, present a tremendous challenge. What will you and your church do about it? We have the message, the program, and the methods to reach the people. More Sunday schools are needed—more departments, more classes, more workers, and, more of you. **We are the stewards of the gospel of redemption, and while the message is eternal, the time we have for sharing it is limited.** We must not fail to provide Bible study for every member of the family in fullfilment of our responsibility to the people of our day and generation.

34. J. Carl Bell was not present to give the Training Union Report but it was adopted. Clarence Nida spoke to the Training Union Report. He said that Training Union:

(1) Builds a Strong Church

(2) Trains Christians

(3) Preserves the Fruit of Evangelism.

35. The Report on Relief and Annuity was given by Dr. J. D. Hillman. The report was adopted.

36. The Association was led in the singing of "Yield Not to Temptation."

37. Glenn Gaffney presented the Report on the Home Mission Board. The report was adopted.

38. Alcoholism—Problem facing our Churches.

(1) Bill Howington gave his testimony about how he was saved and Christ gave him the victory over drink.

(2) Rev. James Claffee, Bethel Colony of Mercy, Lenoir, N. C., said the answer to Alcoholism is "The Blood of Jesus Christ."

39. The Report on Seminary Extension was given by John Edwards and the report was adopted.

40. Session adjourned for lunch after the prayer by John Edwards.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

41. After the singing of "Jesus Paid it All", George Tunstall read the scripture and led in Prayer.

42. Election of Officers.

(1) Troy Robbins, Chr., George Wallace, and Jack Roe presented the names for offices, (printed in the Directory) and the officers were elected.

43. Clarence Nida, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented the following resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED: that we express our thanks to the Rankin Baptist church of Greensboro for entertaining the 62nd meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association on the 2nd day of the annual meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED: that we express our sincere thanks to all those of the association who have rendered such effective services on the committees of the association, and so capably aided all the phases and work of the association.

WHEREAS Leroy Parker has faithfully served as moderator for the past four years, effectively guiding the Piedmont Association in ways of greatness, growth, and blessing,

WHEREAS Brother Parker so willingly and sacrificially gave of his time and energies, and in his great leadership manifest a most gracious spirit, unquestioned devotion to his task.

BE IT RESOLVED, THAT WE EXPRESS OUR DEEP GRATITUDE TO Brother Parker for his labor of love as moderator in our association.

44. The Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by Clarence Nida:

TIME: October 25-26, 1956
PLACE: October 25—Sixteenth Street Baptist Church Greensboro
October 26—Southside Baptist Church, High Point.
PREACHER: Neil Armstrong—North Main, High Point
ALTERNATE: Woodrow W. Hill—Florida St., Greensboro.

45. The Memorial Service was conducted by Lloyd Garner. The Motion was made and adopted that the names of the dead be printed in a memorial page in the minutes.

46. The Report on Home for the Aging was adopted and Rev. James Hayes spoke to the report.

47. The Report on the Orphanage was presented and adopted. Mr. W. C. Reed spoke to the report.

48. James O. Hagwood presented the Report on Christian Education and it was adopted. Dr. Bud Smith, of Wingate College, spoke to the report.

49. The Credentials Committee presented the following report:

(1) Jamestown Baptist Church to come under the the watchcare of the Association for one year. They are to send a report each month. A motion was made and adopted.

(2) The Motion was made and adopted that the Briggs Memorial Baptist Church come into the Association after being under the watchcare for one year.

50. The following resolution was presented and adopted:
That we express our appreciation to the Newspapers of High Point and Greensboro, along with the radio stations, for announcing, and covering our Associational Meetings. We request our Associational Clerk write to the papers and stations and express our appreciation.

51. The Report on Evangelism was given and adopted. Neil Armstrong, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism presented C. K. Rand as the speaker on Evangelism.

52. After the singing of "Standing on the Promises", Dr. M. Ray McKay brought the closing message of the Association on "Be Thou Faithful unto Death."

53. The Association sung "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" and A. L. Parker asked George Richman, the new Moderator, to close in prayer. The Association was adjourned to meet again next October 25 at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — TREASURER'S REPORT

By C. A. McKeel, Treasurer

From October 1, 1954 through September 30, 1955

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements		
Budget Balance, September 30, 1954					$ 4,729.31
Receipts: From Churches for Association Budget (Schedule A)					17,047.99
					21,777.30
Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00		$4,200.00		
Missionary's Travel Allowance	960.00		960.00		
	$5,160.00		$5,160.00		
Less: State Convention Supplement	1,500.00	3,660.00	1,340.00	3,820.00	
Missionary's Home—Bond Principal and Interest		1,560.00		1,708.24	
Missionary's Retiremtnt Fund—					
Relief and Annuity Board	$ 160.00		$ 160.00		
Federal Social Security	74.00	234.00	68.35	228.35	
Missionary's Convention Expense		300.00		288.38	
Association Clerk—Salary		300.00		300.00	
Association Minutes		650.00		720.43	
Association Tent Expense		300.00		0	
Office Supplies and Expense		300.00		224.00	
Aid To Missions and Churches		7,500.00		3,855.85	

Student Mission Work		750.00		620.00	
Incidental Fund		300.00		128.20	
Lakewood Assembly:					
Insurance and Maintenance	$ 700.00		$ 869.99		
Expansion and Development	2,500.00	3,200.00	(1) 2,474.85	3,371.84	
		$19,054.00			15,265.29
Budget Balance Sept. 30, 1955					$ 6,512.01

(1)	Total Expenditures—Lakewood Development		$17,982.07
	Less: Net Proceeds—Bank Loan	$14,698.34	
	Less: Contributions From Churches Designated For Lakewood	808.88	15,507.22
			$ 2,474.85

SCHEDULE A
BUDGET RECEIPTS ON "DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER" QUOTAS ASSOCIATION YEAR 1954-1955

Church	Resident Members In 1954	Receipts
Albertson Road	224	$ 150.00
Allen Jay	370	250.00
Asheboro Street	1,605	1,494.20
Battleground Road	182	*
Bessemer	710	400.00
Briggs Memorial	0	4.00
Brightlight	75	0
Brightwood	737	0
Buchanan	144	0
Calvary	308	100.00
Camp Herman	30	100.00
College Park	755	420.00
Community	107	0
Conrad Memorial	325	410.00
Eller Memorial	893	1,012.50
English Street	317	260.00
Fairmont Park	200	14.71
Faith—Alamance Co.	41	0
Faith—High Point	122	50.00
Florida Street	876	853.70
Friendly	216	10.00
Gethsemane	75	76.00
Gibsonville First	225	225.00
Green Street	1,914	1,000.00
Greensboro First	2,857	3,808.68
Guilford	208	100.00
Highland	72	0
High Point First	1,317	1,325.00
Hillcrest	44	100.00
Hilliard Memorial	374	266.73
Honey Rock	152	10.00
Immanuel	400	400.00
Jessup Grove	141	140.00
Jewel	107	28.00
Jones Memorial	36	35.00
Lake Brandt	18	0
Lankford Memorial	275	0
Lebanon	129	100.00
Lexington Ave.	457	457.00
Lindley Park	196	225.00
Love	13	31.68
Magnolia Street	472	250.00
Martin Avenue	83	69.00
McConnell Road	62	62.00
McLeansville	109	0
Midway	92	0
Mount Calvary	116	0
Mount Zion	210	200.00
North Main Street	507	350.00
Northwood	96	100.00
Oak Grove	174	25.00
Osceola	150	50.00
Pilot View	167	3.00
Pinecroft	143	100.00
Pine Grove	61	0
Pisgah	234	0

Church	Resident Members In 1954	Receipts
Pleasant Garden	144	12.00
Pleasant Grove	96	0
Pomona	496	15.00
Rankin	239	250.00
Reavis Memorial	217	125.00
Reedy Fork	333	100.00
Revolution	472	240.00
Rock Creek	41	10.00
Rocky Knoll	376	400.08
Ruffin-Stacey	133	0
Sixteenth Street	458	400.00
Smith Grove	222	5.00
South Elm Street	189	0
Southside—Greensboro	164	150.00
Southside—High Point	341	130.00
Stevens Memorial	224	104.00
Summerfield	244	20.00
Sunview	76	6.00
Wooodard Memorial	110	0
Woodlawn	342	0
	24,840	$17,033.28
*Straightway	0	14.71
	$24,840	$17,047.99

*Church organized during year—not yet affiliated.

KIRKWOOD PROPERTY FUND:

Balance Sept. 30, 1954 (Page 29 Ass'n Minutes)	$8,086.95
Add: Interest Earned	203.39
(1) Balance Sept. 30, 1955	$8,290.34

(1) These funds have been invested in Federal Savings and Loan Shares at 3% interest.

— — — — — — — — — — — —

Records of receipts and disbursements for the Associational year, and the bank balance at Sept. 30, 1955 have been examined and verified.

Auditing Committee
R. F. Carter
W. E. Holder
Victor E. Jones

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed 1955-56 Budget

Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	960.00	
	5,160.00	
Less: State Convention Supplement	1,200.00	$3,960.00
Missionary's Home—Bond Principal	2,200.00	
Bond Interest	830.00	3,030.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund Relief and Annuity Board	$ 160.00	

Federal Social Security		84.00	244.00
Missionary's Convention Expense			300.00
Association Clerk—Salary			300.00
Association Minutes			725.00
Association Tent Expense			300.00
Office Supplies and Expense			300.00
Aid to Missions and Churches			7,500.00
Student Mission Fund			750.00
Incidental Fund			300.00
Lakewood Assembly:			
Insurance and Maintenance		$ 750.00	
Debt Retirement:			
Principal	$3,000.00		
Interest	510.00	3,510.00	4,260.00
		Total	$21,969.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ASSEMBLY

By M. E. Suther

The Lord has supplied urgently needed additions to our facilities at Lakewood, and we praise Him for enabling us to add: a comfortable four-room caretaker's cottage; a spacious modernly equipped kitchen, a 31 fooot addition to our assembly building; and the closing in with blocks and screen of the entire assembly hall. All of these additions were made at a cost of approximately $18,000.00, and your committee is gratified with favorable comments on them. We are now in position to take care of any reasonable requests for use of the assembly grounds.

Total attendance at the camp conducted by the Women's Missionary Union was 676 compared to 588 for 1954, or 15 per cent increase. At these camps there were eleven who accepted Christ as Saviour and forty who made definite dedications of their lives to the Lord and His work. We praise the Lord for these visible results as well as the general spiritual effect upon those who took part in the camp.

We extend the thanks and appreciation of the Piedmont Baptist Association who directed the camp, the counsellors, the camp pastors, the ladies who prepared and served the meals, each of whom was richly blessed in the rendering of this service.

There are still unfilled needs at Lakewood which will have to be deferred until funds are available, but I urge future committees to keep these needs in mind, so that ultimately and as near in the future as possible we may have a truly modern assembly ground for the use of our churches.

Again we praise the Lord for all the way He has led so far and earnestly pray for His continued leadership and blessing for Lakewood.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

By T. L. Sasser

To Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Session October 20-21, 1955

Dear Friends.

Herein I make my twelfth annual personal report as Associational Missionary.

Days on the Field	322
Days on Other Fields for State and Home Mission Boards	43
Miles Travelled	36,113
Personal Conferences on Work	437
Group Conferences on Work	88
Associational Meetings Attended	5

Mission Fields Surveyed	4
Visits to Churches	168
Sermons Delivered	72
Addresses Delivered	78
Other services Participated in	13
Southern Baptist Meetings Attended	3
State Baptist Meetings Attended	4
Simultaneous Schools of Missions Participated In	1

This personal report is being given to the printer before the annual letters from the churches are available hence accurate statistics are not in hand, but I am sure that a large number of people have been baptized into Piedmont Association churches this year. I am also sure that large gifts have been made to missionary and benevolent objects this year.

The smaller and newer churches have continued to have a larger percentage of baptisms according to the number of church members than the larger churches.

This year is significant because of the large number of new church buildings which are under construction or finished.

There have been 45 Baptist churches constituted in the Piedmont Association area during the last twelve years. All of these have continued active. Two of them, however, have departed from the Baptist faith and have become holiness churches.

The Seminary Extension Center in its first annual session in Greensboro this year made a large contribution in Bible knowledge and church related subjects and proved spiritually helpful to those who attended the center and took the courses. The second annual session is beginning with high hope and good courage.

May I record here my sincere thanks to all the people of the churches for their cordiality, kindness and cooperation throughout this and former years.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

By William L. Bennett

For more than 50 years Southern Baptists have shared cherished biblical truths and religious experiences through the extensive publication and use of denominational literature. In a day, when much of the secular literature is degrading and much of the religious literature is filled with unbelief and superficiality, we should be eternally thankful for the consecrated, faithful efforts of our leaders in preparing these materials for us. The best way to show our gratitude is to use this literature that falls into our hands. By so recommending, I would not try to force "thought control" on anyone. No one is expected to accept or use all the millions of ideas, programs, suggestions and recommendations contained in this vast library of literature. Still, all the literature can be adapted for use by any individual or church, and there is always the freedom of bringing in our own originality and convictions and indeed, the literature encourages such freedom.

God has blessed our literature because it has been rooted and grounded in the Bible, our only authority for faith and practice. It has also been Christ-centered, Church-centered and person-centered. These emphases must be preserved at all cost. Nothing can bind us together except these biblical doctrines. Anything less will be like a rope of sand.

One of the greatest values of our literature is that it insists upon a personal, daily study of the Bible. Also, it stresses almost without exception the primacy of soul-winning in the churches and the lives of individual Christians. This later emphasis is fundamental, for evangelism made us and evangelism must keep us.

The Sunday School Board, our greatest unifying organization, publishes our Sunday School and Training Union materials. This Board also publishes "Home Life", a monthly magazine for the spiritual guidance of families and thousands of free tracts on Baptist beliefs, doctrines, stewardship, soul-winning and the Christian life.

The Foreign Mission Board publishes "The Commission", and the Home Mission Board publishes "Home Missions". These two publications keep us informed about our work abroad and at home. Baptist pastors, deacons, young people, yes the entire church, could read these two journals before they do the morning paper. From the Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Brotherhood offices, we receive the "Royal Service" and "Baptist Brotherhood Journal."

"Charity and Children" and the "Biblical Recorder" are our State Papers. They bring to us each week a report of our State work. "Charity and Children" is more specialized in that it publishes the news of the Baptist Orphanage, with which it is associated. Each Baptist should be a regular reader of these publications, and the churches should put them in their budgets.

It has been said, "If we are not up on something, we are down on it." This is surely true of Baptists. May we, therefore, use our denominational literature to become better informed and trained, that we might work together for His eternal glory.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

By C. E. Hamilton

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to become nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous—more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

The Opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

By Mrs. A. L. Parker

As the women in our churches have led out in the study of and training for missions we have seen our vision enlarged and gifts increased. We are happy to announce the organization of three new Woman's Missionary Societies. These are in Jewel, Summerfield and Jamestown Churches. It has been thrilling to observe the interest manifested by the ladies' of these Societies. Each Associational Officer considers herself a missionary to be used in any way that God directs, and is ready to serve when and where she is called. Mrs. C. E. Siceloff is our officer to encourage formation of new societies.

Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson has accepted the responsibility of Mission Study. On the evening of October 18th she will conduct a Mission Study Institute at the Magnolia Street Baptist Church. All teachers of the fall foreign mission series will be given help and aids in teaching. The purpose of these institutes is to inform and inspire teachers that they might present the needs of the world to our young people and women.

Mrs. Norman Blythe, Stewardship Chairman has found her place of service in the Association. She met with the two G. A. Camps and W. M. S. Day Camp to bring challenging inspirational stewardship messages. Our record show that we have 2198 tithers in our membership. Our aim is to have every young person and lady a tither of time, money and personality. Our special offerings show increases: Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, $17,543.88; Home Missions Offering, $5,838.75; Heck Jones Offering $2,544.66. We do not yet have the report of our State Mission Offering.

Mrs. Hoyle Allred our Young People's Director led our 163 young people's organizations in an acceptable way. Along with Mrs. Ralph Burroughs, Sunbeam leader; Mrs. Hugh Smart, Girls Auxiliary Counselor; Mrs. H. F. Robinette, Young Woman's Auxiliary Counselor, and Rev. Ernest Holt, Royal Ambassador Counselor, she was responsible for a full campaign program for each organization. The young people present were as follows:

Sunbeams, Preschool	45
Sunbeams, Primary	142
G. A., Junior Camp	68
G. A., Intermediate Camp	60
R. A., Junior Camp	39
R. A., Intermediate Camp	12
Y. W. A.	50
	416

Much of the success of the youth work is due to the untiring efforts of Mrs. Baxter Scott, who "keeps our records" and makes many contacts for the counselors.

Another group of contact people have as their Group Leaders; Mrs. C. D. Foster, Mrs. Dan Sears, Mrs. John Edwards, Mrs. F. T. Matthews. They have served as real helpers in all phases of our work.

Mrs. E. W. Richardson is our newly elected Community Missions Chairman. Throughout this last year our Associational projects have been to help furnish the Baptist Student Union House with a few extras and also we have through several societies made contributions to Lakewood. As has always been our purpose. Mrs. Richardson will lead our ladies' to do Community Missions in Jesus' name and for the purpose of leading To Christ each one helped.

One main concern of each of us is that there are 19 churches which do not have Woman's Missionary Societies. We are ready and willing to help to organize these Societies when the churches requests help. Another concern is that our Young People's Organizations have good consecrated leadership in order that they might be the kind of Christians God would have them to be and be prepared and ready to take the Gospel throughout the whole world.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

By W. A. Aydelette

The future is indeed bright for Brotherhood work. Future promotion, goals and activities swing largely on the hinge of the 1957 celebration of the Golden Anniversary of Brotherhood work in the Southern Baptist Convention. The year 1957 is also the year which will see the completion of the transfer of Royal Ambassadors from Woman's Missionary Union to the Brotherhood.

You might be interested to know that in the past five years there has been a 100% increase in the number of Associational Brotherhoods, Church Brotherhoods, enrollment in Brotherhoods and number of men receiving the Brotherhood Journal. From 1950 to 1954 the Brotherhood had the highest percentage gain of any of the organizations in Asheboro Street Church.

We have in North Carolina nine hundred and seventy-eight Brotherhoods at present.. These Brotherhoods will represent over fifty thousand men .Fifty-eight of the seventy-five Associations and the ten Regions have been organized thus far. During 1955 Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, has given three-fourths of his time to the Brotherhood Work and the other fourth to the Baptist Foundation and Wake Forest Program. The Associational Brotherhoods meet quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhood Organizations meet annually. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly, and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly.

According to the records we now have twenty-seven Brotherhoods in our Piedmont Baptist Association. Our State Secretary plans to give much time during the coming year in the Piedmont Association in the support and promotion of the Brotherhood movement.

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which Laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

By C. Roger Bell

I. State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

1. There are 4,225,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25% of the affiliated church members are unsaved then 62½% of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian. Here is our urgent challenge.

2. We have 781,777 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 35% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 65% of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

3. The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. **Our people need to be taught and trained.** Therefore, three of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, and Rural Church Departments. Already 2,200 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1955—giving $29,000 to the Cooperative Program. Over 5,700 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and Organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to actuate full-time programs of service.

B. **Over 60% of the people** in North Carolina are lost—and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department baptisms have averaged 3,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, during the crusade, Baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. **A growing population demands new and stronger churches.** State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year approximately $110,000 was invested in this work.

D. **A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor.** Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Each year about 125 pastors receive better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill and Caswell for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 400 during these two weeks.

E. **The colored races in our midst** constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are our responsibility.

F. **Other areas of need constantly** challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) **The Allied Church League.** This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) **The Silent People.** Three thousand of them becken for our care, love, and concern.

(c) **The Department of Pastoral Care.** All our pastors need help, counsel, guidance in facing their own problems and those of their people. This department cannot begin to meet the calls that come.

(d) **The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell.** Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer.

G. **Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now.** State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges, universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of **that leadership.** Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a must.

H. **What are the Sources of Support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work?** Here they are:

1. Cooperative Program	$264,000
2. Sunday School Board	20,000 if goals are met
3. Home Mission Board	2,000
4. W. M. U. Week of Prayer	75,000 (goal)
	$361,000

4. Offering through the Sunday Schools October 23—hoped for $89,000.

The State Missions budget to meet **minimum** needs is $450,000. The minimum goal for State Missions Day on October 23 is $89,000. Remember. this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphasis.

I. Therefore, will you as an individual and you as a church do your part so that the first part of **The Great Commission** might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might be more Christian?

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

By Rev. Glenn Gaffney

With gratitude to our Heavenly Father and the many churches who have contributed to make this report of the Home Mission Board a success, we bring you the following information.

The following is a brief outline of a few Home Mission Board activities:

H—Homes that have been helped
O—Offering needed
M—Millions reached for Christ
E—Evangelism

M—Missionaries
I—Work among Indians and Italians
S—Work among the Silent People
S—Work with Spanish speaking people
I—Lack of interest
O—Other activities
N—Neglected areas
S—Summary of work in 1954

Results of the Five Year Crusade

The past year closed a special Five Year Crusade in Home Missions. The workers of the Home Mission Board have increased from 754 regular and 271 student missionaries to 954 regular and 370 student missionaries.

Some of the results of the five years as reported by missionaries of the Board were as follows: 167,247 professions of faith, 1,440 new churches constituted; 2,974 missions started; and 131,527 added to the churches. During the five years Southern Baptists have baptized an average of 1,000 persons per day; have added 1,200 by letter; have given approximately $5,000,000 per week for the Lord's work; and have constituted an average of 11 new churches per week.

This report is submitted with the sincere hope that it will move our churches to greater support of the Home Missions Board.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

By Mrs. Mary Phillips

For the first time in the history of Southern Baptists, the number of foreign missionaries has reached the one-thousand mark. On May 15, 1955, the number stood at 1,002, including 67 appointments during 1954 and 64 during the first five months of 1955. A loss of 37 missionaries leaves an increase of 93 since January 1, 1954. During the seven years since January 1, 1948, when the Advance Program was launched, the number has increased 377.

To step up the annual number of appointments, the Foreign Mission Board is placing major emphasis on life commitment to special Christian service. Young people who feel the call of God to lifetime service will be asked to consider foreign service in harvest fields where laborers are fewest. In April, Mr. Bill B. Cody, formerly associate in the Sunday School Board's Department of Student Work, was elected to the staff of the Department of Missionary Personnel as assistant secretary, student representative. He will visit colleges and other schools throughout Southern Baptist Convention territory.

Missionaries of the Board live in 182 centers in 35 geographical areas. Their service touches innumerable surrounding villages and towns. Statistics from the current annual report show 3,776 outstations. They also show 22,125 baptisms last year in 2,268 churches made up of 209,346 members served by 1,408 national and 120 missionary pastors. Church organizations (Sunday schools, women's and young people's groups) total 9,687 with 379,246 members. There are 544 schools with 85,456 students, including 23 seminaries with 979 enrolled. We have 11 hospitals and 28 clinics, which treated 226,548 patients last year. Publishing houses on mission fields turned out 9,385,929 pieces of literature, including books, magazines, and pamphlets.

An increasing number of Baptists in mission countries are catching the vision of missions. Working with the missionaries in the mission churches, schools, hospitals, publishing houses, and other institutions are 3,582 national leaders. Nigerian and Brazizlian Baptists have home and foreign mission boards of their own. Colombian Baptists formed boards last year. The Argentine home mission board sent its first missionaries last year to the extreme southern tip of the nation. Japan has launched a special campaign of evangelism at home and is sending an evangelistic team to Okinawa this year. The Maracaibo church has work among the Indians of Venezuela. The Chinese church in Baguio (Philippines) divides its income half for local expenses and half for outside work. Through their "Carlota" (Lottie) Moon Offering last year, the women of Spain contributed toward medical work in Korea. Through their "Birthday Gift for Jesus," Nigerian women contributed toward building a church in Jordan. Italian women regularly send half of their annual love offering to Africa.

Out of a total of $10,739,497 contributed by Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program last year, $4,772,123 went to the Foreign Mission Board. In addition, Southern Baptists contributed to Foreign missions $1,539,230 in designated gifts and $3,600,765 through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. (The preceding figure is for the calendar year 1954. The total Lottie Moon Offering for the fiscal year—May 1, 1954, to May 1, 1955—is $3,957,821.)

At the home office last October, Dr. Frank Means, formerly secretary of the Department of Education and Promotion, became secretary for Latin America to fill the vacancy created by the death in April last year of Dr. Everett Gill, Jr.

The circulation of **The Commission**, the foreign mission magazine, averaged 106,726 the first four months this year. A special budget rate of 55 cents a year became effective last fall for churches sending the magazine to every church family. The regular church club rate for ten or more subscriptions is 77 cents each per year.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

By Claud B. Bowen

In the last few years Southern Baptists have learned to use radio and television for Kingdom causes. All phases of our work have in many ways been strengthened by using wisely this medium of witnessing for Christ. The Baptist Hour has been a great help to our work from the East to the West, from North to South, for the rural areas as well as for the urban centers.

Headquaters of the Radio and Television Commission are located at 6248 Camp Bowie Road, Fort Worth, Texas. Dr. Paul M. Stevens is director. In seventeen years, the work has grown from a small scale of broadcasting to great proportions with a budget of $200,000;

however, this amount is small compared to other religious broadcasts.

The Baptist Hour is now broadcast by 380 stations. It is ministering to millions of people in America, reinforcing the work of 30,000 Southern Baptist Churches.

Information about our Baptist witness through broadcasting can be found in a monthly magazine called THE BEAM. Reprints of Baptist Hour Sermons, book reviews and other interesting news are found in this publication.

Ministers are using this wonderful means of preaching, and many churches send out their services each Sunday. Sunday School lessons are being broadcast to a great advantage. It behooves each one to do his best to study and to use radio and television that others may know the way of life we find in Christ.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

By Woodroe Haywood

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light," and that "The Word maketh people wise unto salvation;" and therefore, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment, and financial agency of the churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools in our association.

This year our Piedmont Association reports 77 Sunday School; with an enrollment of approximately 30,000, and more churches have held Vacation Bible Schools this past summer than before.

The State Sunday School Department Secretary, L. L. Morgan, reports a total of 3,160 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1954 was 703,953, which is 89.9% of the total church membership in the state. We are happy to say that North Carolina ranks above all other states in the Southern Baptist Convention in this respect. The next state in rank is South Carolina with 87.6% of the total church membership enrolled in Sunday School. The Sunday School Department reported 2,549 Vacation Bible Schools in 1954, an increase of more than 200 over 1953. 32,464 training award were earned last year.

The Department is seeking to have 40,000 training awards in 1955; 36 Standard Sunday Schools; a 20% increase in Sunday School enrollment and 2700 Vacation Bible Schools. We urge the churches of this Association to help reach these challenging goals.

As Superintendent of the Sunday School promotion work, I wish to make the following recommendatins:

1. That we maintain a complete associational Sunday School organization, and that we urge all of our Sunday Schools to cooperate fully with this program.
2. That we set a goal of 20% increase in Sunday School enrollment this year, a Vacation Bible School in every church; one or more training courses for teachers and officers; the observance of Bible Study Week in January, a minimum of 50% of our churches with Standard Sunday Schools.
3. That our Sunday Schools cooperate with all the special days as promoted by our North Carolina State Convention.
4. That the Executive Committee of the Association be authorized to perfect the Associational Sunday School organization.

5. That the Executive Committe of the Piedmont Association, appoint a nominating committe, three or four months in advance of the annual Associational meeting, for the purpose of nominating an Associational Sunday School Superintendent to the Executive Committee for approval and election; and that the newly elected Superintendent be given authority to select and enlist the other officers to be nominated to the Executive Committee of the Piedmont Association. This procedure is suggested in order to have the Sunday School organization completed and ready to function at the beginning of the Association year.

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

The training of disciples was begun by Jesus himself. The twelve constituted the first group to be trained. They were trained and commissioned to win, teach and train others. This is the Scriptural plan. No Christian is to be left out. All are to be trained for larger service than they could render without training.

Just as every church member should attend the preaching services so should every one attend and take part in the Training Union. This is our objective and this associational year we have worked at it in part as follows:

1. We had an association-wide Study Institute in College Park Church on February 1. This institute was attended by 152 workers Since then many of these have taught soul-winning courses, some in their own churches and others in other churches of the Association.

2. Those who have taken study courses sponsored by the Training Union in Piedmont Association this year have received over 3,000 awrds. The Study Institute in February played a large part in this achievement.

3. We had an Association-wide youth banquet at the First Baptist Church in Greensboro on April 8. There were 216 present. The program was an impressive demonstration of the Youth Program of Southern Baptists.

4. The annual Association-wide tournaments were held at High Point First Church April 23. One hundred and sixty-eight people took part in the tournaments. Sixty-five of these were juniors who went on to the State tournaments at Caswell and Fruitland Assemblies and passed the memory work requirements.

5. Over 400 Training Union members of Piedmont Association churches attended the State Assemblies at Caswell and Fruitland this year, and many others attended Ridgecrert Assembly for Training Union Weeks.

6. Training Union enrollment is higher in Piedmont Association churches than ever before. The simultaneous evangelistic campaigns in April during which many were baptized added many new members to the Training Unions.

Special recognition and honor are due Mrs. John A. Reavis and Mrs. R. O. Hedrick for their outstanding work with juniors.

Very fine service has been rendered by a large number of our Training Union young people in mission Vacation Bible Schools and youth revivals.

This Training Union year has been one of progress and we look forward to the coming year with increasing expectations.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

By J. Devee Hillman

The thirty-six year old Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has had the greatest year of its history. During 1954 the Board put on the greatest promotional program in its history. It has had a large increase in members and steps have been taken to inaugurate two new plans: the ministers Security Plan and the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

During the year just closed the total amount received by the Board was $7,463,921.61, the largest income in any single year. This is the second year the investment income has exceeded a million dollars, with an increase over the previous year of more than $270,000.00. The total earnings on investments made during the thirty-six years of its history are now in excess of eleven and one half million dollars. The assets of the Board on December 31, 1954, were $35,091,515.37, a net increase of $4,888,919.88 over the previous year. The two years prior to this the financial report showed the assets to be approximately $10,000,000.00 less than they are today. Thirty-five per cent of the total assets of the Board have come during 1953-54. The income for the year 1954 alone was equal to the total assets of the Board during its first twenty-four years of history.

Our churches need to be reminded that many thousands of our pastors and denominational servants are depending upon the Relief and Annuity Board for security in their old age. This makes the benefits the Board pays to its constituency of even greater interest to us than the income. Last year the Retirement and Relief departments combined paid $1,763,466.82 in benefits, an increase over the previous year of $110,139.12.

At the present time only about 35% of the pastors in North Caroline are participating in the retirement plan. More of the pastors and churches should take advantage of this protection. Let us review the three fold purpose of the Ministers Retirement Plan and the Widows Supplemental Annuity as presented by our Secretary, Dr. M. A. Huggins:

1. To provide annuities for ministers and church employees who participate in the plan when they reach retirement age, 65, or at any period they may retire after reaching that age and an annuity to the widow;
2. To provide disability annuity if such disability occurs at any time prior to age 65;
3. To provide an annuity for the widow in the event of the death of the member before reaching age 65.

The total cost of Ministers Retirement and Widows Supplemental Annuity is about 12% of the salary. Of this 12% the minister is asked to pay only 5½%. The church provides 4% and the convention pays 2½%. It should be pointed out that Social Security does not take the place of Ministers Retirement. It is well if every minister can afford both. Information to pastors, deacons and members of finance committees will be gladly furnished from the Raleigh office. It is recommended that the program of protection and security offered by the Relief and Annuity Board be supported by the churches.

THE ALLIED CHURCH LEA7GUE

By W. P. Biggerstaff

One phase of State Missions which needs much more emphasis in the churches is the program of the Allied Church League. It is the conviction of the writer that we will never make any headway toward a solution of the problems and evils created by the sale and use of beverage alcohol until our people are informed and aroused about the situation which confronts us. We shall never get any action by our General Assembly until the people who elect its members are concerned enough to demand that action be taken. A state-wide referendum will come when our churches are sufficiently aroused to create a sentiment in their respective communities that will become vocal enough to be heard in the halls of the General Assembly.

During the 155 session of the General Assembly the League had three representatives in Raleigh most of the time. Hon. Marvin T. Leatherman of Lincolnton and its two regular employees. A sincere effort was made to get a bill through calling for a referendum but we again met with failure. We did succeed in rendering ineffective a beer bill which would have brought back to every county in North Carolina 3.2 beer and a second beer bill was killed in committee.

The League is greatly handicapped by lack of funds to promote an effective program and it seems likely that we may be forced to curtail what we are now doing. This will be tragic in the face of what should be done in our state. There is need for additional personnel, funds for an educational program, new films, and a more vigorous effort in the field of Good Government. We also need to combat liquor propaganda by radio and television and, with a reasonable amount of money we could do a very effective job in that field.

The Drys have recently won two major victories in North Carolina. In High Point where an ABC election was held the city remained in the dry column by a vote of 5,446 votes against stores while 2,283 voted for them. This election was held on July 23. Then on August 6 the voters of Henderson County voted out beer and wine by a landslide. The vote was 5,976 against beer and wine 1,499 for beer and wine. We now have 49 counties in the state that have voted out beer and wine since local option was granted in 1948.

The problems created by the use of beverage alcohol are increasing as time passes. Under the constant urging of liquor advertising more and more people are using it and of course more and more are becoming its victims. It is said on reliable authority that one quarter of a million people are becoming alcoholics each year. It kills one fourth of those slain on our highways, and is said to be rapidly becoming the number two health hazard in our land.

One of the major problems in dealing with the situation in our state is that there is nothing we can do about it, that liquor is here and we will just have to make the best of the situation. That is the position of the defeatist. Whatever conditions exist in North Carolina, do so by the permissive will of the church members. There are enough Christian people in our state to do whatever needs to be done if we will only stand together.

It is possible that we need a new approach to some of these problems, certainly in those sections of the state where liquor is entrenched. The Allied Church League program is not inflexible and we are willing and anxious to work with any group who wants to make an effort towards a solution of local problems. Because the law permits local option on the legal sale of beverage alcohol we believe every county and city having legal sale should call an election as soon as is practical. An election can be called in any city or county upon the signing of a petition by fifteen per cent of those who voted in the last general election for governor. We also sincerely believe that every church should promote a vigoroous program of alcohol education. We are ready to help any church in setting up such a program. It would be very helpful if local groups on the county or associational level would undertake to hold clinics or seminars on alcohol problems. The League would be happy to assist in such work.

We express deep appreciation to our Baptist people for the support given us. State Missions has stood by us financially, and our people have cooperated in a fine way. We are trusting you for continued support and pledge our best effort in helping to make ours a better state in which to live and a safer one in which to work.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

By Mrs. McDaniel Lewis

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes—Resthaven and Albermarle—have had a coontinuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as vacancies occur there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of $300 will furnish a room; $1,000 will endow—furnish and maintain—a room; $3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque—bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored—will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost $70,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes—some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

(The Association is requested to elect a representative for the Homes at this session).

ORPHANAGE REPORT

By W. C. Reed

During the past year your program of Child Care has moved steadily forward. Probably there has never been a year in the history of the Orphanage when the children's needs were more adequately met.

God created the home as a place for children to live as they grow into maturity. The best institution is a poor substitute for a good Christian home. However, we are doing our best at your Children's Homes to make conditions as nearly like a normal home as possible. This is reflected in the fine spirit of your children.

During the year we cared for a total of 713 children. At the same time we gave services to and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children.

Charity and Children

Your Orphanage publication, **Charity and Children**, continues to reach our people all over the state in ever increasing numbers. It carries the message direct from the Orphanage to more than 47 thousand homes each week. Eevery Church in the state should have a club of ten or more copies to be distributed in the Sunday Schools. The subscription price is 60c per year in clubs of 10 or more. Through **Charity and Children** you get so much for so little you just can't afford to miss it.

Building Program

Special gifts have made possible the continuation of our building program. The new Church building at Kennedy Home is almost completed. It is considered one of the most beautiful in the state. This will greatly help to meet the greatest single need of the 160 children who live there.

During the year the Broyhill Swimming Pool was constructed at Mills Home. This was a gift from the Broyhills of Lenoir, N. C. It meets a very definite need in the lives of growing children.

Our New Plan of Support

In 1954 our income from the Churches was at an all-time high.

The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Coooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the

Cooperative Program it is to receive "That part of its support not otherwise provided for." Under this plan the vast majority of the Churches continue to send to the Orphanage the Once-A-Month offering just as in the past. Some, however, have put the Orphanage in their Cooperative Program budget. It now looks as if about $60,000.00 of our income this year will be through the Cooperative Program.

Thanksgiving Offering

Under the new plan of support the Thanksgiving offering becomes more important than ever before. Any future expansion of your Child Care program will depend largely upon this offering. Hence, the Orphanage representative in your Association, along with every pastor and Sunday School worker, is urged to try to get every Church to promote a worthy "Thank Offering" this year. Urge each person to give at least "One Day's Pay" to help the host of homeless children who cannot possibly help themselves.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

By James O. Hagwood

The complicated world of today is demanding better educated citizens. People no longer question the need for knowledge and a good education. It has become a necessity that young people train themselves for the tasks they will engage in as adults. However, if the education is defective or does not embrace every aspect of living, young people will enter into their vocations ill prepared for the tasks which confront them. It is our responsibility as Southern Baptists to see that our young people have an opportunity to receive the right kind of education and we believe that it is found in a Christian education available in the schools which we provide. The reason for the existence of Christian Colleges is summed up well in the pamphlet from the Training Union Department entitled, "Planning For College";

> It is distinctive that Christian colleges provide the right environment for wholesome recreational and social activities while eliminating the unwholesome ones often associated with collegiate life. Moreover, by providing for the spiritual welfare, as well as for the intellectual, social, and physical needs of their students, Christian colleges offer the only complete educational opportunity.

We believe that our Baptist schools in North Corolina offer such an educational opportunity.

Here in North Carolina we have seven Baptist colleges with a total enrollment of approximately 6,000 young people, 750 of whom are training for the ministry and full-time mission service. Unfortunately we are not providing as much financial assistance as we should to these young people. In this year 1955 our Cooperative Program budget is expected to provide an average of a little more than $150 per student for both operating and capital purposes in the seven colleges. With the success of our Nine-Year Program of Advance these colleges will continue to receive increased amounts to enable them to do more effectively what Baptists expect them to do.

All seven colleges in North Carolina; Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate and Chowan are in building and expansion programs, trying to provide for the ever increasing number of students wanting to attend Baptist colleges. Certainly as

Baptists we are now facing our greatest opportunities in the work of Chrisian education.

Let us return though to the reasons for the existence of these colleges. The fruits of Christian education is not only seen in a better prepared ministry but others who have chosen vocations other than the Christian ministry also profit. We see the fruits of such an education in our homes, in churches where trained leadership can be of real service, and in the community where talents can be put to use for the good of all. If we accept the fact that education is essential for modern living, then it naturally follows that Christian education is essential for the Christian to live and serve to the best oof his abilities for the sake of the kingdom of God.

Our Southwide educational program is designed to help each Christians who seeks through a better education, a Christian education, to train himself for the task of being a better servant of God, of expressing Christ through the life which he lives. For this reason and many others Baptists support five seminaries, 30 senior colleges, 21 junior colleges, eight academies and four Bible schools as well as giving aid to the American Baptist Seminary for Negroes in Nashville and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work. We feel that it is our responsibility to engage in this task as Southern Baptists. May each of us work diligently to provide the best in Christian education in our North Carolina colleges by supporting them with our prayers, our stewardship of money and our genuine interest.

THE SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

By John T. Edwards

The Seminaries of our Southern Baptist Convention are offering two courses of study in its Extension Department, and one may receive a certificate for completing such studies. The first group of classes will include, Old Testament, New Testament, Preaching, Religious Education, Evangelism, Theology, Christian Missions, Pastoral Ministries, and other electives. The second group includes Religious Education, Old Testament, New Testament, Church History, Theoloogy, and music.

In the Piedmont Association last year and also this year, we are having these classes. Our teachers are very able men, Rev. T. L. Sasser, Dr. Claud Bowen, Dr. J. Devee Hillman, Rev. A. L. Parker. The classes meet on Monday mornings. Pastors and Laymen are invited to attend any or all of such groups. The text books are prepared by well qualified men in their field.

Christian Education is a vital necessity in these days, and we thank God for such opportunities as are provided by this Extension Department. Contact can be made with Rev. T. L. Sasser, Rev. John T. Edwards, Dean, and Rev. Gene D. Phillips, Registrar.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Travel to a desert area in northest India. Stand with a group of men gathered around a young Christian layman working as a government surveyor. He is using an opportunity to tell the good news of Jesus Christ to men who never heard the Gospel before.

As the young man speaks of the Bible, one of his older listeners asks, "Is that book in my language?" When told that it is, he exclaims, "Young man, get me that book!" Holding the book in his hands and opening his heart to its message of the Savior, he asks the searching question, "Why didn't someone bring us the book long ago?"

The old man's question stirs our hearts to take the Bible to the millions who still wait—and emphasizes this missionary principle which is true around the world:

Every person must have the Bible in his own language if the Word of God is to speak to his heart

Giving the Bible to the people of the world in their languages is a missionary task. The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them—without profit and usually below cost—for mission work around the world. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in their world-wide mission program; it serves every form of mission work at home and abroad.

During 1954 the American Bible Society—distributed thorughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scripture.

—donated 1,360,604 Scripture volumes for the Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the members of the Armed Forces.

—continued to supply Scriptures in many strategic areas, such as Germany and other countries along the "fringes" of the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India—and to millions of Chinese in the countries of East Asia and Southeast Asia, outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

—received gifts which provided for the largest budget in its history and adopted for 1955 an even larger program to serve more of the millions who still wait for the Word of God—keenly conscious that missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits only for needed funds!

Southern Baptists' Part in the Work

In 1954 Southern Baptist churches set a new record by giving $112,064 to the American Bible Society and stood second only to Methodists gifts of $155,109. Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled $826,721.

Has your church given to the American Bible Society this year?

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches $10 to $25.
Churches in small cities $25 to $100.
Larger churches $100 to $200.
Great city churches $200 to $500 or more.

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD
- Mr. C. C. Ingram (Deacon)
- Mr. Stanton Sechrest
- Mr. G. H. Hamilton
- Mrs. Mina Messer

ALLEN JAY
- Mrs. Bertha Suits
- Mrs. D. C. Knight

BATTLEGROUND ROAD
- Mr. B. J. Penson

BUCHANAN
- Mrs. Elsie Thomas

CALVARY
- Mrs. Amanda Lowe
- Mr. M. A. Paschal
- Mr. George Parrish

COMMUNITY
- Mr. Huey Clodfelter

FRIENDLY
- Mr. Marvin Tuttle
- Mr. Arthur T. Lambeth
- Mrs. Katherine Bishop

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. B. F. Rogers
- Mr. Raymond Oxendine
- Mr. T. L. Robertson
- Mr. Lloyd Goodman

ASHEBORO STREET
- Mr. R. L. Williams
- Mr. Fred Cheek
- Mrs. Essie Greeson
- Mr. A. T. Wyrick
- Mrs. Robert Mason
- Mr. Bryce A. Teague
- Mr. A. S. Harward
- Mr. J. C. Brown Jr.
- Mrs. J. C. Stack
- Mrs. Mary McCraw
- Dr. C. M. Gilmore Sr.
- Mr. A. C. Morgan

BESSEMER
- Mrs. A. M. Marsh
- Mrs. L. A. West
- Mrs. W. E. Shaw

COLLEGE PARK
- Miss Annette Beck
- Mrs. Henry S. Schley
- Mrs. Ernest Ryals
- Mr. H. C. Mills Jr.

MAGNOLIA STREET
- Mr. Robert Stewart
- Mrs. Alice Lashley

ELLER MEMORIAL
- Mr. C. M. Daniel
- Mrs. O. Basinger
- Mr. D. Boone
- Mrs. W. Hobbs
- Mrs. Clyde Carter

GREENSBORO, FIRST
- Mr. W. L. Moore
- Mr. D. F. Stone
- Mr. Robert Bullock
- Mrs. Ben M. Mayes
- Mr. Vander Liles
- Mr. W. H. Simmons
- Mr. B. B. Springer
- Mrs. F. N. Jennings
- Mr. H. D. Martin
- Mr. R. A. Stone
- Mrs. Melvin Rudolph
- Mrs. P. B. Scism
- Mrs. D. R. Reese
- Mrs. Henry R. Worthington
- Mrs. L. E. McEachern
- Mrs. B. M. Wood
- Mrs. H. D. Martin
- Mrs. Minnie Kallam
- Mrs. F. G. Humphrey
- Mrs. Mayes Behrman
- Mrs. D. D. Stanley
- Mr. P. B. Comer
- Mr. T. T. Gaulden

FLORIDA STREET
- Mr. H. C. Hall
- Mr. E. H. Moore (Treas. Deacon)
- Mr. D. M. Meredith
- Mr. J. W. Allen
- Mr. E. C. White
- Mr. E. E. Brady
- Mr. Ralph L. Jones Sr.

IMMANUEL
- Mrs. Mary Maness
- Mrs. W. D. York

LINDLEY PARK
- Mrs. Shirley Bobbitt

NORTHWOOD
- Mrs. Maxine Mauldin

RANKIN
- Mr. and Mrs. Paul Schaarschmidt
- Mr. J. H. Gregory
- Mrs. Dale Gordon
- Mr. E. L. Kivett

REVOLUTION
Mr. W. M. Willis
ROCKY KNOLL
Mrs. F. B. Mooney
SIXTEENTH STREET
Mr. Will Summers
SOUTH ELM STREET
Mrs. S. A. O'Daniels
SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Lettie Turner
Mrs. Pearl Goodwin
GUILFORD
Rev. J. Claude Creason (Pastor)
Mr. Frank Royish
BRENTWOOD
Mr. Thurman Kanoy
ENGLISH STREET
Mr. M. L. Pollard
Mr. N. L. Bowman
Mr. John Kivitt
Mrs. C. C. Darnell
Mrs. Grace Andrews
Mr. R. K. Hall
Mrs. C. S. Rutledge

HIGH POINT

FIRST
Mr. P. D. Haynes
Mr. K. K. Dobey
Mr. R. A. Lee
Mrs. Minnie Whitehead
Mr. J. G. Scruggs
Mrs. G. F. Wilson
Mr. C. C. Perry
Mrs. J. C. Teague
Miss Drue Henry
Mrs. Cora Shields
Mrs. T. M. Hatton
Mrs. J. W. Slate
Mr. W. M. King
Mr. S. D. Griffith
GREENE STREET
Mr. Buren F. Andrews
Mrs. A. W. White
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Simpson
Mrs. John E. Gardner
Mrs. J. C. Taylor
Mr. M. J. Swaim
Mr. Henry K. Emory
Mrs. Emma Combs
Mrs. Margie Hill
Mrs. J. E. Kidd
Mr. Wilbur N. Locke
Mrs. Wilbur N. Locke
SUMMERFIELD
Mr. Robert Coleman
HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Buddy Smith
LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mr. W. A. Nicholson
Mrs. Ellen Archer
Mr. Sam Best
Mrs. M. L. Oakley
Mrs. Rachel Archer
MT. CALVARY
Mrs. Eva Mae Stevens
NORTH MAIN
Mr. John Almond (Chr. Brd. Deac.)
Miss Ann Pope
Mrs. A. P. Samuels
Mrs. G. W. Luck
Mr. E. H. Roberts
Mrs. Ed Crisco
Mrs. Neva Robertson
Mrs. Nettie Davis
Mr. J. O. Pike
SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. W. H. Barker
Mr. Roy Leonard
Mrs. Nanie Lawson
LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mrs. E. L. Kivette
LEBANON
Mr. W. R. Roberson
McCONNELL ROAD
Mr. Henry D. Crenshaw
Miss Louise Faust
MIDWAY
Mrs. Lucy Reeves
Mrs. Annie Taylor
MT. ZION
Dolph Allred
PILOT VIEW
Mrs. Lizzie Sparks
Mrs. J. A. Fritz
PINECROFT
Mr. Hugh Martin (Deacon)
Mr. P. A. Riley
Mrs. S. L. Canter
Mr. J. L. Lacky
Mrs. V. A. McPherson
PINE GROVE
Mrs. A. R. Martin
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. McWhirter
POMONA
Mrs. Minnie Ozmint
RUFFIN STACEY
Mr. B. R. Massey

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES BUT ARE NOT PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

J. F. Alberty 1887 Mayfair Avenue, Greensboro
James C. Alley, RFD No. 1, Guilford College
Don Austin, RFD No. 9, Box 379, Greensboro
C. D. Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Avenue, Greensboro
L. A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Road, Greensboro
Henry N. Blanchard, 1008 Walker Avenue, Greensboro
J. H. Boles, High Point
Rufus Carroll, 1404 21st Street, Greensboro
C. G. Coe, 2106 Sherwood Street, Greensboro
A. B. Conrad, 1103 Johnson Street, High Point
W. B. Cook, 605 Pennsylvania Avenue, Greensboro
Fred Culler, 210B Chestnut Street, High Point
L. O. Dewease, 1111 Clyde Street, High Point
O. P. Dix, 1028 Barbee Street, High Point
Ernest Duggins, RFD No. 5, Box 211, Greensboro
Carey Dye, 1314 Minor Street, Greensboro
B. H. Farrington, RFD No. 1, Colfax
Paul Freed, 3812 Kirby Drive, Greensboro
John L. Gamble, Lynchburg, Virginia
Parks Gregory, RFD No. 2, Brown Summit
Otis E. Hampton, 1457 Oak Street, High Point
Vance Havner, 202 Lake Drive, Greensboro
L. J. Hight, 2624 Pinecroft Road, Greensboro
Jimmy Hinson, 222 North Main Street, Wake Forest
C. W. Johnson, RFD No. 1, Guilford College
Johnny Long, RFD No. 1, Colfax
D. W. Long, Walkertown
William Matherly, 1207 Walnut Street, Greensboro
Cordell McCollum, RFD No. 1, Colfax
W. H. Moore, 702 West Lexington Avenue, High Point
Clint Nuckles, RFD No. 1, Colfax
D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis Street, Greensboro
Tommy Ore, RFD No. 9, Box 96, Greensboro
W. L. Owen, 2418 Johnson Drive, High Point
T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro
Carl Shelton, RFD No. 2, Reidsville
G. W. Silver, 720 Waugh Avenue, Greensboro
George T. Stephens, High Point Road, Greensboro
M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point
J. W. Westmoreland, RFD No. 1, Colfax
Howard Von Wood, RFD No. 2, Box 454, Brown Summit

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

James C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford College, A. P.—Jessup Grove
Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point, A. P.—Green St.
Miss Cleo Creede, 510 N. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, E. D.—College Park
Clarence P. Cox, 1109 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, E. D.—Florida St.
Ernest Holt, 1216 Oakmont Ave., Greensboro, E. D.—Sixteenth St.
Gwen Horne, Eker Apt., N. Main St. High Point, E. D.—N. Main
Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro, E. D.—Asheboro St.

Preston L. Lawrence, 411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, E. D.—First (H. P.)
Albert Leath Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point, E. D.—Hilliard Memorial
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, E. D.—First
Odell Scott, Guilford N. C., A. P.—Guilford
Miss Carolyn Watkins, 1222 Summit Ave., Greensboro, E. D.—Eller Memorial

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Borders, Jack—129 Higgins Ave., Greensboro, N. C.
Epperson, Ezra L.—Richard St., Greensboro, N. C.
Moore, Fred—New Orleans Baptist Seminary, New Orleans, La.
Pierce, Willard—308 Pickett St., High Point, N. C.
Ratcliff, James—Kivett Dr., High Point, N. C.
Venable, Harold, 127 Columbus Dr., High Point, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Brown, James—Fairfield Rd., High Point, N. C.
Hinson, Jimmy—Rt. 5, High Point, N. C.
Holder, W. W.—1508 20th St., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, Alan—Southeastern Seminary Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.
Kendrick, Robert L.—Greenville Tenn.
Long, John H. Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.
McCollum, Cordell, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.
McNeil. L. R.—3001 English St., High Point, N. C.
Nuckles, Clint—Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.
Shelton, Carl—Rt. 2, Reidsville, N. C.
Smith, Leroy—Boiling Springs, N. C.
Venable, Harold G.—127 Columbus Dr., High Point, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

James C. Alley, Piedmont Bible School; Claud Bailey, Tenn. Temple; Paul Boyles (Med, Misionary) Davidson College; Hardy Carroll Jr., Edinburgh Scotland; B. G. Campbell, Atlantic Christian; Robert G. Canipe, Southeastern Seminary; Ray Chandler, Fruitland; E. W. Clapp, Fruitland; John Cooper, Piedmont Bible; Fred Culler, Greensboro College; Wilbert R. Eavans, Tenn. Temple; W. O. Ellis, Moody Bible School; Lyle Farley, Guilford College; J. C. Gatewood, Jr., Piedmont Bible; John E. Harrelson, Piedmont Bible; John Hawkins, Elon College; Ray Hawkins, Guilford College; C. J. Hedrick, Furman University; Bob Hiatt, Southeastern Seminary; Jimmy Hinson, Wake Forest; Joe Johnson, Southeastern Seminary; R. C. Laughlan, Southeastern Seminary; Albert Leath Jr., Southeastern Seminary; Page Lee, Guilford College; Vernon McDaniels, Bob Jones; W. K. Metters, Piedmont Bible School; John Miller, Mississippi College; Fred Moore, New Orleans Seminary; Tommy Pearce Baylor University; Willard Pierce, Fruitland; Luther Pope, Piedmont Bible; Jimmy Powell, Wake Forest; James Ratcliff, Piedmont Bible; James Rawls, High Point College; Curtis Ritch, Piedmont Bible; M. M. Shaw, Fruitland Bible Institute; Billy Shoffner, Piedmont Bible; Leroy Smith, Gardner Webb; Frank Thomas, High Point College; R. V. Thornberry, Jr., Southeastern Seminary; Earlie Tucker, Piedmont Bible School; Winfred Welborn; Wake Forest; Wm. J. Whedbee, Jr., Wake Forest; T. E. Wright, Southeastern Seminary; Wm. M. York, Jr., New Orleans University; Ruth York, Campbell College; Rene Zapata, Bob Jones.

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

ALBERTSON ROAD—Darrell Saunders, 204 Albertson Road, High Point, M. D. Mrs. Peggy Edwards, 1417 Valley Ridge Drive, High Point, P/O; J. S. Jackson, 2437 Williams St., High Point, C. D.

ALLEN JAY—Clarence Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro, M .D.; Miss Nancy Rice, Rt. 3, High Point, P/O; Fred Byrd, Baker Road, High Point, C. D.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD—Gordon Southers, Rt. 9, Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Road, Greensboro, P/O. R. R. Suddreth, Rt. 9, Greensboro, C. D.

BRIGHTWOOD—Carl Ham, 1217 West Side Drive, Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Betty Yow Roberts, 2402 Spruce St., Greensboro, P/O Wesley Johnson, Rt. 5, Greensboro, C. D.

BUCHANAN—Tersey Hartgrove, 705 Arlington Dr., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. H. O. Maness, Rt. 6, Greensboro, P/O. E. C. West, Rt. 6, Greensboro, C. D.

CALVARY—M. P. Prevatt, Jr., 1401 Bellevue St., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Lillian Craven, 420 North Cedar St., Greensboro, P/O; Isaac Davis, 700 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro, C. D.

CAMP HERMAN—E. E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Greensboro, Box 379, M. D.; Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, P/O. D. J. Cecil, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, C. D.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS—Miss Josie Haynes, 328 Player Dr., High Point, M. D.

COMMUNITY—A. E. Warren, Rt. 1, Greensboro, M. D.; Miss Lois Cook. Rt. 8 Greensboro P/O. T. M. Marsh, Rt. 8, Greensboro, C. D.

CONRAD MEMORIAL—Jack Jarrett, M. D.; Mrs. Partica High, 1609 Beavercrest Rd., High Point, P/O.; B. L. Reeves, 1498 N. Hamilton St., High Point, C. D

FAIRMONT PARK—Tate Edwards, 203 Lansdown St., High Point, M. D.; Miss Carol Barbour, Rt. 1, Thomasville, P/O.; Frank Coggins, Rt. 3, Thomasville, C. D.

FRIENDLY—David Brookbank, Rt. 1, Guilford, N. C., M. D.; Jewel Smith, 116 Springfield Ave., High Point, P/O.; T. S. Briles Green Oak Drive, High Point, C. D.

GETHSEMANE—Bernon Brown, Denny Rd., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Floyd Andrews, Yanceville Rd., Greensboro, P/O. Harvey Craig, Rt. 2, Greensboro, C. D.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST—Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Gibsonville, N. C., M. C.; Mrs. Wallace Mabe, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, P/O; Hal Laughlin, Gibsonville, C. D.

GREENSBORO

ASHEBORO STREET—Mrs. Donald Trexler, 215 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, M. D. Mrs. C. W. Fields, Alamance Rd., Greensboro, P/O; John R. Durham, 309 Burtner St., Greensboro, C. D.; Mrs. J. C. Pendleton, 713 Asheboro St., Greensboro, L.

BESSEMER—Edward E. Miller, 3505 Gentry St., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1000 Sykes Ave., Greensboro, P/O; S. V. Whitesell, C. D.

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2605 Sherwood St., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro, P/O; C. O. Weaver, 216 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, C. D.; Miss Cleo Creede, 510 N. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, L.; Miss Cleo Creede, 510 N. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, D. A. V.

ELLER MEMORIAL—Wakelon Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro, M. D.; Miss Rachel Kincaid, 1103 Summit Ave., P/O; Wylie Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro, C. D.; Miss Carolyn Watkins, 1222 Summit Ave., Greensboro, L.

FIRST—E. L. Williams, 2727 Azalia Dr., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Ralph E. Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., Greens, P/O; Harold Pritchard, 900 Magnolia St., Greensboro, C. D.; Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, L.; U. A. Hedrick, 612 Scott Ave. C. M. C.; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, D. A. V.

FLORIDA STREET—Clarence Cox, 1109 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Betty Myatt, 1516 Willomore St., Greensboro, P/O.; J. B. Rumbley, Sr., 1209 Marion St., Greensboro, C. D.; Miss Geraldine Payne, 1511 Elwood Ave., Greensboro, L.; A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., Greensboro, C. M. C.; David Robertson, 1409 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, D. A. V.

IMMANUEL—Hal Sprinkle, 1508 Snyder St., Greensboro, M. D.; James E. Martin, 806-3 Rankin St., Greensboro, P/O.; E. J. Jarvis, Hilltop Rd., Rt. 7, Greensboro, C. D.; Ed. Touchstone, Jr., 438 Walker Ave., Greensboro, D. A. V.

LINDLEY PARK—Carolyn Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro, P/O.; F. L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro, C. D.

MAGNOLIA STREET—J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro, P/O.; W. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro, C. D.

MARTIN AVENUE—Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, M. D.; Jo Ann Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, P/O; Fred Puckett, Rt. 5, Greensboro, C. D.; Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 5, Greensboro, 1.

NORTHWOOD—Richard Pearman, 2217 Reynolds, Rd., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Mary Smithey, 2221 Reynolds Rd., Greensboro, P/O; Jeter Newcomb, 2801, Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro, C. D.

RANKIN—Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Paul Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424H, Greensboro, P/O; B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave., Greensboro, C. D. Mrs. C. L. Straughan, 3421 Martin Ave., Greensboro, L.

REVOLUTION—Thomas Coffer, 1106-18th St., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Herman C. Johnson, 1242 Tucker St., Greensboro, P/O; Eleanor Newton 2203 Spruce St., Greensboro, P/O; J. Charlie Rink, 1121 Homeland, Ave., Greensboro, C. D.; Mrs. Margie Mendenhall, 1907 Bradford St., Greensboro, L.

ROCKY KNOLL—J. D. Tilley, Rt. 1, Greensboro, M. D.; Miss Frances Gray, Randleman Rd., Greensboro P/O.; Chester Phelps, 2628 Randleman Rd., Greensboro, C. D.

SIXTEENTH STREET—Robert Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro; M. D.; Mrs. Audrey Smith, P/O; Rockford Hill, 604 Rollens St., Greensboro, C. D. Mrs. Lillie Holmes, 1103 18th. St., Greensboro, C. M. C.

SOUTH ELM STREET—C. A. Griffith, Osborne Rd., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Hobart Baker, 2111 Patterson St., Greensboro, P/O; Jack Borders, 129 Higgins Ave., C. D. Mrs. E. G. Swinson, 124 Higgins Ave., Greensboro, L.

SOUTHSIDE—J. A. Lewis, 1841 Willers St., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Opal Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro, P/O; M. W. Weathers, 1618 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, C. D.

STEVENS MEMORIAL—Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., Greensboro, M. D. Miss Maxie Canter, Rt. 2, Greensboro, P/O.; Carl Brooks, 3305 Church St., Greensboro, C. D.

GUILFORD—Fred Thompson, Guilford, N. C., M. D.; Miss Rosa Waterson, Guilford, N. C., P/O; Setzer Weston, Guilford College, C. D.; Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Jr., Guilford College, L.

HIGH POINT

BRENTWOOD—Alex Mellnik, 1400 East Green St., High Point, M. D.; Mrs. M. E. Beauchamp, 209 Winslow St., High Point, P/O.; Clyde Lawing, 909 Arch St., High Point, C. D.; Mrs. S. F. Sheffield Purdy St., Extension High Point, L.

ENGLISH STREET—Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore Ave., High Point, M. D.; Miss Brenda Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point, P/O.

FAITH—

FIRST—G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point, M. D.; G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point, P/O.; Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point, C. D.; Miss Frances Collins, 312 Louise Ave., High Point, L. Mrs. A. M. Terry, 706 Brookside, Dr., High Point, C. M. C.; Preston L. Lawrence, 411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, D. A. V.

GREEN STREET—Charles C. Taylor, Jamestown, M. D.; Miss Bettie Ann Sain, 2305 E. Green St., High Point, P/O.; B. G. Leonard, Sr., 908 E. Green St., High Point, C. D.; Arthur Whaley, 807 E. Green St., High Point, C. M. C.; W. C. Hudgins, 1101 Tabor St., High Point, D. A. V.

HIGHLAND—Huel Froham, 323 Albertson Rd., C. D.

HILLARD MEMORIAL—Albert Leath, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point, M. D.; Miss Elizabeth Slate, 402 Whittier St., High Point, P/O.; George Underwood, 399 Shady Lawn Dr., High Point, C. D.; Miss Lois Nance, 2200 English St., High Point, L.

LEXINGTON AVENUE—Mrs. Kenneth Freeman, Bridges St., High Point, P/O.; W. L. Craven, Rt. 1, High Point, C. D.; Miss Evelyn Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point, L. L.

MT. CALVARY—Watson Wagner, Springfield Rd., High Point, M. D.; Miss Patsy Bullins, Manley St. High Point, P/O.; Louis Wilson, Kendall St., High Point, C. D.

NORTH MAIN—Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point, P/O.; John Holder, E. Lexington Ave., High Point, C. D.; Fred Smith, Martha St., High Point, D. A. V.

SOUTHSIDE—Grayson Mickey High Point, M. D.; Miss Betty Steelman, High Point, P/O. D. A. Howard, Wright St., High Point, C. D.

HILLCREST—Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton Ave., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Gertrude Holland, 3008 Church St. Ext., Greensboro, P/O.; A. C. Hillard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro, C. D.

HONEY ROCK—Charlie Cox, Kernersville, Rt. 2, M. D.; Mrs. Jackie Nance, Kernsville, P/O.; J. W. Parks, Rt. 9, Greensboro, C. D.

JESSUP GROVE—Clarence Marshall, Summerfield, M. D.; Mrs. Treva Clark, Rt. 1, Guilford College, P/O.; W. H. Perdue, Rt. 1, Guilford College, C. D.

JEWEL—Miss Jettie Evans, Rt. 5, High Point, M. D.; Miss Barbara Mendenhall, Rt. 5, High Point, P/O.; Marvin Stutts, 2402 Johnson Dr., High Point, C. D.

JONES MEMORIAL—George W. Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro, M. D.; Peggy Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro, P/O.; Charles R. Jordan, Rt. 1, Vandalia, C. D.

LAKE BRANDT—Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, Greensboro, C. D.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL—Lawrence Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro, M. D.; Miss Martha E. Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro, P/O.; W. A. Kendrick, Yanceville, Rd., Greensboro, C. D

LEBANON—A. P. Jarvis, Rt. 5, Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Pauline Jarvis, Rt. 5, Greensboor, P/O.; G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Greensboro, C. D.

LOVE—Carl Hester, M. D.; J. W. Brown, Rt. 1, Julian, C. D.

McCONNELL ROAD—R. L. Harrell Jr., M. D.; Mrs. J. T. Ellis, P/O; Miss Sue Nunn, Rt. 6, Greensboro, L.

McLEANSVILLE—K. A. Rickman, 611 Waugh Ave., Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. S. G. Lamarr, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, P/O.

MIDWAY—Harold Johnson, Rt. 1, Guilford, M. D.; Mrs. Ruby Wagoner, Jamestown, P/O. Coyte Huffman, Jamestown, C. D.

MT. ZION—Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty, M. D.; Mrs. F. H. Smith, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, P/O.; Everett Smith, Rt. 6, Burlington, C. D.

OAK GROVE—James McGhee, M. D.; Mary Barbee, P/O; M. L. Shackleford, C. D.

OSCEOLA—J. E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Box 5, Reidsville, M. D.; Mrs. J. E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville, P/O.; E. J. Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, C. D.; Mrs. E. R. Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, C. M. C.

PILOT VIEW—Grady Combs, Rt. 5, High Point, M. D.; Mrs. Evelyn Harris, Rt. 3, Thomasville, P/O.; Otis Kestler, 613 Martha St., High Point, C. D.

PINECROFT—C. A. Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, M. D.; Miss Sylvia Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, P/O.; Alphonso Tew, Rt. 8, Greensboro, C. D. Mrs. P. A. Riley, Rt. 8, Greensboro, C. M. C.

PINE GROVE—Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point, M. D.; Odell Perryman, Rt. No. 3, High Point, P/O.; L. R. Loflin, Rt. 1, Jamestown, C. E.

PLEASANT GARDEN—Henry Foy, Greensboro, M. D.; Mrs. Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden, P/O.; Elmo R. Haas, Box 67, Pleasant Garden. C. D.

PLEASANT GROVE—J. A. Middleton, Rt. 3, High Point, M. D.; Mrs. Jack Lohr, 1900 Trodgen St., Greensboro, P/O.; J. H. Collins, Rt. 3, High Point, C. D.

POMONA—Joe Love, M. D.; Mrs. Betty Jo, Corley, Miss Freda Morehead, P/O.; C. C. Patterson, 402 Coapman St., Greensboro, C. D.

REAVIS MEMORIAL—Richard Ingram, 1201 Fairfield Rd., High Point, M. D.; Mrs. Lloyd Garner, Rt. 4, Box 360, High Point, P/O.; M. S. Motes, Rt. 4, High Point, C. D.; Miss Linda Paige, Rt. 4, High Point, L.

REEDY FORK—Mrs. Charlie Ragsdale, Mr. Euliss Wyrick, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, M. D.; Mrs. Jane Clark, 1555 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, P/O.; Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, C. D.

ROCK CREEK—Gilmer Dobson, Rt. 8, Box 335, Greensboro, M. D.; Miss Louise Dody, Rt. 1, Whitsett, P/O.; Troy Doby, Rt. 1, Whitsett, C. D.

RUFFIN STACEY—R. W. Lane Ruffin, M. D.; Mrs. Claude Bailey Ruffin, P/O.; R. W. Lane Ruffin, C. D.

SMITH GROVE—C. B. Westmoreland, 505 Pine St., Bessemer M. D.; Mrs. C. B. Westmoreland, 505 Pine St., Bessemer, P/O.

SUMMERFIELD—Mrs. A. C. Mitz, Summerfield, M. D.; Linda Ayers, Summerfield, P/O.; Fletcher Hayes, Summerfield, C. D.; Mrs. Gladys Osburne, Summerfield, C. M. C.

SUNVIEW—Miss Jessie Wright, Rt. 3, High Point, P/O.

WOODARD MEMORIAL—L. R. Butler, 805 Cole St., Greensboro, M. D.; Joyce Blake, 805 Cole St., Greensboro, P/O.; L. R. Butler, C. D.

WOODLAWN—Eicky Richard, Rt. 5, Winston Salem, M. D.; Mrs. Shirley Metters, 207 Stokes Dr., High Point, P/O.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BATTLEGROUND ROAD:

Rev. S. L. Greeson called as pastor, May 1, 1955.

CAMP HERMAN:

Church auditorium completed and moved in for services Oct. 1954. Three new Sunday School rooms added to Church Basement.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS:

Dedicated new building in Oct. 1954. Rev. T. L. Sasser, speaker.

COMMUNITY:

Rev. Cordell McCollum called as Pastor on March 20, 1955.

FAIRMONT PARK:

The Church called Rev. L. R. McNeill as Pastor May 15, 1955.

BESSEMER:

Rev. Norman L. Blythe was called from the First Baptist Church, Kershaw, S. C., Dec. 5, 1954 and assumed his duties here Jan. 20, 1955. The construction of a new pastorium was begun in July and will be completed Nov. 1, at a total cost of $27,295.00.

COLLEGE PARK:

New pastor colled: Dr. J. Devee Hillman held his first service July 17, 1955. New Educational Director, Miss Cleo Creede, Jan. 1, 1955. Full time Music Director, Mrs. Walter Anderson, Sept. 1, 1955.

ELLER MEMORIAL:

A new annex was built and completed on the West side of the church consisting of six class rooms and Pastor's study.

FLORIDA STREET:

Sunday School Enlargement Campaign with State Workers, Aug. 20-26th. Census Possibilities 2352. New Educational Director called: Mr. Clarence P. Cox. Calvin Wiley Mission established; Rev. L. H. Hight, pastor.

ROCKY KNOLL.

Educational building completed Oct. 15th.

SIXTEENTH STREET:

New Pastor assumed pastorate Oct. 24, 1954. Retired debt on organ and air conditioning. Called Educational Director, Ernest Holt.

SOUTH ELM STREET:

Moved into new auditorium, Dec. 18th, 1954.

SOUTHSIDE:

Ground breaking service held Aug. 7, 1955. New church building started Aug. 8, 1955.

STEVENS MEMORIAL:

Moved into new building Aug. 21, 1955. Cost $64,500, excluding furnishings. 24 class rooms, 4 assembly rooms, office, study, furnace room. 3 rest rooms, Sanctuary seats 411, educational plant accomodates 390.

BRENTWOOD:

We are now using our new educational building and temporary auditorium which was completed in February. 1955. The name of our church was changed from Pisgah to Brentwood.

ENGLISH STREET

Note burning service was held Jan. 9 with Rev. Geo. Richman, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Rev. W. C. Ruth, participating. Ground breaking ceremony for a new sanctuary was held Aug. 7th.

GREEN STREET:

Entered new Educational Building September 18: Graded the Adults.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL:

Rev. W. Frank Marks was called as new pastor Aug. 28, 1955. from First Baptist Church, Oakboro, N. C.

SOUTHSIDE:

Mortgage on our church building was paid off.

HONEY ROCK:

New Pastor was called Jan. 2, 1955.

JESSUP GROVE:

Called new pastor, Rev. Reece Baucom, Sept. 3, 1955.

JEWEL:

Occupied new church building June 12, 1955. Church called the Rev. Charles Pierce as pastor Aug. 1, 1955.

LEBANON:

New Church Building.

LOVE:

Rev. W. W. Holder was called as pastor Feb. 13, 1955.

OSCEOLA:

On June 12, 1955, The Deed of Trust on the new Osceola Church Building was burned by our Pastor, Rev. Duffy Westmoreland.

PILOT VIEW:

We do not have a pastor at the present but have extended a call to one. Mr. Kelly's resignation became effective Sept. 25, 1955.

PLEASANT GARDEN:

Purchased new organ for church. Our Pastor resigned Sept. 21, 1955. New pastor, Delano Suggs, called.

REAVIS MEMORIAL:

The new parsonage was completed and dedicated in Jan.

REEDY FORK:

On April 3, 1955 Reedy Fork Baptist extended a call to Rev. M. W. Shaw, Charlotte, N. C.

"ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES"

Lakewood—Associational Assembly; Fifteen miles southeast of Greensboro or twenty miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. 421 Southeast to N. C. 5111; turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C.; turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east to N. C. 5111 turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on left of highway.

Missionary's Home: Westland Drive, to left off Friendly Road five miles from the Greensboro post office or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1955

					GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION					
CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Date of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Ernest G. Holt, Clerk, 1216 Oakmont Drive G'boro George Richman, Moderator, 801 Sunset Drive, High Point	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	All		48	12	13	240	28	268		2	50	No	No		$ 4,420
Allen Jay	C	1934	All	George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr. High Point	22	14	12	370	75	445		3	70	No	No		5,200
Battleground Road	C	1943	All	S. L. Greeson R. No. 9, Box 48 Greensboro	10	5	9	127	62	189		2		No	No		3,900
Briggs Memorial	R	1954	All	Charles G. May, 314 O'Connor Street, Greensboro	12	35		46	1	47		1		No	No		845
Brightwood	T	1940	All	H. P. Gauldin, R. No. 5, Greensboro	24	23	17	763		763		4	130	No	No		6,500
Buchanan	R	1936	All	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave, Greensboro	10	12	6	160		160		2		No	No		3,925
Calvary	C	1951	All	H. V. Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	26	14	9	324	10	334		3		No	No		3,900
Camp Herman	R	1951	All	R. M. Southern, R. No. 2, Brown Summit	23	16	3	68	1	69		2	29	No	No		1,808
Colonial Heights	R	1947	All	R. L. Thomas, Box 5, High Point	2			40		40		3	6	No	No		670
Community	R	1934	1-4	Cordell McCollum, R. No. 1, Colfax		5	3	80	61	141		2	4	No	No		1,560
Conrad Memorial	R	1946	All	C. K. Rand, 924 E. Homestead Ave., High Point	72	20	6	411		411		3		No	No		5,200
Fairmont Park	V	1940	All	L. R. McNeil, English Street, High Point	15	23	10	140	32	172		1	15	Yes	No		4,160
Faith (Alamance County)	R	1950	All	F. E. Millsaps, Box 170, Alamance	6	7	6	43	10	53		1		No	No		530
Friendly	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, 116 Spr-Field, High Point	12	6	8	226	36	262		1		No	No		3,900
Gethsemane	R	1949	All	John C. Dennis, R. No. 2, Greensboro	4	10	7	90	39	129		2	14	No	No		1,820
Gibsonville First	T	1894	All	J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville	17	11	11	287	55	342		3	75	No	No		4,160
GREENSBORO:																	
Asheboro St.	C	1899	All	A. L. Parker, Jr., 709 Asheboro Street, Greensboro	51	54	78	1,632		1,632		1		No	No		7,359
Bessemer	C	1922	All	Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	37	23	27	729	159	888		3	221	No	Yes		5,200
College Park	C	1905	All	J. D. Hillman, 407 Aberdeen Ter., Greensboro	16	50	36	774	131	905			148	No	No		5,400
Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	J. T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	26	14	19	902	215	1,117		2	92	Yes	No		5,200
First	C	1859	All	Claud B. Bowen, 203 W. Greenway, Greensboro	119	194	222	2,950	648	3,598		1	810	Yes	Yes		9,600
Florida Street	C	1916	All	Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	56	129	50	915	177	1,092		2	181	Yes	No	1	5,750
Immanuel	C	1946	All	Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	37	18	37	400	200	600		2	160	No	No		5,000
Lindley Park	C	1948	All	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	38	35	13	229	32	261	1	2	84	Yes	Yes		3,625
Magnolia Street	C	1909	All	H. D. Roe, 1009 Olive Street, Greensboro	34	85	39	547	49	596		2	159	No	No		4,500
Martin Ave.	R	1948	All	J. M. Clark, R. No. 5, Greensboro	2	8	7	60	29	89		2	15	No	No		1,060
Northwood	C	1951	All		9	9	7	104	7	111		2	24	Yes	No		2,955
Rankin	C	1935	All	Billy Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	17	12	17	259	41	300		1	72	Yes	Yes		3,956
Revolution	C	1907	All	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	4	3	12	467		467		2		Yes	No		4,264
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	All	Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creek Ridge, Greensboro	50	19	21	435	51	486		1	93	No	No		4,680
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	William L. Bennett, 1504 16th Street, Greensboro	36	24	8	520	125	645		1	150	No	No		5,200
South Elm	C	1945	All	Glenn S. Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	42	27	16	246	20	266		4	92	Yes	No		4,350
Southside	C	1947	All	Gene Phillips, 1900 Kirkman Dr., Greensboro	9	7	16	164	15	179		2	43	Yes	No		3,310
Stevens Memorial	V	1922	All	Daniel R. Lowe, 2913 Church Street., Greensboro	11	9	3	234	45	279		2	41	No	No		3,900
Guilford	V	1914	All		14	24	12	234	9	243		2	65	Yes	No		3,380

HIGH POINT:																
Brentwood	C	1939	All	Charlie Monk, Jr., Springfield Ave., High Point	15	11	12	243	54	297		2	70	No	No		3,795
English Street	C	1913	All	George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point	23	16	20	336	164	500		2	45	No	No		5,460
Faith	C	1953	All	W. M. Cassell, 213 E. Commerce St., High Point	20	11	9	120	12	132		1	30	Yes	Yes		2,860
First	C	1825	All	J. E. Rawlinson, 1611 Ferndale Dr., High Point	82	94	90	1,398	261	1,659		1	292	Yes	No	1	7,500
Greene Street	C	1900	All	Geo. T. Tunstall, 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	99	90	132	2,075	299	2,374		2	717	Yes	Yes	3	7,200
Highland	T	1953	All	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise St., High Point	4	3		77	1	78		2	20	No	No		1,920
Hilliard Memorial	C	1929	All	W. Frank Marks, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point	23	15	29	381	100	481		2	55	No	Yes		5,040
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	W. W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point	36	48	21	520	95	615		2	115	No	Yes		5,200
Mt. Calvary	C	1948	All	J. W. Kanoy, 232 New Street, High Point	18	12	5	147	13	160		2	60	Yes	No		2,340
North Main Street	C	1908	All	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	45	41	42	548	140	688		2		No	No		5,460
Southside	C	1914	All	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	17	2	3	347		347		4	75	No	No		4,800
Hillcrest	R	1951	All	B. C. Lamb, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro		4		53	3	56			18	No	Yes		2,240
Honey Rock	R	1948	All	R. E. Haynes, 1547 McCormick St., Greensboro	5	4	7	150	68	218		4	20	No	No		2,080
Jessup Grove	R	1933	All	Reece Baucom, Rt. 1, Guilford College	3	1	4	132	10	142		2	40	No	No		3,120
Jewel	R	1941	All	Chas. R. Pierce, 1153 Battleground Ave., Greensboro	2	13	12	105	9	114		2		No	No		2,040
Jones Memorial	V	1953	All	David A. Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro	6	12	2	54		54		2	24	Yes	No		1,558
Lake Brandt	R	1948	All	Jim Covington, R. No. 2, Greensboro		4	2	10		10		2		No	No		545
Lankford Memorial	V	1950	All	E. O. Lankford, Greenbriar Rd., Greensboro	22	7	10	288	12	300		4	26	No	No		4,420
Lebanon	R	1911	All	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5, Greensboro	12	2	14	132	75	207		2	23	No	No		3,120
Love	R	1952	All	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro	6	11		25	10	35		3	12	No	No		240
McConnell Road	R	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	5	16	11	72	14	86		3	18	No	No		1,715
McLeansville	V	1943	All	W. R. Fuller, Rt. 1, McLeansville	16	1	2	138	15	153		2	12	No	No	2	2,860
Midway	R	1948	All	Walter Johnson, R. No. 7, Greensboro	24	15	11	135	19	154		3		No	No		3,780
Mt. Zion	R	1826	All	J. W. Hines, Rt. No. 3, Liberty	9	1	9	211	60	271		2		No	No		2,600
Oak Grove	R	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., High Point	3	3	9	160		160		2	12	No	No		
Osceola	R	1915	All	Duffy Westmoreland, Manning St., Leaksville	22	6	3	175		175		3	20	No	No	3	3,600
Pilot View	R	1941	All		21	3	10	186	60	246		2	25	No	No		4,065
Pinecroft	R	1951	All	W. S. Luck, Rt. No. 8, Greensboro	5	18	8	176		176		2		No	No		2,600
Pine Grove	V	1938	1-4	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point			3	53	59	112		2		No	No		1,190
Pleasant Garden	V	1934	All	Delano Suggs, Pleasant Garden	7	13	8	150	6	156		1		No	No	3	3,120
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	All	J. M. Allred, 7 Hewitt St., Pomona	5	1	2	96	3	99		2	8	No	No		2,340
Pomona	T	1906	All	S. R. Young, 23 Boren St., Greensboro	34	24	18	536		536		3		No	No		3,600
Reavis Memorial	V	1952	All	Lloyd W. Garner, Rt. 4, Box 360, High Point	8	14	9	214	24	238		1	75	Yes	Yes		4,385
Reedy Fork	R	1940	All	M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		12	66	266		266		2	30	No	Yes		3,595
Rock Creek	R	1947	All	G. B. Dobson, Rt. 8, Greensboro	1		4	33	23	56		2	17	No	No		2,400
Ruffin-Stacey	R	1931	All	J. T. London, Rt. 5, Reidsville	2	1	1	135	12	147		1	6	No	No		1,740
Smith Grove	R	1921	1-4	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	1		2	222		222		2	32	No	No		3,000
Summerfield	V	1865	1 & 3	E. A. Long, Germanton	12	6	2	260		260		1	15	No	No	1	1,873
Sunview	R	1948	All	W. O. Powers, Box 474, Archdale	5	8	5	79		79		2	6	Yes	No		1,532
Woodard Memorial	C	1940	All	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	9	7		118	7	125		2		No	No		3,120
Woodlawn	R	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	18	17	8	371	20	391		3	58	No	No		4,160
Grand Totals					1,456	1,524	1,365	26,143	4,011	30,154	1	154	4,819			14	$ 267,355

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES S. C. Ray, Associational Superintendent 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Albertson Road	Frank Myers, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point	-----	26	24	52	42	31	12	226	5	-----	-----	418	255	194	172	No	-----
Allen Jay	Benson Lassiter, 206 Jay Ave., High Point	13	27	30	39	53	16	47	236	12	6	-----	479	264	42	31	No	3
Battleground Road	Everett Barham, 107 N. Church St., Pomona	-----	12	26	15	28	11	11	74	-----	2	-----	179	125	70	56	No	1
Briggs Memorial	W. T. Andrews, 2106 Textile, Greensboro	-----	-----	-----	11	7	15	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	68	43	-----	-----	No	-----
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 West Side Dr., Greensboro	-----	-----	30	-----	34	32	87	215	-----	3	-----	401	423	-----	-----	No	-----
Buchanan	J. F. Smith, 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington	12	13	15	23	21	16	29	63	-----	-----	-----	192	124	-----	-----	No	-----
Calvary	W. H. Shields, 2808 Summit Ave., Greensboro	-----	-----	60	54	34	14	14	222	-----	3	-----	401	236	143	135	No	1
Camp Herman	R. B. Josey, Rt. No. 2, Brown Summit	-----	9	12	7	7	7	9	36	-----	5	-----	92	74	-----	-----	No	-----
Colonial Heights	Jim Stone, 1026 Fairfield Rd., High Point	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	42	-----	-----	No	-----
Community	Henry Dobson, Rt. 8, Greensboro	9	-----	24	23	-----	14	22	58	-----	-----	-----	150	85	-----	-----	No	-----
Conrad Memorial	A. R. Campbell, 2400 Eastover Dr., High Point	-----	38	21	37	41	40	24	179	-----	1	-----	381	231	136	126	No	-----
Fairmont Park	P. G. Rodden, 112 Asbill St., High Point	-----	10	14	24	38	22	34	83	-----	5	-----	230	140	100	93	No	1
Faith (Alamance)	Delmar Bunton, Belmont, N. C.	-----	4	6	18	10	7	14	11	-----	-----	-----	70	-----	-----	-----	No	-----
Friendly	Richard E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	-----	-----	23	15	18	12	27	81	-----	-----	-----	176	120	-----	-----	No	-----
Gethsemane	Paul Hipp, Rt. 2, Box 441, Greensboro	-----	23	-----	21	20	20	32	30	4	4	-----	154	115	-----	-----	No	-----
Gibsonville	W. Hal Laughlin, Box 192, Gibsonville	-----	21	18	50	39	38	41	126	14	5	-----	352	200	110	89	Yes	1
GREENSBORO:																		
Asheboro St.	Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro	-----	105	91	128	123	86	99	592	9	6	-----	1,239	656	336	260	Yes	2
Bessemer	Carl K. Kellam, 3808 Cameron Ave., Greensboro	12	72	56	120	105	91	93	314	25	5	-----	893	432	238	210	Yes	2
College Park	H. F. Robinette, 632 University Dr., Greensboro	35	77	45	76	63	55	68	330	-----	7	-----	756	476	193	157	Yes	2
Eller Memorial	Marcus Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro	21	30	25	77	85	88	75	223	24	5	-----	653	353	223	210	Yes	1
First	S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro	121	358	191	258	299	227	210	1,354	329	13	-----	3,360	1,522	702	596	Yes	2
Florida Street	T. E. Loflin, 1306 Oak St., Greensboro	16	85	74	125	147	116	94	395	-----	5	81	1,138	633	334	283	Yes	2
Immanuel	Earl Patterson, Westland Dr., Greensboro	-----	45	47	80	78	60	16	244	-----	4	-----	574	323	249	224	Yes	1
Lindley Park	N. B. Moury, Box 885, Greensboro	4	27	20	35	49	24	-----	154	-----	3	-----	316	183	143	122	No	2
Magnolia Street	Ned Voss, 1904 Independence Road, Greensboro	-----	66	46	50	55	46	95	160	-----	4	-----	522	269	174	161	No	-----
Martin Ave.	Ray Overby, Rt. 5, Greensboro	-----	32	18	21	25	13	26	32	-----	-----	-----	167	95	70	60	No	-----
Northwood	C. H. Walker, Rt. 9, Greensboro	10	8	7	20	16	7	8	48	-----	3	-----	127	70	65	50	Yes	-----
Rankin	Paul F. Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424-H, Greensboro	8	11	18	39	35	29	22	114	-----	4	-----	280	147	138	110	Yes	2
Revolution	Herman C. Johnson, 1242 Tucker St., Greensboro	-----	30	17	46	65	42	31	129	16	2	-----	378	198	118	92	No	-----
Rocky Knoll	Johnny Smith, Rt. 8, Box 162-A, Greensboro	-----	29	37	49	70	52	22	212	-----	4	-----	475	308	201	181	Yes	1
Sixteenth St.	James S. Wrenn, 1366 Lees Chapel Rd., Greensboro	-----	19	29	56	68	58	36	203	6	5	-----	480	308	249	200	No	-----
South Elm	C. R. Monroe, 116 Concord St., Greensboro	16	15	37	36	45	17	77	80	-----	15	-----	338	215	118	111	No	-----
Southside (G)	J. A. Lewis, 1841 Willora St., Greensboro	15	-----	14	30	43	25	14	77	-----	4	-----	223	122	96	89	No	-----
Stevens Memorial	Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Box 207-D, Brown Summit	-----	15	21	43	49	22	45	89	-----	4	-----	288	145	114	104	Yes	1
Guilford	P. H. Raines, Guilford, N. C.	7	18	28	214	211	41	15	126	-----	2	-----	282	165	153	122	Yes	1

HIGH POINT:																		
Brentwood	Charles E. Jenkins, 601 E. Lexington Ave., High Point		41	25	22	53	55	38	136		5		375	203	95	86	No	
English St.	Harold Buffington, 103 Worth Ave., High Point	15	38	27	48	50	34	40	146	24	5		427	256	128	121	Yes	2
Faith	J. H. Byrd, 900 E. Farris St., High Point	9	10	10	16	11	16	14	57	6	3		152	98	68	65	No	
First	Woodroe F. Haywood, 604 Lexington Ave., High Point	48	148	83	117	152	105	87	733	27	5	20	1,525	790	388	313	Yes	1
Green St.	Walter E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	36	135	92	140	214	187	172	907	46	12	327	2,268	1,270	196	152	Yes	2
Highland	Hugh Frohmen, 823 Albertson Rd., High Point	7				20		12	60				99	60	50	35	No	
Hilliard Memorial	A. L. Stite, 801 W. Burton St., High Point	8	23	20	49	57	40	43	189	25	6		460	243	178	143	No	1
Lexington Ave.	C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point		54	50	100	67	56	74	237		9		647	395	194	189	Yes	1
Mt. Calvary	J. H. Sheffey, 131 Columbus Dr., High Point	10	12	18	14	20	23	21	87				205	153	95	83	Yes	2
North Main St.	Paul J. Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point	57	76	38	65	95	69	60	216	5	6		687	389	212	149	Yes	10
Southside	A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., High Point		11	20	47	47	48	132	71		7		383	265			No	
Hillcrest	Horace Whitfield, Rt. 2, Box 739, Greensboro			18	17	14	18	14	32		4		117				No	
Honey Rock	James H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 281-S, Guilford College		12	14	30	24		35	85				200	135	116	84	No	
Jessup Grove	Eddie Flinchum, Rt. 2, Summerfield	15	33	14	18	18	8	32	48	10	2		198	115	150	134	Yes	
Jewell	Donald E. Stutts, 228 South Rd., High Point			15	29	18	10	29	47		5		153	106			No	
Jones Memorial	Charles R. Jordan, Rt. 1, Vandalia Rd., Greensboro			7	18	17	11	22	58		2		135	598	45	40	No	
Lake Brandt	Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, Greensboro			4	3			4	8				19				No	
Lankford Memorial	Eddie Creed, 1600 F. Tenn. Rd., Greensboro		7	18	30	35	25	23	85		5		228	160	157	145	No	1
Lebanon	B. F. Caviness, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	10	4	10	15	23	13	14	57		4		150	117	89	82	No	
Loves	James Currie, Rt. 8, Greensboro				18	12	19		19		3		71	45	88	69	No	
McConnell Road	C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro			11	22	19	11	11	35				109	67	99	87	Yes	
McLeansville	S. B. Murphy, McLeansville			13	27	20	20	22	28				130	88			No	
Midway	James Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown			26	22	17	19	22	52	34			192	137			No	
Mt. Zion	J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp		43	14	28	37	46	43	49		19		279	149	126	119	No	
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point			17	11	8	7	29	37				109	78			No	
Osceola	E. J. Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	8		20	26	16	19	26	59		2		176	123			No	
Pilot View	Otis Kestler, 613 Martha St., High Point			16	31	28	23	18	92		3		211	165	137	120	No	
Pine Croft	C. A. Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro		18	20	25	25	18	16	125		3		250	173			No	
Pine Grove	Clifford Ashburn, Rt. 3, High Point			27	13	18	16	20	44		2		140	104	58	50	No	
Pleasant Garden	Elmo R. Haas, Box 67, Pleasant Garden	8		22	17	11	30	36	15	33			172	128	61	54	Yes	
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 8, Greensboro		20	22	14	14	11	15	50				146	91	89	85	No	
Pomona	Jack Scarborough, 2906 Spring Garden, Greensboro		15	28	49	62	49	40	154		22		419	322	181	143	No	
Reavis Memorial	Gurney C. Loflin, 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point		30	25	25	23	32	23	116	14	3		291	176	141	125	No	
Reedy Fork	T. J. Ross, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	3	13	7	24	29	23	25	36		3		163	133	100	93	No	
Rock Creek	R. C. Greeson, Rt. 1, Whitsett			10	10	9		8	22		5		64	53			No	
Ruffin Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 1, Ruffin	10		8	15	12	12	15	30		4		106	65			Yes	
Smith Grove	Homer Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Guilford			20	19	28		44	97				208	137			No	
Summerfield	Jessie Osburne, Summerfield		17	14	31	40		20	60	97	6		285	178	120	115	No	
Sunview	R. K. Taylor, Archdale	9			17	13		17	23				79	72			No	
Woodard Memorial	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro		10	8	40	27	16	16	60		3		180	110		48	No	
Woodlawn	R. C. Metters, 207 Stokes Dr., High Point	21	7	21	65	33	28	88	112		4		379	275	135	130	No	
Grand Totals		573	2,002	1,956	3,219	3,459	2,511	2,869	11,125	765	292	428	28,869	16,780	8,205	7,103		46

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES J. Carl Bell, Associational Director, 3703 East Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, North Carolina	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Albertson Road	Ira W. Parks, 626 Grand Ave., High Point		10			15		30			55	35
Allen Jay	Arnold G. Powers, 3816 S. Main St., High Point	2	9	13	8	20	10	43		3	108	75
Battleground Road	Bob Scales, Rt. 9, Greensboro				15	2	22			2	41	25
Conrad Memorial	Jack Robertson, Rt. 1, High Point	2		15	15	8	12	16			68	40
Gethsemane	Mrs. Marie Thomas, Rt. 2, Greensboro	6			13	16	9	15		2	61	35
Gibsonville First	A. L. Thompson, Box 272, Gibsonville	9	11	28	15	17	11	28		3	122	102
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	E. L. Richardson, 1009 Bellevue St., Greensboro	33	21	26	74	56	31	137		5	383	259
Bessemer	Herbert Meadows, 803 Lowermilk St., Greensboro	6	8	16	31	59	30	64		6	220	115
College Park	Howard Shell, 210 S. Edgeworth St., Greensboro				26	29	47	39		4	145	78
Eller Memorial	Wayburn James, 1317 Maple St., Greensboro	5	8	10	30	20	20	50		6	149	75
First	W. W. Adams, 1309 Seminole Dr., Greensboro	39	36	77	147	125	31	148		8	611	355
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, 1207 Marion Street, Greensboro	7	10	31	55	59	22	59		6	249	139
Immanuel	Ivory Stevenson, 2227 W. Lee St., Greensboro	4	5	14	38	29	15	50		4	159	107
Lindley Park	Earl Kaisinger, Rt. 3, Box 422, Greensboro	5	5	7	18	13	12	60		4	124	70
Magnolia Street	C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	4	5	11	30	25	13	61		5	154	100
Martin Ave.	Fred Puckett, Rt. 5, Greensboro				12		19	12			43	26
Northwood	James R. Bruce, 1109 Parrish St., Greensboro		9		4	3		22		4	42	23
Rankin	Albert Gregory, 1545 Andover Ave., Greensboro	3	6	12	23	16	8	57		3	128	73
Revolution	Eleanor Newton, 2203 Spruce St., Greensboro	4	4	6	12	12	12	16			66	40
Rocky Knoll	Frank Dixon, 309 Terrell St., Greensboro	10	12	14	44	32	23	80		14	229	144
Sixteenth St.	James M. Whitt, 2410 Spruce St., Greensboro	4	10	27	24	33	24	77		24	223	166

South Elm	F. W. Brown, 207 Ray St., Greensboro	8		16	14	10	16	43		4	111	60
Southside	Mrs. Alice Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro		7	9	25	16	7	30		5	99	46
Stevens Memorial	W. B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	6	5	10	16	10	12	28		3	90	51
Guilford	Sam Bainbridge, Guilford, N. C.	5			10	16		13		1	45	28
HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	T. W. Moore, 104 Worth Ave., High Point	13		8	19	17	34	23		4	118	69
English St.	Mrs. Padsy Willard, 500 Lindsay St., High Point	1	3	4	22	13	21	18		4	86	54
Faith	Arthur Loveless, 305 Ennis St., High Point		6			13		15		3	37	28
First	Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point	15	15	47	103	52	28	61		5	326	159
Green Street	W. R. Eddinger, 417 Cable St., High Point	16	20	55	93	70	54	139	118	7	572	308
Hilliard Memorial	Vernon Taylor, 509-B Richardson St., High Point	9		7	17	24		54		4	115	78
Lexington Ave.	C. B. Owen, 408 Fourth St., High Point	5	19	14	13	21	9	52		4	137	66
North Main	L. B. Weaver, 1222 Cedrow Ave. High Point	9	9	18	46	20	17	44		4	167	105
Southside (H)	Mrs. J. J. May, Rt. 2, High Point			10	9		12	12		3	46	23
Jessup Grove	Willis Swift, Rt. 1, Guilford, N. C.			8	10	8		14		3	43	30
Jewel	H. L. Kirkman, Rt. 5, Box 226, High Point		4		7		13	10		6	40	28
Jones Memorial	George W. Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro		6			5		10		2	23	18
Lankford Memorial	Jack Coletrane, 293-B, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, N. C.	4	4	10	3	8	4	16		11	60	60
Lebanon	N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Greensboro				7	12		13		5	37	29
McConnell Road	Mrs. Fred York, Rt. 10, Greensboro		6	13	16	10	7	17			69	41
Mt. Zion	F. M. Whiteside, Rt. 3, Liberty, N. C.		12	9	12	27	10	33		14	117	65
Pinecroft	Roy Canter, Rt. 8, Greensboro		8		15	18	15	30		4	90	50
Pomona	Jas. H. Keaton, 4309 Cornell St., Greensboro	6	10		16	20	20	28		8	108	62
Reavis Memorial	Roy Bennison, 109 Hall Ave., High Point		10		9	10	11	47		4	91	57
Reedy Fork	G. W. McHaffey, Rt. 2, Box 320, Brown Summit	4	8	9	12	24	17	19		6	99	76
Summerfield	Ivan Angell, Summerfield, N. C.		8		24	23	15	25		6	101	58
Woodard Memorial	H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro		3		9	13	8	9			42	25
Grand Totals		244	332	554	1,161	1,049	701	1,867	118	223	6,249	3,738

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1955

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. A. L. Parker, Associational President, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro, North Carolina	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A.	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. C. A. Sanders, 620 Rockspring Rd., High Point	1				1	18				18	
Allen Jay	Mrs. Edith Cumby, 610 W. Broad St., High Point	1				1	20				20	10
Battleground Road	Mrs. Lillian Greeson, Rt. 9, Box 48, Greensboro										15	
Briggs Memorial		11				11						
Buchanan	Mrs. Leroy Hartgrove, 705 Arlington Dr., Greensboro											
Calvary	Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 542, Greensboro	1		1	1	3	24		21	40	85	
Camp Herman	Mrs. R. M. Southern, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1				1	20				20	12
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. D. K. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 7, High Point						71		26	8	105	
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Grady Collins, Rt. 4, Box 234, Thomasville	1		1		2	16		16		32	10
Faith (Alamance County)												
Gethsemane	Mrs. Rosa Hipp, Rt. 2, Box 441, Greensboro						19				19	
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Flynn Yow, Gibsonville						29	6	14		49	
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Mrs. A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	1	1	4	2	8	242	12	52	59	365	194
Bessemer	Mrs. R. W. O'Ferrell, 421 O'Ferrell St., Greensboro	1		1	2	4	93		9	55	157	52
College Park	Mrs. R. G. Lyttle, 4005 Henderson Rd., Greensboro	1	1	2	2	6	148	10	36	63	257	
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Raymond Collins, 1410 Fairview St , Greensboro	1	1	2	1	5	84	18	25	30	157	65
First	Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro	1	1	8	3	13	603	10	171	60	844	350
Florida Street	Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro						119	14	30	35	198	
Immanuel	Mrs. Wayne Hicks, Groometown Rd., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	5	44	5	30	10	89	79
Lindley Park	Mrs. G. B. Hackney, 109 Muirs Chapel Rd., Greensboro	2		1	1	4	30		14	18	62	
Magnolia Street	Mrs. C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	1		2	2	5	63		16	48	127	73
Martin Ave.	Mrs. Betty Brown, 2813 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro						8		12		20	8
Northwood	Miss Rose Marie Weaver, 1211 Northwood St., Greensboro	1		1	1	3	25		6	12	43	24
Rankin	Mrs. B. L. Spencer, 3300 Bryson St., Greensboro	1		2	2	5	46		18	38	102	40
Revolution	Mrs. Lucille Ritter, 2215 Cypress St., Greensboro	1		2	1	4	17		12	20	49	20
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. J. H. Watson, 502 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro	5	1	2	1	9	55	9	31	40	135	32
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. W. F. Holmes, 1103 18th St., Greensboro	1	1	2	2	6	114	6	35	25	180	128

South Elm Street	Mrs. W. A. Long, 205 Erwin St., Greensboro	4	1	2	1	8	47	6	10	33	96	30
South Side (G)	Mrs. J. F. Walker, 1516 Kindley Rd., Greensboro	2		1	1	4	31		10	27	68	25
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Claude Canter, Rt. 2, Greensboro						22		6	6	34	18
Guilford	Mrs. Preston H. Moss, Guilford, N. C.	2		1	1	4	30		12	15	57	25
HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Mrs. M. E. Beauchman, 209 Winslow St., High Point	1		2	1	4	21		16	8	45	25
English St.	Mrs. Phylis Griffin, 906 Circle Drive, High Point	1		2	1	4	45		14	12	71	19
Faith	Mrs. W. M. Cassell, 213 Commerce St., High Point						23		6	10	39	15
First	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forest Hill Dr., High Point	1	1	3	2	7	298	9	50	39	396	160
Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Phillips, 109 W. Willis St., High Point	1	2	3	1	7	236	21	36	22	315	247
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, 2404 Fala St., High Point	1	1	2	1	5	40	8	18	20	86	45
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. F. W. Short, 1009 Tabor St., High Point	1	1	2	2	6	70	6	27	20	123	55
North Main Street	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 924 Gordon St., High Point	5		2	1	8	55		26	24	105	56
Southside	Mrs. Georgie Cranford, High Point	1				1	25				25	25
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2, Greensboro						13				13	9
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Floyd Greene, Rt. 1, Guilford College						25	10			35	20
Jewel	Mrs. Myrtle S. Willard, Rt. 5, Box 376, High Point	1					15				15	
Jones Memorial	Mrs. M. T. Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 133, Greensboro						11				11	6
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Nell Coltrane, Rt. 2, 293-B, Brown Summit						24				24	6
Lebanon	Mrs. Ruth Whitley, Rt. 5, Greensboro	1		1		2	13		4		17	11
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Buren Jones, Rt. No. 1 Liberty						20				20	9
Pilot View	Mrs. Joe R. Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., High Point	2	1	1	1	5	21	9	12	23	65	
Pinecroft	Mrs. W. B. Snyder, 810 Hertford St., Greensboro	2				2	30				30	13
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. J. D. Long, Pleasant Garden						24			26	50	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. A. Kenon, Rt. 3, Greensboro	1					14				14	
Pomona	Mrs. Harry W. Amos, 4625 Winston Rd., Greensboro	1	1	1	1	4	24	15	13	10	62	25
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. George Chambers, Rt. 4, High Point	1	1	2	1	5	26	6	20	10	62	32
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Sam Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	1	1	1	4	16	21	4	22	63	17
Summerfield	Mrs. Troy Stantliff, Summerfield						35		11		46	15
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro	2	1	1	4	8	21	7	9	37	74	
Grand Totals		66	18	60	42	184	3,183	208	878	925	5,209	2,005

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS, ETC., PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1955

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President W. A. Aydelette, Jr., 1908 Independence Rd., Greensboro	BROTHERHOOD						BUILDING			GOALS			CHURCH MUSIC					VIS. ED.	
		Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	R. A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association missions coming Year	Does your church have a library	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Mag.	Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Albertson Road								12,000	60,000	25,710	100	150	No	1	24				No	No
Allen Jay	H. H. Roberts, 3816 Fairfield Ave., High Point	35	2			35	2	16,500	185,000				No						No	No
Battleground Road								10,000	25,000	12,857			No	1	12		No		No	No
Brightwood								6,500	113,964	19,450			No	1	65		No	No	No	No
Briggs									5,000				No	1						
Buchanan									35,000				No				No	No		
Calvary				16	12	16	12		40,000	6,200			No	2	52				No	No
Camp Herman									25,000	8,500	350	350	No						No	No
Colonial Heights									10,000	4,354			No	1			No	No	No	No
Community								7,000	14,000	745			No				No	No	No	No
Conrad Memorial				16	2			12,000	70,600		2,458	400	No	1	20	75	No	No	No	No
Fairmont Park								20,000	160,000	12,500			No	1	22		No	No	No	No
Faith (Alamance Co.)									12,000				No	1	12		No	No	No	No
Friendly									25,000				No	1	20		No	No	No	No
Gethsemane								10,000	25,000	1,000	180	75	No	1	30		No	No	No	No
Gibsonville First	Harry Bowling, Star Rt., Gibsonville	27	10	17	20	44	30	15,600	70,000	15,703	1,500	240	Yes	1	22	100	No	No	No	No
GREENSBORO:																				
Asheboro Street	I. L. Fesmire, 1029 Dewey St., Greensboro	95	6	17	12	112	18	15,000	250,000				Yes	4	110	200	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Bessemer								30,000	200,000		2,400	400	Yes	2	66	2385	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
College Park								14,000	300,000	78,291	5,000	420	Yes	4	107	1950	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Eller Memorial								10,000	105,000	15,575	6,600	675	Yes	2	46	450	No	No	No	No
First								43,750	1,300,000	28,700			Yes	5	203	818	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
Florida Street	Arvel L. Huffman, 705 Devon Dr., Greensboro	60	12	18	24	78	36	10,000	151,000	17,000	6,000	915	Yes	2	40	685	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Immanuel	O. C. Fitzerald, 2621 Grimsley Street, Greensboro	21	3	23	41	54	44	17,600	85,000	14,550	3,300	400	No	1	35	200	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Lindley Park	Robert Bishop, 4007 Walker Ave., Greensboro	53	12	22	15	75	27	15,000	88,000	24,000			Yes	2	30		No	No	No	No
Magnolia Street	Olen Meyers, 816 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	64	1					9,000	127,000	40,403	2,100	400	No	4	100	170	Yes	No	Yes	No
Martin Avenue									15,000				No	1	25		No	No	No	No
Northwood				4	20				16,000		225	102	No	1	22	25	No	No	No	No
Rankin								12,500	115,000	22,150	1,200	250	Yes	1	24	40	No	No	No	No
Revolution									100,000				Yes	2	35		No	No	No	No
Rocky Knoll								15,000	100,000		2,000	500	Yes	1	20	1000		No	No	Yes
Sixteenth Street									260,000	47,300	6,800	400	No	2	55	200	No	No	No	No
South Elm				6	40			7,500	77,500	27,500	100		Yes	1	32		No	No	No	No
Southside	Lee Strunks, 1334 Overland Dr., Greensboro	10	9	17	20	27		6,500	27,725	1,255	200	175	No	4	70		No	No	Yes	Yes
Stevens Memorial	R. M. Bartlett, 2722 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	18	9			18	9	15,000	98,500	32,500	780	156	Yes	1	20		No	No	No	No
Guilford								14,000	30,700			100	Yes	1	24	150	No	No	No	No

HIGH POINT:																				
Brentwood								8,000	60,000	23,782			Yes	1	20	35	No	No	No	No
English Street				7	24			15,000	90,000		1,560	364	No	2	32	75	No	No	No	No
Faith									8,000		450	50	No	1	16	25	No	No	No	No
First	James W. Clontz, 601A Chestnut St., High Point	100	12	24	50	124	62	25,000	400,000	23,250	31,250	1,325	Yes	6	145	1075	No	No	Yes	Yes
Green Street	Arnold Culler, 1502 Carolina Ave., High Point	125	12	68	30	193	42	34,500	830,000	217,150			Yes	5	145	800	No	No	Yes	Yes
Highland									10,000	1,430			No	2	20		No	No	No	No
Hilliard Memorial	M. F. Bowen, 200 Westchester Dr., High Point	39	8	15	13	54	21	21,000	89,000		1,605	350	No	4	60	200	Yes	No	No	No
Lexington Avenue	C. C. Grady	37	9			37	9	30,000	140,500	30,000			Yes	1	25	100		No	No	No
Mt. Calvary									37,000	14,500	180	25	Yes	1	25			No	No	No
North Main								15,000	240,000	39,000			Yes	2	65		Yes	No	No	No
Southside									80,000				Yes	1	24		No	No	No	No
Hillcrest									25,000				No	1	12		No	No	No	No
Honey Rock									25,000	7,779			No	1	30		No	No	No	No
Jessup Grove								9,000	40,000	6,085	240	140	No	1	25			No	No	No
Jewel									40,000				No	1	15		No	No	No	No
Jones Memorial									9,500	2,285	360	60	No	1	16		No	No	No	No
Lake Brandt									2,500				No	1	10		No	No	No	No
Lankford Memorial									90,000	16,998	50		Yes	2	85		No	No	No	No
Lebanon								8,000	68,000	23,600			No	1	40		No	No	No	No
Love									3,000				No	1	15		No	No	No	No
McConnell Road									15,000				Yes						No	No
McLeansville									30,000	5,000			No	2	25		No	No	No	No
Midway									18,000	2,500			No	2	50		No	Yes		
Mt. Zion								15,000	40,000				No	2	40		No	No	No	No
Oak Grove									6,000				No	1	15		No	No	No	No
Osceola									16,000				No	1	25		No	No	No	No
Pilot View								6,000	21,000				No	1	22		No	No	No	No
Pinecroft									50,000	16,000			No	2	40		No	No	No	No
Pine Grove									8,000				No				No	No	No	No
Pleasant Garden								5,000	22,500				Yes	1	15		No	No	No	No
Pleasant Grove									10,000				No	1			No	No	No	No
Pomona								8,500	66,500	15,603			No	1	28		No	No	Yes	No
Reavis Memorial	J. M. Thomas, Box 1104, High Point	23	12	12	24	35	36		95,000				Yes	1	32	22	Yes	No	No	No
Reedy Fork	Worth Smith, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	15	3			15	3	10,000	45,000				No	2	42		No	No	No	No
Rock Creek									6,000				No	1	18		No	No	No	No
Ruffin Stacey									5,000				No	1	18		No	No	No	No
Smith Grove									50,000				No	1	20			No	No	No
Summerfield								16,000	31,000				No	2	25		No	No	No	No
Sunview									10,000	247			No				No	No	No	No
Woodard Memorial								8,000	40,000				No			25	No	No	No	No
Woodlawn									100,000	12,753			No	1	24		No	No	No	No
Grand Totals		722	120	292	347	917	35	$ 577,850	$ 7,323.889	$907.686	$ 76,983	$ 8,422		103	2460	9987				

TABLE F. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSO. OF N. C., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1955

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren Street, Greensboro	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Tot'l Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	C. A. Sanders, 620 Rock Spring Rd., High Point	$ 15,570	$ 480	$ 994	$ 5,135	$ 578	$ 574	$ 164	$ 3,700	$ 402	$ 12,028	$ 4,420	$ 16,448
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 114 W. Long St., High Point	23,301	1,200	488	3,761	1,152	508	723	4,445	2,849	15,129	5,200	20,329
Battleground Road	George Clayton, Rt. 9, Greensboro	6,987	360	302	500	356	95	152	1,539	565	3,869	3,205	7,074
Brightwood	Lonnie Woody, Rt. 1, Mcleansville	28,602	1,508	1,842	6,073	389	2,640	609	2,536	3,306	18,906	7,500	26,406
Briggs Memorial	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole	5,699		4,125		101		240		388	4,854	845	5,699
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	9,059	300	224	1,646	140	95	72	1,320	526	4,325	3,925	8,250
Calvary	J. A. Harris, 3903 Schisler Dr., Greensboro	13,104	428	921	1,097	516	423	325	1,562	2,080	7,354	3,900	11,254
Camp Herman	E. E. Lasley Rt. 5, Box 379, Greensboro	9,655	120	630	2,128	165	102	111	4,354	248	7,861	1,808	9,669
Colonial Heights	Grace Rumsey, 1026 Fairfield Rd., High Point	1,825		93	124			105	414	239	976	670	1,646
Community	Curtis Cantor, Rt., Greensboro	3,065	308	521		124	20	80	395	120	1,571	1,290	2,861
Conrad Memorial	Edwin N. Clinard, 200 Fisher St., High Point	22,450	2,445	1,317	947	1,094	914	939	3,887	2,541	14,085	5,200	19 285
Fairmont Park	Duncan Wafford, 117 Bundy Rd., High Point	8,843	520	150		132		200	2,662	850	4,515	4,160	8,675
Faith (Alamance County)	Mrs. P. J. Coble. Rt. 1, Burlington	2,800			1,500					650	2,150	530	2,680
Friendly	Richard E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	6,521	530	63		245	698	171		538	2,246	3,900	6,146
Gethsemane	Mrs. George Kellam, Rt. 2, Box 454, Greensboro	6,309	240	176	485	134	214	279	360	968	2,858	1,820	4,678
Gibsonville First	Wade Litten, Gibsonville	16,606	619	1,066	159	1,883	316	478	4,200	1,948	10,671	4,160	14,831
GREENSBORO:													
Asheboro Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	88,258	12,906	4,201		3,759	1,321	716		11,609	34,514	7,359	41,873
Bessemer	Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro	43,406	3,364	2,480	14,815	1,124	628	1,295	5,400	6,244	35,352	3,793	39,145
College Park	C. O. Weaver, 216 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro	46,118	6,938	1,503	1,736	2,359	373	670	14,936	5,046	33,565	4,680	38,245
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Robert Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	29,852	3,824	595	17,102	978	120	578	1,924	2,457	27,581	5,200	32,781
First	M. E. Manuel, Jr., 3602 Madison Ave., Greensboro	317,672	44,630	12,668		18,879	3,837	1,858	96,197	11,809	189,881	9,600	199,481
Florida Street	J. H. Creech, 813 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	51,475	7,861	999	822	3,356	610	595	14,240	4,167	32,653	5,767	38,420
Immanuel	L. J. Newby, 2308 Ellington St., Greensboro	27,492	3,216	3,580	740	1,698	381	416	1,980	757	12,769	4,610	17,379
Lindley Park	H. T. Wyrick, 602 Wicker St., Greensboro	22,575	675	801	9,561	691		510	2,749	3,072	18,061	3,625	21,686
Magnolia Street	E. R. Ledbetter, 812 Bellevue St., Greensboro	39,568	896	9,910	6,427	2,199	987	573	7,700	1,560	30,255	4,500	34,755
Martin Ave.	Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Box 484, Brown Summit	4,514	259	435	614	266	413	86	825	140	3,040	1,060	4,100
Northwood	Rose Marie Weaver, 1211 N-Wood, Greensboro	5,202		38		154	579	155		1,125	2,054	2,955	5,009
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Greensboro	17,391	780	856		481	71	610	5,000	2,433	10,234	3,956	14,190
Revolution	W. L. Parrot, 2209 Cypress St., Greensboro	16,405	832	1,649	1,098	762	311	389		1,158	6,197	4,264	10,461
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Doris Smith, Rt. 8, Box 162A, Greensboro	25,941	1,092	1,773	1,068	1,466		595	7,179	2,744	15,917	4,680	20,597
Sixteenth Street	Henry Wilson, 1602 Phillips Ave., Greensboro	34,080	1,200	674	5,018	1,015	78	225	6,700	4,491	19,402	5,200	24,603
South Elm Street	H. H. Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro	24,654		4,125	2,000	758	223	750	3,371	626	11,854	4,350	16,204
Southside	H. W. Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	13,982		192	5,387	593	223	394	980	864	8,634	3,310	11,944
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. R. M. Coble, 3207 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro	21,447	624	451	68,433	514	312	275	541	199	71,352	3,900	75,252
Guilford	Mrs. Dora Farrar, Rt. 1, Guilford	3,602	295	1,500		396	127	126	2,000	89	4,533	2,925	7,458

HIGH POINT:													
Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 1011 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	14,167	910	1,510	28,681	383	75	423	2,358	640	34,981	3,795	38,776
English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	32,626	1,871	279		1,114	1,014	486	3,556	2,446	10,768	5,460	16,228
Faith	J. O. Blevins, 1414 W. Green St., High Point	9,575	360	57	339	254	151	287		4,732	6,183	2,860	9,043
First	W. J. Carter, 314 Farriss Ave., High Point	111,479	18,818	2,967	1,206	5,301	1,285	1,009	13,125	20,433	64,147	7,500	71,647
Green Street	J. B. Patterson, 1001 Centennial Ave., High Point	162,419	21,848	6,356	335,877	4,371	10,682	312	27,354	12,225	419,029	7,200	426,229
Highland	Edith Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point	3,425		150		75		100	1,080	100	1,505	1,920	3,425
Hilliard Memorial	F. L. Williard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point	27,314	3,750	1,381	1,672	2,183	854	1,376		1,340	12,559	3,558	16,112
Lexington Ave.	L. W. Glenn, 1001 Tabor St., High Point	31,714	5,045	4,088	2,082	1,925	342	222	4,897	2,487	21,091	5,300	26,391
Mt Calvary	Fred J. Borland, 1003 Kearns St., High Point	9,234	270	1,300	1,555	140	25	210	2,100	1,300	6,900	2,340	9,240
North Main Street	Russell Phipps, Kernersville	34,268	5,590	1,685	3,530	2,833	753	345	1,581	1,955	18,275	5,460	23,735
Southside	C. P. Royals, Farris Ave., High Point	16,544	830	694		444	742	452	3,024	1,157	7,345	4,800	12,145
Hillcrest	Maude Brisson, Rt. 2, Greensboro	6,122		1,087		91		190	800	224	2,393	2,014	4,407
Honey Rock	C. C. McCormick Rt., Guilford College	5,438	576	276		136	378	473	1,728	521	4,090	1,360	5,450
Jessup Grove	Cecil A. Rumley, Rt. 1, Guilford College	7,867	616	381	660	20	847	237	900	612	4,274	2,543	6,817
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 363, High Point	6,853		87	8,406	169	44	80	1,310	506	10,604	2,100	12,704
Jones Memorial	M. T. Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 133, Greensboro	5,388	107	675	1,347	126	72	156	460	480	3,428	1,558	4,986
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Kermitt Simmons, Rt. Greensboro	395				10		50		35	95	545	640
Lankford Memorial	David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	11,960	740	600	1,025	356	419	429	1,920	1,502	6,993	4,420	11,413
Lebanon	G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10 Greensboro	20,076	300	266	13,719	257	191	200	56	521	15,513	3,120	18,633
Love	J. W. Brown, Rt. 1, Julian	1,128		195		81		80		288	645	120	765
McConnell Road	D. G. Hairr, Rt. 6, Box 209, Greensboro	3,815	180	754		181	79	296			1,492	1,715	3,207
McLeansville	S. B. Murphy, McLeansville	5,949	120	220	4,710	87		202	76	494	5.911	2,860	8,771
Midway	Mrs. Eva Tedder, Rt. 1, Guilford	9,541		65		182	63	214	553	868	1,948	3,780	5,728
Mt. Zion	Roy Wicker, Rt. 2, Liberty	7,716	407	383	1,330	468	48	354		220	3,212	2,600	5,812
Oak Grove	M. L. Shackleford, Rt. 7, Randleman	1,166		292		64				118	474		474
Osceola	Mrs. E. R. Brande, R. 1, Brown Summit	4,648		147		72	579	613	1,200	73	2,686	1,875	4,561
Pilot View	Mrs. Ollie Whitaker, 301 Princeton Ave., High Point	8,564	416	30	41	194	1,562	115	2,128	344	4,832	4,065	8,897
Pinecroft	W. R. Johnson, Rt. 7, Greensboro	10,726		1,125	28,949	413		175	12,949		43,614	2,600	46,214
Pine Grove	R. F. Handy, Rt. 3, High Point	2,660	120	138	650	164		127		322	1,523	1,190	2,713
Pleasant Garden	Elmo R. Haas, Box 67 Pleasant Garden	5,794	250	576		147		120	690	324	2,107	3,120	5,227
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro	4,552				129	4,056	173		450	4,809	2,340	7,149
Pomona	E. E. Henry, 105 N. Church St., Pomona	19,380	1,753	885	1,159	977	287	438	4,800	1,052	11,353	3,600	14,953
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Huff, Rt. 3, High Point	17,209	1,205	1,101	8,969	594	1,253	263	2,700	666	16,753	4,385	21,138
Reedy Fork	James Clark, 1555 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	9,396	480	901		424	306	140	373	1,166	3,793	3,595	7,388
Rock Creek	Mrs. W. M. Revels, Gibsonville	3,195	156	243	120	40	23	103			695	2,400	3,095
Ruffin Stacey	Ernest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	2,095	240	150						198	653	1,740	2,393
Smith Grove	Leonard Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	10,593		537	5,007	47	263	438	850		7,144	3,000	10,144
Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield	7,676	340	69	2,772	354	56	177		353	4,122	1,873	5,995
Sunview	J. R. Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd., High Point	2,681		443		73		132	330	143	1,122	1,532	2,654
Woodard Memorial	F. A. Obriant, 818 Cole St., Greensboro	9,260	840	199	722	363	430	252	840	959	4,607	3,120	7,727
Woodlawn	Mrs. Mary Rickard, R. 5, Winston-Salem	18,166	728	1,069	3,775	664	396	931	1,200	2,394	11,161	4,160	15,321
Grand Totals		$1,696,804	$167,316	$ 94,703	$616,668	$ 74,426	$ 44,468	$ 27,842	$298,034	$142,448	$1,466,076	$ 260,785	$1,726,861

TABLE G. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSO., YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1955

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Albertson Road	J. J. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 128, High Point	$ 100	$ 150	$	$ 10	$ 210	$	$ 200	$ 151	$	$ 821	$ 17,269
Allen Jay	Ira G. Carter, Rt. 4, Box 257, High Point	683	250	76	21	64		184	71	55	1,405	21,734
Battleground Road	L. L. Hutchins, 1416 Bellevue St., Greensboro		15					220			235	7,309
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland St., Greensboro							447	47		495	25,901
Briggs Memorial	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole	25									25	5,724
Buchanan	Mrs. J. F. Smith, 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington	46		13		12				269	341	8,591
Calvary	Mrs. K. S. Holt, 3619 Holts Chapel Rd., Greensboro	150	310	4	5	49	10	75	86		692	11,946
Camp Herman	Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	100	100	28	9	29	70	25	38		399	10,068
Colonial Heights	Mrs. Lala Mae Hipp, 1306 11th St., Greensboro							11			11	1,657
Community	Miss Betty Mae Sharpe, Rt. 8, Box 525, Greensboro					16		47	26		83	2,944
Conrad Memorial	Edward N. Clinard, 200 Fisher St., High Point	2,096	400	123	151	353	227	39			3,391	22,676
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 39, Thomasville		14		5	89		59			168	8,843
Faith (Alamance Co.)	Mrs. P. J. Coble, Rt. 1, Burlington											2,680
Friendly	Mrs. Mary Lou Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., H. Point	50	25	50					50	200	375	6,521
Gethsemane	Mrs. Bernon Brown, Denny Rd., Greensboro	180	76	10	10	35		31	42		384	5,062
Gibsonville First	Thelma Riggins, Box 26, Gibsonville	1,500	225	128	27	160		160	115		2,316	17,147
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	J. B. Willis, 2000 Independence Rd., Greensboro	18,223	1,494	1,155	915	3,013	361	2,678	400	1,170	29,412	71,285
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	1,559	400	233	577	350	150	350	200	395	4,215	43,359
College Park	Dwight H. Morris, 3106 Oakland Ave., Greensboro	1,425	420	394	298	1,753	187	853	317	1,133	6,782	45,027
Eller Memorial	J. E. Craven, Rt. 7, Box 411, Greensboro	6,600	675	104	183	1,000		1,963	100	160	10,785	43,566
First	Clay E. Bilbro, 525 Woodland Dr., Greensboro	74,556	3,808	2,773	3,526	11,169	8,541	7,657	1,834	4,934	118,802	318,283
Florida Street	Mrs. W. C. Deal, 1804 Marion St., Greensboro	8,373	854	104	115	321	54	849	150	1,119	11,942	50,362
Immanuel	Mrs. J. T. Hobson, 2416 ½ High Point Rd., Gboro	2,600	400		158	371		400	325	242	4,496	21,875
Lindley Park	J. L. Thomas, 515 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	1,850	315	29	54	142		345	75	129	2,940	24,626
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	1,800	380	162	265	341	170	325	73	195	3,714	38,469
Martin Ave.	Pauline Wood, Rt. 2, Box 454, Brown Summit							31			31	4,131
Northwood	Mrs. Richard Pearman, 2217 Reynolds Rd., Gboro	210	100	15	5	12		46	50	139	579	5,589
Rankin	Mrs. Albert Gregory, 1545 Andover Ave., Gboro	1,300	250	31	28	164		304	57	23	2,158	16,348
Revolution	T. L. Coffer, 1106 18th St., Greensboro	3,683	240	109	70	333		391	239	295	5,368	15,824
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	1,041	400	31	100	113	425	669	150	42	2,973	23,570
Sixteenth Street	Vearle Whittington, 1103 18th St., Greensboro	6,899	400	250	182	606		218	182		8,740	33,343
South Elm Street	Mrs. W. A. Long, 205 Erwin St., Greensboro	60	179	32	329	168	10	75	50	72	977	17,181
Southside	Mrs. Lee Strunks, 1334 Overland Dr., Greensboro	191	153	64	125	271	63	253	200	335	1,658	13,602
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. W. B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	780	104	3	17	28		217	18	156	1,324	76,576
Guilford	Mrs. Joe Hackney, Guilford	413	100	15	25	75		518	62	71	1,280	8,738

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Mrs. B. E. Vaughn, 906 Springfield Ave., High Point	14		37	228	202		40	36		558	39,334
English Street	Mrs. J. R. Crater, Jr., 115 Chestnut St., High Point	1,475	260	114	57	108		476	81	55	2,629	18,857
Faith	Mrs. J. H. Byrd, 900 E. Farriss St., High Point	400	50	32	31	222		50	47		834	9,877
First	Mrs. Mary Annie Dickens, 310 E. Farriss St., High Pt.	24,254	1,325	476	382	2,048	233	1,505	1,622	5,507	37,356	109,003
Green Street	Burgess Leonard, Jr., 600 W. Lexington Ave., H. Pt.	16,888	1,000	132	353	645		1,913	294	3,871	25,099	451,328
Highland	Mrs. Edith Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point											3,425
Hilliard Memorial	Randall Saunders, 400 Ridgecrest Dr., High Point	1,526	220	55	47	182		346	103	215	2,697	18,809
Lexington Ave.	Mrs. C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., H. Pt.	2,360	457	333	31	729		1,328	271	240	5,751	32,142
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Louis Wilson, Kendall St., High Point	144	25	25					18		212	9,452
North Main Street	Mrs. Lucy Patterson, 910 E. Homestead Ave., H. Pt.	1,862	507	89	47	183	598	860	100	559	4,808	28,543
Southside	Fred L. Andrews, Rt. 5, High Point	700	130	50	100	50	50	50	50		1,180	13,325
Hillcrest	A. L. Cherry, Rt. 2, Box 179, Greensboro	200	100	117	17	22		127	22	34	640	5,047
Honey Rock	James H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Guilford College							81	51		133	5,583
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Ruth P. Jessup, Rt. 1, Guilford College	240	140	15	15	37		275	23	13	759	7,576
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 363, High Point		25	10	25	45		180	25		310	13,014
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro	270	35	18	11	18		21		29	402	5,388
Lake Brandt										25	25	665
Lankford Memorial	Miss Eloise Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., Gboro	104		18	14	50	20	211	180	100	698	12,111
Lebanon	Mrs. A. P. Stewart, Rt. 5, Box 513, Greensboro	100	100		97		105	100	100		602	19,235
Love	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro	28							7		36	801
McConnell Road	Mrs. Cletus W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro		72	31	10	527		111	135	73	961	4,168
McLeansville	Miss Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Gibsonville								52	6	58	8,829
Midway	Mrs. Hazel S. Huffman, Box 232, Jamestown							36	25	26	87	5,815
Mt. Zion	George H. Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty	412	200	145	349	214	292	115	57	5	1,792	7,604
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1120 St. John St., High Point	31						60			91	565
Osceola	J. E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville				17			44	26		87	4,648
Pilot View	Mrs. Joe Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., High Point	235			13	25		10	7	140	430	9,327
Pinecroft	Mrs. O. L. Snyder, Rt. 7, Box 166, Greensboro	100	100		15	14		100	50		379	46,593
Pine Grove	Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Rt. 1, Sophia				68			209	25		302	3,015
Pleasant Garden	John S. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 513, Greensboro	16	12	6							35	5,262
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro				10	10		33	25		78	7,227
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Coapman St., Pomona Br., Gboro	477	15	87	115	148		477	97	421	1,840	16,793
Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dills, Rt. 3, Box 19, High Point	300	100	14	16	60	190	130	130	10	952	22,090
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Eugene Cockman, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	416		34	49	1,000		333	247		2,080	9,468
Rock Creek	Mrs. Albert May, Rt. 1, Whitsett							50	50		100	3,195
Ruffin Stacey	Ernest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville								15	14	30	2,423
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172, High Point							379	70		449	10,593
Summerfield	C. C. Winfree, Summerfield	463	20	154	45	169		654	172		1,680	7,675
Sunview	Mrs. Daisy Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd., High Point					26					26	2,680
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Johnson, 394 Fairall Dr., Greensboro				41	42		59	25	174	342	8,069
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point					817		200	200		1,217	16,538
Grand Totals		$ 189,508	$ 17,130	$ 7,928	$ 9,413	$ 28,834	$ 11,756	$ 30,203	$ 9,546	$ 22,651	$ 327,057	$2,053,918

HISTORICAL TABLE — PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	BAPTISMS	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	Grand Total Expenditures
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1075	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	Hih Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H.Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Greent Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	E N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H.Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24

1928	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7374	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	Southside High Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1618	26188	1451481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1797	27571	1490343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1468	28075	1720907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1878	29889	1732170.00
1955	First, H. P. Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1456	30162	2059368.00

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES—1956

JANUARY

9 Assoc. Missions Committee Meeting, Florida St., 7:30 P. M.
14 Assoc. Tr. Union Executive Committee Meeting, High Point First, 6:00 P. M.
15-20 Southwide Woman's Misionary Union Focus Week
16 Quarterly Assoc. Executive Committee Meeting, Stevens Memorial Ch. 7:30 P. M.
23-27 State S. S. Leadership Conference, Durhom First Church.
31 Annual Association Young Women's Auxiliary Council Meeting

FEBRUARY

6- 8 State Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem First Church.
8-10 State Vacation Bible School Clinic. Fruitland
12-18 Southwide Annual Young Women's Auxiliary Focus Week
13 Annual Assoc.-wide Tr. Union Study Institute
19 Annual State-wide Offering for Homes of Aging
24-26 State Y. W. A. House Party, Charlotte, First Church.
27 Greensboro B. W. C. Federation, Greensboro First.
29 Annual Assoc. Tr. Union Officers and Leaders Council, Greensboro First, 7:30 P. M.

MARCH

5- 9 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
9-11 State Girls Auxiliary Queen's Court, Campbell College
13 Assoc. Missions Committee Meeting, Florida St., 7:30 P. M.
13-15 State W. M. U. Convention, Winston-Salem First Church
19-23 State District Conferences for Pastors and S. S. Supt.
23 State Royal Ambassador Conference, Durham First Church

APRIL

1- 8 Southwide Youth Week in the Churches
6 Assoc. Tr. Union Youth Banquet, Greensboro First Church, 6:00 P. M.
9 Qr. Assoc. Tr. Union Executive Comm. Meeting, Mayfair, Greensboro, 6:00 P. M.
10 Annual Assoc. W. M. U. Meeting, Bessemer Church, 10:00 A. M.
14 Training Union Tournaments, High Point First, 2:30 P. M.
15 Region 5 Brotherhood Convention, High Point First Church
16 Quarterly Assoc. Executive Committee Meeting
20-21 Annual Region 5 Tr. Union Meeting, Baptist Temple, Reidsville, 2:00 P. M.
24 Annual Assoc.-wide Vacation Bible School Clinic, 10:00 A. M.

MAY

6-13 Southwide Christian Home Week
13 Annual Mothers' Day—Offering to Baptist Hospital
13-19 Southwide Girls Auxiliary Focus Week
14 Assoc. Missions Com. Meeting, Florida St. Church, 7:30 P. M.
24 Annual Association Missions Conference
27-29 Annual Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Kansas City, Mo.
28 Greensboro Business Women's Circles Federation
30- 2 Annual Meeting of Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Mo.
31- 6 Southwide Young Women's Auxiliary Camp, Ridgecrest.

JUNE

1-30 W. M. U. Heck-Jones Memorial Offerings
18-23 Junior Girls Auxiliary State Camp, Caswell Assembly
18-24 Training Union Week, Fruitland Assembly
21-27 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
25-29 W. M. U. Conference, Caswell Assembly
25-30 Intermediate Girls Auxiliary Camp, Caswell Assembly

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

28- 4 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
29- 1 Business Womens Circles Conference, Caswell Assembly

JULY

2- 8 Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly
5-11 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
9 Assoc. Missions Com. Meeting, Florida St. Church, 7:30 P. M.
9- 4 W. M. U. Weeks, Lakewood Assembly
12-18 Training Union Leadership Week, Ridgecrest Assembly
16 Quarterly Assoc. Executive Committee Meeting
19-25 Training Union Leadership Week, Ridgecrest Assembly
20-22 Association Moderators and Clerks Conf. Caswell Assembly
21 Qr. Tr. Union Executive Committee Meeting, Lakewood Assembly, Picnic 6:00 P. M.
23-28 Junior Royal Ambassadors State Camp, Caswell Assembly
23-29 Music Week, Caswell Assembly
26- 1 Training Union Leadership Week, Ridgecrest Assembly
27-29 Sunday School Week-End Conference, Caswell Assembly
30- 3 State Sunbeam Camp, Lakewood Assembly

AUGUST

6-11 Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly
2-20 Association-wide Training Union Retreat—Two Weeks, Lakewood Assembly
9-15 Southwide W. M. U. Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
12-18 Annual Southwide Sunbeam Focus Week
16-22 Foreign Missions Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
23-29 Bible Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
28 Annual Association Young Womens Council Meeting

SEPTEMBER

9-14 Annual W. M. U. Week of Prayer for State Missions
10 Assoc. Missions Committee Meeting, Florida Street Church, 7:30 P. M.
11 Assoc. Sunday School Planning Meeting
24 Greensboro Business Women's Circles Federation Meeting
24 Annual Assoc. Training Union Clinic, High Point First Church, 7:30 P. M.
30 Sunday School Promotion Day

OCTOBER

2-10 Woman's Missionary Union Leadership Conferences
2-10 Regional Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meetings
14 Layman's Day
22 Quarterly Assoc. Executive Committee Meeting
23 Training Union Officers Planning Meeting, High Point First Church
25-26 Annual Meeting Piedmont Baptist Association, Sixteenth Street Church, Greensboro First Day, Southside Church, High Point Second Day
29 Qr. Tr. Union Executive Committee Meeting, Mayfair Cafeteria, Greensboro, 6:00 P. M.

NOVEMBER

4-10 South-wide Royal Ambassador Focus Week
8-10 Association Royal Ambassador Conclaves
12 Assoc. Missions Com. Meeting, Florida St. Church, 7:30 P. M.
12 State Brotherhood Convention, Winston-Salem First Church
12-15 Annual Meeting Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem First Church
29 Annual Thanksgiving Day, Offerings to Baptist Orphanage

DECEMBER

3 Annual Southwide Training Union Mobilization ("M") Night
3- 7 Annual Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Third Annual Session

Held With

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1956
Greensboro, N. C.

and

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1956
High Point, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be held with the Allen Jay Baptist Church, High Point, Thursday, October 24, and with Bessemer Baptist Church, Greensboro, October 25, 1957.

J. W. Hines ———————— *Preacher*
J. W. Kanoy ———————— *Alternate*

1956

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1957

JANUARY

7-11 Annual Bible Study Week in the Churches
10 Lakewood Committee Meeting, First Church, High Point, 3:00 P. M.
12 Associational Training Union Executive Committee Meeting YMCA, High Point, 6:00 P. M.
13 Associational Missions Committee Meeting, Florida St., Greensboro, 7:30 P. M.
13-18 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Focus Week
21-25 Southwide Regional Sunday School Clinic, First Church, Greensboro.
21 Quarterly Associational Executive Committee Meeting

FEBRUARY

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4- 6 Annual State Evangelistic Conference, First Church, Durham
6- 8 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitlasd Assembly
10-16 Southwide Annual Young Women's Auxiliary Focus Week
11 Annual Association-wide Training Union Study Institute, Immanuel Church, 7:30 P. M.
17 Statewide Offering for Home for Aging
22-24 State Young Women's Auxiliary House Party, First Church, Greessboro
25 Association Training Union Officers and Leaders Council, Greensgoro, 7:30 P. M.
25 Business Women's Circles Federation, Magnolia Street, Greensboro, 6:15 P. M.

MARCH

4- 8 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offerings
11 Association Missioss Committee Meeting, Florida Street, Greensboro, 7:30 P. M.
12-14 State W. M. U. Convention, First Church, Charlotte
15-17 State Girls' Auxiliary Queens' Court, Campbell College
17-24 Southwide Training Union Alcohol Education Week
22 Regions 5 and 7 Choir Festival, First Church, Winston-Salem
22-23 State Royal Ambassador Congress. (Place to be announced)
31 Home and Foreign Missions Day in all Sunday Schools

APRIL

2 W. M. U. Day of Prayer and Visitation for Community Missions
6 Statewide Choir Festival, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
6- Quarterly Association Training Union Evecutive Committee Meeting, Mayfair, Greensboro, 6:00 P. M.
7-14 Southwide Youth Week in all the Churches
8- Region 5 Training Union Nursery, Beginners, Primaries Workshops, First Church, Lexington
10 Annual Association W. M. U. Convention, English St. Church High Point
12 Annual Association Training Union Youth Banquet, First Church, Greensboro, 6:00 P. M.
13 Annual Baptist Youth Night in all the Churches
15 Quarterly Association Executive Meeting, 7:30 (Place to be announced.)
20 Association Wide Training Union Tournaments, Immanuel Church, Greessboro, 2:00 P. M.
23 Annual Association Wide Vacation Bible School Clinic, 10:00 A. M.
28 Statewide Christian Education Day in all the Churches

MAY

3- 4 Annual Region 5 Training Union Convention, First Church, Salisbury

(Continued On Inside and Outside Back Cover)

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Third Annual Session

Held With

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1956
Greensboro, N. C.

and

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1956
High Point, N. C.

Next Annual Session to be held with the Allen Jay Baptist Church, High Point, Thursday, October 24, and with Bessemer Baptist Church, Greensboro, October 25, 1957.

J. W. Hines .... *Preacher*
J. W. Kanoy .... *Alternate*

1956

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4

- Activities Committee 4
- Auditing Committee 6
- Committee On Committees 6
- Credentials Committee 6
- Executive Committee 4
- General Officers 4
- Lakewood Committee 6
- Missions Committee 5-6
- Nominating Committee 6
- Program Committee 6
- Resolutions Committee 6
- Sunday School Promotion Officers 6
- Time, Place, and Preacher Committee 6
- Training Union Promotion Officers 7
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6-7

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 1956-1957 24-25

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES Inside and Outside Pages of Cover

CHNRCH DIRECTORY

- Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors 8
- Corrected Addresses 57
- Ministers Licensed This Year 8
- Ministers Ordained This Year 8
- Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 48
- Pastors and Other Officers 58
- Students for the Ministry and Other Full-time Work 8

CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS 10-12

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST 9

IN MEMORIAM 46-47

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS 58

PROCEEDINGS 13-20

REGISTRATIONS—Messengers, Alternates, and Visitors 48-55

REPORTS

- Allied Church League 35-36
- American Bible Society 40-41
- Associational Assembly (Lakewood) 25
- Associational Missionary 26-27
- Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 56
- Brotherhood 32-33
- Christian Education 41-42
- Denominational Literature 38
- Evangelism 37-38
- Foreign Missions 43-44
- Homes For Aging 38-39
- Home Missions 42-43
- Hospital 26
- Missions Committee 27-28
- Orphanage 34-35
- Radio and Television 39-40
- Relief and Annuity Board 44-45
- State Missions 29-30-31
- Seminary Extension Center 45
- Sunday School 31-32
- Training Union 36-37
- Treasurer's 21-25
- Woman's Missionary Union

RESOLUTIONS

STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES 58

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point .... Moderator
William M. York, 202 S. Tremont Dr.
Greensboro .... Vice-Moderator
William D. Fox, 1603 Stokes St., Greensboro .... Clerk
William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro .... Treasurer
Walter E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow, High Point
(Term expires 1957) .... Trustee
O. B. Teague, 3102 West Market St., Greensboro
(Term expires 1958) .... Trustee
Frank L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro
(Term expires 1959) .... Trustee
G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point .... Organist
E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro .... Chorister
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro ...... Gen. S. S. Supt.
Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St.,
Greensboro .... G'boro Dist. S. S. Supt.
C. Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point .. H.P. Dist. S. S. Supt.
J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro ..... T. U. Director
T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro .... Assoc. Missionary
John W. Woody, 208 Albertson Rd.,
High Point .... Director of Brotherhood
Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point Chr. of Evangelism
W. Murphy Cassell, Box 51, High Point ... Hospital Representative
J. W. Hines, Rt. 3, Liberty .... Home for the Aging Representative
Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145
Greensboro .... Television and Radio Represetative
Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane,
Greensboro .... Woman's Missionary Union Supt.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ALBERTSON ROAD: J. S. Jackson, 2437 Williams St., High Point
ALLEN JAY: P. E. White, 1036 Fairfiald Rd., High Point
BATTLEGROUND ROAD:
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Garland B. Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro
BRIGHTWOOD:
BUCHANAN:
CALVARY:
CAMP HERMAN:
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:
COMMUNNITY: Curtis Canter, Rt. 8, Greensboro
CONRAD MEMORIAL:
FAIRMONT PARK:
FRIENDLY: Clyde Stevens, 1312 Potts St., High Point
GETHSEMANE: S. S. Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro
GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Ralph Foster, Gibsonville.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET:
BESSEMER: Emery C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro
COLLEGE PARK: Carroll O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Court, Greensboro
ELLER MEMORIAL:
FIRST: R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro
FLORIDA STREET: Harry P. Solloway, Sr., 1815 Elwood Ave., Greensboro
IMMANUEL: Tom Hall, Jr., 3100 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro
LINDLEY PARK: J. L. Thomas, 515 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro
MAGNOLIA STREET: C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro

MARTIN AVENUE: Edward Robbins, 3706 Merchie St., Greensboro
NORTHWOOD:
RANKIN: Bob Guffey, 3404 Bryson St., Greensboro
REVOLUTION: W. L. Parrott, Sr., 2209 Cypress St., Greensboro
ROCKY KNOLL: Chester Phelps, 2628 Randleman Rd., Greensboro
SIXTEENTH STREET: John A. Johnson, 1205 11th St., Greensboro
SOUTH ELM STREET: Emery Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm St., Greensboro
SOUTHSIDE: M. W. Weathers, 1618 Glenwood Ave Greensboro
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, N. C.

GUILFORD:

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: Jack Madden, 117 Scott Ave., High Point
ENGLISH STREET: R. J. Miller, 210 Lindsay St., High Point
FAITH: Frank Thomas, 1120 Jefferson Ave., High Point
FIRST: R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Ave., High Point
GREEN STREET: J. O. House, 2101 East Green St., High Point
HIGHLAND:
HILLARD MEMORIAL: Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point
LEXINGTON AVENUE: W. Lee Craven, Rt. 1, High Point
MT. CALVARY: James A. Wilson, 307 Coltrane St., High Point
SOUTHSIDE:
HILLCREST: A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro
HONEY ROCK: R. W. Yates, Guilford, N. C.
JAMESTOWN: Grady Snow, Jamestown
JESSUP GROVE, Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summefield
JEWEL: Marvin Stutts, 2402 Johnson Dr., High Point
JONES MEMORIAL: Marvin Fulton, Rt. 4, Greensboro
LAKE BRANDT:
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. A. Kendrick, Sr., 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro
LEBANON:
LOVE:
McCONNELL ROAD:
McLEANSVILLE:
MT. ZION: Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty, N. C.
OAK GROVE: G. K. Saunders, 3408 Kivett Dr., Jamestown
OSCEOLA:
PILOT VIEW: Roy L. Beck, Rt. 5, Box 268A, High Point
PINE GROVE:
PINECROFT: Alfonso Tew, Rt. 8, Greensboro
PLEASANT GARDEN: Alvis Bailey, Box 2, Pleasant Garden
PLEASANT GROVE: F. M. Atkins, Rt. 7, Greensboro
POMONA: M. L. Lawson, 111 N. Latham St., Greensboro
REAVIS MEMORIAL: William Bell, Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point
REEDY FORK:
ROCK CREEK: Tommy Orr, Rt. 9, Box 96, Greensboro
RUFFIN-STACEY: L. W. Walker, Rt. 4, Reidsville
SMITH GROVE:
SUMMERFIELD:
SUNVIEW: J. R. Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd., High Point
WOODARD MEMORIAL:
WOODLAWN: Richard Rumley

MISSIONS COMMITTE: Woodraw W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave. Greensboro, Chairman; Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro;

R. J. Miller, 210 Lindsay St., High Point; E. C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro; Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro; W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point; J. J. House, 2101 E. Greene St., High Point; George E. Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point; William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro; William D. Fox, 1603 Stokes St., Greensboro.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTE: Term expiring 1957: Mrs. T. R. Parlier, Rt. 7, Box 952, Greensboro; William M. York, 202 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro; Mrs. Jessie Washburn, 113 Brantley Circle, High Point. Termn expiring 1958: C. R. Monroe, 116 Concord, Greensboro; Preston L. Lawrence, 411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point; L. R. McNeill, 3001 English St., High Point. Term expiring 1959: D. O. Tice, 515 Simpson St., Greensboro; M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point; Billy M. Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Ernest G. Holt, 1609 17th St., Greensboro, Chairman; William G. Wilson, 515 Overlook, Greensboro; H. V. Brady, 808 Lowdermilk, Greensboro; Edwin L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Drive, Greensboro; Claude Simpson, Summerfield.

AUDITING COMMITTEE: John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville; Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield, Greensboro; R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point, Chairman; Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., ,Greensboro; W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point; Daniel R. Lowe, 2913 Church St. Ext., Greensboro.

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER COMMITTEE: William L. Bennett, 1504 16th St., Greensboro, Chairman; James B. Clifton, 619 Waugh, Greensboro; Charlie J. Monk, Jr., 806 Springfield Ave., High Point; S. R. Young, 23 Boren, Greensboro.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Avenue, Greensboro; J. W. Kanoy, Jr., 232 RFD No. 1, High Point; Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro; Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greenboro.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE: The duly elected Associational Officers:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTTEES: A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro, Chairman; H. D. (Jack) Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro; A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro; W. L. Smith, 116 Springfield Ave., High Point; W. Murphy Cassell, P. O. Box 51, High Point; Reese Baucom, RFD 1, Guilford College; Charles R. Pierce, 1153 Battleground Ave., Greensboro.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point, Chairman; J. W. Hines, Rt. 3, Liberty; George E. Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point; T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro; George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROMOTION

Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro	Superintendent
Mrs. J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Assoc. Superintendent
Mrs. C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	Secretary

Mrs. J. N. Turner, 705 Northridge St., Greensboro........Treasurer
Mrs. John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro............ Dir. of Missionary Fundamentals
Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point ......Pianist
Mrs. R. P. Royal, 624 Asheboro St., Greensboro..........Chorister
Mrs. Davis Reddick, 522 Fairfield Rd., High Point .... Auditor
Mrs. M. E. Wilson, 606 Mayflower Dr., Greensboro..B.W.C. Advisor
Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro....W.M.S. Advisor
Mrs. T. R. Par ier, Rt. 7, Box 952, Greensboro .... Dir. of Youth
Mrs. Baxter Scott, 1202 Magnolia St., Greensboro.....................Young People's' Secretary
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Box 4062, Greensboro......Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. Joel Radcliffe, Foxwood Dr., Guilford College .... G.A. Counselor
Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro.....R.A. Counselor
Mrs. A. J. Spinks, 807 Terrell St., Greensboro .. Y:W:A. Counselor

CHAIRMEN

Mrs. Neil Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point..............Chairman Nominating Committee
Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, 219 Kensington Rd., Greensboro.........................Community Missions
Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point..............................Mission Study
Mrs. Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro................................. Stewardship
Mrs. Tracy Moore, 509 Woodlawn Dr., Greensboro........Publicity
Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro...................Carver School of Missions

GROUP CAPTAINS

Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro; Mrs. Raymond Collins, 1410 Fairview, Greensboro; Mrs. Dan Sears, Gibsonville; Mrs. R. P. Royal, 624 Asheboro St., Greensboro; Mrs. J. M. Lancaster, 312 Louise Ave., High Point; Mrs. M. M. Hall, Rt. 5, High Point.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION

S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro........General Supt.
Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro......G'boro District
C. Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point........H.P. District

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD PROMOTION

John W. Woody, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point........General Dir.

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro..........Director
John A. Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point ...... Asst. Director
Miss Sylvia Lewis, 602 Wicker St., Greensboro .... Secretary
Mrs. R. S. Maitland, 120 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro..............................Asst. Secretary
Preston Lawrence, 411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point....Chorister
G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point .... Organist
Mrs. Lucille Burton, 1511 Willomore St., Geensboro........................... Primary Leader
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Box 4062, Greensboro......Beginner Leader
Miss Dorothy Cox, 1328½ Madison Ave., Greensboro..............................Nursery Leader
Mrs. John A. Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point..............................Junior Leader
Mrs. R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro...Junior Leader
Frank Roberts, 501 Burtner St., Greensboro..Intermediate Leader
Miss Nancy Kistler, 1025 Madison Ave., Greensboro....................Young People's Leader

Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro....Adult Leader
Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro.Leader, Dist. No. 2
J. E. Hedrick, Rt. 1, High Point................Leader, Dist. No 1
W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point..Pastor Advisor

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Ernest G. Holt, 1609 17th Street, Greensboro, E.D., Sixteenth Street, Greensboro
Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., E.D., Asheboro Street Street
W. E. Kissiah, 35B William and Mary Apts., High Point, E.D., Green Street
Preston L. Lawrence, 411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, E.D., High Point First
Albert Leath, 2401 Edkewood Ave., High Point. E.D., Hilliard Memorial
E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro, E.D., Florida Street
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, E.D., Greensboro First
Jerry Stamps, 1004 Johnso4n St., High Point, E.D., North Main Street
C. R. Ritch, Jr., 1025 Richland Ave., High Point, A.P., Southside (High Point)
William G. Wilson, 558 Overlook, Greensboro, A.P., Greensboro First

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Ray Chandler, 2005½ Asheboro St., Greensboro
E. W. Clapp, 205 Charles Street, High Point
Luke Chandler, 2206 Poplar St., Greensboro
John Hawkins, Gibsonville, N. C.
Vernon McDaniel, 2110 Ontario St., Greensboro
Hoover Marlowe, Rt. 5, Greensboro
J. W. Middleton, Rt. 8, Greensboro
Carl Poole, Rt. 9, Box 342, Greensboro
James L. Powell, Wake Forest
Fred Reese, Rt. 3, Denton
H. H. Roberts, 3816 South Main St. Ext., High Point
Leslie Rothrock, 707 Tate St., High Point

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Warren Allnatt, Louisville, Ky.
E. W. Clapp, 205 Charles St., High Point
Bobby R. Hiatt, Burgess, S. C.
Harold Leake, 4613 Jackson Dr., Greensboro
William K. Metters, 609 New St., High Point
Willard Pierce, Walnut Cove
Carl Poole, Rt. 9, Box 342, Greensboro
Delano R. Suggs, Pleasant Garden
R. V. Thornberry, Jr., 22529 73rd Place West, Edmonds, Wash.
T. E. Wright, Portsmouth, Va.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

James C. Alley, Southeastern Seminary, Claude Bailey, Tenn. Temple; William D. Brewer, Wake Forest; Ernest Brisson, Wake Forest; Jack W. Burton, Piedmont Bible School; B. G. Campbell, Jr., Southeastern Seminary; John Cooper, Piedmont Bible School; Fred G. Culler, Jr., Southeastern Seminary; Otis Davis, Guilford College; Wilbert R. Evans, Tenn. Temple; Lyle Farley, Guilford College; J. C. Gatewood, Jr., Piedmont Bible College; Herman

Goodwin, Piedmont Bible School; Ray Hawkins, Southern Seminary; C. J. Hedrick, Furman University; William Ingbretson, Guilford College; Thurman Kelly, High Point College; Albert Leath, Southeastern Seminary; Page Lee, Southeastern Seminary; Vernon McDaniel, Wake Forest; Fred W. Moore, New Orleans Seminary; Edward Parker, Piedmont Bible School; Tommy Pearce, Jr., Baylor University; James L. Powell, Jr., Wake Forest; James Ratcliff, Piedmont Bible School; James Rawls, High Point College; H. H. Roberts, Fruitland Bible Institute; Lee J. Stewart, Piedmont Bible School; William J. Whedbee, Southeastern Seminary; Ned White, Piedmont Blble Institute; William M. York, Jr., New Orleans Seminary.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

ALBERTSON ROAD: The Reverend John W. Woody was called as new pastor on February 2, 1956.

CAMP HERMAN: Received gift of more land to be used as playground in rear of church.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS: New pastor, the Reverend H. Paul Billings, began July 8, 1956.

COLLEGE PARK: Purchased property located at 1612 Morton St., Greensboro.

FLORIDA STREET: Observed 40th Anniversary celebration in April; Paid off indebtness on educational building; Building committee elected to plan and construct new sanctuary and educational space: E. David Lee called as educational director.

IMMANUEL; New sanctuary begun in April 1956.

MARTIN AVENUE: Six new Sunday School rooms partially completed; 2 new rest rooms.

RANKIN: New pastor, the Reverend Billy M. Gordon, called in October; New Norton Chimes installed; Founders Day observed in August with offering of $906 received; New tile floor installed in Friendship Center.

SIXTEENTH STREET: New pastorium purchased; new grand piano purchased; full-time janitor employed; Sunday School enlargement campaign, resulting in 5 new departments and 15 new classes; Library begun.

ENGLISH STREET: New sanctuary dedicated September 30, 1956.

MT. CALVARY: New 4-room building for socials; 4 new class rooms. Additional value $2500.

HILLCREST: Pastorium built; work begun on church building.

JESSUP GROVE: New storage room; walkway demented; choir loft and pulpit remodeled; new pews purchased; painted inside of church.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: New lot purchased for parsonage.

LEBANON: Dedicated new building.

OSCEOLA: Auditorium extended and two new Sunday School rooms added.

PILOT VIEW: Office and three new Sunday School rooms added.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Ordained and called as pastor Delano R. Suggs.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Paid off debt os parsonage; new pastor, the Reverend Clyde H. Tucker, assumed his duties August 1, 1956.

ROCK CREEK: New building purchased at Whitsett for $7000. Church plans to move there.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The associational clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5—The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—

Section 1—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 2—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 3—The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the moderator, clerk and treasurer of the Association. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

ARTICLE 11—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14—This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE 16—

Section 1—Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees. to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2—Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3—Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4—The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5—The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special metings of the Association.

Sectios 6—The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Adopted October 17, 1895.

Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles 2, 10 Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles 2, 3 Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article 10, Section 3 Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

PROCEEDINGS

9:30 A. M., Thursday, Octobr 25, 1956

1. The Associational meeting was opened by the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

2. The Rev. Clyde Tucker read the Scripture from Col. 3 and led in prayer.

3. A motion was made that the messengers present and the elected messengers from the churches constituted the Association. The motion was adopted.

4. The Rev. William Bennett, Pastor of the 16th St. Church, gave a welcome to those present.

5. The Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr.. Program Committee Chairman, presented the Associational Program and it was adopted.

6. The Rev. T. L. Sasser, Associational Missionary, presented the following new Pastors and Workers:

Billy Gordon, Rankin
Edwin Smithwick, Southside
Clyde Tucker, Reavis Memorial
Tom Haggai, Emerywood
Paul Billings, Colonial Heights
Claude Simpson, Summerfield
Jerry Stamps, Educational Dir. North Main St.

Mr. Sasser welcomed the following members of churches seeking admission to the Association:

Emerywood—Tom Haggai, Pastor
Straightway—J. F. Alberty, Pastor

Mr. Sasser also welcomed the visitors to the Association.

7. The Rev. Troy Robbins, the Chairman of the Committee on Committees, gave his report and it was adopted.

8. In the absence of C. A. McKeel, The Rev. W. W. Hill gave the Treasurer's report which is found in the book of reports. There was a motion, a second and it passed.

9. The Lakewood Report was given by The Rev. H. D. Roe, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee. He gave thanks to the W. M. U. Officers for their cooperation during the camping season at Lakewood. The report was adopted.

10. The Hospital Report, given by The Rev. Murphy Cassell, was adopted and Dr. W. K. McGee spoke to the report. He mentioned the Mother's Day Offering.

11. The Associational Missionary report was given by T. L. Sasser. This report was adopted.

12. W. W. Hill gave the Missions Committee Report which included the following:

> $2,000 was appropriated to First Baptist Church for purchase of Lot in Hunter Hills, from Kirkwood fund, and $1,000 was given from the regular treasury. A total of $3,000 toward the purchase of the lot for the new work.

This report was adopted.

The Rev. C. K. Rand made a motion that the Missions Committee work in harmony with the neighboring churches in planning new work. There was a motion, a second, and it passed.

The budget for 1956-57 was presented and adopted.

13. The Rev. A. L. Parker gave the State Missions report which was adopted. Mr. Parker then presented Earle Bradley, who spoke to the State Mission Report.

14. Jerry Stamps led in the singing of "Glory to His Name".

15. Pastor Bennett gave directions for lunch.

16. W. W. Hill, the alternate preacher, read the Scripture and led in Prayer. The Rev. Neil Armstrong preached the annual Associational Sermon on the subject:

"CHURCHES SHOULD STICK TO RELIGION".

The Meeting was adjourned for lunch and fellowship.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. Jerry Stamps led in the singing of "Oh, How I Love Jesus".

18. The Rev. John W. Woody read the Scripture and led in Prayer.

19. S. C. Ray, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent gave his report which included the announcement of the January Sunday School Clinic to be held at the First Baptist Church in January. The report was adopted.

20. In the absence of W. A. Aydellette, the Associational Brotherhood leader, the Brotherhood report was given. This report included three recommendations which are found in the Brotherhood Report. The report and recommendations were adopted.

21. Miscellaneous Business:

A. A. L. Parker, in absence of Credentials Committee Chairman presented the following recommendations:

1. That Jamestown be removed from status of watchcare to regular membership in the Association.
2. That Emerywood, Straightway, and Plain View Churches be placed under watchcare of Association for period of one year.
3. These two recommendations were adopted.

B. Representative members of the above churches were greeted by the moderator.

22. The Rev. W. W. Robbins, Chairman of the Resolution Committee, gave the following resolutions:

WHEREAS the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church has so graciously entertained the Piedmont Baptist Association on the First Day of the 63rd annual meeting,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Association express its sincere appreciation to the pastor and the Church.

23. The Memorial Service was led by The Rev. W. H. Barker. He read Revelation 14:13.

24. The Children's Home Report was given by The Rev. Charles Pierce. The report was adopted and Mr. Smith, Kennedy Home Supt. spoke to the report.

25. The Allied Church League report was given by W. W. Robbins and the report was adopted. Mr. R. M. Hauss spoke to the report and brought out two requests:

1. That every church observe Commitment Day, "I will not Drink".
2. That Guilford County secure 30,000 names on the Petitions for a state-wide vote on liquor.

26. In the absence of J. Carl Bell, The Rev. Claude Simpson gave the Training Union report which was adopted.

27. The group sang "Amazing Grace".

28. Stanley Lowell spoke on the subject of Separation of Church and State. He represented the organization of Protestants and other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State.

29. The meeting was adjourned until 9:30 a.m. October 26, 1956, at Southside Church in High Point.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1956

MORNING SESSION

1. JeJrry Stamps led in the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

2. The Rev. Edwin L. Smithwick read the Scripture and led in Prayer.

3. Neil J. Armstrong, the Chairman of Evangelism presented the Evangelism Report and it was adopted. He then presented the Rev. Julian S. Hopkins, the State Secretary of Evangelism, who spoke on "The Program of Evangelism". He said, "You cannot localize evangelism."

4. The Report on Denominational Literature was given by The Rev. Frank Marks. The report was adopted after which Mr. C. W. Bazemore spoke to the report.

5. The Rev. J. W. Hines gave the report on the Home for the Aging and his report was adopted. The Supervisor of Rest Haven, Mrs. Ethel Fulman, spoke to the report. Mrs. Carrie Miller formerly a member of Green St. Church, visited with us from the home.

6. The Rev. George T. Tunstall, gave the Report on Radio and Television and made a motion that we approach stations in High Point and Greensboro about putting the Baptist Hour on their programs. There was a second and it passed.

7. Mr. W. C. Lassiter, an attorney from Raleigh, spoke on "Church Autonomy."

8. The Rev. Ernest G. Holt, gave the Report on the American Bible Society and urged every church to place the American Bible Society in their church budget. This report was adopted.

9. W. H. Barker, pastor of Southside Churh, gave instructions for lunch.

10. The Rev. J. D. Hillman gave the Christian Education report which was adopted. He then introduced Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, who spoke on Christian Education.

11. Just before adjourning for lunch, C. K. Rand presented a resolution to the Resolutions Committee concerning Dr. Harold W. Tribble, President of Wake Forest College.

The Association adjourned for lunch and fellowship.

AFTERNOON SESSION

12. Jerry Stamps led in the singing of "Jesus Paid It all".

13. The Rev. Paul Riggs led in the Scripture Reading and Prayer.

14. The Rev. John T. Edwards presented the report of the Nominating Committee which included the officers of the Association for 1956-57. (These names are found in the minutes of the Association.) The report was adopted after Troy G. Robbins took the chair, since George Richman was involved in the election.

A motion was made that the Woman's Missionary Union Officers, also found in the minutes, be elected. There was a second and adoption.

A motion was made that the Training Union officers, found in the minutes, be elected. After a second the motion was adopted.

15. The Chairman of the Committee on Committees made the following changes in the Committees:

1. That W. D. Fox replace Ernest G. Holt on the Missions Committee.
2. That William H. Westphal replace Mr. M. E. Suther on the Missions Committee.
3. That Ernest G. Holt replace George Tunstall as chairman of the resolutions committee.
4. That Earl Johnson replace Westphal on the Auditing Committee.

A Motion prevailed and the changes were adopted.

16. William L. Bennett, Chairman of Committee on Time Place and Preacher gave the following report:

TIME: October 24-25, 1957.

PLACE: First Day: Allen Jay Church, High Point, N. C.
Second Day: Bessemer Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

PREACHER: J. W. Hines Mount Zion Church.

ALTERNATE: J. W. Kanoy, Mount Calvary Church.

There was a motion and this report was adopted.

17. Resolutions Committee Report, Woodrow Robbins, Chairman.

1. In view of the many years of service to our Lord in our Association, and of their love for this Association, BE IT RESOLVED that the Piedmont Baptist Association send word through our sec-

retary to Dr. A. B. Conrad and Dr. J. Clyde Turner expressing our best wishes for their health and happiness.

There was a motion, a second and adoption.

2. In view of the trend in our country by certain groups to break down the wall of separation between Church and State; and in view of the fact that the Roman Catholic Church has been guilty of seeking to break down the wall of separation between church and state and to re-interpret the principle in a way to permit religious bodies dipping into the public treasury of the United States, and whereas the organization,

PROTESTANTS and other Americans united for the separation of Church and State successfully stood against the encroachment upon the principle of the separation of church and state,

BE IT RESOLVED that our Association endorse the stand of this organization and plan to have a mass meeting (or meetings, as it may prove best) in our Association and invite POAU to send a speaker to speak on this most vital issue.

There was a motion, a second, and an adoption.

3. Whereas a notable accomplishment has been made in our Associational Training Union Work in organizing ten (10) new Training Unions in one year, the Associational year 1955-56, and whereas the record will probably not be equaled in any other Association in the Southern Baptist Convention,

BE IT RESOLVED that our Association go on record as commending the untiring efforts of Brother J. Carl Bell, Associational Training Union Director.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Raleigh and Nashville offices of the Training Union.

There was a motion, a second and an adoption.

4. Whereas the Southside Baptist Church of High Point has so graciously entertained the Piedmont Baptist Association on the Second Day of its 63rd Annual Meeting.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Association express its sincere appreciation to the Pastor and the Church.

There was a motion, a second and an adoption by standing vote.

5. Whereas the Greensboro Daily News and Record and the High Point Enterprise and WFMY-TV have carried interesting and informative news

> of our 63rd Annual session of the Piedmont Association,
>
> BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Association express its appreciation for this coverage and that copies of this resolution be sent to the editors and to the station.

There was a motion, a second, and an adoption.

Following the final completed report of the Resolutions Committee W. W. Robbins stated that he personally favored the adoption of the resolution offered by C. K. Rand to the effect that President Harold W. Tribble of Wake Forest College be asked to explain and interpret his testimony relative to the doctrine of the Virgin Birth as given at the North Rocky Mount trial. C. K. Rand moved that his resolution be adopted by the Association. His motion was seconded by W. W. Robbins. Following discussions from the floor a motion to table the motion was adopted by a standing vote as follows: To table 89 not to table 24.

18.The Report on the Relief and Annuity Board was given by the Rev. J. E. Rawlinson and it was adopted.

19. The Clerk, Ernest G. Holt, announced receipt of a letter from Midway Church saying that church by unanimous vote had withdrawn from Piedmont Association. A motion prevailed instructing the clerk to acknowledge receipt of the letter containing this information.

20. John T. Edwards gave the report of the Greensboro Seminary Extension Center and it was adopted.

21. Charlie Monk, Jr., chairman of Program Committee, expressed his sincere appreciation for all who served on the program. A motion was made to express appreciation for everyone who made the annual associational meeting a success. The motion prevailed.

22. Dr. J. E. Rawlinson made a motion that the Association go on record in appreciation for the way the Association leaders led the Association during the last year. There was a second and adoption.

23. The Rev. Reese Baucom gave the Home Mission Board Report and after a motion and second it was adopted .

24. Betty Hamner presented the Foreign Missions Report in the absence of The Rev. Fred Culler, Jr., and after its adoption she presented Bill Andrews, Missionary to Chile, who spoke to the report.

25. William L. Bennett made a recommendation that beginning next year we have two annual sermons, one

an Inspirational Sermon and one a Doctrinal Sermon. W. W. Hill offered an amendment to the motion, that the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, bring recommendations of other preachers to the Executive Committee. There was a second and adoption of the amendment, then the amended motion was adopted.

26. Dr. Charles E. Maddry spoke on the Southern Baptist Convention Program. He brought the Association to a close with an inspirational message on "The Expectant Christ".

27. The Association was adjourned with prayer.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — TREASURER'S REPORT

By C. A. McKeel, Treasurer

From October 1, 1955 *through September* 30, 1956

Budget Balance, September 30, 1955	$ 6,512.01
Cancellation of 1954-55 appropriation (Aid to Churches) restored to budget funds	700.00
Individual Gift Specially Designated	10.00
Receipts: From Churches for Association Budget (Schedule "A")	18,387.18
	$25,609.19

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements	
Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00		$4,200.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	960.00		960.00	
	5,160.00		5,160.00	
Less: State Convention Supplement	1,200.00	3,960.00	1,200.00	3,960.00
Missionary's Home—Bond Principal	2,200.00		2,334.00	
Bond Interest	830.00	3,030.00	696.00	3,030.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund—				
Relief and Annuity Board	160.00		160.00	
Federal Social Security	84.00	244.00	84.00	244.00

Missionary's Convention Expense		300.00		223.82	
Association Clerk—Salary		300.00		300.00	
Association Minutes		725.00		775.00	
Association Tent Expense		300.00		89.28	
Office Supplies and Expense		300.00		348.05	
Aid to Missions and Churches		7,500.00		2,760.87	
Student Mission Fund		750.00		585.00	
Incidental Fund		300.00		227.73	
Lakewood Assembly:					
Insurance and Maintenance	750.00		953.65		
Debt Retirement:					
Principal	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Interest	510.00	4,260.00	519.50		
Less Designated Contributions			4,473.15		
			350.00	4,123.15	
Individual Gift Specially Designated				10.00	
		$21,969.00			$16,676.90
Budget Balance September, 30, 1956					$ 8,932.29
					$ 6,932.29

SCHEDULE "A"

BUDGET RECEIPTS ON "DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER" QUOTAS ASSOCIATION YEAR '55-56

Church	Resident Members In 1955	Receipts 1955-56
Albertson Road	240	$ 150.00
Allen Jay	370	250.00
Asheboro Street	1,432	1,529.05
Battleground Road	127	0
Bessemer	729	400.00
Brentwood	243	75.00
Briggs Memorial	46	0
Brightwood	763	6.00
Buchanan	160	0
Calvary	324	0
Camp Herman	68	540.64
College Park	774	420.00
Colonial Heights	40	0
Community	80	0
Conrad Memorial	411	220.00
Eller Memorial	902	675.00
English Street	336	364.00
Fairmont Park	140	90.00
Faith	43	0
Faith—High Point	120	50.00
Florida Street	915	899.76
Friendly	226	25.00
Gethsemane	90	76.00
Gibsonville First	287	240.00
Green Street	2,075	1,000.00
Greensboro First	2,950	3,808.68
Guilford	234	100.00
Highland	77	0
High Point First	1,398	1,325.00
Hillcrest	53	100.00
Hilliard Memorial	381	350.00
Honey Rock	150	0
Immanuel	400	400.00
Jamestown	108	78.00
Jessup Grove	132	140.00
Jewel	105	100.00
Jones Memorial	54	0
Lake Brandt	10	0
Lankford Memorial	288	0
Lebanon	132	100.00
Lexington Avenue	520	520.00
Lindley Park	229	285.00
Love	25	0
Magnolia Street	547	400.00
Martin Avenue	60	83.00
McConnell Road	72	72.00
McLeansville	138	135.00
Midway	135	0
Mount Calvary	147	25.00
Mount Zion	211	0
North Main Street	548	550.00
Northwood	104	102.00
Oak Grove	160	31.76
Osceola	175	0

Church	Resident Members In 1955	Receipts 1955-56
Pilot View	186	0
Pinecroft	176	0
Pine Grove	53	3.00
Pleasant Garden	150	0
Pleasant Grove	96	0
Pomona	536	100.00
Rankin	259	250.00
Reavis Memorial	214	0
Reedy Fork	266	100.00
Revolution	467	960.00
Rock Creek	32	0
Rocky Knoll	435	500.04
Ruffin Stacey	135	0
Sixteenth Street	520	400.00
Smith Grove	222	0
South Elm Street	246	0
Southside—Greensboro	164	179.25
Southside—High Point	347	0
Stevens Memorial	234	159.00
Summerfield	260	20.00
Sunview	79	0
Woodard Memorial	118	0
Woodlawn	371	0
	26,250	$18,387.18

KIRKWOOD PROPERTY FUND:

Balance as of September 30, 1956	$8,290.34	
Interest Earned 12-30-55	124.36	
Interest Earned 6-30-56	126.22	
	$8,540.92	
Appropriation to Asheboro Street Baptist Church for Parkway Baptist Church	2,000.00	
Balance as of September 30, 1956*		$6,540.92

*These funds invested in Federal Savings and Loan Shares at 3% interest.

Records of receipts and disbursements for the Associational year, and the bank balance at September 30, 1956, have been examined and verified.

Auditing Committee:
M. E. Suther
W. E. Holder
H. T. Wyrick

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed 1956-57 Budget

Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	960.00	
	5,160.00	
Less: State Convention Supplement	300.00	$4,860.00
Missionary's Home—Bond Principal	2,200.00	
Bond Interest	730.00	2,930.00

Missionary's Retirement Fund—			
Relief and Annuity Board		160.00	
Federal Social Security		95.00	255.00
Missionary's Convention Expense			300.00
Association Clerk——Salary			300.00
Association Minutes			725.00
Association Tent Expense			150.00
Evangelistic Clinic			150.00
Office Supplies and Expense			300.00
Aid to Missions and Churches			7,500.00
Student Mission Fund			750.00
Incidental Fund			150.00
Associational Training Union			150.00
State Sunday School Clinic, January			500.00
Lakewood Assembly:			
Insurance and Maintenance		1,250.00	
Debt Retirement			
Principal	$3,000.00		
Interest	400.00	3,400.00	4,650.00
Total			$23,670.00

ASSOCIATIONAL ASSEMBLY

By Jack Roe

Perhaps no other Association of which we know has a camp of which to be as proud as we are of Lakewood. God has blessed in a marvelous way the use of each of the facilities there, this year. There is no other medium in which the heart of Youth can be reached as readily as at camp, where one is taken into an entirely new world, accepted for just what he is, and given the privilege of forgetting the old, and accepting the new. This is what Lakewood offers.

The program this year has not been one of construction. The majority of the facilities that we now have were completed last year. However, a new road into the basic portion of the camp site is being laid by the State Highway Department, with the cost of only $57.50 to the Piedmont Association. The road will come into the traffic circle just beyond the pump house, having been routed behind the cabins from the main highway. This will be much conducive to worship in the main shelter.

R. A. Camps and G. A. Camps have been well attended this year. The G. A. Camps will be included in the W. M. U. report, but as for the R. A. Camps the following should be noted; there were two camps . . .(1) Juniors, July 9-11 and (2) Intermediates, July 12-14. It is believed that the Junior Camp was the highlight for the R. A. summer. At this camp there were 52 enrolled, with eight first time decisions for Christ, three rededications, and eight to follow where Christ would lead. The feeling is apparent that camps of greater length should be held, and the point in view is toward more Christian decisions.

Bed capacity is supposedly 80. However, several times this summer, over 100 were cared for. This makes for stress and strain on facilities and faculty. This can be cared for only by more facilities or less campers. It seems that more facilities would be our greatest opportunity.

A real joy was seen in the eyes of all the ministers who attended the Evangelistic Conference at Lakewood sponsored for three associations this summer. As time goes by, and as our camp grows, it is felt that God will continue to bless, as we dedicate our talents, our time, our lives and our possessions to Him, through our children and young people, at our Lakewood Camp.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

By W. Murphy Cassell

The year 1955 was the best in service our Baptist Hospital has ever had. Our churches gave the largest Mother's Day Offering they have ever made, and the Hospital was able to serve more sick people than ever before. More than 115,000 days of bed-patient care were rendered to almost 15,000 sick people, and more than 100,000 visits were made to the clinics and offices of the medical staff.

Following the completion of the new south wing and the moving of a number of departments into new quarters, much of the original building which was constructed in 1923 had to be renovated.. Most of this work has been completed, as in evidenced by the new waiting rooms for visitors and many other changes. Our Hospital is not only larger now, but it has the best facilities and staff to serve our people that it has ever had.

The new x-ray department is one example of improvement.. Just recently, three new type x-ray machines have been installed at a cost of over $30,000. A small concrete building is now under construction to house a cobalt machine, which is much more safe and much more effective in the treatment of certain types of cancer than any x-ray machines now being used. The cost of this will be $75,000. No other hospital in North Carolina has equipment equal to these new machines.. We now have the best x-ray department in the South. The doctor who heads the department is one of the outstanding radiologists in America.

Most other departments have been improved and new departments added. Regular services are being held in the beautiful new chapel which was opened in June. We now have a fine specialist for testing and advising those who have defective hearing. Our Baptist Hospital is trying to stay in the forefront in providing for our people the best there is available in medical service.

The most urgently needed new facilities are a new nurses' home, in order that the nursing school may be enlarged, and additional parking facilities. Anyone who has visited the hospital recently is probably aware of the serious parking problem, and the nursing school need is equally acute.

Costs in all hospital have increased steadily and every indication is that they will continue to increase. Such medical service as is provided by our Baptist Hospital cannot be made available without great cost. All who can possibly do so should carry hospital insurance with a reliable company. Those of us who can pay for our medical care must do so. Then we need to give generously through our Mother's Day Offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S PERSONAL REPORT

By T. L. Sasser

To Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Session Oct., 25-26, 1956

Dear Friends:

Herein I make my thirteenth annual report.

1. Statistics
    (1) Days on the Field 330
    (2) Days on Other Fields for Baptist State and Home Mission Boards 26

(3) Miles travelled on Local Field	35,915
(4) Personal Conferences on Work	522
(5) Group Conferences on Work	90
(6) Visits to Churches	84
(7) Sermons Delivered	29
(8) Addresses Delivered	37
(9) Other Services Partcipated In	22
(10) Classes Taught	88
(11) State Baptist Meetings Attended	3
(12)) Southern Baptist Meetings Atended	2
(13) Simultaneous Schools of Missions Worked In	2
(14) Budget Campaign for State Convention in Three Associations. Six addresses in each.	

2. Observations

(1) The year just closed revealed an increased interest in the establishing of new mission stations and churches. This is in keeping with a general movement among Southern Baptists.

(2) Increased giving to denominational causes, both through the Co-operative Program and by designated gifts. The Co-operative Program now in operation thirty-three years has proven conclusively that it is legitimate, wise, practical and successful. It is the major financial item of Southern Baptist life.

(3) Working harmoniously together produces more and better spiritual fruit than working separately. It therefore follows that cultivation of Christian fellowship should be a major purpose of all of us and the associational level is of prime importance for the churches as such and the denomination.

(4) There is an important element missing in the fellowship of the churches, which manifests itself in the existence of so-called local independent Baptist churches. The restoration of this element may be found in the New Testament.

(5) The Sunday School, Training Union, Missionary Union, and Brotherhood are vitally necessary to local church and denominational effectiveness. Records of growth prove this conclusively. Their organizations merit our best efforts.

(6) The Seminary Extension Center in its second annual session in Greensboro this year proved a valuable activity in the study of the Scriptures and related subjects. The pastors pursuing these courses have become better pastors thereby. Continuation of the Center is expected.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

By Woodrow W. Hill, Chairman

The Missions Committee has the difficult task of promoting the Missions Program of the Association, preparing and recommending a budget to the body, and the raising of funds and supervising expenditures. We find it our responsibility to appropriate funds designated in the budget for new mission work and the aiding of churches which face financial emergencies. We do not find our task easy, but earnestly desire to see the whole program of Christ advanced through any actions we may take. We covet sympathetic understanding from all the pastors and churches of this Association, and we welcome any criticisms that are given in love and genuine zeal for Christ's total program.

We have seen much interest in new work in this Association this past year. In High Point our Committee has counselled with the group which is now the Emerywood Church. The First Baptist Church there has started a mission at Five Points and has employed Mr. Roger Bell to serve as its pastor. This will probably become a church in a few years. In Greensboro we have met with the Missions Committee of the First Baptist Church and have given them our best advice concerning their excellent Program of Advance. We have watched them as they have started a new work in the Lawndale area, and are making preparation to begin another new preaching station. Asheboro Street Church has begun a new work in cooperation with us which is to become the Parkway Baptist Church. Eller Memorial has purchased property and begun a new mission in the Northeast section of Greensboro. The Florida Street Church is continuing to operate the Calvin Wiley Chapel in the Smith Homes-Terrell Street area. From the Student Fund we have invested $150.00 to pay three weeks salary for a seminary student who, in cooperation with our missionary and one of our churches, has laid the ground work for a mission in Hunter Hills.

Your Committee has examined and recommended to the General Board of the State Convention requests for aid on new church lots and pastors salaries from State Mission Funds. We have also discussed areas where new churches need to be started and in some cases have recommended that individual churches take the initiative in getting these respective works under way.

We have recommended in our new Budget that we discontinue receiving aid from the State Convention on our missionary's salary after January.

Your Committee has adopted the following self-imposed rules which have guided it in its task:

1. As a Committee we will not attempt to establish churches, but have the feeling that new work should be established, guided, and nurtured by another well grounded church. It is our intention to serve only in an advisory capacity.

2. No appropriation will be made to any work unless it is a church in our Association, under the watchcare of the Association, or a mission of a church in our Association.

The following appropriations have been made this year:

Highland	$300.00
Jamestown	$500.00
Jewell	$500.00
Southside, Greensboro	$500.00 on new building
Eller Memorial Mission	$500.00
Battleground Road	$250.00

Asheboro Street, Parkway Mission $2,000.00 (From Kirkwood Fund)

In addition to this, songbooks have been provided some of our new churches and mission. Also we have helped in financing and furnishing student leadership for Vacation Bible Schools in many of our churches.

Your committee is deeply appreciative for the expert services of our Associational Treasurer, Mr. C. A. McKeel. We could not operate without a gifted and dedicated layman like him. We regret that this is his last year in this important office. The Associaion owes him a debt of gratitude for the unselfish service he has rendered.

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

By A. L. Parker

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

1. There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62.5 per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

2. We have over 800,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

3. The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. **Our people need to be taught and trained.** Therefore, four of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church and Music Departments. Already over 2,000 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1956—giving $42,000 to World Missions. The goal of $2800 will be reached. Over 7,300 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1200 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. **Over 60 per cent of the people** in North Carolina are lost—and need a Saviour. State Missions provide a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. **A growing population demands new and stronger churches.** State Missions provide a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. **A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor.** Pastors' schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 400 during the week of Christian Study and Fellowship.

E. **The colored races in our midst** constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

- (a) **The Allied Church League.** This rganization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.
- (b) **The Silent People.** Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love and concern.
- (c) **The Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell.** Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Women's Missionary Union had 2,150 women and young people to attend State and Association W.M.U. Camps this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.
- (d) **Other Ministries:** Summer Student Work—Student Aid—Ministry Through Service Institutions—Baptist History—and Separation of Church and State.

G. **The Department of Church Planning.** This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. **Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work** will become departments of State Missions in 1957. Here will be an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. **Our Church and Denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now.** State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of **that leadership.** Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our state colleges and other school are a must. This year the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,700 Baptist students.

J. **What are the Sources of Support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work?** Here they are:

(1)	Cooperative Program (If goals are met)	$270,000
(2)	Sunday School Board	21,000
(3)	Home Mission Board	4,000
(4)	W. M. U. Week of Prayer (goal)	75,000
(5)	Miscellaneous Income	7,000
		377,000
(6)	Offering through the Sunday Schools and churches October 28, 1956 (goal)	123,000
		500,000

The total State Missions budget needs are $500,000. The goal for State Missions Day on October 28 is $123,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total world Missions program. If this goal is reached by our people, your 24 ministries of State Missions will have their 1956 needs met and long standing overdraft on State Missions could be met in December and we could begin the year 1957 with a clean slate.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of **The Great Commission** might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

S. C. Ray, Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Mr. J Edgar Hoover, head of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, states that only one out of every twelve people attend church services, that seven out of eight Sunday School pupils will stop attending both church and Sunday School before they are 15 years of age, that a major crime is committed every 23 seconds, and a murder is committed every 40 minutes. He then goes on to plead that American churches use every means at their disposal to intensify and expand their Sunday School activities because of the tremendous bulwark the Sunday School is in checking this rising tide of lawlessness and juvenile delinquency.

In answer to this appeal and in obedience to our Saviour's command, "Let us go on" more than 722,000 North Carolina Baptists in over 300 churches are busily engaged in carrying on an ever expanding Sunday School program of reaching more people, teaching the Word of God, and winning the lost to Christ. Last year we had an enrollment gain in N. C. Baptist churches of 20,610. One thousand one hundred sixteen churches reported 32,772 training awards.

The Piedmont Association reports 77 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of approximately 30,000. Thirty-two Vacation Bible Schools have been reported. The total number of training awards for this year is 1026.

On April 24, 1956 a very successful Vacation Bible School Clinic was held. Attendance was around 200. Plans are being made for an all day meeting next year.

Our assocation will be host to the Regional Sunday School Clinic January 21-25. Meetings will be held at the First Baptist Church in Greensboro. Outstanding leaders in Sunday School work from several states will be here to lead us in this clinic. It is hoped that every church in the asociation will take an active part in this regional Sunday School Clinic.

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY

By Mrs. F. T. Matthews

Most of you are aware that I am new as Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, but in these four months I have come to see that our people need to become more aware of the world's needs. In W. M. U., our first "Aim for Achievement" for this new year upon which we will launch out, is "World Awareness". This does not apply to our women and young people only, but to the pastors and laymen of local churches and Association. In Proverbs 29:18a we read "Where there is no vision the people perish". Is not that challenging command? As we, the executive officers of the W.M.U. Association, help to lead in this program of "World Missions", won't you give us your full cooperation? God needs each of you for a special task. Won't you help?

We start our new year with a complete slate of officers and each one feels deeply the great responsibility attached to her particular job. We look back with regret to those nineteen churches in the Association which do not have any W. M. U. organizations. Mrs. J. C. Bell is our officer to encourage formation of new societies in the local church. Won't you call her, to help your church start a W. M. S.

Throughout our S. B. C., beginning October 28 to November 4, "World Mission Week" will be observed. Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, our Mission Study Chairman, will direct our Mission Study Institute October 16 at the First Baptist Church, High Point, N. C., preparing the teachers for our first Mission Study Book, "Advance in Japan".

Mrs. Norman Blythe, Stewardship chairman, has been busy, not only in our Association but in the State as well, encouraging our women to be more effective stewards of our Lord. She led in Leadership Conferences on Stewardship at Campbell College and Ahoskie. In our Association we have 2,220 who have pledged themselves to be Tithers to the Lord's Work.

Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, our Community Chairman, has been busy already encouraging our women to consider themselves missionaries, to take the Gospel, as well as material things to those in our communities who are lost and without Christ.

Those of our number who have contributed greatly to our program this summer have been the Group Leaders, Mrs. R. P. Royal Mrs.. C. D. Foster, Mrs. Raymond Collins, Mrs. Dan Sears, Mrs. J. M. Lancaster, Mrs. M. M. Hall and Mrs. John Edwards.. They are the contact between the local church and the Association. We are grateful for them and for the women of the Association who prepared meals for the four camps, W.M.U. Day, and the Association Evangelistic Clinic..

The good work done by our young people this year is due in a large part to our Youth Director, Mrs. T. R. Parlier, and her co-workers, Mrs. Joel Radcliff, Mrs. A. J. Spinks, Mrs. Ralph Burroughs, Mrs. Baxter Scott and Nolan Johnston..

We have had excellent reports throughout the Association about the camps held at Lakewood. There were eighty Junior G.A.'s at the first Camp and the combination G. A.'s and Intermediate Camp had ninety in attendance. Mrs. Parlier reports that ten girls accepted Christ and forty made other decisions. Mrs. Ralph Burroughs, Sunbeam Leader, reported 175 Sunbeams in attendance at Camp. Much of the planning and leading in the Camps was done by our most earnest and efficient Advisor, Mrs. A. L. Parker. Throughout our days at Camp we had the wonderful privilege of having Rev. and Mrs. Gene Phhillips as our Missionary speakers (our newly appointed Missionaries to Southern Rhodesia). We feel that the wonderful Christ-like spirit that prevailed through the Camp was due to these dedicated people of God.

As we look ahead at the momentus task confronting us, we would be tempted to give up, except we realize the urgency of God's call, and we know that "God can supply our needs" (Phil. 4:19).

The knowledge of the Glory of God surrounds us. Let us labor together with Him until all shall see Him as He is—The Lord and Saviour of the world.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

By W. A. Aydelette

North Carolina Baptists are "On The March" in every phase of their work. This is especially true as it relates to their Brotherhood endeavor. It is with much delight that we submit to our Association this report of the stewardship of their Brotherhood up to date, keeping in mind that all the Brotherhood movement has done and is seeking to do is to enlist the men of all churches in an ever-increasing number in supporting more fully and adequately their own local church programs and that of our great denomination.

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christain Church have been those in which Laymen have most vividly realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

Meaning and Purpose

A Brotherhood is a group of consecrated Christian men, preferably all of the men in a Missionary Baptist Church seventeen years old and above who have banded themselves together for the sole purpose of promoting the full program of their Church and Denomination. The Brotherhood is built upon four Cornerstones: Evangelism, Stewardship, Bible Doctrine and Church Loyalty.

Its Function

It is a service organization which seeks to harness and utilize the manpower in the church and to provide an outlet for men to put into action those impressions for Christian witnessing they received while attending the various services of the church. The following six vital functions carried out by the organization will enable one to see something of its challenges and objectives.

1. The Brotherhood offers a great Chrisian fellowship to all of the men.
2. Programs are planned and offered which will give the men visions of the great program of Christ carried on by the church and denomination.
3. The sponsorship of Royal Ambassadors and promotion of the Man and Boy Movement.
4. The Brotherhood offers and endeavors to give every man in the church a definite responsibility and service to render in undergirding and promoting the full church and denominational program.
5. The enlistment and cultivation of that large group of delinquent church members.
6. The Brotherhoods seek to lead the men to witness for Christ and win lost souls to the Saviour.
7. The Brotherhood endeavors through its Education Committee to enlist every home in the church for the Biblical Recorder and other denominational periodicals.

We have in North Carolina approximately eleven hundred Brotherhoods at present. These Brotherhoods will represent over forty thousand men. Sixty-five of the seventy-three Associations and the ten Regions have been organized thus far. During 1956 Horace Easom, State Brotherhood secretary, has given three-fourths time to the Brotherhood work and the other to the Baptist Foundation. The Associational Brotherhoods meet quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhood organizations meet annually. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly, and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly.

According to the records in the State Brotherhood Office, the Piedmont Association has twenty-nine Brotherhood organizations.

Our state secretary plans to give much time during the coming year in the Piedmont Association in the support and promotion of the Brotherhood Movement.

With the above report and in line with these suggestions I make the following recommendations:

1. That Piedmont Association continue to strive toward the goal of "An Active Brotherhood in every Church."

2. That we set up a Piedmont Associational Brotherhood organization in keeping with the plan of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South which is as follows: An Associational Brotherhood President, Program Vice-President, Attendance Vice-President, Promotion Vice-President, Chorister, Secretary and Treasurer, and an Advisory Council to be composed of three pastors and three laymen.

3. That we cooperate with the State Brotherhood Department in sponsoring and promoting a joint Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador one night clinic in our Association sometimes during the year 1957.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

By Charles R. Pierce

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. A decision had to be made on each case. We were able to admit to some phase of our program 137 of these children. To the other 687 we had to say no. Of course, many of these were accepted for some sort of care by relatives or other agencies.

In 1955 there were 58 per cent more applications sent to us than in 1950. Thus the need, based on the number of applications, grows greater each year. Last year we cared for a total of 736 children, or 23 more than the year before. The increase was in foster home care and was made possible by an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

Plan To Support

Last year for the first time the Orphanage received part of its support through the Cooperative Program. About ten per cent of the total income was given through this channel. Most of the churches continue to place the Orpjhanage in their budgets or else take the Once-A-Month offering through their Sunday Schools. Each church, of course, makes its own decision about this matter. Let us always bear in mind the fact that the income for the Orphanage from church budgets, Once-A-Month offerings and the Cooperative Program is fixed and will be the same amount each year. Therefore, the only way for the Orphanage to get more money to meet the ever increasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving Offering.

In North Carolina there are more Baptists than ever before; the income of our people is at an all-time high; they have given more money to our total Baptist program than ever before. Surely this year they will make a greater Thanksgiving Offering to help the homeless child if our church leaders will give them a chance.

Building Program

During the past year a new church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. These are buildings of which every Baptist can be proud. A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new Boys' Cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. Bear in mind that all of these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

Charity and Children

We believe your Orphanage publication, **Charity and Children,** is now making a greater contribution to our Baptist program than ever before in its glorious history. With the tremendous amount of "trash" reaching our people through the printed page, it is impossible for us to get too much good literature in their hands. Today more than 51,000 copies of **Charity and Children** are mailed out each week. These are filled with information about some phase of our Baptist program.

"We are all blind unless we see
That in the human plan
Nothing is worth the making
If it does not make a man.
Why build the nation glorious
If the child unbuilded goes?
In vain we build the city
Unless the child also grows."

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

By Woodrow W. Robbins

The Allied Church League is seeking to make effective in North Carolina the importance of our people being interested in good government to this end they are promoting the Citizens' Committee for Good Government.

One of the vital phases carried on by the Allied Church League is that of working with the people in elections to help vote out beverage alcohol in whatever form it appears (note report further on).

As W. P. Biggerstaff says: "There is need for a vigorous program of education concerning the damaging effects of alcohol. This work needs to be pushed in all churches and in the public schools. Much work needs to be done in those areas where liquor is entrenched. In many places it appears that the people have surrendered to the liquor evil and are accepting it as inevitable. Even many church members are indifferent and some have become users of alcohol. The alcohol propagandists have done an excellent job in breaking down convictions of our people with reference to the evils of beverage alcohol. On the other hand they have been very successful in building the idea that liquor is a harmless social necessity and a great economic asset."

As this report is prepared the League is making a determined effort to secure names on the petitions which call upon the legislature to enact a bill to provide for a state-wide referendum on the manufacture and sale of beverage alcohol in North Carolina. Your representatives in the League have sought to set up an organization in every county in the state. Just how successful we will be in securing a substantial number of names signed to the petitions remains to be seen. It looks now as if most of the counties will have an effective organization for this purpose. The success or failure of the effort will be determined by the effort put forth in each county to give every person of voting age in such county an opportunity to sign. We believe a majority of our citizens are eager to do whatever they can to help rid our state of the liquor traffic. The petitions offer an opporunity in that direction.

We believe the prospects for a referendum in the 1957 session of the General Assembly are brighter than they have ever been. But it cannot be said too emphatically that much depends on the effort made to get signatures on the petitions. The employees of he League are helpless apart from the cooperation of the Christian people of our state. We urge that an effort be made to enlist every denominational group, including Negro Christians, in this worthy undertaking. If we should fail in this effort we believe our cause will be hurt for years to come.

Conditions in North Carolina are favorable to a referendum at this time. Our people are becoming more and more alarmed at conditions produced by the beverage alcohol traffic. Those who know what is happening are beginning to say that something must be done. Figures released by the Department of Motor Vehicles indicate that 25 per cent of the fatalities on the highways of the state resulted from drinking. Of the 45,054 accidents on the highways during 1955, 8,487 had been drinking, and 323 people were killed by drinking drivers. Prison authorities are alarmed at the high percentage of the prison population who have drinking records. This percentage is said by one official to be as high as ninety per cent. The report of the State Board of Public Welfare reveals that in June, 1956, there were 11,215 persons confined in the county jails in North Carolina and of this number 5,038, almost 50 per cent were charged with violations involving alcohol.

It is becoming more evident all the time that we must promote a program of education in the churches which will have as its purpose a sober society and the creation of a moral climate which will eventuate in higher spiritual living. The rehabilitation of the victims of alcohol cannot longer be neglected by the churches. We must set up clinics designed to train our people in methods of working with people who have drinking problems. To this end we urge the election in each Association of a person who will help the League in promotion of these projects. Each church should elect a committee on Social Education to work with the Associational leader. We **must** get back to the people with a program of education on all moral issues, and civic responsibilities

We are no wmaking a drive by which individuals can become members of the League and give financial help. The plan is this: Lifetime Contributing Membership—$500; Honorary Contributing Membership—$20 annually; Active Contributing Membership—$5 annually; Contributing Membership — $1 annually. Membership cards are available from the person making this report.

In concluding let me urge all of our churches to be alert to what is going on in our respective communities, our counties and our state and give your support to help bring about a state wide referendum.

Let us remember:

1. That beverage alcohol is an evil.
2. As Christians let us abstain from the use or sale of it.
3. Let us urge our people to refuse to trade in grocery stores, filling stations, etc. where beverage alcohol is sold and inform the store of your decision.
4. Let us continue to pray for God to lead in the fight against all evils in the Allied Church League work.
5. Let us pray for the conversion of drunken sinners.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION

By J. Carl Bell

I Peter 2:2 admonishes us, "As new born babes desire the sincere milk of the word that Ye may grow there-by: If so be Ye have tasted that the Lord is God."

This verse should challenge all who have experienced th Saving Grace of Our Lord, to want to grow. There can be no better way than through the Training Union Department of our churches. Jesus saw the need of training those disciples whom He had chosen to be witnesses. Those of us who serve Him today should also be trained for this great mission. No christian is too young or old for Training Unio.n The objective of every church should be to train its church membership. Much has been accomplished in our Association this year, but still less than half the membership of our churches is enrolled in Training Union. One of the most outstanding features accomplished this year was an Associational Youth banquet where 256 met at the First Baptist Church to hear the Pastor Dr. Claud Bowen challenge those young people. "To Live All of their Life for Christ," 100 indicated a desire to serve in full time Christian service. We have had 3500 to receive Study Course Awards.

This has been a good year for our Training Union Tournaments. Competition has carried our contestants in Memory Work and Bible Reading through the local churches, to the Association and on to Caswell and Fruitland Assemblies with more than 250 participants. 60 juniors in our Association won out in the State Memory work. Mr. Gomer Lesch of First Baptist Church, Greensboro, won out in Stae Bible Reading Tournament. We are especially pleased with the good work that choirs have been doing. Five choirs in the Association were rated A in the Music Hymn festival held at Caswell.

More and more the Pastors in our Association are beginning to see that Training Union is the organization in the church from which the leaders in every phase of our church work come.

Ten new churches in our Association have a full Training Union program. Woodlawn church in High Point, since organizing, has had more than one hundred in attendance every Sunday night.

Our sincere thanks to all who have had a part in the organization and the functioning of this vital phase of our Lord's work. This has helped us to gain the first place in Southern Baptist Convention by meeting our goal of ten new Training Unions.

We would covet your prayers as we plan to expand our work in the new year. Leadership is needed everywhere, especially in our churches. Let us remember, "The largest cemetary is where talents are buried." *Train now!*

REPORT OF EVANGELISM

By Neil J. Armstrong

"For this is good and acceptable in teh sight of God our Saviour: Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth." (I Timothy 2:3-4)

Evangelism is the heartbeat and lifeblood of New Testament Christianity. Evangelism is the beginning of morality and the basis of righteousness. Jesus clearly stated His own purpose in coming into the world, "For the Son of man come to seek and to save that which was lost" (Luke 19:10). He did many incomparable things while He was in the world, but His primary and consuming passion was the salvation of the lost. He had that in mind after His resurrection when He said to His disciples, "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you" (John 20:21).

Southern Baptist have been characterized as evangelistic people. We, however, detect our own weakness. Over a period of 110 years we have averaged one baptism to every twenty-two church members. When we consider that more than 40,000,000 now living in the area of the Southern Baptist Convention are not affiliated with any church we conclude our efforts have not been adequate. We are further humiliated and embarrassed by the report from the Department of Surveys and Statistics that 4,799 churches reported no baptisms in 1955. Those churches failed the Lord at the point of his greatest heart concern. If there was a pastor,, he failed. The church failed. In all these communities there are lost people. They go on lost because the nearby Baptist church is failing. Associational missionaries, evangelism chairman and nearby pastors face a real opportunity here.

Our churches need a renewed emphasis on evangelism and personal soulwinning. Our denomination needs the tonic of a strong evangelistic consciousness. Our organizational life comes alive with new power. Our institutions broaden the scope and deepen the effectiveness of their ministries. Our boards come alive to their opportunities and denominational business. God's people respond with God's money, a dream of world evangelization begins to come true and the prayer our Lord taught us begins to dawn as a reality, "Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth."

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

By W. Frank Marks

A large number of our people have bias opinions in the realm of Christian life because they have not been informed. Multitudes of Christians have not read one mind-searching Christian book, with many having not even read one informative and inspiring article in any of our denominational literature. Of books and articles concerning sin and secularism they have read many.

Christian literature should not need defending, but what it does need is more distribution and a wider reading, for we gain more knowledge of God from one moment of obedience to Him than we gain from hours or days of argument about Him. In order that we might have a greater knowledge and understanding of God, we must become obedient unto the commandments and laws we already know. One of the principle means of bringing this about is through a wider promotion and distribution of denominational literature.

Some Baptist Literature which should be found in every Baptist home:

Biblical Recorder	52 issues for	$2.50
Charity and Children	52 issues for	1.00
The Commission (Foreign)	12 issues for	1.00
Home Mission	12 issues for	.50
Total	128	$5.00 or .04 ea

The above literature along with the required literature in Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., and Brotherhood, and the very minimum of study course material should provide us with our greatest opportunity to promote and magnify Our Lord's work through Christian Literature. No one could say that this vast store of information and inspiration is too expensive. Who is there, except God alone, that could correctly estimate the extremely high cost, in life and morals, of that literature which is least religious.

We as Baptist should be careful in condemning literatures bad until we have prayerfully sought to provide Christian literature to take its place in our homes.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

By J. W. Hines

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of their new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Bapist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day Offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from $300 to $3,000—$300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing, a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a larger number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memoralized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

By George T. Tunstall

Radio and television have been discovered and developed within the memory of most of us. These two agencies have incredible possibilities for good or evil. The brewers are spending millions and reaching millions for their products which are only harmful. Some of the evil effects of their propaganda could be overcome if the Christian groups of America would prepare as carefully and present as skillfully as they do the products of Christianity. The leading denominations, including the Catholics and Jews, are realizing some of the potentialities of radio and television and making and presenting many worth-while programs.

The Southern Baptist Convention began work in this field in 1938, but it was 1946 before the Radio Commission was put into the Co-operative program. The Convention authorized the addition of "television" to the agency's title in 1954 and in 1955 approved a headquarters' move from Atlanta, Georgia to Fort Worth, Texas.

The Baptist Hour has had a remarkable growth. Today it is carried on 400 radio stations in 33 states and several foreign countries. We fear, that due to neglect on the part of some of us, the Baptist Hour is not being carried in Winston-Salem, Greensboro or High Point. Some of our most outstandiig leaders are on this program. Dr. Baker James Cauthen, our Foreign Mission Board Secretary, will, beginning in October, be the speaker for the next three months. Our people would profit greatly by his challenging messages. It is estimated that 10,000,000 people hear these messages every Sunday.

During 1956 the Radio and Television Commission has produced two television and six radio programs for CBS and NBC which is evidence that Southern Baptist are committed to this long negleced medium of spreading the gospel of Christ. The political parties and business corporations of America would not spend their millions through these agencies if they did not believe they were reaching and influencing the people. If we are wise we will do more in this field to tell the story of Jesus to a lost and confused world.

Therefore, we recommend that a committee be appointed to contact one of our largest Radio Stations in Greensboro or High Point with a view to having them carry the Baptist Hour at some time other than during church services.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

By Ernest G. Holt

A Chinese college student, during World War II when Bibles were scarce in his country, made this earnest request: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Another thoughtful Chinese student, talking with his missionary teacher, said: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those Chinese students express two missionary principles which are true in all lands:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave —and keep on speaking to a man's heart!

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures withut note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1955 the American Bible Society—

—helped to publish Bibles in Russia by giving to Russian Baptist leaders, mats made from our printing plates—which they are using to print 50,000 Russian Bibles.

—helped the Japan Bible Society publish the full Bible in Colloquial Japanese, the every-day language easily understood by all the people. This opens the Book to many millions of new readers and is stimulating interest in Bible reading.

—donated 1,397,100 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

—distributed throughout the world almost 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution in their own work—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1955 Southern Baptist churches again broke their own record by giving $115,631 to their Bible Society—but again stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $139,151. Gifts from all denominations totaled $804,998.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your own church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every Church can give **at least** these amounts **each year**:

Country and village churches	$10 to $25
Churches in small cities	$25 to $100
Larger churches	$100 to $200
Great city churches	$200 to $500 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society,"

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

By J. Devee Hillman

In Southern Baptist Colleges and schools enrollments during 1956 reached a record of 53,682, surpassing by 3,602 the previous high of 1954-55. Not included in this nonduplicating net total are the 7,722 students in special noncredit or extension classes, or 3,135 students enrolled in the Seminary Extension Department.

There was an increase in enrollemnts of 9.5 per cent over 1954-55 in the senior colleges, 4.2 per cent in the junior colleges. Enrollments in academies and seminaries were practically unchanged, and those of the Bible schools decreased slightly. In Southern Baptist Colleges the overall increase last year was 8.7 per cent, in line with estimates of the national trend.

Dr. R. Orin Cornett, Executive Secretary of the Education Commision of the Southern Baptist Convention, says in a recent report that the lack of increase in enrollments in the seminaries has been largely a matter of saturation of facilities. Hundreds of qualified students seeking admission could not be accepted—or, in most cases, could be admitted but could not find housing. Many of the senior colleges have also reached or neared the limit in housing facilities.

Enrollments of ministerial students, for the fifth year in succession, reached a new total. The 1955-56 total of 10,782, surpassing by 328 the 1954-55 figure of 10,454, includes 3,894 in the seminaries, 6,448 in the colleges and 440 in the academies and Bible schools.

Support received from the Co-Operative Program by Southern Baptist educational institutions increased from $5,413,736 for current operations in 1954 to $5,759,883 in 1955, or 6.4 per cent. Capital needs support was virtually unchanged in total, decreasing from $3,830.629 in 1954 to 3,763,420 for 1955. For the colleges, however, capital needs support from the state conventions increased from $1,854,559 for 1954 to $2,333,326 for 1956. There was a compensating decrease in capital needs support for the seminaries from $1,922,685 for 1954 to $1,330,314 for 1955. Capital needs funds for the academies and Bible schools increased from $3,418 for 1954 to $99,680 for 1955. Additional income from gifts and grants totaled $5,925,087, compared with $13,096,085 from tuition and fees and $2,579,513 from endowment, for all the schools.

Southern Baptist colleges are facing up to the prospect of continued increases in enrollemnt for the decade ahead by continuing vigorous building programs. Property values increased $16,151,764 over the previous year.

During the thirteen years of operation of the Council on Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the enrollment of students in our seven Baptist colleges has increased from 2,300 in 1944 to a total of more than 5,000 last year. During this period financial support from the churches through the Co-operative Program for operating purposes has increased from $130,000 in 1944 to $440,000 last year.

Our seven colleges, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Campbell, Chowan and Wake Forest, are continuing to expand their facilities. Wake Forest moved to its new campus in Wintson-Salem this year, conducted a summer session, and has recently begun the first full year of operation.

A continued increase in the shortage of well-qualified candidates for faculty position in Southern Baptist colleges was noted during 1955-56. Factors contributing to the shortage, according to Dr. R. Orin Cornett, are as follows:

1. Not enough persons, particularly Baptists, are doing graduate work in an effort to prepare for teaching.

2. Most of those qualified for teaching in Baptist colleges are prepared only to teach religion, the only field in which qualified candidates outnumber opportunities.

3. Salaries are still too low in the colleges to attract and hold qualified persons unless they are willing to make a substantial financial sacrifice.

4. Rising enrollments are increasing the number of teachers needed.

5. Not enough is being done in an effort to awaken Baptist young people to the challenging need for teachers and to assist them to get the needed training.

It should be noted that the third annual (1956) April Emphasis on Christian Education, centering on the theme, "Prepare for Leadership," was planned to stimulate Southern Baptist young people to anticipate leadership responsibility and opportunity, and in order that in the not too distant future, many of the urgently needed teaching positions in our Baptist colleges may be filled.

The final report on the 1955 April Emphasis ("Finding a Worthy Career"), not available for last year's report, indicates that 837,165 tracts and leaflets were sold and distributed to the churches, more than eleven million published pages of supporting materials in Southern Baptist Convention agency publications, and several million of pages in the state Baptist papers.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

By Reece Baucom

Dr Courts Redford, Executive Secretary says: "This has been a year of unprecendented growth and achievements. The emphasis being placed on Evangelism with gratifying results. There were twenty-five thousand more baptisms reported than any previous year. The gifts through the cooperative program, the Annie Armstrong offering and general designations had a grand total of $3,134,-

340.86. The loan department made 257 loans to churches totaling $2,834,600.00 during the year.

The Home Mission Board is cooperating with the State Mission Board emphasizing Church Extension with a slogan "2,666 in 56" churches revitalized during the fiscal year. We are cooperating with other agencies in a crusade for Christian morality and world evangelization in year '57. This is a aprt of the "Four Year Conquest For Christ". We desire wholehearted cooperation in this great enterprise for the glory of Christ.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

By Fred G. Culler

At the end of 1955, there were 1020 foreign missionaries under appointment in the Southern Baptist Convention. This was a net gain of 71 missionaries over the previous year of 1954, 1955 stands as the first year in Southern Baptist history that the number of foreign missionaries has reached the one-thousand mark. In 1915, 104 new missionaries were sent out by the Foreign Mission Board; of these, 35 went to Africa, Europe and the Near East; 26 went to Latin America; 43 went to the Orient. During the ten-year postwar period, 1946-56, we have averaged appointing 78 new missionaries per year. During this same period we have averaged losing 28 missionaries per year; giving an average net gain of 50 missionaries per year. Our goal of 1750 missionaries on the field by 1964 is a high mark which may only be reached by averaging 91 new missionaries per year until 1964.

As was announced in the 1955 minutes of the Piedmont Baptist Association, Mr. Bill B. Cody was added to the personnel department as assistant secretary-student representative. His is the responsibility of recruitment and conservation of commitments of mission volunteers who are in college. Through his leadership, mission programs of inspiration and information were held at 103 colleges, universities and schools of nursing and medicine. A total of 17 furloughing misionaries and Mr. Cody have shared in this significant service in the 1955-1956 academic year., The personnel department is now in contact with 3675 young people who are deeply interested in God's leadership to missionary service. Of this group 975 are in seminary or other graduate schools or else out in responsible places of leadership. The other 2700 are in college or below. Out of this vast reservoir will come the missionaries of this year and the years ahead.

There are many fine and encouraging reports that continually come to our ears from many of the mission fields. These Baptists in foreign lands are beginning to catch the vision of what can be done for the Lord.. From the Brazilian Baptist Convention this year were sent out 44 summer workers into 20 churches of the eight states of the North (an area more than half the size of the United States). While they were there they directed 180 Vacation Bible Schools with an enrollment of 13,559 and taught religious courses in 183 churches with 3226 people receiving their awards. In Chile there is definitely a time of inflation of that country's economy, but despite this condition the churches are very definitely leaning more and more Toward self support. This year the Central Baptist Church of Bogota, Columbia dedicated a new sanctuary and their attendance jumped from 250 to 1420. They also had a revival meeting the week of the dedication service and received 194 by profession of faith. The 104 Baptist Sunday Schools of Japan have an enrollment of about 12,000; the report is that much work is being done to expand the programs and present work of these Sunday Schools.

Last year eight and one-half million Southern Baptists gave a total of $335,000,000 for all purposes. Of this amount $48,500,000 was sent to the state secretaries for use in the states, the homeland, and the foreign mission fields. $10,838,935 was given for our foreign mission program in 35 countries and territories of the world. However, Southern Baptists contributed $269,333 in designated gifts to the work of foreign missions. This may seem like a large sum of money for foreign missions until we see that this was only $1.29 per Southern Baptist in 1955. As the figures now stand, it takes 8000 Southern Baptists to keep one missionary on the field according to "The Commission" for September, 1956. Certainly in 1957 we will want to increase our gifts to the work of foreign missions both through the Cooperative Program as well as designated gifts. According to the Book of Reports of the Southern Baptist Convention for 1956, there are specific and urgent requests for more than 500 new missionaries to serve in 35 countries and territories around the world. These are needed now, but there is not enough money available to send them. There are new areas in Pakistan in the Orient and Kenya and Tanganyika in East Africa that are waiting for us to enter when the sufficient funds and personnel are forthcoming. I trust that as members of the Piedmont Baptist Association and the Southen Baptist Convention, will rise in the remaining months of 1956 and the months ahead in 1957 to meet the great needs we find in the world today.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

By J. E. Rawlinson

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was established thirty-eight years ago. The purpose as stated in its charter then was "to provide relief, support, benefits, and annuities for Ministers of the Gospel of Baptist Churches and their widows and orphans within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention." It was originally known as "The Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention."

The assets of the Relief and Annuity Board have steadily grown over the years. On January 1, 1953, the total assets were $26,000-000. It is expected the assets by the end of this year will be approximately $50,000,000—almost twice as much as 4 years ago.

Up to January 1, 1956, the Minister's Retirement Plan in North Carolina had been different from the Minister's Retirement Plan in other states. Since that date all new members must come into the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is uniform in all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention. This now plan replaces the old Minister's Retirement Plan.

All of the retirement plans for Pastors, Educational Directors, the Minister's Retirement Plan, the Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan, the Minister's Security Plan are State plans. This consumates a uniformity long desired.

One of the matters of concern to the Relief and Annuity Board is that the plans are reaching a very small percentage of the potential. The average over the Southern Baptist Convention is about 35 per cent. This is approximately the average for North Carolina. This should be a matter of interest and concern to every church, pastor church staff worker, and all others who may be eligible to participate.

One of the outstanding steps forward is the Family Benefit Endorsement Plan. This is a term insurance plan. The participant must be paying currently on one of the retirement plans. Anyone joining after January 1, 1957, must be under 60. Payments continue to age 65. Beyond 65 there are no benefits. The policy carries the disability and double indemity features. It will go into effect January1, 1957, if a sufficient number prove their interest in the plan.

The Relief and Annuity Board is constantly seeking to render the most effective, efficient, and helpful services possible. It behooves everyone who is eligible to participate in the service of the Board, to do so.

THE SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

By John T. Edwards

Through our Seminaries there is an Extension Department, and here in our Association such classes were held for two years, two in the morning, one at night. Plans are underway now for such classes to be continued this year. The place is the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. The time is Monday morning.

If you will complete sixteen of these courses the Seminary Extension Department will give you a certificate. Contact Rev. T. L. Sasser, Rev. John T. Edwards for information.

Classes can be had in

PASTORAL TRAINING

Old Testament
Religious Education
New Testament
Evanglism
Pastoral Ministries
Preaching
Theology

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Teaching Principles
Church Recreation
Church Organization
Christian Missions
Church Leadership
and several others

Opportunity is given to all who attend to get some good books at a price that is reasonable.

Any Minister or Layman of this section could help himself from these classes. Please join with us in this effort.

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD
- Mrs. N. E. Childress
- Mr. Johnny C. Edwards
- Mrs. Betty F. Mowery
- Mr. Eli Gray

ALLEN JAY
- Mr. J. W. Blackwell
- Mr. L. H. Tuttle
- Mrs. W. J. Crawford

BRIGHTWOOD
- Mr. Albert Mitchell
- Mrs. W. S. Loftis
- Mr. Mitchell Hicks
- Mr. Ernest Amos
- Mr. Henry Mitchell

COMMUNITY
- Mr. Ralph Jackson
- Mr. John May

FAIRMONT PARK
- Mrs. D. C. Burgess

GIBSONVILLE FIRST
- Mr. Fred Haney
- Mrs. G. B. May

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET
- Mr. Grover B. Vaughn
- Mr. T. H. Hines
- Mr. G. M. Smith
- Mrs. Cora Eanes
- Mrs. W. O. Clark
- Mr. L. N. Wilson
- Mr. E. Q. Seawell, Jr.
- Mrs. Luzeta B. Butner

BESSEMER:
- Mr. John Frank Laton, Sr.
- Mrs. G. L. Farrington
- Mr. M. A. Weatherly
- Mrs. Alice Jenkins

COLLEGE PARK:
- Mrs. H. S. Straughn

ELLER MEMORIAL:
- Mr. J. L. Matherly
- Mr. B. L. Wood
- Mrs. David Oakes

GREENSBORO FIRST:
- Mrs. J. H. Riley
- Mrs. Norma Louise Hathaway
- Mrs. J. E. Miles
- Mr. Roscoe D. Graham
- Mr. F. S. Miles
- Mr. Frank A. Patterson
- Mr. Richard W. Morton
- Mrs. R. Y. Skenes
- Mrs. Rufus C. Russell
- Mrs. J. J. Phillips
- Mr. W. H. Sloan
- Mr. L. C. Sykes, Sr.
- Mr. J. C. Teachy
- Mr. W. E. Trulove
- Mr. J. D. Wilkins, Sr. (Deacon)

FLORIDA STREET:
- Mr. Harvey S. Straughn
- Mrs. T. C. Frazier
- Mr. J. E. Bowman
- Mr. John L. Shouse (Church Custodian)

IMMANUEL:
- Mrs. Grace Craddock
- Mrs. B. L. Gupton
- Mr. J. R. Thacker
- Mr. G. B. Vaughn

MAGNOLIA STREET:
- Mr. W. M. Price, Sr.

NORTHWOOD:
- Mrs. Geneva Cooper

RANKIN:
- Mrs. Mattie Adams
- Mr. J. P. Scales
- Mr. O. J. Elkins, Sr.

REVOLUTION:
- Mrs. Daisy Johnson
- Mrs. Larkin Dixon
- Mr. Walter Moore
- Mrs. Z. C. Newman

SIXTEENTH STREET:
- Mr. Harvey Harris
- Mr. Oscar McDaniel
- Mr. Judson Watkins
- Mrs. Iola Wilson
- Mr. Roy Younts
- Mrs. Roy Younts

SOUTH ELM STREET:
- Mr. T. B. Hudson
- Mr. John Glidewell
- Mr. William Coble

In Memoriam

SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. John Davenport
STEVENS MEMORIAL:
Mrs. S. G. Alvis (Charter Member)
Mr. D. W. Jones
GUILFORD:
Mrs. J. R. Coggins
Mr. J. M. Furr
Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Sr.
HIGH POINT:
BRENTWOOD:
Mr. R. F. Matthews
Mr. R. F. Eury
Mr. W. A. Presswood
ENGLISH STREET:
Mrs. Bob Rimmer
Mr. O. H. Clodfelter
FAITH:
Mrs. Doris Dunlap
FIRST:
Mrs. A. B. Conrad
Mrs. R. T. Jordan, Sr.
Mr. T. B. Sikes
Miss Lizzie Smith
Mrs. F. W. Venable
GREEN STREET:
Mr. F. W. Lance
Mrs. S. E. Pilson
Mrs. J. W. Carter
Mrs. Maggie Evans
Mrs. Elsie Hunsucker
Mr. Dewitt Harbin
Mr. O. P. Sorrell
Mrs. Myrtle Haynes
Dr. J. W. Moffitt
Mr. T. P. Smith
Mrs. J. A. Lawson
Mrs. Charles Carroll
Mr. C. W. Keever
Miss Rebecca Southern
Mr. H. M. Pernell
LEXINGTON AVENUE:
Mrs. Mamie Jones
Mr. L. H. Efird
MT CALVARY:
Mr. A. O. Davis
Mrs. Ruth Hobbs
Mr. M. L. Bost
SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. W. B. Bryson (Deacon)
Mr. C. R. Rodden (Deacon)
Mr. Carl Saltz
Mr. William Sanford McManus
Mr. Robert Joseph Aliff
HONEY - ROCK:
Mr. Richard Tuggle
Mrs. Arthur Whitaker
JESSUP GROVE:
Mr. Henry Allred
JEWEL BAPTIST:
Mrs. Maggie S. Stutts
JONES MEMORIAL:
Mr. R. S. Parrish
LANKFORD MEMORIAL:
Mr. John M. Smith
LEBANON:
Miss Esther Clymer
Mr. O. L. Haynes
Mr. C. F. Taylor
MT. ZION:
Mrs. Mary Wall
Mrs. Dila Coble
PILOT VIEW:
Mrs. Mary Ford
PLEASANT GARDEN:
Mrs. Audrey Fentress
Mr. Cecil Burton
Mr. E. Y. Denny
POMONA:
Mrs. C. R. Apple
Mrs. James Assad
Mrs. Eva Casey
Mrs. Olie Tomlin
Mr. W. B. Roberson
Mr. R. M. Causby (Deacon)
REAVIS MEMORIAL:
Mrs. J. A. Barnes
RUFFIN - STACEY:
Mrs. Mollie M. Thurman
SUMERFIELD:
Mrs. A. J. Ayers
WOODLAWN:
Mrs. B. A. Marion
Mr. John A. Howard

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES BUT ARE NOT PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

(Pastors shown in Table A)

Don Austin, Rt. 9, Box 397, Greensboro
C. D. Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Ave., Greensboro
Lee A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro
Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point
Henry Blanchard, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro
J. H. Boles, High Point
Julius Bradshaw, 1328 Gatewood, Greensboro
John Burger, 2400 South Main St., High Point
Rufus Carroll, 1404 21st St., Greensboro
C. G. Coe, 2106 Sherwood St., Greensboro
A. B. Conrad, 4001 Longfellow, Lynchburg, Va.
W. B. Cook, 605 Pennsylvania Ave., Greensboro
O. P. Dix, 1021 Barbee St., High Point
Earnest Duggins, Rt. 5, Box 211, Greensboro
Carey Dye, 1314 Minor St., Greensboro
B. H. Farrington, Rt. 1, Colfax
Paul Freed, 1213 Pamlico, Greensboro
John L. Gamble, Lynchburg, Va.
Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit
B. L. Gupton, 2106 Hardie Ct., Greensboro
Vance Havner, 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro
L. J. Hight, 2624 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro
Ernest G. Holt, 1609 17th St., Greensboro
Charlie Johnson, Rt. 1, Guilford Coollege
Albert Leath, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point
D. W. Long, Knoxville, Tenn.
W. F. Matherly, 1207 Walnut St., Greensboro
J. W. Middleton, Rt. 8, Greensboro
W. H. Moore, 702 W. Lexington Ave., High Point
D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro
Tommy Ore, Rt. 9, Box 96, Greensboro
W. L. Owen, 2418 Johnson Dr., High Point
E. L. Routh, 12 Branch Ct., Greensboro
T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro
G. W. Silver, 720 Waugh Ave., Greensboro
M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point
Ralph K. Taylor, Box 463, Archdale
Roy V. Thornberry, Jr., 22529 73rd Place West, Edmonds, Wash.
J. W. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax
W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point
H. V. Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit
T. E. Wright, Portsmouth, Va.

MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES, AND VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD: J. C. Jackson, Mrs. Harrison Luck, Mrs. C. L. Mattocks, Ira W. Parks, Miss Edna Pierce, John W. Woody.
ALLEN JAY: Mr. and Mrs. R. L. George, George H. Wallace.
BATTLEGROUND: Eugene Suddreth, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Suddreth.
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Anne Andrews, Willie T. Andrews, Hazel J. Bunton, Mrs. L. B. Bunton, C. G. May, Sr., C. L. Pierce.
BRIGHTWOOD: Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Coclereece, Mrs. J. F.

Jarrett, Mrs. Frances Laughlin, Mrs. E. H. Overman, Mrs. B. A. Turner, Jr.

BUCHANAN: Mrs. C. E. Albright, Mrs. W. J. Howard, Mrs. Lacy Michael, Mrs. R. Ford Thomas.

CALVARY: Howell V. Brady, Mrs. James M. Myers, Mrs. C. W. Redding, Mrs. W. C. Stout

CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. Bonnie Ashworth, Mrs. Maude Lashley, Mrs. Nannie Peeden, W. H. Peeden, R. M. Southern.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Paul Billings, James E. Whitaker, S. T. Whitaker.

COMMUNITY: C. C. McCollum, Renzie Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Osborne.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: C. K. Rand

FAIRMONT PARK: Mr. G. M. Gatton, Mrs. J. L. Kivette, Mrs. L. R. McNeill, Mrs. Ella Wall.

FRIENDLY: Mrs. Annie Boles, Mrs. W. C. Collins, Richard Hanes, Claude H. Hoffner, Mrs. Effie Ingram, W. L. Smith, Josephine Spencer.

GETHSEMANE: Mrs. R. J. Edgington, Mrs. C. T. Majors.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. J. H. Farrior, Mr. and Mrs. James O. Hagwood.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. Annie Bailey, Mrs. W. R. Bryant, Mrs. Aubrey Edwards, J. L. Fox, Mrs. R. W. Gentry, J. W. Hundley, Mr. and Mrs. Nolan Johnston, Victor E. Jones, Mrs. J. J. Norwood, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. O. B. Teague.

BESSEMER: Norman L. Blythe, Mrs. George T. Cockman, Mrs. Carl Kellam, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Medlin, Mr. and Mrs. Claude L. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. K. A. Simpson.

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. P. A. Bowden, Mrs. R. L. Hickersno, J. D. Hillman, Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. J. E. McGinley, Mrs. H. C. Mahala, Mrs. R. T. Scott, Mrs. J. H. Smothers, Mrs. L. P. Sprinkle, Mrs. C. B. Talley, Mrs. George Williams.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. Beeker, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Edwards, J. W. Hobbs, Mrs. W. K. Jordan, Mrs. George Stanley.

FIRST: W. W. Adams, Mrs. Robert Barbee, W. O. Beavers, Mrs. Mayes Behrman, Mr. and Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Aldine Bingham, Mr. and Mrs. Claud B. Bowen, T. Clyde Collins, Jr., J. B. Fleet, Sadie R. Goodwin, Miss Helena V. Hayes, U. A. Hedrick, Mrs. T. L. Henderson, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, S. C. Ray, Rufus C. Russell, W. I. Smallwood, Mrs. Mack Smith, Mrs. George H. Stone, J. S. Teague, William G. Wilson, Mrs. S. A. Yates.

FLORIDA STREET: Mr. and Mrs. James W. Allred, Mrs. I. C. Apple, Mrs. W. H. Darnell, Mrs. C. D. Foster, Woodrow W. Hill, Mrs. E. M. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. E. David Lee, Mrs. J. J Lackey, Mrs. L. M. Lippard, Mrs. J. P. Pugh, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Reele, Mrs. John L. Shouse.

IMMANUEL: E. J. Jarvis, Mrs. T. J. McArthur, Mr. and Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, J. E. Snow, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Stevens, Sr., Mrs. S. C. Stevenson.

LINDLEY PARK: Roy L. Bennison, Norman B. Moury, Frank Paschal, T. L. Sasser, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Trantham.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Opal Flinchum, Mrs. Mack L. Gordy, Mrs. Alfred L. Price, Jack Roe, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Mrs. G. H. Williamson, Miss Nezzie Wray, Mrs. R. L. Yow.

MARTIN AVENUE: J. M. Clark.

NORTHWOOD: Edwin L. Smithwick.

RANKIN: Mr. and Mrs. A. Andrews, Mrs. J. H. Bishop, Mrs. L. B. Bishop, Mrs. Louie Brande, Mrs. Coy Craver, Billy

M. Gordon, Mrs. Olden Graham, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. C. L. Straughan.

REVOLUTION: Mrs. Clem Dowdy, Amos Rhames, Mrs. S. L. Riddle, Mrs. W. L. Ritter, Mrs. Rhoda Wicker.

ROCKY KNOLL: Mrs. W. T. Apple, Mrs. C. F. Cooper, Mrs. Lennie Delong, Mrs. R. A. Laughlin, Clarence R. Nida.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Charles W. Bailiff, William L. Bennett, Ernest G. Holt, R. W. Howard, Mrs. J. M. Kirkman, R. L. Long, Mrs. Estelle Owens, Percy R. Pardue, Ruby Pardue, Mrs. Leona Ball, William J. Rumley, Charles D. Staley.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Mrs. Glenn Gaffney, Mrs. C. A. Griffith, Mrs. W. C. Pope.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. O. R. Creakman, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Lewis, J. H. Lewis.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Andrews, Mrs. J. H. Ham, Daniel Lowe, Mrs. J. H. Pace, R. V. Thornberry.

GUILFORD: Mrs. B. C. Alley, Mrs. Mae Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Mrs. Paul Riggs, Mrs. G. L. Thompson.

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: Mrs. Gene Beauchamp, Mrs. Levi Grubb, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Charlene Monk, Mrs. B. E. Vaughan.

ENGLISH STREET: Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, Mrs. Joel M. Lentz, Mr. and Mrs. George Richman.

FAITH: Mrs. Emma Blevins, W. Murphy Cassell, Mrs. J. M. Hayworth.

FIRST: G. Norman Acker, Jr., Robert C. Fincher, Woodroe F. Haywood, Mrs. E. K. Hightower, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Knight, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Preston L. Lawrence, Mrs. G. A. Memory, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Reavis, Mrs. Marguerite C. Stogner.

GREEN STREET: Mrs. J. T. Curlee, J. H. Darrett, J. W. Daves, Mrs. W. R. Eddinger, Mrs. R. D. Fowler, Miss Betty Hamner, B. G. Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. Carl McGill, Mrs. Carrie Miller, W. L. Owen, Lessie Snider, Mrs. Willa Stout, Mr. and Mrs. George T. Tunstall, Mrs. Argie Wood.

HIGHLAND:

HILLIARD MTMORIAL: Norma Bryant, Mrs. W. A. Capley, Mrs. Nelson L. Cecil, Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. W. Frank Marks, J. W. Saunders, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. G. W. Underwood.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Mrs. G. S. Callahan, Mrs. Fay McKinney, Mrs. B. P. Patton, Mrs. Pat Vuncannon.

MOUNT CALVARY: Mrs. Bernie Hobbs, J. W. Kanoy, Mrs. Ida Porterfield, Mrs. Louis Wilson, D.R. Younger.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Mr. and Mrs. Neil J. Armtsrong, Mrs. Stanton Moore, Mrs. S. J. O'Neal, Jerry F. Stamps, M. E. Suther, Mrs. J. P. Traynham, Mrs. F. S. Wall.

SOUTHSIDE: W. H. Barker, Mrs. Nellie Gray, Mrs. W. M. Hinson, Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Mrs. A. D. Seaceast, Mrs. George Tate.

HILLCREST: Mrs. L. A. Beach, Russell Hilliard, Mr. asd Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield.

HONEY-ROCK: R. E. Haynes, W. T. Whitaker.

JAMESTOWN: Gilbert J. Brown, Mrs. H. O. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Scalf, Mrs. Roy Skeen.

JESSUP GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Reece Baucom, Mrs. Treva Clark, Mrs. Johnnie Marshall, Mrs. M. W. Williams.

JEWEL: Mrs. David Cannon, Charles R. Pierce, Gilbert R. Pierce, Mrs. Myrtle Willard.

JONES MEMORIAL: David Oates.

LAKE BRANDT:

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: E. L. Epperson, Walter Gregory, E. O. Lankford, Bob McLaughlin.

LEBANON: J. B. Carter, N. G. Carter, Mrs. L. R. Chilton, Pauline Jarvis, C. M. Oates.

McCONNELL ROAD: J. T. Ellis, Jr., J. H. Oliver.

McLEANSVILLE: Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Fuller, Kenneth A. Richman.

MOUNT ZION: Roy Coble, Mrs. H. D. Foster, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hines, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Mrs. Everett Smith.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Blannie Abbott, Miss Juanita Abbott, Mrs. Ruth Beeson, Mrs. Vincent E. Coll, Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Saunders, W. L. Shackelford, Lula Shackelford, R. L. Smith.

OSCEOLA:

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Joe R. Edwards, Mrs. H. L. Hill, Mrs. D. F. Kestler, Mrs. Clyde Suggs.

PINECROFT: Mrs. U. F. Cockman.

PINE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Ashburn, Mrs. Ruth Leonard, Mrs. Irene Loflin, Frank McDaniel, Mrs. Ruby McGee, Mrs. R. A. Pickard.

PLEASANT GARDEN:

PLEASANT GROVE: J. M. Allred, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde A. Burris, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Willis.

POMONA: Florence Alley, Mrs. Charlie Palmer, Mrs. Lela Wave, Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Young.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Mrs. William Bell, Mrs. Grayson Cowan, Mrs. G. W. Odell, Mrs. Jack Smith, Mrs. P. A. Snider, Clyde H. Tucker.

REEDY FORK: Mrs. James C. Clark, Mrs. W. O. Presnell, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Shaw.

ROCK CREEK:

RUFFIN-STACEY: Mrs. D. E. London, J. T. London, Mrs. Albert Macy, Mr. and Mrs. Preston Strader.

SMITH GROVE: Clinton Nuckles, R. O. Nuckles, Cora Pendry.

SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. T. D. Carter, Mrs. J. B. Osborne, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Simpson, Troy L. Stantliff, George Winfree, Mrs. M. V. Winfree.

WOODARD MEMORIAL: C. F. Johnson, Mrs. Florence Meetze.

WOODLAWN: Mrs. Maud Andrews, A. B. Asbill, Mrs. E. M. Bowman, Mattie Montgomery, Mrs. L. A. Rothrock.

OTHER VISITORS:

EMERYWOOD: Mrs. N. K. Bowman, Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Mrs. L. B. Culler, Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Gibson, Jr., Tom Haggai, Mrs. J. E. Hedrick, W. W. Horton, G. A. Memory, Mrs. R. F. Mickey, Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Neill, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Hutto, Mr. and Mrs. George R. Ridge, M. R. Shields, Mrs. W. M. Slate, Mrs. Jessie Washburn.

GRACE: N. H. Blackburn.

KENNEDY HOME: W. A. Smith.

FIRST, NEW LONDON: Wade H. James.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES: Mrs. Ethel Fulghum.

NORTH CAROLINA CONVENTION: Earle L. Bradley.

PLAIN VIEW: Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Holder, Louise Marley, Perry Wright.

SPRAY: H. F. Lambert.

STRAIGHTWAY: J. F. Alberty. Estelle Barker, Jessie Barker, Eugene Bearden, Annie E. Daniel, Ella Love, Clara Whited.

WEST ALBEMARLE: Hoyle T. Allred.

UNDESIGNATED:

Dwight Epperson, Gilbert E. Mansk, Mrs. Sallie Rogers, Daisy Shaw, Hollis Stevens, Mrs. Selby Twattlebaum, Mrs. Annie Walker.

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

(Key: MD, Music Director; P/O, Pianist or Organist; CD, Chairman of Deacons; L, Librarian; CMC, Chairman Missions Committee;

DAV, Director Audio-Visual Aids; YD, Youth Director.

ALBERTSON ROAD: Darrell Saunders, 204 Albertson Rd., High Point, M.D., Mrs. Peggy Edwards, 1417 Valley Ridge Dr., High Point, P/O; Fred Byrd, Baker Rd., High Point, CD.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD: Brownie Waters, Issac St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Ave., Greensboro, P/O.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Eddie McGehee, Freeman's Mill Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. J. B. Howerton, Rt. 1, McLeansville, P/O; John W. Dupree, 1302 Fairview St., Greensboro, CD.

BRIGHTWOOD: Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., MD; Miss Peggy Overman, 2416 Spruce St., Greensboro, P/O; Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro, CD.

BUCHANAN: Leroy Hartgrove, 705 Abington St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. H. O. Maness, Rt. 6, Greensboro, P/O.

CALVARY: Miss Nancy Micheaux, Franklin Blvd, Greensboro, P/O; C. W. Redding, 925 Moody Rd., Greensboro, CD.

CAMP HERMAN: E. E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Doris Wall, Rt. 2, Brown's Summit, P/O; D. G. Davis, Rt. 2, Brown's Summit, CD.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS: J. E. Whitaker, Rt. 4, High Point, MD; Miss Josephine Haynes, 208 Player Dr., High Point, P/O.

COMMUNITY: A. E. Warren, Rt. 1, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Mildred Newby, Rt. 8, Greensboro, P/O; T. M. Marsh, Rt. 8, Greensboro, CD.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. F. L. High, Beaucrest Rd., High Point, P/O; R. L. Reeves, 1408 Hamilton St., High Point, CD.

FAIRMONT PARK: Mis Carol Barbour, Rt. 4, Thomasville, P/O.

FRIENDLY: David Brookbank, Rt. 1, Guilford, MD; Jewell Smith, 116 Springfield Ave., High Point, P/O; T. S. Briles, 311 Greenoak Dr., High Point, CD.

GETHSEMANE: Vernon Brown, 417 Denny Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Minnie Lou Andrews, 1404 20tr St., Greensboro, P/O; Harbor Craig, Rt. 2, Greensboro, CD.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Morton Edwards, Gibsonville, MD; Mrs. Etta Jean Mabe, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, P/O; Hal Laughlin, Gibsonville, CD.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. Don Trexler, 215 S. Tremont Dr. Greensboro, MD; Mrs. C. W. Fields, Alamance Rd., Greensboro, P/O; Victor E. Jones, 410 Northridge St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. J. C. Pendleton, 713 Asheboro St., Greensboro, L; W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence Rd., Greensboro, CMC; A. W. Greeson, 307 Warren St., Greensboro, DAV.

BESSEMER: Mrs. James Howell, 222 College Pl., Apt. 4, Greensboro, ES; Edward E. Miller, 3500 Gentry St., Greensboro, MD;

Mrs. James W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro, P/O; Clyde C. Brady, 3803 Holt's Chapel Rd., Greensboro, CD.

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro, MD, P/O; P. R. Venable, Box 1391, Greensboro, CD; Miss Effie Mae Britton, 1557 Walker Ave., Greensboro, L.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Wayklon Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro, MD; Miss Rachel Kincaid, 1103 Summit Ave., Greensboro, P/O; Wylie Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro, CD; Miss Celia Jones, Miss Janis Noah, 1519 Summit Ave., Greensboro, L; C. V. Webster, 713 Elwell Ave., Greensboro, CMC.

FIRST: E. J. Williams, Rt. 3, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Ralph Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., Greensboro, P/O; U. A. Hedrick, 612 Scott Ave., Greensboro, CD; Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, L; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, DAV.

FLORIDA STREET: E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro, MD; Miss Carolyn Griffin, 215 Wilson St., Greensboro, P/O; H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., Greensboro, CD; Miss Mildred Webb, 1105 Florida St., Greensboro, L. David Robertson, 1409 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, DAV.

IMMANUEL: B. G. Campbell, Jr., 2813 Rockwood Rd., Greensboro, YD; James E. Martin, Box 111, Greensboro College, O; Wilber Jarvis, Rt. 4, Box 651, Greensboro, CD.

LINDLY PARK: A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro, MD; Miss Wynnona Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro, P/O; J. L. Thomas, 515 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro, CD.

MAGNOLIA STREET: J. B. Wray, 2207 Oak Hill Dr., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. J. B. Wray, 2207 Oak Hill Dr., Greensboro, P/O; E. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro, CO.

MARTIN AVENUE: Hubert Brower, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Alene Brower, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro, P/O; Fred Puckett, 1706 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 5, Greensboro, L.

NORTHWOOD: Richard M. Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro, P/O; B. L. VeHorn, 1321 W. Wendover Ave., Greensboro, CD.

RANKIN: Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3412 Summit Ave., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Paul Martin, Rt. 3, Box 424H, Greensboro, P; Mrs. B. O. Clark, 1704 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro, O; L. T. Twedell, Amos Rd., Greensboro, CD; Miss Margaret Gregory, 2620 Pershing St., Greensboro, L.

REVOLUTION: Hobert Teague, Roseland St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Herman C. Johnson, Greensboro, D; Miss Eleanor Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro, P; Wade Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro, CD, Enette Wood, Greensboro, L.

ROCKY KNOLL: Clarence Byrd, 305 Terrell St., Greensboro, MD; Miss Frances Gray, Rt. 1, Greensboro, P/O; Vernon Williams, 438 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro, CD, DAV.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Robert Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Audrey Smith, 1314 20th St., Greensboro, O; Rock-Hill, 604 Rollins St., Greensboro, CD.

SOUTH ELM STREET: C. L. Griffith, Osborne Rd., Greensboro, MD; Miss Brenda Borders, 129 Higgins St., Greensboro, P/O; Jack Borders, 129 Higgins St., Grensboro, CD; Mr. Weita Swinson, 124 Higgins St., Greensboro, L.

SOUTHSIDE: J. Lewis, 1841 Willora St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Opal Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro, P/O; C. E. Thrower, 1115 Overland Dr., Greensboro, CD.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Henry Brady, 231 North Spring St., Greensboro, MD; Miss Marie Canter, Rt. 2, Greensboro, P/O; Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, CD.

GUILFORD: Fred Thompson, Guilford, MD; Miss Rosa Watterson, Guilford, P/O; Setzer Weston, Guilford College, CD; Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Jr., Guilford College, L.

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: Alex Melnik, 1400 E. Greene St., High Point, MD; Mrs. M. E. Beauchamp, 909 Winslow St., High Point, P/O; Clyde Lawing, 909 Arch St., High Point, CD; Mrs. Samuel Sheffield, Purdy St., High Point, L.

ENGLISH STREET: Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore, High Point, MD; Miss Brenda Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point, P/O; R. A. Barlowe, 522 Barker St., High Point, CD.

FAITH: Miss Ann Irwin, 512 Cross St., High Point, P/O; Pete Fritts, 1602 Franklin, High Point, CD.

FIRST: G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rocksprin Rd., High Point, MD, P/O; Dean B. Pruette, 320 Montlieu Ave., High Point, CD; Mrs. G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point, L; Mrs. A. M. Terry, 706 Brookside Dr., High Point, CMC; Preston L. Lawrence, 411 Lexington Ave., DAV.

GREEN STREET: Charles C. Taylor, Jamestown, MD; Miss Bettie Ann Sain, 2305 E. Green St., High Point P/O; B. G. Leonard, Sr., 908 E. Green St., High Point, CD; Tom Boykin, 1106 English St., High Point, L; Arthur Whaley, 2501 Williams St., High Point, CMC.

HIGHLAND:

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Miss Emily Hester, 518 Ridgecrest Dr., High Point, P/O; L. E. Edwards, 1004 Stanton St., High Point, CD.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Mrs. Kenneth Freeman, 2108-A Centennial Ave., High Point, P/O; W. Lee Craven, Rt. 1, High Point, CD; Miss Evelyn Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., L.

MT. CALVARY: Bill Mills, 116 W. Willis St., High Point, MD; Miss Patsy Bullin, 801 Granby St., High Point, P/O; Louis Wilson, 124 Kenilworth Dr., High Point, CD.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest, High Point, P/O; John Holder, Kentucky Ave., High Point, CD.

SOUTHSIDE: Grayson Mickey, 235 Friendly Rd., High Point, MD; Miss Marilyn Morgan, Rt. 2, High Point, P/O; D. A. Howard, 425 Wright Rd., CD.

HILLCREST: Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton Ave., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. J. W. Holland, Jr., 3008 Church St., Greensboro, P/O; A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro, CD.

HONEY-ROCK: Charlie Cox, Rt. 2, Kernersville, MD; J. W. Parks, Greensboro, CD.

JAMESTOWN: Joe Zimmerman, High Point Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. John Scalf, Box 276, Jamestown, P/O; Grady A. Snow, Jamestown, CD.

JESSUP GROVE: Floyd Greene, Rt. 1, Guilford College, MD; Mrs. Treva Clark, Rt. 1, Guilford College, P/O.

JEWEL: E. L. Rhyne, Greensboro Rd., High Point, MD; Miss Barbara Mendenhall, Rt. 5, High Point, P/O; Marvin Stutts, 2402 Johnson Dr., High Point, CD.

JONES MEMORIAL: George Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Peggy Price, Greensboro, P/O; Charles R. Jordan, Greensboro, CD.

LAKE BRANDT:

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. A. Kendrick, Jr., 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro, MD; Miss Martha E. Brady, 2005 Popular St., Greensboro, P/O; W. A. Kendricks, St., 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Ellis Simmons, Williams Ave., Greensboro, CMC.

LEBANON: Mrs. Bonita Cates, Rt. 1, McLeansville, P/O; G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 114, Greensboro, CD.

LOVE: Mrs. JJ. F. Davis, Rt. 1, Julian, MD; Mrs. Tom Hill, Greensboro, P/O.

McCONNELL ROAD: R. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 534, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro, P/O; Mrs. Fred York, Rt. 10, Box 309, Greensboro, L.

McLEANSVILLE: K. A. Richman, Waugh Ave., Greensboro, MD, CD; Mrs. G. S. Lamarr, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, P/O.

MT. ZION: Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty, MD; Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, P/O; J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, CD.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Mary Barbee, Colonial Heights, Jamestown, P/O; M. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman, CD.

OSCEOLA: John E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville, MD; Mrs. John E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville, P/O; Everett Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, CD.

PILOT VIEW: Grady Combs, Rt. 5, High Point, MD; Mrs. Evelyn Harris, Rt. 3, Thomasville, P/O; Otis Kestler, 613 Martha St., High Point, CD.

PINECROFT: Alphonso Tew, Greensboro, CD.

PINE GROVE: Dewey Leonard, 332 Stratford Rd., High Point, MD; Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, High Point, P; R. A. Pickard, Rt. 1, Sophia, CD.

PLEASAN TGARDEN: Mrs. Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden, P; Jack Hanner, Climax, O; Raymond E. Haas, Pleasant Garden, CD.

PLEASANT GROVE: J. W. Middleton, Rt. 8, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Jack Lohr, 1900 Trogdon St., Greensboro, P/O; J. H. Collins, Rt. 3, High Point, CD.

POMONA: Joseph R. Love, 3502 Alton St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Freda Rich, Pomona Br., O; Mrs. Betty Jo Corley, Gentry St., Greensboro, P; C. C. Patterson, 402 Chapman St., Greensboro, CD.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Richard Ingram, 1202 Fairfield Rd., High Point, MD; Mrs. Wesley Johnson, 1212 Fairfield Rd., High Point, P/O; W. W. Auman, Rt. 4, High Point, CD.

REEDY FORK: J. J. Cockman, Rt. 2, Browns Summit, MD; Mrs. M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Browns Summit, P/O; Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Browns Summit, CD.

ROCK CREEK: Harold Smith, Rt. 3, High Point, MD; Miss Louise Doby, Rt. 1, Whitsett, P/O; Troy Doby, Rt. 1, Whitsett, CD.

RUFFIN-STACEY: R. W. Lane, Rt. 4, Box 448, Danville, Va., MD; Mrs. Marvin Williams, Rt. 5, Reidsville, P/O.

SMITH GROVE: C. B. Westmoreland, Colfax, MD; Mrs. C. B. Westmoreland, Colfax, P/O.

SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. A. C. Mitts, Summerfield, MD; Mrs. John Gatewood, Summerfield, P/O; Fletcher Hayes, Summerfield, Mrs. Troy Stantliff, Summerfield, CMC.

SUNVIEW: James Kestler, 627 Martha St., High Point, MD, P/O, CD.

WOODARD MEMORIAL: Mack Hilliard, 713 Cole St., Greensboro, CD.

WOODLAWN: M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point, MD; Miss Nancy Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point, P/O; C. S. Phillips, 110 Moffitt Dr., High Point, CD.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

LAKEWOOD:

Piedmont Baptist Associational Assembly. Located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro, or 20 miles east of High Point. From Greensboro: Travel U. S. 421 southeast to N.C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway. From High Point: Travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610, turn left on 610 and follow to N. C. 62. Travel 62 east to N. C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on left of highway.

MISSIONARY'S HOME:

Located on Westland Drive, to the left off Friendly Road five miles from the Greensboro Post Office; or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

CORRECTED ADDRESSES

Gethsemane, Pastor J. C. Alley, Route 2, Greensboro

Green Street, Director Training Union, Mrs. J. W .Moffit, 800 Woodrow Ave., High Point.

Mount Calvary, Pastor J. W. Kanoy, Rt. 1, Box 75, High Point

Pinecroft, Pastor W. H. Cain, 2510 Pinecroft Road, Greensboro

Revolution, Pastor George B. Hyler, 2218 Shober Street, Greensboro.

Calvary, Choir Director Mansfield Prevette, 1401 Bellevue Street, Greensboro.

Immanuel, Choir Director James Martin, Box 111, Greensboro College, Greensboro.

Faith (High Point) Choir Director Mrs. W. M. Cassell, Box 51 High Point.

Colonial Heights, Choir Director J. E. Whitaker, Rt. 4, High Point

Lebanon, Choir Director Johnny Teeters, Rt. 5, Greensboro.

Pinecroft, Choir Director C. A. Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS: Baptisms	GAINS: Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES: Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL: Total Resident Members	TOTAL: Total Non-resident Members	TOTAL: Grand Total Present Members	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Number Tithers	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Church Have Budget?	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Every Member Canvass	SPECIAL INFORMATION: State Paper in Budget	SPECIAL INFORMATION: No. Local Missions Operated by Church	SPECIAL INFORMATION: Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	All	John W. Woody, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point	15	15	17	271	12	283	1	52	Yes	No	No		4,420
Allen Jay	C	1934	All	George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point	55	14	19	420	75	495	3	70	Yes	No	No		5,200
Battleground Road	C	1943	All		1	6	23	151	33	184	1		Yes	No	No		3,900
Briggs Memorial	R	1954	All	Charles G. May, 314 O'Connor St., Greensboro	7	15	10	58		58	3		No	No	No		1,040
Brightwood	T	1940	All	H. P. Gauldin, Rt. 5, Greensboro	6	16	34	760		760	2	130	No	No	No		6,500
Buchanan	R	1936	All	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	4	7		177		177	2	40	Yes	No	No		3,120
Calvary	C	1951	All	H. V. Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	5	19		298	26	324	2	28	Yes		No		3,900
Camp Herman	R	1951	All	R. M. Southern, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	8	2	1	75	3	78	1	21	Yes	No	No		2,250
Colonial Heights	R	1947	All	Paul Billings, Rt. 1, Jamestown	5	13		45	2	47	4		No		No		516
Community	R	1934	All	Cordell McCollum, Rt. 8, Greensboro	6	1	5	80	57	134	2	7		No	No		1,860
Conrad Memorial	T	1946	All	C. K. Rand, 924 E. Homestead Ave., High Pt.	26	9	16	427	1	428	2		Yes		No		5,200
Fairmont Park	V	1940	All	L. R. McNeill, 3001 English St., High Point	30	19	5	220	17	237	2	50	Yes	Yes	No		3,975
Faith (Alamance County)	R	1950	All	F. E. Millsaps, Box 170, Alamance	6	7	6	43	10	53	1			No	No		530
Friendly	C	1943	All	W. L. Smith, 116 Spr-Field, High Point	19	3	5	248	40	288	2		No	No	No		3,900
Gethsemane	R	1949	All			1	5	107	20	127	3	10	Yes	No	No		1,820
Gibsonville First	T	1894	All	J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville	19	12	8	311	54	365	3	75	Yes	No	No		4,680
GREENSBORO:																	
Asheboro Street	C	1899	All	A. L. Parker, Jr., 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	59	75	65			1,701	1		Yes	No	No	1	7,800
Bessemer	C	1922	All	Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer, Greensboro	59	26	52	750	154	904	2	230	Yes		Yes		5,200
College Park	C	1905	All		22	54	64	727	190	917	2	148	Yes	Yes	No		5,400
Eller Memorial	C	1897	All	J. T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	22	11	25	910	215	1,125	2	80	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	5,200
First	C	1859	All	Claud B. Bowen, 203 W. Greenway N. Greensboro	95	211	184	3,000	720	3,720	1	850	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	10,560
Florida Street	C	1916	All	Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	52	60	50	979	175	1,154	2	205	Yes	No	No	1	6,000
Immanuel	C	1946	All	Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	34	30	39	400	207	607	2	160	Yes	No	No		5,000
Lindley Park	C	1948	All	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	31	33	23	225	18	243	2	45	Yes	Yes	Yes		4,200
Magnolia Street	C	1909	All	H. D. Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro	43	90	30	643	55	698	3	243	Yes	No	No		4,800
Martin Avenue	R	1948	All	J. M. Clark, R. No. 5, Greensboro	8	18	1	60	45	105	2	12	No	No	No		1,723
Northwood	C	1951	All		1	9	11	90	13	103	1	20	Yes	Yes	No		3,640
Rankin	C	1935	All	Billy Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	10	23	6	302	26	328	1	85	Yes	Yes	Yes		4,160
Revolution	C	1907	All		11	11	20			469	2		Yes		No		4,884
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	All	Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creek Ridge, Greensboro	22	16	13	457	53	510	1	102		No	No		4,820
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	All	William L. Bennett, 1504 16th St., Greensboro	20	38	15	575	125	700	2	170	Yes	No	No		5,300
South Elm	C	1945	All	Glenn S. Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	49	27	7	316	24	340	3	100	No	Yes	No		5,000
Southside	C	1947	All	Edwin L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Dr., G'boro	34	21	8	197	29	226	1	45	Yes	Yes	No		3,516
Stevens Memorial	V	1922	All	Daniel R. Lowe, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	13	1	15	233	46	279	2	43	Yes	No	No		3,900
Guilford	V	1914	All	Paul Riggs, Guilford, N. C.	29	33	10	227	9	298	1	80	Yes	No	No		3,380

HIGH POINT:																	
Brentwood	C	1939	All	Charlie Monk, Jr., Springfield Ave., High Point	18	9	12			312	3	70	Yes	No	No		4,160
English Street	C	1913	All	George Richman, 801 Sunset Drive, High Point	23	10	8	361	164	361	2	45	Yes	No	No		5,980
Faith	C	1953	All	W. M. Cassell, P. O. Box 51, High Point	13	10	2	141	10	151	2	30	Yes	Yes	Yes		3,380
First	C	1825	All	J. E. Rawlinson 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point	44	88	128	1,402	261	1,663		405	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	7,500
Greene Street	C	1900	All	Geo. T. Tunstall, 324 Woodrow Ave., H. Point	100	90	139	1,974	210	2,184	2	820	Yes	No	Yes	3	7,200
Highland	V	1953	All	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise St., High Point	2	9		71	8	79	2	17	Yes				1,820
Hilliard Memorial	C	1929	All	W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., H. Point	14	24	39	419	57	476	2	55	Yes	No	No		5,200
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	All	W. W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point	37	38	35	561	95	656	2	125	Yes				5,200
Mt. Calvary	C	1948	All	J. W. Kanoy, 232 New St., High Point	21	27	9	162	12	174	1	25	Yes	Yes	No		3,640
North Main Street	C	1908	All	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	29	25	24	647	83	730	2		Yes		No		5,460
Southside	C	1914	All	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	23	20	8			270	3	38	Yes	No			4,800
Hillcrest	R	1951	All	B. C. Lambe, Rt. 2, Greensboro	9	22	3	78	2	80	2		Yes	No	Yes		2,657
Honey Rock	R	1948	All	R. E. Haynes, 1547 McCormick St., Greensboro		4	9	150	66	216	3	28	No	No	No	1	2,120
Jamestown	T	1954	All	John H. Scalf, Box 276, Jamestown	22	17	4	98		98		30	Yes	Yes	No		3,404
Jessup Grove	R	1933	All	Reece Baucom, Rt. 1, Guilford College	13	12	7	153	10	163	2	40	Yes	No	No		3,120
Jewel	R	1941	All	Chas. R. Pierce, 1153 Battleground Ave., G'boro	18	15	11	117	19	136	1		Yes	No	No		5,200
Jones Memorial	V	1953	All	David A. Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro	4	8	9	66	1	67	3	24	Yes	No	No		2,692
Lake Brandt	R	1948	All	Jim Covington, R. No. 2, Greensboro		2		7	20	27	2	2	No	No	No		720
Lankford Memorial	V	1950	All	E. O. Lankford, Greenbriar Rd., Greensboro	24	18	4	330	9	339	3	32	Yes	No	No		4,420
Lebanon	R	1911	All	C. M. Oates, Rt. 5, Greensboro	13	15	16	143	63	206	2	25	Yes	No	No		3,120
Love	R	1952	All	Carl Poole, R. 9, Box 342, Greensboro	5	10	3	11	41	52	3	4	No	No	No		360
McConnell Road	R	1945	All	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	1	6	1	78	16	94	2	32	No	No	No		2,492
McLeansville	V	1943	All	W. R. Fuller, Rt. 1, McLeansville	2	22		95	58	153	2	15	No		No		3,020
Mt. Zion	R	1826	All	J. W. Hines, Rt. 3, Liberty	11	4	7	219	60	279	3		Yes	No			2,650
Oak Grove	R	1916	All	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury Ave., High Point	14	7	7			174	2						
Osceola	R	1915	All	Duffy Westmoreland, 1104 Manning St., Leaksville	28	5	1			207	4	30	No	No	No		3,600
Pilot View	R	1941	All	Donald Reavis, Rt. 3, Yadkinville, N. C.	9	9	13	198	54	252	3	28	Yes	No	No		3,777
Pinecroft	R	1951	All	W. H. Cain, Route 8, Greensboro	3	6	8	99	2	101	2	46	Yes	No	No		3,090
Pine Grove	V	1938	All	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point	5	2	3	55	61	116	2		No	No	No		1,190
Pleasant Garden	V	1933	All	Delano Suggs, Pleasant Garden	17	11	11	142	15	157	1		Yes	Yes	No		3,380
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	All	J. M. Allred, 7 Hewitt St., Pomona	5	3	6	100	26	126	2	15	No	No	No		2,470
Pomona	C	1906	All	S. R. Young, 23 Boren St., Greensboro	18	21	21			553	3		Yes	No	No		3,900
Reavis Memorial	V	1952	All	Clyde H. Tucker, Rt. 4, High Point	19	12	12	221	32	253	1	80	Yes	Yes			4,680
Reedy Fork	R	1940	All	M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	23	7	5			292	3	60	Yes	Yes	No		4,160
Rock Creek	R	1947	All	G. B. Dobson, Rt. 8, Greensboro				33	23	56	2	13			No		2,400
Ruffin-Stacey	R	1931	All		5	6	1	135	15	150	1	6	No	No	No		1,740
Smith Grove	R	1921	All	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	6		5			226	2		No	No	No		3,000
Summerfield	V	1865	All	Claude Simpson, Summerfield, N. C.	7	9	3	257		257		34					4,680
Sunview	V	1948	All	Marvin Burcham, Archdale, N. C.	7	6	11	71	1	72	2	6	No	No	No		1,820
Woodard Memorial	R	1939	All	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	14	10	7			141	2		Yes	No	No		3,380
Woodlawn	R	1945	All	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	19	22	9	398	21	419	2	64	Yes	No	No		4,320
Totals					1,471	1,587	1,393	22,774	3,969	30,983	150	5,345				9	$ 259,396

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Albertson Road	Frank Myers, Pine Valley Rd., High Point		32	21	59	38	40	12	35	175	4	6		422	250	165	139	No	
Allen Jay	Benson Lassiter, 206 Jay Ave., High Point	18	45	22	34	57	48	53		216	13	6		512	301	75	60	No	2
Battleground Road	Everett Borham, 109 Church St., Greensboro		8	25	25	35	16	12		78		2		201	101	96	85	Yes	
Briggs Memorial	John W. Towe, Rt. 10, Greensboro	9		9	9		13			39				79	49			No	
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro			15		23	34	62	10	169		3		316	395			No	
Buchanan	J. F. Smith, Jr., 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington	7	9	9	24	20	15	9	42	38				173	123			No	1
Calvary	Willie Shields, 2809 Summit Ave., Greensboro		13	42	61	32	32	16	65	129		4		394	233	164	133	No	
Camp Herman	Howard Shearin, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, N. C.		16	16	11	10	10	15		49		5		132	91	77	63	Yes	1
Colonial Heights	Jim Stone, Green Oak Dr., High Point			10		20		17		29		8		84	45			No	
Community	Lacy Hodgin, Rt. 8, Greensboro	8		18	15			20	12	54				127	80			No	
Conrad Memorial	Hubert Randall, 2307 Williams St., High Point	25	12	23	39	40	30	16	15	216				416	207	135	125	No	
Fairmont Park	C. C. Cooper, 206 Lansdown St., High Point		15	21	27	45	26	23	13	97	8	5		272	169	123	110	Yes	1
Faith (Alamance Co.)	Delmar Bunton, Belmont, N. C.		4	6	18	10	7	14		11				70				No	
Friendly	Richard E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., H. Point			32	14	18	36	18	29	54				201	135			No	
Gethsemane	Paul Hipp, Rt. 2, Greensboro		20	12	12	8	24		26	26		4		132	83			Yes	
Gibsonville First	Hal Laughlin, Box 192, Gibsonville, N. C.		19	31	34	63	42	35		148	14	4		390	215	144	116	Yes	
GREENSBORO:																			
Asheboro Street	Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., G'boro		95	66	123	112	111	67	29	476		6	195	1,280	717	334	250	Yes	2
Bessemer	Carl K. Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., G'boro	13	72	65	94	104	92	55	44	308	23	5		875	438	266	209	Yes	1
College Park	Hovis B. Allen, 410 Scott Ave., Greensboro	21	104	36	88	52	61	74		329		6		771	451	188	163	Yes	1
Eller Memorial	Wylie Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro	23		27	59	69	84	77		215	23	5	90	672	315	245	168	Yes	3
First	S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro	125	335	204	273	287	261	66	64	1,363	306	14	201	3,499	1,624	734	581	Yes	2
Florida Street	T. Earl Loflin, 1306 Oak St., Greensboro	21	87	63	118	174	127	52	51	416		8	111	1,228	668	330	272	Yes	6
Immanuel	Earl Patterson, Rt. 9, Westland Dr., G'boro		68	54	78	81	63	20		210		6		580	343	231	217	Yes	1
Lindley Park	N. B. Moury, 1713 Rolling Rd., Greensboro	6	23	46	30	49	30	31		149		5		369	204	121	109	No	
Magnolia Street	Ned T. Voss, 1904 Independence Rd., G'boro		70	54	58	64	55	114		161		4		580	353	194	184	No	
Martin Ave.	Paul S. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 484, Brown Summit		24	22	18	26	18		24	36				168	106	150	116	No	
Northwood	C. H. Walker, Rt. 9, Box 120, Greensboro	10	12	7	20	19	10	9		57				144	65	62	48	No	
Rankin	Paul T. Swann, 1204 Phipps Ave., Greensboro	11	33	24	35	37	35	10	4	141		5		325	177	141	135	Yes	1
Revolution	Herman C. Johnson, 1506 Fourth St., G'boro		24	16	39	61	41	21		134	17	2		355	199	83	76	No	1
Rocky Knoll	Johnny Smith, Rt. 8, Box 162A, Greensboro		53	45	55	78	64	17	21	205		4		542	340	232	202	Yes	1
Sixteenth Street	Harold Burke, 2810 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro		21	43	63	70	67	27	27	254	6	6		584	357	268	211	Yes	1
South Elm	Garson Rice, Sourwood Rd., Greensboro	10	20	46	33	38	21	14	105	88	7	5		387	240	158	151	No	
Southside	J. A. Lewis, 1941 Willora St., Greensboro		10	15	24	54	42	22		101		4		272	127	123	91	Yes	
Stevens Memorial	Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, N. C.	8	12	30	37	45	26	15	24	90	5	4		296	152	114	101	Yes	1
Guilford	P. H. Raines, Box 66, Guilford, N. C.	24	21	28	35	26	39	17	29	111		3		333	175	131	101	No	

HIGH POINT:																			
Brentwood	Charles Jenkins, 601 E. Lexington Ave., H.Point	11	22	23	29	44	44	------	49	98	------	5	------	326	211	123	117	No	1
English Street	Harold Buffington, 803 Worth Ave., High Point	10	28	21	44	69	40	44	------	145	20	5	------	426	254	116	106	Yes	1
Faith	J. H. Byrd, 900 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	8	13	11	16	20	15	------	16	56	1	3	------	151	101	68	58	No	------
First	Woodroe F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point	57	144	84	117	142	121	67	18	737	40	5	27	1,559	797	445	350	Yes	1
Greene St.	R. B. Culler, Sr., 1223 Westwood, High Point	47	145	97	156	227	187	76	56	788	39	11	284	2,113	1,300	207	199	Yes	3
Highlands	Huel Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point	1	------	7	------	22	18	------	------	63	------	------	------	111	75	50	35	No	------
Hilliard Memorial	Claude Blackwell, 2125 Edgewood Ave., H. Point	8	45	14	58	57	43	36	------	185	25	6	------	477	249	129	117	Yes	1
Lexington Avenue	C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., H. Point	8	67	46	80	79	53	------	66	245	6	6	------	666	370	201	185	Yes	1
Mt. Calvary	John Sheffy, 131 Columbus Dr., High Point	------	12	7	29	33	23	14	23	106	------	------	------	247	170	------	------	No	------
North Main Street	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point	42	85	52	56	84	81	65	------	228	6	7	5	701	409	163	134	Yes	5
Southside	Arthur L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., H. Point	------	11	23	38	54	40	------	100	125	------	7	------	398	288	------	------	No	------
Hillcrest	Russell Hilliard, Rt. 2, Box 216, Greensboro	------	------	8	20	27	29	11	------	51	------	4	------	150	97	141	102	No	------
Honey Rock	James H. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 281S, Guilford Col.	------	6	15	28	17	------	35	------	86	------	------	------	187	141	91	86	No	------
Jamestown	Frank A. Brown, Jamestown	------	------	4	6	13	7	13	20	34	------	3	------	100	60	------	------	No	------
Jessup Grove	Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield	------	24	17	27	31	------	14	34	57	12	3	------	219	142	155	150	No	------
Jewel	Donald E. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 393, High Point	------	6	24	28	22	20	28	------	59	------	3	------	180	125	------	------	No	------
Jones Memorial	Charles R. Jordan, Rt. 1, Vandalia Rd., G'boro	------	------	9	10	15	14	11	21	25	------	2	------	107	67	40	32	Yes	------
Lake Brandt	Hane Orr, 209 Field St., Greensboro	------	3	4	5	2	------	------	------	13	------	------	------	27	18	------	------	No	------
Lankford Memorial	Walter Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	------	16	21	26	39	28	14	22	71	------	5	------	242	160	173	158	No	1
Lebanon	L. R. Chilton, Rt. 5, Greensboro	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	130	129	78	70	No	------
Love	J. T. Currie, Rt. 8, Greensboro	------	------	------	18	13	14	------	------	20	------	------	------	69	45	50	------	------	------
McConnell Road	William O. Ellis, Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	------	------	12	17	16	13	17	------	41	------	------	------	116	69	82	60	No	------
McLeansville	Macon Cheek, 114 Aunt Marys Ave., Greensboro	------	------	26	18	21	21	23	------	33	------	1	------	142	84	93	------	No	------
Mt. Zion	Jesse Lynn Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	------	------	29	24	17	38	33	------	66	------	10	------	217	164	140	130	------	------
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., H. Point	------	------	19	10	10	9	------	29	32	------	------	------	112	95	------	------	------	------
Osceola	Everett Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	11	------	27	21	21	9	15	------	108	------	2	------	214	138	------	------	No	------
Pilot View	V. E. Webb, Rt. 5, High Point	------	------	18	28	23	27	34	18	48	------	3	------	199	151	114	104	No	------
Pinecroft	C. W. McCandless, 2711 Pinecroft Rd., G'boro	------	18	20	13	46	12	53	------	75	------	------	------	237	170	103	98	No	------
Pine Grove	Clifford Ashburn 610 E. Green St., High Point	------	------	25	16	19	12	11	22	48	------	2	------	155	105	61	51	No	------
Pleasant Garden	Raymond E. Haas, Pleasant Garden	------	8	26	26	26	28	------	10	68	36	------	------	228	146	91	83	Yes	------
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 7, Greensboro	------	22	25	9	14	15	15	20	60	------	------	------	180	96	------	------	No	------
Pomona	W. L. Holleman, 3509 Gentry St., Greensboro	------	15	23	60	80	75	33	21	128	------	22	------	457	314	133	126	No	------
Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	------	32	34	26	36	32	------	38	137	10	3	------	351	204	147	120	Yes	2
Reedy Fork	Wade Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	14	15	15	23	34	24	63	------	42	------	3	------	233	150	113	106	No	------
Rock Creek	R. C. Greeson, Rt. 1, Whitsett	------	------	5	------	8	8	10	------	17	------	5	------	48	46	------	------	No	------
Ruffin-Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 4, Box 448, Danville, Va.	------	10	15	10	10	12	30	------	45	------	8	------	140	65	------	------	No	------
Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax	------	------	17	14	10	12	40	39	59	------	------	------	191	158	------	------	No	------
Summerfield	J. B. Osborne, Summerfield	------	17	20	30	52	23	25	------	145	------	------	------	316	195	130	115	Yes	1
Sunview	Ralph K. Taylor, Box 463, Archdale	9	------	------	17	13	------	------	17	23	------	------	------	79	72	------	------	No	------
Woodard Memorial	Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	18	------	12	31	27	19	10	16	39	------	2	------	174	129	------	------	No	------
Woodlawn	C. A. Reynolds, 411 Fisher Street, High Point	19	------	30	66	48	24	30	70	125	------	4	------	416	265	135	115	No	------
Totals		602	2,041	2,088	2,912	3,406	2,810	1,900	1,394	10,893	621	283	913	29,972	17,552	8,656	7,223	------	43

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Albertson Road	Ira W. Parks, 626 Grand Ave., High Point	7	8	11	10	6	15	31		3	91	56
Allen Jay	P. E. White, 1036 Fairfield Rd., High Point	2	3	3	9	6	7	33		3	66	69
Battleground Road												
Briggs Memorial												
Brightwood												
Buchanan	Kenneth Loyd, Rt. 6, Box 491c, Greensboro	5	6		9	10	6	16		2	54	30
Calvary												
Camp Herman	Frank Owens, Rt. 5, Greensboro	12		9	10	11		30		2	74	41
Colonial Heights												
Community												
Conrad Memorial	Robert W. Talley, 617 E. State St., High Point		5	8		6	4	24		2	49	40
Fairmont Park	Hubert Kennedy, 318 Hodgin St., High Point	3			18		12	18		3	54	32
Faith (Alamance County)												
Friendly												
Gethsemane	Mrs. Marie Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 241, Greensboro	7			11	17	17	11		2	65	40
Gibsonville First	A. L. Thompson, Box 272, Gibsonville		13	13	29	17	9	36		3	120	62
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	E. L. Richardson, 2309 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	30	17	47	84	60	32	141	81	6	498	277
Bessemer	Herbert Meadows, 803 Lowdermilk, Greensboro	4	23	26	21	60	32	92		5	263	121
College Park	John H. Boles, 101 S. Cedar St., Greensboro	6			31	32	55	26		6	156	75
Eller Memorial	Millard Hardin, 1201 Park Ave., Greensboro		6	6	25	15	15	30		4	101	60
First	W. W. Adams, 1309 Seminole Dr., Greensboro	33	44	82	144	142	36	137	47	8	673	371
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, Jr., 1207 Marion St., Greensboro	12	17	31	67	49	22	52		8	258	157
Immanuel	Mrs. Ivory Stevenson, 2227 W. Lee St., Greensboro		22	17	33	38	10	68		5	193	110
Lindley Park	Earl Kaisinger, Rt. 3, Greensboro	8	8	7	23	19	12	43		4	124	80
Magnolia Street	B. C. Scott, Rt. 1, Box 167AA, Guilford College		11	11	35	24	9	55		2	147	109
Martin Avenue	H. V. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 456F, Brown Summit				15		12	7		2	36	20
Northwood	Marvin Blackwell, 404 Edney Ridge Rd., Greensboro		8		11	5		19		5	48	22
Rankin	Albert Gregory, 1716 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	5	11	14	16	15	9	58		3	131	73
Revolution	Wade Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro	4	7	7	15	14	13	25		2	87	50
Rocky Knoll	G. E. Anderson, 635 Arlington St., Greensboro	14	15	10	41	37	22	75		3	217	145
Sixteenth Street	Melvin Whitt, 2410 Spruce St., Greensboro	8	14	24	25	47	29	89		26	262	185
South Elm	Floyd Brown, 207 Ray St., Greensboro	8	8	14	19	17	18	48		4	136	73
Southside	Mrs. Alice Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro		5	6	32	28	5	24		4	104	43
Stevens Memorial	W. B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	3	8	7	21	19	16	27		4	105	53
Guilford	Sam Bainbridge, Box 327, Guilford	2	6		18	17	10	37		3	93	48

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Roger Moore, 908 Winslow St., High Point		15	8	8	13	30	21		4	99	64
English Street	Dan Webb, 407 South St., High Point	10	3		19	22	30	5		3	92	58
Faith	A. T. Samson, 2004 Edgewood Ave., High Point	9			11	9		16		3	48	39
First	Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point	23	19	43	95	69	22	65		5	341	191
Greene Street	James W. Moffitt, 800 Woodrow Ave., High Point	10	24	60	83	60	37	123	81	8	486	301
Highland												
Hilliard Memorial	Bill Hayworth, 1105 W. Burton St., High Point	2	3	4	22	25	8	68		4	136	72
Lexington Avenue	C. B. Owen, 308 Fourth St., High Point	7	12	10	27	26	14	46		5	147	48
Mt. Calvary	Jack W. Burton, 201 Springfield Rd., High Point			6	6	8	5	20		4	49	50
North Main Street	L. B. Weaver, 1222 Cedrow Ave., High Point	20	11	24	54	28	14	56		4	211	
Southside	Miss Daisy Shaw, 506 South St., High Point			8	9		9	9		4	39	29
Hillcrest	Ernest Brisson, Rt. 2, Box 155, Greensboro			6	8	12		14		3	43	31
Honey Rock												
Jamestown												
Jessup Grove	Eddie Flinchum, Rt. 1, Summerfield	2	4	6	8	5	4	14		5	48	39
Jewel	Bennett C. Dale, 2110 English St., High Point	5			8	9	11	9		5	47	36
Jones Memorial	George Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro			6		4	4	6		6	26	
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial	John A. Moore, 1315 Williams St., Greensboro	3	6	5	5	6	6	24		13	68	50
Lebanon	N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Greensboro				8	20		8		5	41	37
Love												
McConnell Road	R. L. Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 534, Greensboro		5	8	14	11	5	16		4	63	29
McLeansville												
Mt. Zion	Hobart Kimrey, Rt. 3, Liberty		11	11	14	17	32	24		14	123	61
Oak Grove												
Osceola												
Pilot View	Bryce Hunt, Rt. 2, Thomasville			16	14	18	5	23		3	79	51
Pinecroft	Roy J. Carter, Rt. 8, Box 180, Greensboro	2	4	1	15	9	14	17		3	65	36
Pine Grove												
Pleasant Garden	Alvis Bailey, Box 2, Pleasant Garden		11	14	18	8	12	26		3	92	56
Pleasant Grove	Miss Sue Gaither, 3815 High Point Rd., Greensboro						20				20	10
Pomona	Glenn P. Stafford, 2518 Westbrook St., Greensboro	6	13		25	10	10	15		4	83	76
Reavis Memorial	Hayden Ratledge, Rt. 4, High Point	2	5	8	11	10	7	41		4	88	63
Reedy Fork	Webb Mahaffey, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	5	10	10	13	24	16	17		6	101	80
Rock Creek												
Ruffin-Stacey												
Smith Grove												
Summerfield	I. I. Angell, Summerfield		8		24	23	26	20		6	107	58
Sunview			9	9	6		3	18			45	51
Woodard Memorial	H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro			2	5	9	3	6		6	31	26
Woodlawn	Winfred Clinard, 411 Rockspring Rd., High Point		8	14	9	10	17	43		3	104	54
Totals		279	446	632	1,311	1,176	791	2,022	209	261	7,127	4,138

TABLE D—THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. C. A. Sanders, 620 Rockspring Rd., High Point	2				2	34				34	
Allen Jay	Mrs. Edith Cumby, 610 W. Broad St., High Point	1				1	28				28	18
Battleground Road	Mrs. W. B. Harrill, Jr., 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	1				1	20				20	10
Briggs Memorial												
Brightwood												
Buchanan	Mrs. W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	1			1	2	14			18	32	6
Calvary	Mrs. C. D. Pulley, 3809 Dawson Ave., Greensboro						20		20	30	70	15
Camp Herman	Mrs. Betty Southern, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1				1	22				22	12
Colonial Heights												
Community	Mrs. Thelma Hodgin, Rt. 8, Greensboro						25				25	
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mary Lewallyn, Rt. 1, High Point	4		2	1	7	76		34	8	118	
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Ella Wall, Rt. 4, Hasty Rd., Thomasville	1	1	2		4	20	8	20		48	10
Faith (Alamance County)												
Friendly												
Gethsemane	Mrs. Rosa Hipp, Rt. 2, Greensboro	1				1	26				26	6
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Flynn Yow, Box 18, Gibsonville	2	1	1		4	40	8	13		61	28
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Mrs. A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	18	1	6	3	28	241	6	50	35	332	131
Bessemer	Mrs. R. W. O'Ferrell, 421 O'Ferrell St., Greensboro	5		1	2	8	94		21	73	188	60
College Park	Mrs. Bill Williams, 300 Edney Rd., Greensboro	12		2	2	16	146		26	64	236	107
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Loy Bradford, 1507 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	9	1	2	1	13	84	17	19	26	146	67
First	Mrs. Mack Smith, Westridge Rd., Route 9, Greensboro	30	1	9	3	43	595	17	105	50	767	352
Florida Street	Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro	10	1	4	2	17	125	13	102	32	272	42
Immanuel	Mrs. W. J. Hicks, Rt. 7, Box 377M, Greensboro	4		2	2	8	55		49	20	124	90
Lindley Park	Mrs. Maxine Hackney, 109 Muirs Chapel Rd., Greensboro	2					39	10	9	10	68	33
Magnolia Street	Mrs. C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	4		2	2	8	63		19	57	139	47
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Mozelle Hill, 3702 Martin Ave., Greensboro	1		2		3	7		17		24	5
Northwood	Mrs. Richard M. Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro	1			1	2	12			12	24	7
Rankin	Mrs. B. L. Spencer, 3300 Bryson St., Greensboro	3		2	2	7	53		19	36	108	40
Revolution	Mrs. Herman Johnson, 1119 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	1		1	1	3	17		6	20	43	15
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. George Jackson, 140 Rocky Knoll Road, Greensboro	5	1	3	1	10	68	6	22	52	148	73
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Lawrence Hill, 1509 Upland Dr., Greensboro	10	1	2	2	15	119	10	32	14	175	146
South Elm	Mrs. Glenn Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	4	1	1	1	7	47	10	3	45	105	31
Southside	Mrs. Robener Walker, 1516 Kindley Rd., Greensboro	2		2	1	5	40		28	20	88	30
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Edna Sutton, 2413 Spruce St., Greensboro	2				2	20		4	5	29	16
Guilford	Mrs. Odell Scott, Box 226, Guilford	3		1	1	5	45		14	25	84	25

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Mrs. M. E. Beauchamp, 909 Winslow St., High Point	1		2	1	4	24		18	29	71	39
English Street	Mrs. Grayson Griffin, 906 Circle Dr., High Point	4		2	1	7	44		23	12	79	23
Faith	Mrs. J. O. Blevins, 1414 W. Green St., High Point	2			1	3	31			15	46	12
First	Mrs. J. Dennis Young, 805 Arbordale Dr., High Point	1	2	4	2	9	279	41	59	53	432	203
Greene Street	Mrs. Lewis Williams, 615 Wesley Place, High Point	1		2	1	4	236		35	20	291	
Highland												
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, 2404 Fala St., High Point	3		2	1	6	36		23	25	84	25
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. E. P. Vuncannon, 213 Woodrow Ave., High Point	4	1	2	2	9	86	16	25	20	147	65
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Watson Wagner, Box 763, High Point	1				1	6				6	6
North Main Street	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 1303 Carolina Ave., High Point	6		2	2	10	75		28	40	143	60
Southside	Mrs. George Cranford, 403 Ward St., High Point	1				1	25				25	25
Hillcrest	Mrs. Horace Whitfield, Rt. 2, Greensboro	1				1	14				14	8
Honey Rock												
Jamestown	Mrs. Thomas Morrison, Rt. 1, Jamestown	1				1	14				14	8
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Floyd Greene, Rt. 1, Guilford College						32	5	11	20	68	30
Jewel	Mrs. David Cannon, Rt. 5, High Point	1				1	10				10	9
Jones Memorial	Mrs. Louise Brown, Rt. 4, Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	1				1	12				12	8
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Harold Dennis, 738 Tenn. Rd., Borwn Summit	3				3	34				34	
Lebanon	Mrs. Bessie Schoolfield, Rt. 5, Box 182, Greensboro	1		1	1	3	15		13	4	32	
Love												
McConnell Road												
McLeansville												
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Rt. 6, Burlington	1				1	23				23	
Oak Grove												
Osceola												
Pilot View	Mrs. Joe Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., High Point	2		1	1	4	18		16	15	49	
Pinecroft	Mrs. C. A. Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro	2		1		3	44		11		55	23
Pine Grove												
Pleasant Garden												
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. A. Kenan, Rt. 3, Box 248A, Greensboro	1			1	2	16			10	26	10
Pomona	Mrs. W. L. Holleman, 3509 Gentry St., Greensboro	1		1	1	3	24		15	25	64	20
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. George Chambers, Rt. 4, Box 392, High Point	3	1	2	1	7	27		20	7	54	38
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Nola Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	2	1	2	2	7	30	8	19	22	79	32
Rock Creek												
Ruffin-Stacey												
Smith Grove												
Summerfield	Mrs. Troy Stantliff, Rt. 2, Summerfield	2		2		4	39		31		70	18
Sunview												
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. Gladys White, 1711 Marion Street, Greensboro	2	1	1		4	24	8	7		39	10
Woodlawn												
Totals		186	15	74	47	322	3,413	183	986	969	5,551	2,094

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
Albertson Road									
Allen Jay									
Battleground Road									
Briggs Memorial									
Brightwood									
Buchanan									
Calvary					1		1		
Camp Herman									
Colonial Heights									
Community									
Conrad Memorial									
Fairmont Park					1	18			18
Faith (Alamance County)									
Friendly									
Gethsemane									
Gibsonville First	Braxton Riley, Gibsonville	Carl Clark, Gibsonville	35		1	10	1	13	58
GREENSBORO:									
Asheboro Street	I. L. Fesmire, 2811 Alcott Rd., Greensboro		104		1	12	1	11	127
Bessemer	Roland Phillips, 704 Elwell Ave., Greensboro	James Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	75		1	12			87
College Park	Howard Shell, 210 S. Edgeworth St., Greensboro	Russell Snipes, 1504 Dorsey St., Greensboro	93				1	8	101
Eller Memorial									
First		Mack Smith, Westridge Rd., Route 9, Greensboro			2	25		11	36
Florida Street	Ernest Welch, 1103 Portland St., Greensboro		70		2	20	2	17	107
Immanuel	Ben Evans, 2600 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro		32		1	8	1	12	52
Lindley Park	W. D. Ray, Jr., 611 Northridge St., Greensboro	Cecil Barber, Box 172, Guilford College	65					15	80
Magnolia Street	Gordon Conner, Rt. 3, Box 175, Greensboro	Burley W. Strader, 500 Pine St., Greensboro	36					12	48
Martin Avenue									
Northwood									
Rankin									
Revolution		Richard Talbert, 2207 Cypress St., Greensboro			1	10	1	10	20
Rocky Knoll									
Sixteenth Street					1	10	1	20	30
South Elm					1	19			19
Southside	Lee A. Strunks, 1334 Overland Dr, Greensboro		5						5
Stevens Memorial	Robert Sutton, 2225 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro	Daniel Lowe, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	17		1	8			25
Guilford									

HIGH POINT:									
Brentwood		Cline Messinger, 1410 Wise St., High Point					1	13	13
English Street		L. V. Leary, 621 Spruce St., High Point			1	6			6
Faith									
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	Preston L. Lawrence, 411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	132		2	19	2	10	161
Greene Street		Harold Wright, 502 Greenwood Ave., High Point			2	26	1	8	34
Highland									
Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, 2404 Fala St., High Point	Everett Grubb, 217 Boyer St., High Point	31					16	47
Lexington Avenue	C. C. Grady, 2203 Francis St., High Point	Lester Hughes, Rt. 1, High Point	33		1	8	1	16	57
Mt. Calvary									
North Main Street	D. O. Ward, 716 Montlieu Ave., High Point	George Grissett, 1512 Johnson St., High Point	32						32
Southside									
Hillcrest									
Honey Rock									
Jamestown									
Jessup Grove	M. W. Williams, Rt. 1, Guilford College	Richard Pegram, Rt. 1, Guilford College	20			15			35
Jewel									
Jones Memorial									
Lake Brandt									
Lankford Memorial	Luke Chandler, 2206 Popular St., Greensboro		12						12
Lebanon									
Love									
McConnell Road									
McLeansville									
Mt. Zion									
Oak Grove									
Osceola									
Pilot View									
Pinecroft									
Pine Grove									
Pleasant Garden	Jack Hanner, Climax								
Pleasant Grove									
Pomona									
Reavis Memorial	Claude Knight, Rt. 4, High Point	P. A. Snider, 109 Hall Ave., High Point			1	10			10
Reedy Fork									
Rock Creek									
Ruffin-Stacey									
Smith Grove									
Summerfield	W. H. Osborne, Summerfield								
Sunview									
Woodard Memorial									
Woodlawn									
Totals			792		21	236	14	192	1,220

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC						BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 204 Albert Rd., High Point	1	24		No	Broadman	No	$ 12,000	$ 66,000	$ 1,147	$ 23,935	4	$ 150
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro	3	70		No	Broadman	No	16,500	200,000	5,401	26,783		
Battleground Road	Brownie Waters, Isaac St., Greensboro	1	12		No	Broadman	No	10,000	25,000		11,268		
Briggs Memorial	Eddie McGehee, 2929 Freeman's Mill Rd., G'boro				No	Broadman	No		4,500	180			
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro	1	75		No	Church Hymnal	No	6,500	115,000		17,705		
Buchanan	Leroy Hartgrove, 705 Abington St., Greensboro	1	20			Broadman	No		35,000	800	8,500		60
Calvary		1	30			Broadman			80,000	34,726	30,677		
Camp Herman	E. E. Lashley, Rt. 5, Greensboro			50	No	Broadman			26,000	2,134	7,673	9	100
Colonial Heights	J. E. Whitaker, High Point								6,500	552	4,012		
Community	A. E. Warren, Rt. 1, Greensboro						No	7,000	14,000		401		
Conrad Memorial		1	20			Broadman		12,000	75,000	529	31,147		
Fairmont Park		1	19			Broadman	No	20,000	175,000	1,500	13,500		250
Faith (Alamance Co.)		1	12		No		No		12,000				
Friendly	David Brookbank, Rt. 1, Guilford	1	23		No	Broadman	No		25,000				
Gethsemane	Vernon Brown, 417 Denny Rd., Greensboro	1	30		No	Broadman	No	10,000	25,000	607			75
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Morton Edwards, Gibsonville	1	22	100	No	American	Yes	15,000	76,000	6,932	19,206		
GREENSBORO:													
Asheboro Street	Mrs. Don Trexler, 215 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro	5	120	260	Yes	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	15,000	300,000	30,060			
Bessemer	Edward E. Miller, 3500 Gentry St., Greensboro	2	65	975	Yes	New Baptist Hymnal	Yes	30,000	200,000	4,650	26,548	8	3,000
College Park	Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., G'boro	7	150	550	Yes	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	14,000	300,000	2,305	61,232	12	420
Eller Memorial	Wayklon Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro	2	50	450		Baptist Hymnal	Yes	10,000	90,000	2,120	10,963		675
First	E. L. Williams, Rt. 3, Greensboro	6	300	1,500	Yes	New Baptist Hymnal	Yes	43,750	1,300,000	40,000			
Florida Street	E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	2	52	685	Yes	Modern Hymnal	Yes	8,500		891			979
Immanuel		4	85	200	Yes	Baptist Hymnal	No	17,600	110,000	25,416	60,000	11	
Lindley Park	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	2	32		No	Broadman	No	16,000	80,000	4,023	18,000	20	457
Magnolia Street	J. B. Wray, 2207 Oak Hill Dr., Greensboro	4	112	170	Yes	Tabernacle & Broadman	No	8,000	126,000	4,856	23,149		500
Martin Avenue	Hubert Brower, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro				No	Broadman			20,000	1,500	4,750		
Northwood	Richard M. Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., G'boro	2	30	25	No	Voice of Praise	No		16,000				
Rankin	B. H Scott, 3412 Summit Ave., Greensboro	2	24	50	No	Broadman	Yes	12,500	115,000	2,642	18,376		250
Revolution	Hobart Teague, Roseland St., Greensboro	2	35		No		Yes		100,000				
Rocky Knoll	Clarence Byrd, 305 Terrell St., Greensboro	1	25	224		Broadman	Yes	15,000	100,000	6,279	41,121		500
Sixteenth Street	Robert Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro	1	35	150	Yes	Broadman	Yes	13,350	243,350	4,100	50,500	15	450
South Elm	C. A. Griffith, Osborne Rd., Greensboro	1	32		No	American	Yes	7,500	83,195	5,695	24,044		
Southside	J. Lewis, 1841 Willora St., Greensboro	3	35		No	American	No	6,500	100,000	234,66	10,000		200
Stevens Memorial	Henry Brady, 231 N. Spring St., Greensboro	1	22		No	Broadman	Yes	5,000	101,000	596	29,990		156
Guilford	Fred Thompson, Guilford	2	39	150	No	Broadman	Yes	14,000	30,700				

HIGH POINT:													
Brentwood	Alex Mellnik, 1400 E. Green St., High Point	1	49	40	Yes	Broadman	Yes	8,000	60,000		20,413		75
English Street	Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore, High Point	3	47	100	No	Broadman	No	15,000	200,000	78,768	66,484	11	364
Faith							No		9,000	10,000		10	50
First	G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., H. Pt.	7	148	1,990	No	New Baptist Hymnal	Yes	25,000	400,000	25,358		26	1,325
Greene Street	Charles C. Taylor, Jamestown	5	145	850	No	Broadman	Yes	34,500	860,000		238,984		
Highland							No		12,000		450		
Hilliard Memorial	Albert Leath, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point	3	83	350	Yes	Broadman	Yes	21,000	89,000				350
Lexington Avenue		1	25			Broadman	Yes	30,000	140,500		75,000		
Mt. Calvary	Bill Mills, 116 W. Willis St., High Point	1				Broadman	No		40,000	2,500	12,500		25
North Main Street	Jerry Stamps, 1004 Johnson St., High Point	2	50		Yes	Broadman	Yes	15,000	300,000	16,000	53,920	8	600
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 235 Friendly Rd., High Point	1	20				Yes		85,500	5,500			
Hillcrest	Raymond Hart, 4207 Princeton Ave., Greensboro						No	13,500	35,000	2,750	14,000		100
Honey Rock	Charlie Cox, Rt. 2, Kernersville	1	25		No	Broadman	No		26,000		6,523		
Jamestown	Joe Zimmerman, High Point Rd., Greensboro	1	14			Broadman			30,000	150	8,000		75
Jessup Grove	Floyd Greene, Rt. 1, Guilford College	1	25		No		No	9,000	20,000	2,000	4,671		140
Jewel	E. L. Rhyne, Greensboro Rd., High Point	1	20		No	Broadman	No		40,000	3,000	5,006		100
Jones Memorial	George Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro	1	24		No	Broadman	No		12,000	515	2,600		
Lake Brandt					No	Broadman	No						
Lankford Memorial	W. A. Kendrick, Jr., 1318 Williams Ave., G'boro	2	80		No	Broadman	Yes		85,000	2,529	10,375		300
Lebanon		2			No	Broadman	No	8,000	68,000	16,000	22,000		100
Love	Mrs. Davis, Rt. 1, Julian								1,500				
McConnell Road	R. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 534, Greensboro						Yes						
McLeansville	K. A. Richman, 611 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	2	25		No	Power & Praise	No		30,000				
Mt. Zion	Roy Coble, Rt. 3, Liberty												
Oak Grove													
Osceola	John E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville	1	20		No	Tabernacle Hymnal	No		21,000	6,300	2,500		
Pilot View	Grady Combs, Rt. 5, High Point	1	22		No		No	6,000	26,400	5,439	1,844	3	
Pinecroft													
Pine Grove	Dewey Leonard, 332 Stratford Rd., High Point				No	Broadman	No			177			
Pleasant Garden		1	15		No	Broadman	Yes	5,000	22,500	617			100
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Middleton, Rt. 8, Greensboro	1	20		No	American	No			550	200		
Pomona	Joseph R. Love, 3502 Alton St., Greensboro	1	28		No	Modern	No	8,500	66,500	2,295	8,778		
Reavis Memorial	Richard Ingram, 1202 Fairfield Rd., High Point	2	30	104	Yes	Broadman	Yes	28,000	100,000	6,716	16,000		
Reedy Fork	J. J. Cockman, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	27		No	Broadman	No	10,000	75,000	20,000	12,000	15	100
Rock Creek	Harold Smith, Rt. 3, High Point	1	19		No	Broadman	No		8,500	1,350	6,000		
Ruffin-Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 4, Danville, Va.	1	20		No		No		5,000	650			
Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Colfax	1	30		No	Broadman	No		50,000	349	7,000		
Summerfield	Mrs. A. C. Mitts, Summerfield	2		240				10,296	34,000	2,673		10	
Sunview	James Kestler, 617 Martha St., High Point								10,000	200			
Woodard Memorial								9,000	65,000	1,000	3,000		
Woodlawn	M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point	1	24		No	Broadman			100,000	3,499	12,799		
Totals		113	2,635	9,213				$411,496	$7,702,645	$429,932	$1,184,507		$ 12,126

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	Charles A. Sanders, 620 Rockspring Rd., High Point	$ 15.682	$ 520	$ 874	$ 1,147	$ 1,070	$ 145	$ 410	$ 6,100	$ 879	$ 11,145	$ 4,055	$ 15,200
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 114 W. State St., High Point	26,132	1,200	587	5,401	891	472	740	4,446	6,943	20,678	5,300	25,978
Battleground Road	W. B. Harrill, Jr., 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	5,200	150	350		456	95	165	1,590	625	3,430	3,900	7,330
Briggs Memorial	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro	3,207	90	70	180	99	180	388		121	1,128	1,191	2,319
Brightwood	Lonnie Woody, Rt. 1, Box 148, McLeansville	23,019	1,486	3,683		256	2,640	533	2,844	1,692	13,134	6,500	19,634
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk, Greensboro	9,022	1,080	558	800	326	126	155	1,320	719	5,084	3,120	8,204
Calvary	J. E. Harris, 3903 Schisler, Greensboro	17,257	510	813	4,726	501	340	352	2,907	2,035	12,183	3,900	16,083
Camp Herman	C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	9,327	300	394	2,134	426		128	1,249	1,184	5,815	2,250	8,065
Colonial Heights	Mrs. Grace Rumsey, 102 Fairfield, High Point			1,131		22		251	552		1,956	516	2,472
Community	Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Greensboro	3,555	285	626		167	34	116	345	150	1,723	1,860	3,583
Conrad Memorial	Edwin Clinard, 200 Fisher, High Point	23,322	3,333	822	529	924	681	752	4,800	3,973	15,813	5,500	21,313
Fairmont Park	D. L. Wofford, 113 Bundy Rd., High Point		530	1,448			150	215	2,456	3,356	8,155	3,975	12,130
Faith (Alamance Co.)	Mrs. P. J. Coble, Rt. 1, Burlington	2,800			1,500					650	2,150	530	2,680
Friendly	R. E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	8,064	540	545		302	815	352		1,180	3,734	3,900	7,634
Gethsemane	Mrs. Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 2, Greensboro	5,091	300	67	607	166	175	285	1,000	266	2,867	1,820	4,687
Gibsonville First	Wade Litten, Gibsonville	19,191	620	1,481	6,932	1,124	200	909	4,175	2,738	18,179	4,755	22,934
GREENSBORO:													
Asheboro Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	105,435	13,903	7,160	10,682	5,863	1,821	587		8,093	48,109	7,800	55,909
Bessemer	E. C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro	46,732	4,234	3,358	4,650	2,624	413	750	7,640	7,978	31,647	5,200	36,847
College Park	C. O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro	56,318	7,211	3,087	2,305	3,012	236	855	17,636	6,146	40,487	5,400	45,887
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Robt. Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer Ave., G'boro	32,812	4,902		2,120	1,791	318	521	2,544	4,977	17,172	5,200	22,372
First	M. E. Manuel, 3602 Madison Ave., Greensboro	343,953	46,045	9,543	13,651	15,576	28,784	1,108	38,023	25,881	178,610	10,320	188,930
Florida Street	J. H. Creech, 813 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	60,928	9,411	1,452	825	3,900	71	740	17,656	5,315	39,371	5,717	45,088
Immanuel	L. J. Newby, 2308 Ellington St., Greensboro	43,565	3,035	3,769	6,941	3,121	376	435	14,952	377	33,006	5,000	38,006
Lindley Park	H. T. Wyrick, 602 Wicker St., Greensboro	24,134	570	1,577	4,023	1,262	100	291	7,753	5,148	20,724	4,125	24,849
Magnolia Street	E. R. Ledbetter, 812 Bellevue St., Greensboro	49,941	1,479	1,155	4,879	2,480	968	607	16,200	3,041	30,809	4,800	35,609
Martin Avenue	P. S. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 484, Brown Summit	5,624	325	166	1,172	286	487	261	850	150	3,698	1,723	5.421
Northwood	Bruce Bush, 2011 Liberty Dr., Greensboro	4,777	70	46	148	273	25	332		1,540	2,433	1,944	4,377
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Greensboro	19,948	900	1,063		657	99	150	4,900	5,390	13,160	3,520	16,680
Revolution	W. L. Parrott, 2209 Cypress St., Greensboro	19,772	880	2,538		1,078	431	540			5,467	4,884	10,351
Kocky Knoll	Mrs. George Smith, Rt. 8, Box 162A, Greensboro	28,868	1 660	2,212	6,279	1,635	192	498	7,332	3,418	23,226	4,820	28,046
Sixteenth Street	H. A. Wilson, 1602 Phillips Ave., Greensboro	46,413	5,369	1,760	4,100	1,681	76	840	12,183	4,966	30,975	5,300	36,275
South Elm	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro	26,691		2,054	5,695	764	774	2,130	4,278		15,695	5,200	20,895
Southside	H. W. Taylor, 2607 Freeman's Mill Rd., Greensboro	19,437		447	23,466	689	232	754	1,541	1,088	28,219	3,515	31,735
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., G'boro	14,543	701	261	596	440	173	300	4,035	1,748	8,256	3,975	12,231
Guilford	H. L. Raines, Box 66, Guilford	17,648	150	960	150	670	65	203		79	2,277	2,619	4,897

HIGH POINT:													
Brentwood	Vance Lanier, 1010 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	14,502	1,006	1,216	133	594	844	623	4,722	751	9,889	4,160	14,049
English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	34,879	2,422	1,794	78,768	1,421	990	375	16,468	1,441	103,679	5,980	109,659
Faith	Mrs. Betty Fritts, 1602 Franklin, High Point	8,381	420	87	968	325	62	100		836	2,798	3,432	6,230
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss, High Point	130,006	21,129	2,530	2,846	7,742	3,459	349	22,512	13,989	74,557	7,500	82,057
Greene Street	J. B. Patterson, 1001 Centennial, High Point	145,687	23,396	8,256	82,575	5,516	7,915	794	32,205	16,549	177,204	7,200	184,404
Highland	Mrs. Edith Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point					65		177	824	485	1,551	1,820	3,371
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point	27,328	4,747	1,615	1,172	699	415	355		4,230	13,233	5,140	18,373
Lexington Avenue	H. C. Hughes, 512 Hayworth Cir., High Point	46,096	2,734	1,107	689	2,249	340	899	25,407	5,308	38,734	5,995	44,729
Mt. Calvary	F. J. Barland, 1003 Kearns St., High Point	10,001	300	600	1,800	226		150	2,100	200	5,376	3,640	9,016
North Main Street	Russell Phipps, Kernersville	36,240	4,880	4,634	5,804	2,480	762	661	5,070	1,491	25,783	5,460	31,243
Southside	Mrs. Clay Royals, 1523 E. Farriss, High Point	18,175	1,090	294		598		663	5,500	4,090	12,235	4,800	17,035
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, Rt. 2, Box 155, Greensboro	8,289		744	3,136	269	51	143	650	78	5,071	2,657	7,728
Honey Rock	C. C. McCormick, Rt. 1, Guilford College	6,126	576	304		176	318	196	1,728	571	3,869	2,120	5,989
Jamestown	R. M. Skeen, 3020 English St., High Point	8,849		400	150	200		120	2,000	900	3,770	3,404	7,174
Jessup Grove	Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield	9,337	616	596	260	291	220	302	1,560	481	4,326	3,120	7,446
Jewel	B. O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 381, High Point	11,518		1,068	2,500	285	60	100	1,747	700	6,460	5,175	11,635
Jones Memorial	M. T. Jackson, Rt. 7, Greensboro	5,502	180	398	515	253	49	218	460	480	2,552	2,360	4,913
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Alma Long, Rt. 2, Greensboro			267				50			317	565	882
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd, G'boro	14,422	740	331	2,529	383		420	1,920	4,273	10,596	4,420	15,016
Lebanon	G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 114, Greensboro		300	1,940		630		287	16,000	288	19,446	4,704	22,566
Love	J. F. Davis, Rt. 1, Julian	20						150	10		160	30	190
McConnell Road	C. L. Davis, Rt. 6, Greensboro	5,778	180	661		154	51	622		1,562	3,231	1,171	4,402
McLeansville	S. B. Murphy, McLeansville		235	1,232		377		240	954	70	3,107	3,020	6,127
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Rt. 6, Burlington		1,585	1,301	1,467	436	247	1,189			6,226	2,650	8,875
Oak Grove	M. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman			206	550	70				260	1,086		1,086
Osceola	Mrs. E. R. Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	506		50	5,800	280	67	368	500	1,556	7,821	3,600	11,421
Pilot View	Otis Kestler, 613 Martha High Point	9,575	224	414	5,439	530	358	307	3,495	420	11,186	3,777	14,963
Pinecroft	W. R. Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 126, Greensboro	10,938	470	298	40,871	470		93	280	968	45,979	3,090	49,069
Pine Grove	Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, High Point	2,821	240	354	177	138		132		270	1,311	1,190	2,501
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Dorothy Burton, Pleasant Garden		300	346	617	594	32	130	653	525	3,197	3,380	6,577
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro	4,561	120	30	550	167	472	163		457	1,958	2,470	4,428
Pomona	E. E. Henry, 105 N. Church, Greensboro	21,373	1,705	946	2,295	885	67	563	6,800	1,801	15,062	3,825	19,607
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Huff, Rt. 3, Box 55, High Point	21,510	1,232	1,639	1,844	1,216	283	362	6,716	568	13,859	4,680	18,539
Reedy Fork	Wm. Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	12,065	480	779	906	772	132	315	240	1,200	4,824	4,160	8,984
Rock Creek	Mrs. W. M. Revels, Gibsonville	234	156	190		46	31	104	200		726	2,400	3,126
Ruffin-Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville		250	23	650	64		175		208	1,370	1,740	3,110
Smth Grove	Leonard Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax			858	349	65	613	400	5,950		8,235	3,000	11,235
Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Summerfield	1,882	480	166	2,673	55	242	125		759	4,500	1,546	6,046
Sunview	J. R. Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd, High Point	2,589		553		109	25	200	193	191	1,271	1,700	2,971
Woodard Memorial	F. A. O'Brient, 816 Cole St., Greensboro	8,733	840	728	1,000	329		272	840	1,000	5,009	3,380	8,389
Woodlawn	Mrs. Mary Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	16,822	1,371	2,050	3,499	1,099	878	488	1,274	2,734	13,394	4,320	17,714
Totals		$1,593,153	$187,093	$ 97,062	$368,170	$ 86,790	$ 60,677	$ 31,033	$360,285	$183,536	$1,374,646	$283,015	$1,657,661

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Albertson Road	J. J. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 128A, High Point	471	150	50	50	132		100	50	50	1,053	16,254
Alley Jay	Mrs. Margaret Powers, 917 Fairfield Rd., High Point	234	250	59	28	77		227	125		1,000	26,979
Battleground Road	Miss Alma Hatcher, Rt. 5, Greensboro							300			300	7,630
Briggs Memorial	G. B. Bunton, 814 Cole St., Greensboro	30		5					24		59	2,378
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1607 Roseland St., Greensboro							476	56		532	20,166
Buchanan	J. F. Smith, Jr., 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington				9	48	3	50	30	270	410	8,614
Calvary	J. T. Prevatt, 3809 Dawson Ave., Greensboro	65		212	20	27		62			386	16,468
Camp Herman	Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	564	541	56	10	36	10	75			1,292	9,357
Colonial Heights	Mrs. D. H. Grubb, Rt. 1, Jamestown											2,472
Community	T. M. Marsh, Jr., Rt. 8, Greensboro							35	50	10	95	3,678
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Freida Cannan, 1613 Centennial Ave., High Point	1,061	220	63	109	349		121	21	127	2,070	23,383
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, 213 Vance Rd., Thomasville		156			263		35			454	12,584
Faith (Alamance County)	Mrs. P. J. Coble, Rt. 1, Burlington											2,680
Friendly	Mrs. Mary Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point			42				30	50	223	345	7,979
Gethsemane	Mrs. Maxine Brown, 417 Denny Rd., Greensboro	180	75	15	115	40		24	35		484	5,171
Gibsonville First	Thelma Riggins, Box 26, Gibsonville	1,500	240	88	108	313	240	105	110	120	2,825	25,759
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd., Greensboro	21,180	1,529	1,184	1,104	4,000	31,182	2,728	600	2,685	66,192	122,100
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	2,470	400	962	846	1,243	150	518	529	461	7,579	44,425
College Park	D. H. Morris, 3106 Oakland Ave., Greensboro	5,015	420	233	422	2,241	910	262	133	288	9,924	55,812
Eller Memorial	Roy Jordan, 3504 Denny Dr., Greensboro	7,205	675	217	172	1,000				470	9,739	32,111
First	Clay Bilbro, 525 Woodland Dr., Greensboro	90,928	3,809	1,973	3,705	14,462	8,021	8,716	2,157	3,149	136,920	325,850
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	8,435	900	267	395	542	51	658	150	1,511	12,909	57,997
Immanuel	Mrs J. T. Hobson, 2416½ High Point Rd., Greensboro	2,004	400	156	200	400		450	450	160	4,220	42,226
Lindley Park	Frank Houghton, 2705 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro	1,935	415	35	83	203		387	258	518	3,834	28,683
Magnolia Street	Miss Nezzie Wray, 1130 Magnolia St., Greensboro	3,201	407	183	387	766	665	410	138	667	6,825	42,434
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Pauline Wood, Rt. 2, Box 456F, Brown Summit		83	17	18	91	79	31	25	10	354	5,775
Northwood	Mrs. R. M. Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro	230	102		17	19		50	40	42	500	4,878
Rankin	Mrs. Olden Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	1,200	250	40	85	168		244	25	150	2,162	18,842
Revolution	Mrs. Peggy Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr., Greensboro	3,860	1,060	53	209	221		374	248	120	6,145	16,495
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	2,000	500	75	250	250	250		150		3,475	31,521
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Vearle Page, 301 S. Mendenhall, Greensboro	6,800	400	311	213	1,011		250	150	240	9,376	45,651
South Elm	Mrs. W. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Box 495, Greensboro	80	11	20	1,083	222	982		100	350	2,848	23,743
Southside	Mrs. Lee Strunks, 1334 Overland Dr., Greensboro	232	179	88	182	414		291	200	70	1,657	33,392
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. W. B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	795	159	50	38	50		159		163	1,415	13,645
Guilford	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford	622	100	30	83	15		83	15	48	996	5,893

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Mrs. B. E. Vaughan, 1606 Springfield Ave., High Point	16	75	61	106	393		52	52	52	807	14,856
English Street	Mrs. J. R. Crater, Jr., 115 Chestnut St., Apt. 2B, H. Point	1,801	364	50	242	183	37	403	72	58	3,209	112,868
Faith	Mrs. Clara Callahan, 109 Chestnut St., High Point	552	50	32	34	238			37		942	7,171
First	Mrs. Mary A. Dickens, 310 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	28,967	1 325	623	996	2,233	484	1,541	1,503	6,717	44,389	126,446
Greene Street	Roger Patterson, 2402 Dallas St., High Point	8,871	1,000	356	423	1,204		2,294	305	3,942	18,396	202,800
Highland	Mrs. Edith Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point				35						35	3.405
Hilliard Memorial	Randall Saunders, 400 Ridgecrest Dr., High Point	1,625	350	39	108	275	25	245	111	225	3,003	21,376
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point	2,760	520	157	200	701	26	1,380	201		5,948	50,676
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Louis Wilson, 124 Kenilworth Dr., High Point	180	25	25		18		30	22		301	9,317
North Main Street	Mrs. Lucy L. Patterson, 910 E. Homestead, High Point	2,596	550	316	118	213		300	200	160	1,753	35,996
Southside	F. L. Andrews, Rt. 5, Box 432, High Point		100	100	240	100		300	200	100	1,140	18,175
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3013 Church St., Greensboro	232	100	152	32	36		100	27	19	696	8,424
Honey Rock	Mrs. James Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 281S, Guilford							117	21		138	6,127
Jamestown	Gilbert Brown, Dorothy St., High Point	210	78	70	20	61		26	12	123	600	7,774
Jessup Grove	Miss Linda Marshall, Rt. 1, Guilford College	240	140	28	19	82		177	52		738	8,184
Jewel	B. O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 381, High Point		100		123	188		100	25		536	12,171
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro	30		6	19	14		36	19		123	5,036
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Molene Simmon, Rt. 2, Greensboro							10		50	60	942
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. J. A. Moore, 1315 Williams Ave., Greensboro	50		16	38	157		137	76	126	900	15,916
Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 139A, Greensboro	100	100	25	31	25		100	100	144	625	23,191
Love	Mrs. Tom Hill, Rt. 1, Julian			12					7	5	24	204
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	22	72	20		569		192	190	10	1,074	5,476
McLeansville	Mrs. Edna Hill, Rt. 1, Box 481, McLeansville		135					29	5	150	364	6,491
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1,479	200	82	93	120	427	85	63		2,550	11,425
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point	26						48			74	1,160
Osceola	J. E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville							25	23	23	71	11,492
Pilot View	Mrs. J. R. Edwards, 107 Flaharty Ave., High Point	247		15	19	40		49	50	184	605	15,569
Pinecroft	Mrs. W. B. Snyder, 2804 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro	200		50	150	168		200	150		918	9,116
Pine Grove	Mrs. R, A. Pichard, Rt. 1, Sophia				50			91	25		166	2,667
Pleasant Garden	Miss Barbara Foy, 201 Wiley St,, Greensboro	553		8		31		22	12		626	7,203
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 3, Box 183, Greensboro			8	10	15		85	25		143	4,571
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, 402 Coapman St., Greensboro	504	100	50	75	323	175	577	208	428	2,441	22,048
Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dill, Rt. 3, Box 19, High Point	250		16	38	59	133	121		260	877	19,416
Reedy Fork	Rebecca Cockman, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	416	100	64	39	1,126	257	196	256	386	2,840	11,824
Rock Creek	Mrs. Albert May, Rt. 1, Whitsett							50	50		100	3,226
Ruffin-Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville									14	14	3,124
Smith Grove	Mrs. L M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172, High Point				50			386	46		482	11,717
Summerfield	John Gatewood, Summerfield	487	20	128	291	71		759	124		1,882	7,927
Sunview	Mrs. J. R. Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd., High Point	8		8		1		6	16	10	51	3,027
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Johnson, 3911 Fairall Dr., Greensboro			25	25	25		25	25	515	691	9,079
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point			5	120			200	200	1,034	1,559	19,273
Totals		$ 214,719	$18,935	$ 9,031	$13,985	$37,281	$11,107	$27,745	$10,451	$26,937	$ 403 191	$2,060,855

HISTORICAL TABLE — PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	Grand Total Expenditures
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1075	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	H W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	Hih Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H.Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	J C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	R. F. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H Eller	J M. Hilliard	32	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H Eller	E. N Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Greent Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	E N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H.Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24
1928	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E E White	38	365	7374	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	Southside High Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1618	26188	1451481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1797	27571	1490343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1468	28075	1720907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1878	29889	1732170.00
1955	First, H. P. Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1456	30162	2059368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside (High Point)	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt		76	1471	30983	2066145.00

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

5-12 Southwide Christian Home Week
6- Region 5 Brotherhood Convention, First Church, Lexington
12-18 Southwide Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
12 Statewide Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital in all the Churches
13 Association Missions Committee Meeting, Florida St. Church, Greensboro, 7:30 P. M.
26-28 Annual Southwide W. M. U. Convention Chicago, Illinois
27 Business Women's Circles Federation, 6:15 P. M. (Place to be announced.)
29- 1 Annual Meeting of Southern Baptist Convention, Chicago, Illinois
29- 4 Baptist Student Union Workcamp, Caswell Assembly

JUNE

1-30 Christian Education Month in North Carolina
3- 8 Statewide W. M. U. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
6-12 Baptist Student Union Retreat, Ridgecrest Assembly
9-15 Intermediate Royal Ambassador State Camp, Caswell Assembly
13-19 Southwide Young Woman's Auxiliary Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
14-16 State Brotherhood Week-End, Caswell Assembly
16 Life Commitment to Christian Service Day in all the Churches
17-21 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
17-22 Training Union Week, Fruitland Assemby
17-22 Junior Royal Ambassador State Camp, Caswell Assembly
20 Annual Woman's Missionary Union Day, Lakewood Assembly
20-26 Foreigs Missions, Writers, and Brotherhood Conferences, Ridgecrest Assemgly
21-23 Sunday School Week-End for Sunday School Workers, Caswell Assembly
24-29 Junior Royal Ambassadors' State Camp, Fruitland Assembly
24-29 Junior Girls' Auxiliary State Camp, Caswell Assembly
27- 3 Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
28-30 Brotherhood Week-End, Fruitland Assembly

JULY

1- 5 School of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
1- 6 Regional Young People's Camp, Fruitland Assembly
1- 6 Family Missions Week, Junior-Intermediate State R. A. Camp, Caswell Assembly
4-24 Training Union Conference Week, Ridgecrest Assembly
8 Association Missions Committee Meeting, Florida St. Church, Greensboro, 7:30 P. M.
8-12 School of Christian Study and Fellowship, Wingate College
8-13 Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary State Camp, Caswell Assembly
8-13 Intermediate Royal Ambassadors State Camp, Fruitland Assembly.
8-26 Association W. M. U. Lakewood Weeks, Lakewood Assembly
12-14 Sunday School Week-End, Fruitland
12-14 Young Womes's Auxiliary Week-End, Caswell Assembly
15 Quarterly Association Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 P. M. (Place to be announced)
20 Quarterly Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, Lakewood Assembly, 5:00 P. M.
20 Annual Training Union Executive Committee Picinc, Lakewood Assembly, 6:00 P. M.
15-20 Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly
15-20 Junior and Intermediate Royal Ambassadors State Camp, Fruitland
22-27 Music Week, Caswell Assembly
22-27 Junior Girls' Auxiliary State Camp, Fruitland Assembly
25-31 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

29- 3 Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary State Camp, Fruitland Assembly
29- 3 Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly

AUGUST

1- 7 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
8- Associational Training Union Officers' Planning Meeting, Caswell Assembly
5-10 Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly
5-10 Music Week, Fruitland Assembly
8-14 Woman's Missionary Union Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
11-16 Southwide Sunbeam Focus Week
12-17 Preaching and Christian Home Week, Caswell Assembly
12-17 Silent People's Week, Fruitland Assembly
15-21 Home Mission Board Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly
22-28 Bible Conference, School for Church Librarians, Audio-Visual Aids Workshop, Christian Life Conference, Christian Recreation Conference, Radio and TV Conference, Historical Commission Conference, Church Public Relations Conference, Ridgecrest Assembly

SEPTEMBER

8- Off-To-College Day in all the Churches
9 Association Missions Committee Meeting, Florida St. Church, Greensboro, 7:30 P. M.
9-11 Sunday School Association Planning Meetings
18-20 First National Conference of Southern Baptist Men, Oklahoma City
20 Association Training Union Clinic, Green Street Church, High Point, 7:30 P. M.
22-27 Statewide Sunday School Preparation Week
23 Business Women's Circles Federation, 6:15 P. M. (Place to be announced.)
29 Promotion Day in Sunday School and Training Union

OCTOBER

W. M. U. Regional Convention and Leadership Conference, First Church, Leaksville. (Date to be announced.)
7-12 Association Music Planning Meeting. (Day and place to be announced.)
13 Laymen's Day
21 Quarterly Association Evecutive Committee Meeting, 7:30 P. M. (Place to be announced.)
24-25 Annual Meeting Piedmont Baptist Association, Allen Jay Church, High Point, First Day; Bessemer Church, Greensboro, Second Day
27- 1 World Missions Week
27 State Missions Day and Special Offering for State Missions

NOVEMBER

1- 3 Baptist Student Convention, First Church, Durham
3- 9 Southwide Royal Ambassadors Focus Week
7-10 Associational Royal Ambassadors Conclaves Week
18 State Brotherhood Convention, First Church, Raleigh
19-21 Baptist State Convention, First Church, Raleigh
24- 1 Thanksgiving Offerings for Baptist Children's Homes
25 Business Women's Circles Federation, 6:15 P. M. (Place to be announced.)
28 National Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

2 Training Union "M" (Mobilization) Night. (Place to be announced,)
2- 6 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offerings
25 Christmas Day
29 Southwide Student Night at Christmas in all the Churches.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
AUG 27 1958

6
8/as

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

Held With

ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CHURCH
High Point, N. C.
OCTOBER 24, 1957

and

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
Greensboro, N. C.
OCTOBER 25, 1957

Next Annual Session to be held with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greensboro, Thursday, October 23rd, and with Reavis Memorial Baptist Church, High Point, Friday, October 24, 1958.

Annual Sermon	William L. Bennett
Alternate	L. R. McNeill
Doctrinal Sermon	W. Frank Marks
Alternate	Claude Simpson

1957

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATON

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

NOTE: Where the place and hour of meeting are not indicated hereon due announcement will be made beforehand. At the time this calendar goes to press information is not available.

1957

OCTOBER

6 Evangelistic Rally, Green Street Church, High Point, 3:00 P. M.
7 Quarterly Meeting of Associational Executive Committee, Pomona Church, 7:30 P. M.
10 Associational Music Planning Conference, Asheboro Street Church, 7:30 P. M.
13 Evangelistic Rally, First Church, Greensboro, 3:00 P. M.
13-20 Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign, High Point Churches.
20-27 Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign, Greensboro Churches.
24-25 Annual Meeting of Association, Allen Jay 1st day, Bessemer 2nd day.
25-27 State Federation Business Women's Circles Federation, First Church High Point.
27- 1 World Missions Week

NOVEMBER

1- 3 Statewide Baptist Student Convention, First Church, Durham.
3- 9 Southwide Royal Ambassadors Focus Week.
7-10 Associational Royal Ambassadors Conclave Week.
11 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
18 State Brotherhood Convention, First Church, Raleigh.
19-21 Annual Meeting Baptist State Convention, First Church, Raleigh.
24 -1 Thanksgiving Offering for Baptist Children's Homes.
25 Baptist Business Women''s Circles Federation, Florida Sreet Church. 6:15 P. M.
28 National Thankgiving Day.

DECEMBER

3 Training Union "M" (Mobilization) Night, First Church, Greensboo.
2- 6 WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions; Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings.
9 Associational Missions Commitee Meeting.
16 Carol Singing Night.
25 Christmas Day
29 Southwide Student Night at Chrismas in all the Churches.

1958

JANUARY

5 Soul Winning Commitment Day in all the Churches.
6-10 Southwide Bible Study Week in all the Churches.
11 Associational Training Union Executive Committee Meeting, YMCA, High Point, 6:00 P. M.
12-17 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Focus Week.
13 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
13–17 Regional Sunday School Clinic, Atlanta, Georgia.
20 Associational Evangelistic Clinic.
20 Quarterly Meeting of Associational Executive Committee.
20-24 Regional Sundap School Clinic, First Church, Asheville.

FEBRUARY

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday in all the Churches.
2-14 Training Union Leadership Work Shop, Los Angeles, California.
3- 5 Statewide Evangelistic Conference, First Church, Charlotte, N. C.
9-15 Southwide Young Women's Auxiliary Focus Week in all the Churches.
10 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
10 Associational Training Union Institute, Immanuel Church, Geensboro.
24-27 Southern Baptist Rural Life Conference.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

Held With

ALLEN JAY BAPTIST CHURCH
High Point, N. C.
OCTOBER 24, 1957

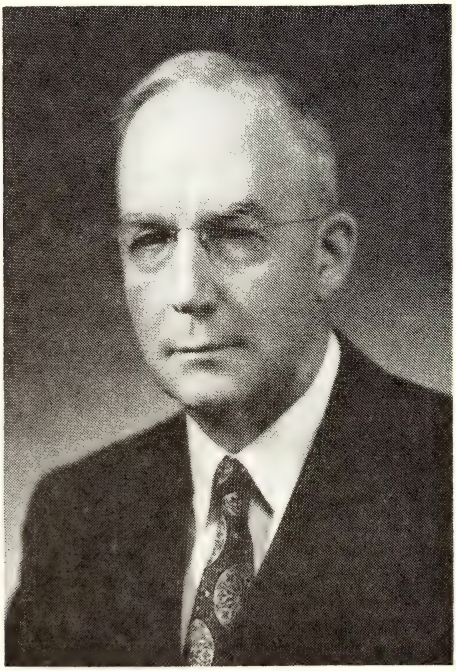
and

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
Greensboro, N. C.
OCTOBER 25, 1957

Next Annual Session to be held with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greensboro, Thursday, October 23rd, and with Reavis Memorial Baptist Church, High Point, Friday, October 24, 1958.

Annual Sermon .... William L. Bennett
Alternate .... L. R. McNeill
Doctrinal Sermon .... W. Frank Marks
Alternate .... Claude Simpson

1957



THOMAS LEO SASSER

"Tom is by personal bent a student of human nature; he can tell you more about yourself than you or your father probably ever guessed . . . he possesses wisdom, experience, and judgment that make him pre-eminently a leader among his fellows."

To those who know our beloved T. L. Sasser these words are equally true today as they were when they were written in the Mississippi College Annual of 1912.

Brother T. L. was born August 25, 1888. He began preaching at the age of 19. After receiving his degree from Mississippi he was a high school principal for two years. He received his Th. M. Degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1926. His pastorates include churches in Mississippi, Louisiana, and North Carolina.

As of January 1, 1958, he will be retiring as our Associational Missionary. His untiring years of service, since 1943, have endeared him to the hearts of the people of this Association and as he leaves us we thank God for the privilege of having worked with him. We wish God's richest blessing upon him and Mrs. Sasser.

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4

- Activities Committee 7
- Auditing Committee 6
- Committee On Committees 7
- Credentials Committtee 7
- Executive Committee 4
- General Officers 4
  - Lakewood Committee 6
- Missions Committee 6
- Music Committee 8
- Nominating Committee 6
- Program Committee 6
- Resolutions Committee 6
- Time, Place, and Preachers Committee 6
- Training Union Promotion Officers 7
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 7

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 1957-1958 24

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES ..... Inside and Outside Pages of Cover

CHURCH DIRECTORY

- Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors 8
- Ministers Licensed This Year 8
- Ministers Ordained This Year 9
- Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 47
- Pastors and Other Officers 58

CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS 10

DEDICATION OF MINUTES 3

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST 9

IN MEMORIAM 45

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS 51

PROCEEDINGS 13

REGISTRATIONS—Messengers and Alternates 48

REPORTS

- Allied Church League 34
- American Bible Society 38
- Associational Assembly (Lakewood) 22
- Associational Missions 29
- Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 55
- Brotherhood 32
- Christian Education 40
- Cooperative Program 27
- Denominational Literature 30
- Evangelism 37
- Foreign Missions 42
- Homes For Aging 36
- Home Missions 40
- Hospital 28
- Missions Committee 26
- Orphanage 33
- Radio and Television 37
- Relief and Annuity Board 41
- State Missions 43
- Sunday School 36
- Training Union 35
- Treasurer's 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES 58

ASSOCIONAL DIRECTORY

Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro	Moderator
James W. Clontz, 164 S. Main St., High Point	Vice-Moderator
William D. Fox, 1603 Stokes St., Greensboro	Clerk
William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro	Treasurer
O. B. Teague, 3102 W. Market St., Greensboro (Term expires 1958)	Trustee
Frank L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Road, Greensboro (Term expires 1959)	Trustee
Carson C. Stout, Longview Road, High Point (Term expires 1960)	Trustee
G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Road, High Point	Organist
Jerry Stamps, 1540 N. Main St., High Point	Chorister
Edward Kissiah, 35-B William and Mary Apts., High Point	Sunday School Supt.
J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Training Union Director
Clyde H. Tucker, Route 4, Box 360, High Point	Director of Brotherhood
W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point	Chairman Evangelism
George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point	Hospital Representative
George B. Hyler, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	Homes for the Aging Representative
E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Radio and Television Representative
Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro	Woman's Missionary Union Supt.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ALBERTSON ROAD: J. S. Jackson, 2437 Williams St., High Point.
ALLEN JAY: Harvey Vundannon, 915 Fairfield Road, High Point.
BATTLEGROUND ROAD:
BRIGGS MEMORIAL:
BRIGHTWOOD:
BUCHANAN:
CALVARY: James M. Myers, 314 Murray Lane, Greensboro.
CAMP HERMAN:
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:
COMMUNITY: Curtis Canter, Route 8, Greensboro.
CONRAD MEMORIAL: Lytle N. Davis, 2804 Centennial Ave., High Point.
EMERYWOOD:
FAIRMONT PARK:
FRIENDLY: Clyde Stevens, 1312 Potts St., High Point.
GETHSEMANE: S. S. Snyder, Route 2, Greensboro.
GIBSONVILLE FIRST: William Smith, Gibsonville.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: O. B. Teague, Sr., 3102 W. Market St., Greensboro.
BESSEMER: E. C. Coble, 609 Willard St., Greensboro.

COLLEGE PARK:
ELLER MEMORIAL:
FIRST: R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro.
FLORIDA STREET: Harry P. Solloway, Sr., 1815 Elwood Avenue, Greensboro.
IMMANUEL: M. H. Jones, 2511 Immanuel Road, Greensboro.
LINDLEY PARK: Roy Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro.
MAGNOLIA STREET: C. E. Flowers, 706 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro.
MARTIN AVENUE:
RANKIN:
REVOLUTION: W. L. Parrott, Sr., 2209 Cypress St., Greensboro.
ROCKY KNOLL: Johnny Smith, Route 8, Box 162A, Greensboro.
SIXTEENTH STREET: Ralph Bartlett, 2722 Yanceyville Road, Greensboro.
SOUTH ELM STREET: Emery Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm St., Greensboro.
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Frank Poe, Route 2, Brown Summit.

GUILFORD:

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: F. T. Harman, 913 Carter St., High Point.
ENGLISH STREET: Mrs. George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point.
FAITH: Shelton Lewis, 502 Sunset Drive, High Point.
FIRST: R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer St., High Point.
GREEN STREET:
HIGHLAND:
HILLIARD MEMORIAL: F. L. Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point.
LEXINGTON AVENUE: W. Lee Craven, Route 1, High Point.
MT. CALVARY:
NORTH MAIN STREET:
SOUTHSIDE:
HILLCREST: A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Road, Greensboro.
HONEY-ROCK:
JAMESTOWN: Grady A. Snow, Jamestown.
JESSUP GROVE:
JEWEL: Marvin Stutts, 2402 Johnson Drive, High Point.
JONES MEMORIAL: Marvin Fulton, Route 4, Greensboro.
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. A. Kendrick, 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro.
LEBANON:
LOVE:
McCONNELL ROAD: J. H. Oliver, Route 6, Greensboro.
McLEANSVILLE:
MT. ZION: Roy Coble, Route 3, Liberty.
OAK GROVE: G. K. Saunders, 3408 Kivett Drive, Jamestown.
OSCEOLA:
PILOT VIEW: Ray McMahan, c/o Pilot View Baptist Church, Route 5, High Point.
PINE GROVE:
PINECROFT: Alphonzo Tew, Route 8, Greensboro.
PLEASANT GARDEN: Henry Foy, 201 Wiley St., Greensboro.

PLEASANT GROVE:
POMONA:
REAVIS MEMORIAL: William Bell, 511 Nathan Hunt Drive, High Point.
REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Route 2, Brown Summit.
RUFFIN-STACEY: L. W. Walker, Reidsville.
SMITH GROVE:
SUMMERFIELD:
SUNVIEW:
WOODARD MEMORIAL:
WOODLAWN: R. C. Metters, 207 Stokes Drive, High Point.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE—Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creek Ridge Road, Greensboro, Chairman; Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro; William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro; William D. Fox, 1603 Stokes St., Greensboro; Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro; Mrs. George Richman, 801 Sunset Drive, High Point; R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer St., High Point; John W. Woody, 208 Albertson Road, High Point; John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro; James O. Hagwood, Gibsonville.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE—Term expiring 1958: C. R. Monroe, 116 Concord, Greensboro; Paul Jester, 1223 East Homestead Ave., High Point; L. R. McNeill, 3001 English St., High Point. Term expiring 1959: D. O. Tice, 515 Simpson St., Greensboro; M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Pl., High Point; Billy M. Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro. Term expiring 1960: Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, 219 Kensington Rd., Greensboro; Mrs. J. H. Radcliff, 5406 Foxwood Dr., Guilford College; Mrs. G. F. Griffin, 906 Circle Dr., High Point.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE—Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford, Chairman; Thomas S. Haggai, 502 Lindsay St., High Point; Wm. H. Cain, 2510 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro; H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro; Mrs. George Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point.

AUDITING COMMITTEE—C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro, Chairman; Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield St., Greensboro; Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., High Point.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; M. W. Shaw, Route 2, Brown Summit; Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; Mrs. W. B. Snyder, 2804 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro; John A. Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHERS COMMITTEE—Charlie Monk, Jr., 1506 Springfield Ave., High Point, Chairman; J. W. Hines, Route 3, Liberty; Victor Jones, 410 Northridge St., Greensboro.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—William L. Bennett, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro, Chairman; John H. Scalf, Box 276, Jamestown; A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point; Mrs. Troy Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro; Roy L. Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE—The duly elected Associational officers.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro, Chairman; Billy M. Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro; S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro; Woodrow Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point; Mrs. Claud Bowen, 203 W. Greenway N., Greensboro; Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE—Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point; A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro; J. W. Kanoy, Route 1, Box 75, High Point.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROMOTION

Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro	Superintendent
Mrs. J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Assoc. Supt.
Mrs. John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Harry Moore	Prayer Chairman
Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, 219 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	Community Mission Chairman
Mrs. Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. A. P. Spinks, 807 Terrell St., Greensboro	Y. W. A. Director
Mrs. J. H. Radcliff, 5406 Foxwood Dr., Guilford College	G. A. Director
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Box 4062, Greensboro	Sunbeam Director

TRAINING UNION PROMOTION

J. Carl Bell, 3703 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Director
John A. Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Associate Director
Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Assoc. Director
Mrs. R. T. Newcomb, 508 Woodlawn Ave., Greensboro	Secretary
E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	Chorister
Mrs. J. W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	Organist
Mrs. Lucille Burton, 1511 Willomore St., Greensboro	Primary Leader
Mrs. R. C. Burroughs, Box 4062, Greensboro	Beginner Leader
Miss Dorothy Cox, 1328½ Madison Ave., Greensboro,	Nursery Leader
Mrs. R. O. Hedrick, 400 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	Junior Leader
Mrs. John A. Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Assistant Junior Leader
Frank Roberts, 501 Burtner St., Greensboro	Intermediate Leader
Mrs. Eloise Schultheiss, 300 Mangum Ave., High Point	Assistant Intermediate Leader
Miss Nancy Kistler, 1025 Madison Ave., Greensboro	Young Peoples Leader
Albert Leath, Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point	Assistant Young Peoples Leader
John W. Woody, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point	Adult Leader

Claude Simpson, Summerfield .... **Pastor Advisor**

District Leaders

J. E. Hedrick, Route 1, High Point; Everett Richardson, 2309 Friendly Rd., Greensboro; Glenn P. Stafford, 2518 Westbrook St., Greensboro; S. H. Shearin, Old Reidsville Rd., Greensboro; C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro; Horace Whitfield, Route 2, Greensboro.

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Jerry Stamps, North Main St. Baptist Church, High Point .. Director
William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro .... Pastor Advisor
Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro ...... Moderator
T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro .... Assoc. Missionary
E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro .... Director of Congregational Activities
G. Norman Acker, 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point .... Director of Instrumental Activities
Mrs. T. L. Henderson, 1404 Mimosa Dr., Greensboro .... Director of Graded Choirs
Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point .... Director of Publicity and Promotion
Albert Leath, Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point .... Director of Schools of Music

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

ASHEBORO STREET: Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro, Educational Director.

GREENSBORO FIRST: William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro, Assistant Pastor.
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, Educational Director.

FLORIDA STREET: E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro, Educational Director.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Ernest G. Holt, 1609 17th St., Greensboro, Educational Director.

GREEN STREET: W. Edward Kissiah, 35-B William and Mary Apts., High Point, Educational Director.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Albert Leath, Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point, Educational Director.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Jerry Stamps, High Point, Educational Director.

SOUTHSIDE (High Point): C. R. Ritch, Jr., 1025 Richland Ave., High Point, Assistant Pastor.

JESSUP GROVE: Vernon Williams, 438 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro, Assistant Pastor.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

MARTIN AVENUE: Edgebert Guffey, 1503 19th St., Greensboro.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Otis Davis, 2010 Clemons St., Greensboro; H. E. Maxwell, 110 Erwin St., Greensboro; Jack Borders, 129 Higgins St., Greensboro.

GUILFORD: Odell Scott, Route 5, Conway, S. C.

MT. CALVARY: W. J. Burton, 201 Springfield Rd., High Point.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Elmer Joyner, High Point; Fred Moore, High Point.

HILLCREST: Ernest Norman Brissen, 500 Pisgah Rd., Greensboro.

LOVE: Bill Poole, Liberty.

POMONA: James H. Keaton, 4309 Cornell St., Greensboro.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

ALBERTSON ROAD: Stanley Earomirski, 1329 Highland Rd., High Point.

CALVARY: Julius Bradshaw, Box 1281, Reidsville.

GREENSBORO FIRST: H. Page Lee, Liberty; Robert Laughlin, c/o Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest.

IMMANUEL: B. G. Campbell, Jr. Siler City.

NORTH MAIN STREET: W. Earl Armstrong, Gastonia; M. E. Suther, High Point.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Ezra L. Epperson, Yanceyville.

LOVE: Bill Poole, Liberty.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BATTLEGROUND ROAD: Built addition to pastorium, $8,252.

BRIGHTWOOD: Air conditioning installed.

GETHSEMANE: New pastor called, Dec. 30, 1956; new piano purchased; remodeled parsonage.

ASHEBORO STREET: Parkway Mission building begun, to be occupied in November.

COLLEGE PARK: J. D. Hillman resigned Dec. 9, 1956; J. Boyce Brooks called May 26, 1957.

IMMANUEL: Dedicated new sanctuary, June 9, 1957; ordained B. G. Campbell, Jr., May 25, 1957.

LINDLEY PARK; New educational unit begun consisting of 17,000 sq. ft. at cost of $122,000.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Additional land purchased upon which to erect new educational unit.

MARTIN AVENUE: Six new Sunday School rooms completed; choir loft remodeled.

RANKIN: Added four new rooms; organized Brotherhood; paid for chimes.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Added five new Sunday School rooms.

GREEN STREET: E. W. Price, Jr., called April 1, 1957.

HIGHLAND: Church debt paid, January, 1957.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: New educational unit occupied; Standard of Excellence attained in Sunday School.

HILLCREST: New pews and pulpit furniture purchased; painted church.

JESSUP GROVE: Built new educational unit; purchased new piano; new song books donated to church.

MT. ZION: Added eleven brick veneer Sunday School rooms and two bath rooms.

PILOT VIEW: New pastor called March 17, 1957, from Rutherfordton, N. C.

PINECROFT: New pastor called, January 6, 1957.

POMONA: New fellowship building built and dedicated.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Paid off debt; begun construction on new unit.

SUNVIEW: Pastor called March 17, 1957.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by the moderator. Churches under watchcare of the association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The associational clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4—The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5—The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by he Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—

Section 1—A committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer of the Association, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, and the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 2—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 3—The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the moderator, clerk and treasurer of the Association. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

ARTICLE 11—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14—This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15—The time of the holding of the annual session shall begin on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE 16—

Section 1—Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees. to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2—Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3—Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.
ment.

Section 4—The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5—The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special metings of the Association.

Sectios 6—The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Adopted October 17, 1895.

Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article 15 Amended Session, July 21, 1932.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles 2, 10 Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles 2, 3 Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article 10, Section 3 Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article 5 Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

MORNING SESSION

1. The Associational meeting was called to order and opened by the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign."

2. The Reverend J. Boyce Brooks read the Scripture from Ephesians 6:10-20 and led in prayer.

3. A motion was made that the messengers present and the elected messengers from the churches and the pastors visiting in the Association in our simultaneous revivals constitute the Association. The motion passed.

4. The Reverend Norman L. Blythe gave the report of the program. He moved that the Program given be the working Program of the Association with appropriate changes when necessary. The motion passed.

5. The new pastors in the Association were presented: J. Boyce Brooks College Park; Julius Bradshaw, Ruffin-Stacey. The messengers from the churches under watchcare and those from churches seeking to come under watchcare were recognized. Visitors from without the Association were recognized.

6. The Reverend A. L. Parker gave the report of the committee on committees. (The report appears in the minutes.) The report was adopted.

7. The Lakewood Committee report was given by M. E. Suther. It was adopted. Mrs. A. L. Parker spoke to the report emphasizing the vital effects the youth camps of our state have on our young people. She pleaded for a greater use of our Lakewood Assembly grounds.

8. The name of the Reverend Troy G. Robbins was presented to replace the Reverend T. L. Sasser on the Credential Committee since Mr. Sasser could not be present. It was approved.

9. The letter of resignation from our Associational Missionary, T. L. Sasser, was read to the Association by the Moderator. Mr. Sasser gave his age, his health, and his current circumstances as his reasons for his resignation. His resignation is to be effective December 31, 1957. There was a motion to accept his resignation with regrets and with love. The motion passed. The Committee on Committees was named to consider Mr. Sasser's successor.

10. The Rock Creek Church requested they be allowed to withdraw from the Association. Their request was approved.

11. The Moderator, the Reverend George Richman, offered his resignation since he had held office for the traditional two years. His resignation was accepted. It was moved that the Constitution be amended to limit the term of the Moderator to two years. The motion passed.

12. Miscellaneous business:

(a) It was moved to alter the program to allow the Cooperative Program report to be given following miscellaneous business. It was passed.

(b) Additional churches, Temple and Cloverdale, were presented as wishing to come under the watchcare of the Association.

(c) It was moved to have the clerk send flowers and a message to Mr. T. L. Sasser. It was passed. A standing tribute and prayer was offered for Brother Sasser and his wife in recognition of our confidence and concern for them.

(d) Greetings were received from the Mecklenberg Association.

13. The Reverend Troy G. Robbins presented the Cooperative Program report. It is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted along with its recommendations. Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report. He emphasized that the "Cooperative Program is a correlaed program to promote the entire Baptist work."

14. Mr. William H. Westphal presented the Treasurer's report. It is included in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

15. The Reverend W. W. Hill presented the Missions Committee report. It is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

16. The Ladies Trio of the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, presented special music. The Association joined in singing "Lead On O King Eternal."

17. The Reverend George Wallace, the host pastor, welcomed the Association and gave instructions for lunch.

18. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Reverend J. W. Hines. The alternate, the Reverend J. W. Kanoy, read the Scripture. He read from Matthew 11:1-15 and from John 1:15-34. He then led in prayer. The sermon, "God's Man

With God's Message," was based on the story and message of John the Baptist.

19. The meeting was adjourned for lunch and fellowship.

AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The Association sang, "Send the Light."

21. The Reverend Julius Bradshaw led in the reading of Scripture and in prayer. He read from Matthew 28.19; Mark 16:15; Acts 1:8; Romans 9:1; and Matthew 9:36.

22. The Hospital Report was presented by the Reverend W. Murphy Cassell. It is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted. Dr. Richard K. Young spoke to the report.

23. The Associational Missions Report is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

24. The Reverend Paul Riggs presented the report on Denominational Literature. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was adopted. Dr. L. L. Carpenter spoke to the report.

25. The WMU report, which is found in the Book of Reports, was presented by Mrs. F. T. Matthews. It was adopted.

26. The Reverend John W. Woody presented the Brotherhood Report. It is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

27. Miscellaneous business

(a) The Reverend A. L. Parker presented additional committee members which are included in the final report in the minutes. The members were elected.

(b) The following were named to study the securing of a successor to Mr. Sasser: Troy G. Robbins, Chairman; E. W. Price, Jr., Claud Bowen, W. Frank Marks, J. E. Rawlinson; Nolan C. Johnston; Mrs. A. L. Parker.

(c) There was a motion that the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees be combined with the following distinctions: the Committee on Committees be responsible for all committees and the Nominating Committee be responsible for nominating the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator only. The motion was defeated.

(d) All messengers and visitors were urged to be present at Friday's session, especially at the time of Dr. Baker James Cauthen's address.

(e) The following resolutions were presented by the

Reverend Ernest G. Holt,, the chairman of the Resolutions Committee:

(1) WHEREAS the Allen Jay Baptist Church has so graciously entertained the Piedmont Baptist Association on the First Day of the Sixty-Fourth Annual meeting,
BE IT RESOLVED that the Association express its sincere appreciation to the pastor and the church.

(2) WHEREAS in view of the many years of service to our Lord Jesus Christ in our Association, and in his untiring labor of love among us; and WHEREAS he has presented his resignation as Associational Missionary after fourteen fruitful years of service;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Piedmont Baptist Association express its deep love and appreciation to the Reverend T. L. Sasser for his years of service.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Moderator appoint a committee to promote a free-will love offering, in every church in the Association, as an expression of our appreciation of his ministry.
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to Brother Sasser, to the BIBLICAL RECORDER, to the Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, M. A. Huggins, and to the Office of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

(3) IN LIGHT OF the action of the Convention as recorded in the 1937 Annual, we firmly believe that the trustees of Wake Forest College and Meredith College erred in their recent decisions permitting dancing on the campuses;

THEREFORE we, the Piedmont Baptist Association in Annual Session on October 24, 1957, respectfully ask said trustees to reconsider and to rescind their actions.

All of the resolutions were approved as presented.

28. The Association enjoyed special music by the Girls' Sextet of the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church of High Point. Point.

29. The Reverend W. Frank Marks presented the Children's Homes Report. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was approved. Dr. W. C. Reed spoke to the report.

30. The Reverend H. D. Jack Roe presented the Allied Church League Report. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was approved. Mr. R. M. Hauss, Executive Secretary, Allied Church League, spoke to the report.

31. Mr. Nolan C. Johnston presented the Training Union

report in the absence of Mr. J. Carl Bell. The report, which is found in the Book of Reports, was adopted.

32. The Association sang "Amazing Grace."

33. The Reverend Don Austin brought the evangelistic message on Tithing. He read from II Corinthians 8:1 and his subject was "Jesus the Power Behind Tithing." He developed his sermon around the following points:

(1) He is the Power because of his Lordship.
(2) He is the Power because of his Law of Living.
(3) He is the Power because of his Love for Peo-People.

32. The meeting was adjourned until 9:30 A. M., October 25, 1957, at the Bessemer Baptist Church in Greensboro.

SECOND DAY

MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator called the meeting to order and the Association joined in singing "O Zion Haste."

2. The Reverend E. W. Price Jr., read the Scripture from Phillipians 1:3-11. He then led in prayer.

3. Miscellaneous business: The Moderator appointed the following committee to promote a love offering for Mr. Sasser:

John T. Edwards, Chairman
H. D. Jack Roe
Clyde H. Tucker.

4. Mr. S. C. Ray presented the Sunday School report. It is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

5. The Reverend William L. Bennett presented the Homes for the Aging report. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was adopted.

6. The Reverend Neil J. Armstrong presented the report on Evangelism. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was adopted. He then spoke to the report.

7. The Reverend A. L. Parker presented the State Missons report. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was adopted. Mr. Parker then moved that the Association send greetings and other appropriate messages to the following:

(1) Palmer Brooks, an Associate in Sunday School work, who has been critically ill;
(2) Lowell Spivey, who has been ill;

(3) To Dr. M. A. Huggin's office, in the loss of Dr. Huggin's secretary.

All of the above are members of our Convention family. The motion was approved.

8. The Radio and Television report was given by Mr. S. C. Ray in the absence of Dr. Claud Bowen. The report is in the Book of Reports. It was adopted.

9. There was no further miscellaneous business.

10. The Reverend Clyde H. Tucker presented the American Bible Society report. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was adopted.

11. The Christian Education report was presented by the Reverend James O. Hagwood. It is found in the Book of Reports. It was adopted. Dr. Raymond Nelson of Mars Hill College spoke o tthe report.

12. Mrs. Lee Noell of the Florida Street Baptist Church of Greensboro sang a special song. The Association then joined in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

13. The Reverend Norman L. Blythe, the host pastor, welcomed the Association and gave instructions for lunch.

14. Mr. Eugene Olive, representing Wake Forest College, spoke briefly.

15. Mr. Jim Wilson, representing the Wycliff Bible Translators, spoke briefly of their work.

16. The first annual Doctrinal Sermon was delivered by the Reverend M. W. Shaw. The Reverend B. C. Lamb read the Scripture from Colossians 1:18-29 and led in prayer. Mr. Shaw spoke on "The Preeminence of Jesus Christ."

17. The meeting was recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

18. The meeting was called to order and the Association joined in singing "Jesus Saves."

19. The Reverend George B. Hyler read the Scripture from Matthew 28:16-20 and from Acts 1:1-8. He then led in prayer.

20. The Reverend Neil J. Armstrong presented the Nominating Committee report. The names are found in the Minutes. The report was adopted.

21. The Clerk reported that 307 messengers and 111 visitors had registered.

22. The Reverend B. C. Lamb presented the Home Missions report. It is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

23. The Girls' Sextet of the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church presented a special song.

24. The Reverend Billy M. Gordon presented the Relief and Annuity Board report. It is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

25. The Reverend J. B. Clifton led in the Memorial Service.

26. The Reverend Charlie Monk, Jr., presented the Time, Place, Preachers Committee report. It is as follows:

Time: October 23-24, 1958.

Place: First Day: Immanuel Baptist Church, Greensboro.

Second Day: Reavis Memorial Baptist Church High Point.

Preachers: Annual Sermon: William L. Bennett; Alternate: L. R. McNeill.

Doctrinal Sermon: W. Frank Marks; Alternate: Claude Simpson.

27. The Association sang "The Church's One Foundation."

28. The Reverend W. Frank Marks presented the Credentials Committee report. It is as follows:

(1) That Emerywood Baptist Church be removed from status of watchcare and be given regular membership in the Association.

(2) That Plainview and Straightway Baptist Churches continue under the watchcare of the Association for another year.

(3) That Cloverdale, Whitsett, and Temple Baptist Churches be placed under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

29. The Reverend A. L. Parker presented some changes in the Committee on Committee report which had been previously adopted. The changes were approved. The changes are included in the final report in the Minutes.

30. The Reverend T. L. Sasser presented the Activities Committee report. The suggested calendar is presented in the Minutes. His report was adopted.

31. The Resolutions Committee, by the Reverend Ernest G. Holt, presented the following resolutions:

(1) WHEREAS the Bessemer Baptist Church has so graciously entertained the Piedmont Baptist Association on the Second Day of the Sixty-Fourth Annual Meeting;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Association express its sincere appreciation to the pastor and to the church.

(2) WHEREAS the Program Committee has planned an excellent program for this Sixty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association;
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the Chairman, Norman L. Blythe, and to his committee.

(3) WHEREAS George Richman has faithfully served as Moderator for the past two years, led the Association in every phase of its work, and was willingly and sacrificially labored with us, many times to the secrifice of his own church work, and because he has shown a sincere interest in the work of Christ in this Association;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our deep gratitude to Brother Richman for his labor of love as Moderator of our Association.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

(4) WHEREAS we recognize that the manufacture, sale, and consumption of alcoholic beverages is one our greatest moral evils,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we protest the advertising of this degenerating evil over television and daily newspapers:
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the following action be taken:

a. We recommend that the churches of our Association cooperate more fully with the total work of the Allied Church League;

b. That we send a copy of this protest to all local advertisers of alcoholic beverages.

All of the resolutions were unanimously approved as presented.

32. All of the churches were urged to send representatives to the Statewide Brotherhood Meeting in Raleigh on November 18, 1957.

33. Mr. E. David Lee reported on the State Music Organizations.

34. There was a motion that the Association send greetings to Dr. J. Clyde Turner and to Dr. A. B. Conrad. The motion was approved.

35. The Reverend Glenn Hix of the Biscoe Baptist Church, an oppointee as a missionary to Formosa, spoke to the Association.

36. The Foreign Missions report is found in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

37. Dr. Baker James Cauthen brought the closing message of the Associational Meeting. He reported that we now have 1180 missionaries appointed. He used Lamentations 1:12 for ihs Scripture.

38. The Sixty-Fourth Annual Session was adjourned with prayer.

LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY

By M. E. Suther

It is with gratitude to our Lord, Jesus Christ, that we go over the records of Lakewood Assembly for the summer of 1957. More than ever, in the seven years of operation of this associational camp site, have the facilities been used by the churches of the Association. Aside from the regular camps that were held in July, which have been through the years the central interest, we note that during the five summer months there has been a continuous flow of our people to Lakewood. During this period the register indicates a total of 1,969 persons using the camp officially. Of this number 1,567 came in large and small groups from twenty churches of the Association and Association-wide projects. One hundred thirty-nine were overnight campers, ninety in the two one-week GA camps, forty-three in the one-week RA camp, and one hundred thirty in two three-day Training Union camps. These figures do not include hundreds who visited the camp from time to time during the summer and did not register.

A source of especial gratification is that for the first time the Association Training Union held two three-day camps at which one hundred thirty members of our Training Unions received special instructions and enjoyed a period of fellowship. The Sunday School also conducted a work shop on August 24, with fifty in attendance. We believe this is only a beginning and these two organizations will use Lakewood more and more in the years to come.

The above statistics are indeed gratifying to the Lakewood Committee, and we believe to the entire Association, but when we consider the number of churches in the Association which made no use of these facilities during the whole year, and when we see the days on which the camp was available and not used, we are grieved that more of our people did not take advantage of these facilities, and we apepal to all of our churches to use our Lakewood Assembly Ground to the full extent of availability during the next summer season.

Due to the debt which was incurred in the enlargement of the Assembly building, building the kitchen and caretakers cottage two years ago, your committee has not been able to make additions which we feel are necessary, but it is our desire and purpose to make everything as comfortable and pleasant as possible for those of the Association who desire to use Lakewood for camping or picnics, or as a general fellowship center, and we welcome any suggestions from any of the churches, or members of the churches, for any needed improvements that can be made within our means.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—TREASURER'S REPORT

By Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

From October 1, 1956, Through September 30, 1957

Budget Balance—September 30, 1956	$ 8,932.29
Individual gift	10.00
Receipts from churches for Association Budget (Schedule "A")	17,547.60
	$26,489.89

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements		
Missionary's salary	$4,200.00		$4,200.00		
Missionary's travel allowance	960.00		960.00		
	5160.00		$5,160.00		
Less: State convention supplement	300.00	$4,860.00	400.00	$4,760.00	
Missionary's Home					
Bond principal	$2,200.00		$2,200.00		
Bond Interest	730.00	2,930.00	732.00	2,932.00	
Missionary's Retirement:					
Relief and annuity fund	$ 160.00		$ 159.97		
Federal social security	95.00	255.00	91.83	251.80	
Missionary's convention expense		300.00		189.79	
Association clerk's salary		300.00		300.00	
Association minutes		725.00		690.00	
Association tent expense		300.00		10.50	
Office supplies and expense		300.00		153.16	
Aid to missions and churches		7,500.00		* 7,659.90	
Student mission fund		750.00		162.00	
Incidental fund		150.00		458.64	
Association Training Union		150.00		140.00	
State Sunday School Clinic		500.00		500.00	
Lakewood Assembly:					
Insurance-maintenance	$1,250.00		$1,433.55		
Debt-principal	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Debt-interest	400.00	4,650.00	390.00	4,823.55	
		$ 23,670.00			23,031.34
					$ 3,458.55
Less: Payment to Howard Butt to reimburse him for expense applicable to the Greater Greensboro Crusade for Christ. The funds out of which this should have been paid were turned over to the Piedmont Baptist Association for the Sunday School Clinic					63.89
Budget Balance—September 30, 1957					$ 3,394.66

*Includes $2,000.00 to be used for the purchase of a lot for a chapel for Florida St. Baptist Church. This amount was actually paid October 4, 1957.

PROPOSED 1957-58 BUDGET

Missionary's salary		$ 5,200.00	
Missionary's travel lalowance		800.00	$ 6,000.00
Missionary's home:			
Bond Principal		$ 2,200.00	
Bond interest		730.00	2,930.00
Misionary's Retirement Fund:			
Relief and Annuity Board		160.00	
Federal Social Security		117.00	277.00
Missionary's convention expense			300.00
Association clerk's salary			300.00
Association minutes			725.00
Association tent expense			300.00
Office sipplies and expense			350.00
Aid to missions and churches			5,000.00
Student Mission Fund			500.00
Incidental Fund			300.00
Insurance an dmaintenance:			
Missionary's Home			150.00
Associational Training Union			150.00
Associational Sunday School Clinic			150.00
Evangelistic Clinic			150.00
Associational Brotherhood			100.00
Associational Music Education Committee			100.00
Lakewood Assembly:			
Insurance-maintenance		$ 750.00	
Improvements		1,000.00	
Debt-principal	$ 3,000.00		
Debt-interest	400.00	3,400.00	5,150.00
			$ 22,932.00

BUDGET RECEIPTS ON "DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER"

Quotas Association Year '56-57 **SKEDULE "A"**

	Resident Members in 1956	Receipts deposited 1956-1957
Albertson Road	271	$ 125.00
Allen Jay	420	
Asheboro St.	1,701	1,470.95
Bessemer	750	400.00
Brentwood	312	75.00
Brightwood	760	10.00
Camp Herman	75	110.00
College Park	727	420.00
Colonial Heights	45	4.00
Eller Memorial	910	675.00
Emerywood		125.00
Englist St.	361	364.00
Fairmont Park	220	75.00
Florida Street	979	952.53
Friendly	248	25.00
Gethsemane	107	75.00
Green St.	1,974	1,000.00
Gibsonville First	311	240.00
Greensboro First	3,000	3,808.68
Guilford	227	100.00
High Point First	1,402	1,325.00
Hillcrest	78	100.00
Hilliard Memorial	419	350.00
Honey Rock	150	10.00
Immanuel	400	400.00
Jessup Grove	153	120.00
Jewel	117	
Jones Memorial	66	15.00
Lebanon	143	100.00
Lexington Ave.	561	250.00
Lindley Park	225	327.00
Magnolia St.	643	500.00
McConnell Rd.	78	78.00
McLeansville	95	165.00
Mt. Calvary	162	50.00
Mt. Zion	219	200.00
North Main St.	647	600.00
Northwood	90	
Oak Grove	174	26.00
Pinecroft	99	50.00
Pine Grove	55	5.00
Pleasant Grove	100	5.00
Pomona	553	
Rankin	302	250.00
Reavis Memorial	221	135.00
Reedy Fork	292	100.00
Revolution	469	870.00

Rocky Knoll	457	500.04
Smith Grove	226	5.00
Sixteenth St.	575	450.00
Southside-Greensboro	197	205.00
Southside-High Point	270	
South Elm	316	100.00
Stevens Memorial	233	156.00
Summerfield	257	20.00
Woodlawn	398	25.00
	24,240	$ 17,547.60

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

By Woodrow W. Hill

The Missions Committee of the Association has not had as many meetings this year as usual. In the early part of the associational year the major portion of available funds was expended. In addition to this the needs of our new churches and missions had decreased because of the large amounts allocated to them in the latter part of the previous year.

The following appropriations have been made from the Aid to Churches Fund in the budget:

Hunter Hills Mission (Greensboro, First)	$1,000
Parkway Mission (Greensboro, Asheboro St.)	1,000
Emerywood (High Point)	1,000
Faith (High Point)	500
Five Points Mission (High Point, First)	1,000
Colonial Heights	325
Calvin Wiley Mission (Greensboro, Florida St.)	2,000
Total	$6,825

Hymn Books for various new works have been purchased and distributed. These books cost $834.90.

The Kirkwood Fund has been completely expended with the exception of $68.11 it had earned in interest. The following appriations were made from this fund during the associational year:

Hunter Hills Mission (Greensboro, First)	$2,000
Emerywood (High Point)	2,000
Northside Mission (Greensboro, Eller Memorial)	540.92
Five Points Mission (High Point, First)	2,000
Total	$6,540.92

All this means that our Association has invested $14,200.82 in aid to churches during the past associational year. Some of this was reported at our last associational meeting, but the appropriations were actually made during this associational year.

God has blessed us with much new work. These new missions and churches are thriving and will grow into great churches. There is yet room for much expansion. Let's do more for the Saviour in this new associational year.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

BY TROY G. ROBBINS

Southern Baptists everywhere believe the Cooperative Program to be the greatest means ever used by churches to practice the stewardship of money. A missionary church has reason to be perturbed if it is not missionary in practice. Through the Cooperative Program achievements are being made which would not be possible if the responsibility rested upon a single congregation. It is an enterprise in which each participating church can have a very vital part. It provides an economical collecting and distributing method. It curbs overspending and indebtedness. It enables the churches to present a common front to the world. The Cooperative Program helps the local church to witness to the unity that we have as Baptists. It makes the local church a part of the world field. It is a source of strength and inspiration to the individual church regardless of size. The Cooperative Program helps the individual Christian to fulfill his responsibility as a missionary, to contribute permanently to God's plan of the ages and to demonstrate on a world basis the Christian principle of sharing.

Mission gifts through the Cooperative Program increased nearly $1.3 million in 1956 over 1955 throughout the Convention. 1955 gifts by Southern Baptists were $35.7 million and 1956 gifts were $37 million.

North Carolina Baptists, as of September 16, have given 10% more through the Cooperative Program this year than was given last year. Though we have increased our gifts, the needs are so numerous that our North Carolina Baptist Convention needs $5,000,000, NOW. The multiple needs within our State is the prime reason for our "Tithers Prove Me Program" which our churches are now promoting.

Already destined to play a vital role in the promotion of The Cooperative Program is the Forward Program of Church Finance. 43 churches which used the program by May 20, 1957, reported that their number of tithers jumped from 9,000 to 17,000 and their weekly pledges form $44,000 to $72,000. These same 43 churches increased their Cooperative Program gifts from $500,000 to $700,000.

The Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Chicago last May, adopted a goal of each church increasing its percentage to missions to the Cooperative Program by 2% of the total budget (not 2% of the present Cooperative Program gifts) per year between now and the Jubilee year, 1964. If each church meets this goal, Cooperative Program giving is estimated to climb as follows:

Year	Cooperative Program
1957	$ 43 Million
1958	58 Million
1959	74 Million
1960	93 Million
1961	114 Million
1962	137 Million
1963	162 Million
1964	189 Million

THEREFORE, aware of the proven value of the Forward Program, and conscious of the eternal good that would result from reaching the Baptist Jubilee Advance Goal in Cooperative Program giving, the following recommendations are offered for adoption:

1. That our Association plan and have a Forward Program Clinic to inform our Pastors and Deacons as to the merits of such a program.
2. That each church be encouraged to use the Forward Program and beginning with its 1958 budget, seek to increase its gifts to missions through the Cooperative Program by at least 2% of its total budget (not 2% of present Cooperative Program gifts) per year through at least 1964.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

By W. Murphy Cassell

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an ap-appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardships.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

By T. L. Sasser

In recent years Southern Baptists have given a decided new emphis to Associational Missions. World-Wide and State-Wide Missions are now no less the objectives of New Testament churches but the necessity of a sure foundation upon which to base world missions becomes increasingly evident. A fact sometimes overlooked is that Associational Missions underlies and undergirds the whole missions program. With this thought and conception in mind let us consider some facts and problems involved as touching our own associational missions field.

I. Facts to Consider:

1. The population of this area is steadily increasing. New homes in large numbers encircle the cities and are in visible evidence in rural sections. Multitudes are all about.
2. There are many churches and a large number of them are easily accessible to the people. Moreover, very many families have cars to travel long distances to attend churches. This makes all the churches accessible. With Scriptural programs of work the people can be won to attendance in all the churches.
3. The area is financially prosperous. The members of the churches and the people as a whole were never so well off materially as now. Excellent home and expensive automobiles indicate the potential wealth of the people who live hereabout.
4. We have freedom of worship and work. No state church dominates and prescribes our activities. This means that we have a great opportunity to expand, that we have a minimum of hindrances as compared to many other places. Our responsibilities and opportunities are therefore the greater.

II. Problems to Solve:

1. Evangelism—reaching the multitudes. Hundreds of people—even thousands—are at our very doors. We daily meet them face to face. We have the message of salvation. To win to Christ is imperative; to fail is indescribably tragic.
2. Enlistment. Piedmont Baptists have succeeded in winning many more to church membership than we have enlisted in constant attendance, in Bible study, in Scriptural giving, and consecrated living. This constitutes a most serious problem and to solve it is a superhuman task. However, we have not utterly failed. Within our churches we have leaders and a goodly section of constituency who are evangelized in the best sense of that term and who are enlisted and developed spiritually. They are as fine as can be found anywhere. Since

it has been demonstrated that it can be done leaves us without excuse if we fail to advance and expand our forces on this front.

3. This brings us to the problem of expansion. There is only one hope of survival and achievement. We are under divine orders to preach the gospel to every person and to teach all nations.

Dependable surveys show that probably half the people of Guilford County have no vital relationship or affiliation with churches. This is a challenging field within itself. There is hope in an alert and active program of expansion. Without such, there is no hope of worthy achievement. What are we doing?

Year by year we increase in membership and in giving. New mission stations are opened and new churches are constituted all along. These and other evidences of expansion are encouraging, but it is very apparent even to casual observers that we are not adequately covering the field.

This calls for a renewal and a re-thinking of our program and a new energy on the part of the evangelized and the enlisted. The number of workers in the Associational Program must be greatly increased. To this end I wish to urge that the Executive Committee of the Association be so organized that every member of the Committee will have an assignment of committee work throughout the year. I suggest the following sub-committees of the Executive Committee. 1. Finance and Administration. 2. Evangelism and Enlistment. 3. Survey and Expansion. 4. Promotion and Publicity. Every member of the Executive Committee would be a member of one of these committees and active in it. Under the current set-up only ten members of the Executive Committee out of the one hundred and sixty or so have any specific work as members of the Committee. What a magnificent group of men! What a work in Associational Missions to be done!

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

By Paul Riggs

For many years Southern Baptists have faced the problem of providing Christian Literature for our people in every area of life. We are not ashamed of the fact that we have condemned literature which is unchristian and degrading to our way of life. We are proud of the fact, however, that we have done more than just present the problem—we have also sought to find an answer for the problem. Thus, we have taken a positive attitude as to just what the needs of our people really are and how those needs can be met through our denominational literature..

God has blessed our literature because it is grounded in His Word. The underlying theme which runs through all our literature is that Christ must be glorified, and His work must continue to flourish. Anything less than this would be to miss the mark entirely.

One of the unique things about our literature is that it does not stop within the boundary of church organization but also reaches into the home to aid in meeting needs there. "Home Life," a monthly magazine published by the Sunday School Board, gives spiritual guidance for families and becomes the medium through which the church can minister to the home. Our Sunday School Board publishes a total of 79 periodicals. Included in that number are the "Sunday School Builder," "Training Union Magazine," and literature for all age groups. We also have "The Commission," published by the Foreign Mission Board, and "Home Mission," published by the Home Mission Board.

Our Baptist State Convention keeps us informed of the work of our state through the "Biblical Recorder," and "Charity and Children." The "Biblical Recorder" has served North Carolina Baptists for more than 123 years and has a circulation of approximately 61,500 each week.

It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists. The aim of all our literature is to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

By Mrs. F. T. Matthews

"Behold I have set before thee an open door." Revelation 3:8. This, indeed, has been our aim and heartfelt desire, as we have tried to promote the W. M. U. work in our Association this year. We, as your leaders, feel that God has richly blessed our efforts. We have had the privilege of going into many of the churches in our Association to help to start W. M. U. organizations, from Sunbeams through the W. M. S. We have gained five (5) Y. W. A., twenty-two (22) G. A., and fifteen (15) Sunbeam groups this year.

The camps held at Lakewood were well attended. There were eighty (80) Junior G. A. members for the first week and fifty-six (56) Intermediate G. A. members the second week, with two days of Sunbeam camp also. We feel that these weeks with our young people are the highlights of our work. We realize that our young people, who will one day be our missionaries and Christian laywomen, are first impressed, of the needs of the world and the saving power of God, as Juniors in camps such as Lakewood, under the guidance of Christian men and women. Our pastors for the two weeks were Rev. Jack Roe and Rev. A. L. Parker. Surely the crowning event, of the weeks, was the coronation and dedication service on the last day of camp when forty-five (45) made decisions for Christ. This work has been under the direction of our capable youth leaders: Mrs. T. R. Parlier, Mrs. Joel Radcliff, Mrs. Ralph Burroughs and Mrs. A. J. Spinks.

We are inded sorry that, again this year, we have not been able to enlist more of our churches in real mission work. We feel that the most effective way in which this can be done is through W. M. U. organizations in your church. Mrs. J. Carl Bell, our enlistment chairman, is eager to help start a W. M. U. in your church, Won't you call upon her if you need help in organizing?

At Hilliard Memorial Church, High Point, September 30th, we held our leadership conference. Perhaps this part of our work is most important since we try to set forth the aims of our W. M. U. to the newly elected officers to help them better prepare themselves for their work in their local church. Our four fundamental chairmen led in these conferences on Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions and Stewardship, helping to show others that in order to promote missions we must first know the needs to be able to pray, give and witness effectively. These dedicated leaders are: Mrs. John Edwards, Mrs. Harry Moore, Mrs. W. H. McCuiston and Mrs. Norman Blythe.

In line with our Southern Union's suggestion, our youth work will be under three directors rather than one over-all director. These directors: YWA, Mrs. A. P. Spinks; G. A., Mrs. Joel Radcliff; Sunbeams, Mrs. Ralph Burroughs. We are indeed grateful for the fine work that Mrs. T. R. Parlier has done for the past two years as director of this group. She will not be leaving this work entirely but will help in any way as she is called upon by these directors. We would all, in the Association, like to thank her personally for a job well done. Others who have made great contributions in making this a good year are: our group captains, Mrs. R. P. Royal, Mrs. C. D. Foster, Mrs. Raymond Collins, Mrs. Dan Sears, Mrs. J. M. Lancatser and Mrs. M. M. Hall; our publicity chairman, Mrs. B. B. Stockard; our treasurer, Mrs. S. A. Yates; our publications chairman, Mrs. Leona Thomas; and, our wise and helpful advisor, Mrs. A. L. Parker. We would thank the cooperating churches and pastors who helped to promote our W. M. U. work and feel the door of opportunity is open to the Christian woman who hears God's call and obeys it.

BROTHERHOOD

By John W. Woody

The Brotherhood movement in North Carolina in its short history has experienced phenomenal growth. There are seventy-five associations in our state and in seventy-three of them there are found from one to fifty-two Brotherhoods. Sixty-six of our associations have associational Brotherhood organizations. There are approximately twelve hundred Brotherhoods in our state representing forty-five thousand men.

In the past year the ten regions in the state held conventions with approximately five thousand men in attendance. Brotherhood Retreats were held at Fruitland, Caswell, and Ridgecrest. The most outstanding meeting during the year was the National Conference of Southern Baptist Men held in Oklahoma City September 18-20. The meeting was attended by 6128 men including 135 from North Carolina.

Encouraging reports in carrying out the purpose of the Brotherhood have been received by our State Office from Brotherhoods all over the state. Besides the regular activities carried on by our Brotherhoods, some special efforts are being reported such as organizing cottage prayer meetings prior to revival efforts, sponsoring boys' work, leading in Laymens' Revivals, assisting in mission stations, and the promotion of Laymens' Day in the churches. In addition to these responsibilities and activities, the Brotherhood assumed sponsorship of the Royal Ambassadors October 1.

Brotherhood work in the Piedmont Association has experienced some progress in the last year. There have been six new Brotherhoods organized and one reactivated, giving a total of twenty-six. Mr. Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, suggests that the aim of Brotherhood work is "MEN MARCHING FOR THE MASTER." It's the sincere hope of the Director of Brotherhood that our Association and our churches will foster a strong program that will set our "MEN MARCHING FOR THE MASTER."

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

By W. Frank Marks

When working with children one always stays busy. The year 1956 was an unusually busy one for the Baptist Children's Homes. During the year 813 applications were received. Each case had to be studied carefully. Every case was definitely needy but we were able to admit only 169 to some phase of our program. Many of the remaining 644 children were placed with relatives or other Agencies and their needs are being met. Many others could not be placed and are still waiting in their need for someone to come and help them.

During 1956 the Baptist Childrens' Homes served a total of 751 children. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. It is planned to gradually expand the Foster Home Program until we as a Denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

An outstanding need facing us is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home, which cares for fifteen to twenty children, is located in Robeson County in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Since this Home has not been and probably cannot be adequately supported by the local Association, considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists for admitting it as a part of the Baptist Children's Homes. The Board of Trustees of the Homes are recommending to the Baptist State Convention that the Orphanage at Pembroke become a part of the Childrens' Homes.

The only possible way for our Childrens' Homes to get more money to meet these challenging needs is through an increased Thanksgiving Offering in November. The Homes receive a fixed amount from the Cooperative Program and Once-A-Month offerings. This amount cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention. If the churches will increase their Thanksgiving Offering then there will be available the funds with which to expand the Foster Home Program and care for some of the 644 who were turned away last year.

Since our report last year we have built a new swimming pool at Kennedy Home, and a new cottage for boys is under construction. Perhaps a contract for another Boys' Cottage at Mills Home will be let within the next twelve months. These new buildings are erected with special gifts and bequests.

The Charity and Children continues to grow in circulation and service. It not only keeps our people informed about their program of Child Care, but gives complete and interesting coverage to all phases of our Denominational work. That our people appreciate the paper is shown in the fact that nearly 52 thousand copies are mailed weekly.

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

By Jack Roe

The "Allied Church League of North Carolina" is motivated by firm convictions regarding matters of personal and social righteousness and realizing the unceasing efforts made by evil forces to corrupt the moral, ethical, and spiritual ideals of our land, we hereby unite ourselves in an organization to further the cause of civic and social righteousness and promote the highest standards of Christian morality in the lives of our people . . . . These are the words to the "Preamble" of the Allied Church League.

There are five (5) purposes that the League is trying to fulfill. They are : (1) To unite all who believe in total abstinence in a cooperative effort against beverage alcohol in its every form; (2) To provide an efficient agency through which all evangelical churches can work in opposing beverage alcohol and promoting civic righteousness; (3) To work for good government by seeking to elect men of highest character to public office and by encouraging the making of laws that will further civic and social righteousness; (4) To enlighten the public and educate youth concerning the dangers of beverage alcohol and allied social evils; (5) To promote programs for the rehabilitation of the victims of alcoholic beverages, such programs to be in keeping with the other purposes stated above.

This past year, the Allied Church League has assisted in the promotion of an active program of temperance education in the various denominations affiliated with the League and in the public schools. The Methodist Church promoted temperance institutes in all their Districts in October and November of last year, and the reports indicate that these were well attended. The Southern Baptist Convention promoted alcohol education week during February and March in all departments of the Sunday School and Training Union. Reports from the leaders indicated that more than 50% of the churches in the State participated in these schools. Other denominations emphasized alcohol education during the year. Request for the League's films and free literature greatly exceeded our supply. It is imperative that we increase this service for the coming year.

We commend Governor Luther Hodges for proclaiming April 22-27 as Youth Temperance Education Week in North Carolina. We are grateful to Dr. Carroll, Superintendent of Public Instruction, for the effort he has made in the teaching of alcohol education in the public schools. We are pleased that he has requested additional funds for his department to secure a Supervisor of Alcohol Education. We are cooperating with the schools in their program in so far as our limited time will permit.

Temperance Sunday and Commitment Day was observed in many of our churches on the first Sunday in December. The Baptist State Convention joined the Methodist Denomination in setting aside this day for the signing of pledges and special emphasis on total abstinence. Reports indicate general observance by these denominations. Several other denominations observed Temperance Sunday on a date more convenient to their program. Special efforts will be made during the coming year to get all denominations affiliated with the League to observe Temperance Sunday and Commitment Day on the same day.

The kindness of the Denominational Conferences, Conventions, Associational and District Meetings to present the program of the League has been deeply appreciated.

When we think of the broken homes, broken hearts, broken minds, and broken spirits that result from Demon Alcohol, can we help but cooperate with the efforts of the Allied Church League? The Christian Conscience says that we must do our part to bring about a brighter day.

TRAINING UNION

By J. Carl Bell

Training Christians in Church Membership is the purpose of Training Union. Being saved is not all there is to the Christian Life, it is simply the beginning. The scriptures remind us that we are "Saved to Serve" and we cannot serve to our full potentials unless we are trained. How better can we train than following our Southern Baptist program which is set forth in our Training Union quarterlies. They are planned with the idea of informing our membership in Educational, Missionary and Denominational truths.

Each year we have tried to enlarge in all phases of our Associational work. For the first year we can report a successful summer camp at Lakewood, with 77 Junior boys and girls in attendance. Each of these will receive a diploma or seal for his work. During the week we had eight pastors to review various phases of our denominational program, Rev. Claude Simpson was the camp pastor. Our intermediates under the directorship of Mr. Frank Roberts had 58 for a week end of training and fellowship at Lakewood.

We had a large attendance at our M-Night program at the First Church, Greensboro. Over two thousand were present with Bessemer Church having 367. Rev. Charlie Howard, Professor of Religion at Campbell College, was our speaker.

Our Association was represented by over five hundred at Caswell and Fruitland this summer for the Training Union Week. Fifty junior boys and girls were winners in the Tournament, many of these four year winners. Miss Elizabeth Reavis of High Point was second in the State as Sword Drill winner. Mr. Ben Baber of First Church, Greensboro, won in the Bible Reading.

I had the priviledge of assisting our churches in Study Courses and in organizing Training Unions in five new churches.

Our Annual Youth Banquet was held at the First Church, Greensboro, with 256 in attendance. Rev. LeRoy Parker was our speaker.

Always the crowning part of any of our work is when we see these young people and adults dedicating their lives to a fuller work for Christ. However, there are many churches and pastors in our association who are not reaping this joy of a fuller dedication in their membership, because they have not introduced Training Union to their people. It is my earnest desire that within this next year all of our churches will have a full program, including all phases of our denominational work.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL

By S. C. Ray

A regional Sunday School Clinic was held in our Association last January 21-25. This was a joint effort of the Piedmont Association, the State Sunday School Department, and the Sunday School Board. Total enrollment in the clinic was 1580. Average attendance was 975. Forty-two churches in the Association participated in the clinic. Mr. Herman King, secretary of administration of the Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board was the director. Outstanding Sunday School leaders from several states served on the faculty.

The annual Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in April with an attendance of approximately 250. Fourteen churches reported to the associational superintendent that schools were held in the summer of 1957, however, many more schools were held than reported. Fifty-five churches reported Vacation Bible School in their 1956 Associational Letters.

Total Sunday School enrollment for the Association is approximately 30,000.

An associational Sunday School workshop was held at Lakewood in August. Approximately fifty persons were in attendance.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

By William L. Bennett

The year 1957 marked the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging. This year, undoubtedly, has been the greatest year of expansion for the Homes. The new Administration and Residential Building opened June 13. This building increased facilities to 112 residents counting the residents in Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half million dollars to the value of assets of the Home for the Aging. Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, North Carolina, to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in Eastern North Carolina. This fourth Home will provide space for about 40 additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all homes to 150 persons.

A total of about $85,000 has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of about ten cents per Baptist, based on a total membership of 850,000 throughout the state. Two wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts. Also, word has come of other wills in which the Homes will share.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to pay the balance of $100,000 owed on the new building. This balance should be paid within the year, provided the churches respond with a generous offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and provided gifts continue to come in from other sources as they have hitherto. Therefore, if every Pastor and Superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Home for the Aging will be free of debt by the end of the year 1958.

The residents of the Home are enjoying remarkable health, considering that their ages range from 65 to 97 years. The residents and all connected with the Homes for the Aging are deeply grateful for the support received in the past and join with the Baptists of our state in thinking God for his favor and blessings year by year.

EVANGELISM

Neil J. Armstrong

This century has furnished the world with arts, ships, railroads, planes, halls, colleges, schools, hospitals, homes, food, clothing, and books; so that, for our physical, social, and intellectual life, nothing seems to be wanting. One thing is greatly needed among clerks and merchants, among men of labor, and men of capital; it is needed in the halls of learning among students, and among the professors, in the pews, and in the pulpits—and that is the New Testament type of character, more conscience, and more righteousness by faith.

The way to supply this need is to have a deep and widespread program of evangelism, or as we call it many times A REVIVAL OF RELIGION.

Our churches need a revival of quality and quantity, better likenesses of Jesus and more of them, in all the social and business channels of life. Transferring men from the outside to the inside of our churches, and then shouting over our increase is not the thing that is needed; for unless the sins are pardoned and the polluted hearts are cleansed and wrong living changed to right living, the transfer should be the other way.

Tragic as it may seem there are 25,000,000 unsaved people (white) nine years of age and above in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In Matthew 9:35, we read, "And Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in the synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people." Then in verse thirty-six are these startling words, "But when He saw the multitudes . . . ." Now where were the multitudes? They were "scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd."

The lost people are on the outside of the established places of worship today as much so as they were two thousand years ago. Then reaching the lost is placed as the first step in the process of evangelism. "And Jesus said unto them, come ye after me, and I will make you to become fishers of men." (Mark 1:17).

RADIO AND TELEVISION

By Claud B. Bowen

The theme for our Southern Baptist Convention program last May was "That the World May Know," which is a quotation from

Jesus as recorded in the book of John. Since those words were spoken by our Lord, great progress has been made in electrical science, as well as other fields of research. Jesus said that His disciples were to "Arise and go hence" to tell the world about the love of God. Our Heavenly Father has allowed men to discover laws by which the human voice and pictures may be sent out over the ether waves.

Southern Baptists have not been asleep to this great opportunity. Nineteen years ago a radio committee was named to study radio as an evangelistic medium. Since that time, television has appeared on the scene. Let us not forget the sacrifice and work which have gone to make this progress possible. Dr. Sam Lowe, the first director of the Radio Commission, literally burned out to get Baptists alerted to the field of broadcasting.

The Baptist Hour, official radio broadcast of the Southern Baptist Convention, is now in its sixteenth year on the air. From a quarterly appearance of 11 radio stations, the work has grown to weekly broadcasts of 440 staions in 34 states and several foreign countries. Other programs are taped and sent, upon request, to those who can use them.

One great achievement of the Radio and Television Commission during the past year was the production of an entire series of 30-minute religious dramas in color based on the parables of Jesus.

Other activities include radio and television programs as the official representation of Southern Baptists in the field for national network companies.

North Carolina Baptists cannot overlook the importance of the medium of broadcasting. Some progress has been made by our Convention under the leadership of L. J. Morriss, who is director of audio-visual work.

When we have the invitation to use the radio or television for preaching the gospel, let us accept it. We prepare our messages well so that the quality of our work will be second to none. There are many ways to learn the best means of using this time. After we feel led to the message, we should have the knowledge of technique to help put the message over to those who hear.

For information about our Baptist State Audio-Visual Department we should write to Rev. L. J. Morriss, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C. Southern Baptist literature about radio and television services can be obtained from Dr. Paul Stevens, Box 12157, Forth Worth 16, Texas.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

By Clyde H. Tucker

THE BIBLE SPEAKS TODAY is not merely a theme—it is a fact. The message of the Bible can never be silenced; it is eternal. Because it is eternal it has been been miraculously preserved, transcribed, and translated. It has survived the vagaries of being at the same time a Book most loved and most hated, a Book most studied and most neglected, a Book most controversial and yet the most influential in history.

That the Bible does speak today is, for the American Bible

Society, not merely a statement of fact. It is an imperative, and it is a challenge. The Bible must speak tomorrow and through the years to increasing numbers of people in a world that seems to convulse as it contracts into even smaller electronic and jet-age dimensions that give new meaning and necessity to the Bible's witness to Christ our Lord.

The American Bible Society belongs to your church, and at the same time it belongs to more than 54 other denominations. Its single task is providing the Holy Scriptures for all mankind.

This year the Bible Societies celebrate the translation and publication by all agencies of some part of the Bible into more than 1,100 different languages and dialects (1,109 to date). Distribution in the United States is at a high level. In the United States there are almost 1,200 Scripture distributors working in association with the Society. These persons canvas systematically new suburban developments, industrial centers, and rural areas. Foreign language groups or individuals are distributing currently Scriptures in 74 languages. Grants are frenquently made to hospitals and prisons, to home missionaries, migrant workers, mission churches, and many others. The customary large distribution was made to chaplains in the Armed Forces and in veterans' hospitals. Requests are steadily outrunning the budget which the Society is able to provide for this purpose.

Scriptures for Service Personnel represents the largest single item in the national distribution budget. Chaplains requested, and received, more than 800,000 Scripture volumes for free distribution in 1956.

The Foreign Department reports that the Bible is speaking today in 67 countries served by the American Bible Society. It also states that the American Bible Society working alone, or with other societies, is the only established regular source of Scriptures to the churches and missions in 60 of the 67 countries.

The American Bible Society works in cooperation with 23 other national Bible Societies in increasing Scripture production for the world. And yet there are millions who wait for the Word of God. The American Bible Society occupies a strategic place in the Kingdom of God as it seeks to provide copies of the Bible to all men everywhere. Through the Society the Bible or portions of Scripture have been translated into 1,100 tongues and millions of people throughout the world have received God's Word because of work the Society does. There are yet 1,000 languages and dialects without a word of the Bible. The Society looks prayerfully forward to the day when the Bible may be placed in the hands of the millions who still lack its message for their lives.

The churches and denominations are the backbone of the American Bible Society, and they are urged to consider prayerfully how they may enlarge their spiritual witness throughout the world through increased support of the American Bible Society.

The churches and denominations which cooperate in the support of this society are asked to continue to pray that God may lead it into further service in His Kingdom. The American Bible Society has demonstrated time and again that it operates as the Bible Society of the churches and denominations which support its work and which lean on it for aid.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

By James O. Hagwood

It is thrilling to note that Baptists are continuing their emphasis on Christian education. The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. We now have enrolled in our seven colleges around 6,500 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 of these being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian work.

To aid these students in their training Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for a total outlay of $1,100,000 annually to be used for both operating and capital needs. It is the hope of our Council on Christian Education that this amount be increased to an average of $2.00 per person in our Baptist churches.

As proud as we are of our colleges and their work with our young people, we cannot escape the fact that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in North Carolina, only about one out of every five is able to attend a Baptist college. It must be remembered that our colleges not only train ministers and other church workers but also these colleges are our chief source of Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers and business leaders.

In 1957 for the first time, our colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in our Baptist churches. Although total contributions then were not as was hoped the response was encouraging. We hope that every pastor and friend of Christian education will make plans for next June 15th so as to include Christian Education Day in his Church Calendar.

These Baptist schools are doing an excellent job. Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate are names with which we should become very familiar. Visit on the campus of one or more of these schools, write for literature about them, counsel your high school seniors about going to one of these Baptist colleges and enlist support wherever you can so that in the near future a Baptist boy or girl will not have to go to some other school because our Baptist colleges could not take them for lack of space or shortage of teaching personnel.

Let us continue to demonstrate our belief in Christian education by increasing our support in every way.

HOME MISSIONS

By B. C. Lamb

The report of Home Missions for 1957 must of necessity deal with the figures for 1956. At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. There were 39,458 professions of faith reported by the missionaries, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

The income of the Home Mission Board for 1956 was: from the Cooperative Program, $2,027,369.87; Annie Armstrong Offering,

$1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts, $127,761.01; a total of $3,730,027.49.

Among the new personnel additions at the headquatrer's office are Clovis A. Brantley as assistant secretary in the department of direct missions, William B. Mitchell, superintendent of Jewish work, and Wendell Belew, director of church-sponsored mission work.

Among major emphasis during 1957 the Board will continue its effort to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry and every member to participate in soul-winning, and conservation of the results will be pursued. All work of the Board is in full cooperation with all other agencies of the denomination. The "$30,000 Program," with its challenge to contstitue 10,000 new churches and establish 20,000 additional mission stations in seven years, will receive major emphasis not only throughout the year but for the duration of the Third Jubilee of Baptists. Minority groups: Indians, Negroes, and language groups will receive major attention. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving minority groups by 1964. Increased loan funds are greatly needed.

The City Mission Program is to be enlarged with the entry by the Board into a new major city every year if possible. The rural church program had major emphasis in 1956 and efforts will be intensified constantly in this area. Pioneer areas call for extensive interest and work with special groups and needs, such as the deaf, the Jews, migrants, broken homes, juvenile delinquents, and a ministry to military personnel. All these challenge the best leadership of the Board's missionaries.

Promotion and education made great demands on the Home Mission Board's staff because of increased interest. Filmstrips, motion pictures, maps, mission study books, tracts, picture packets, publicity, the magazine, and all other projected and published materials have been greatly improved and the demand has been tremendous. Schools of Missions and assignment of home missionaries to fulfill increasing demands have afforded missionary information and inspiration.

The Chaplains Commission reported 421 chaplains on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith were recorded in their ministry.

Home missionaries were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expresed in a single statement: We need your prayers and personal interest, a larger proportion of the church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's consecration.

THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

By Billy M. Gordon

After thirty-nine years the work of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to grow. More than 16,000 pastors and denominational workers are actually enrolled in one of the retirement plans—an increase in 1956 alone of 1,885.

A total of nearly $2,000,000 was paid in benefits to all recipients last year. There were 3,174 retired ministers who received

$1,626,211.59. The remaining $320,443.24 went to 1,474 aged preachers and widows as grants in direct relief.

The long range answer to the problems in this field is being met by direct promotion and enlistment. Too few of our workers are availing themselves of the wonderful provision for retirement, disability, and death provided in the Retirement Plans.

As of July 1, in North Carolina, we have 311 active participants in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—for a gain during the year of 179 members.The North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan which was closed to new members on January 1, 1956, now has 600 active members as compared to 787 at this time last year. This decrease is due to the transfer of many of the men in the Ministers Retirement Plan who would be advantaged by going into the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Also, we have had about twenty-five members to reach retirement age and annuities have been set up for these. About ten members have died during the year and their widows are now drawing benefits.

When it is remembered that pastor, church, and convention co-operate in the Retirement Plan, each paying one third of the cost, it is difficult to understand a pastor or a church not availing themselves of the security provided. We look forward to continued growth in this program.

O. J. Hagler is secretary for Retirement Plans for North Carolina and is at the service of the pastors and churches.

Dr. Alton Reed is Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

By John H. Scalf

When we think of the staggering unfinished task of Foreign Misions we immediately ocnclude that evangelizing the nations of the world is humanly impossible. Nevertheless, as the servants of Christ we must not lose sight of this divine truth, that when God calls one to a task He supplies the necessary power and equipment to fulfill His purpose. Thus the work of reaching the heathen with the Gospel of Christ is a partnership. We are "Workers together with God" in this great cause that cannot fail.

In some of the areas where our Southern Baptist missionaries are working the visible results are not very outstanding at this time. Yet there is no place for discouragement. The very difficulty of the situation is a challenge to the missionary on the field and those of us at the home base to more fervent prayer, sacrifice and faith.

The picture is much brighter in many of the countries where our representatives are laboring. From these fields the reports are very encouraging. Our seminaries in Europe and Asia are contributing largely in supplying hundreds of native pastors and Christian workers who are invaluable to their area. Our hospitals and schools are serving many thousands of people annually. It should be noted that these institutions are not an end in themselves but a means to win the sick and illiterate for Christ and His Church.

It is not enough to heal mens' bodies but we must heal their minds and souls.

It would seem unfair to single out any particular area and say, "Here the greatest progress has been made" because it may be only the result of long and arduous years of faithful sowing of the Word of God. On the other hand many fields have not reached this stage of success but diligent workers are laying the foundation for great future blessing.

There is a call to advance on every field which is our responsibility. With the world situation as it is we must make haste with the Gospel light. Everywhere, the cry is, "Let's advance." Our great need is more money and more missionaries. The need is imperative. This is the challenge to the whole Southern Baptist constituancy today if we are to increase our world-wide ministry.

We thank God that many consecrated young men and women are answering the call to foreign service and the report is that an encouraging number of new appointees are expecting to leave this fall for mission points around the world.

STATE MISSIONS

By A. L. Parker

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

1. There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the ages of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of these above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25 percent of the affiliated church membres are unsaved, then 62.5 per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

2. We have over 800,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

3. The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of mission activity.

A. Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, four of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church and Music Departments. Already over 2,200 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1957—giving $42,000 to World Missions. The goal of 2,800 will be reached. ver 7,300 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record for any state. Many rural churches have enlisted in our Baptist program of Stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1,200 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. Over 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost—and need a Savior. State Missions provide a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. A growing population demands new and stronger churches. State Missions provide a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor. Pastor's schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell. Refresher courses are offered from time to time at Mars Hill for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 400 during the week of Christian Study and Fellowship.

Let us resolve to make the combined State Mission Offering the largest ever given. The W.M.U. and the Sunday School join together in September of each year to make this worthy offering.

In Memoriam

ALLEN JAY
- G. C. Hudson
- Mrs. W. T. Rains

BRIGHTWOOD
- Mrs. Annie H. Talton

BUCHANAN
- A. F. Rogers

CALVARY
- James Gregory

CONRAD MEMORIAL
- Johnny Pulaski

EMERYWOOD
- Fred Witescarver

FAIRMONT PARK
- J. E. Copple (Deacon)

FRIENDLY
- Mrs. Loma Kennedy

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET
- Mrs. H. P. Clarida
- E. J. Dunn
- Mrs. B. B. Stanley
- L. C. Satterfield
- Spurgeon Glass

BESSEMER
- Mrs. L. M. Fine
- J. F. Grady
- Robert Lawless
- Mrs. J. J. Morgan
- Mrs. Ollie Seawell
- R. F. Spivey, Jr. (Deacon)

COLLEGE PARK
- T. F. Doggett

ELLER MEMORIAL
- James Wall
- B. L. Wood
- Roland Overcash
- Tom Pilkenton
- Mrs. David Oakes
- Yancey Francis

FIRST
- Mrs. J. L. Harris
- Miss Annie D. King
- Mrs. A. Carl Lee
- Mrs. C. J. Dillon
- John H. Winfree
- G. F. Hopkins
- Julian Meadows
- Mrs. Pattie Riddick
- J. O. Wrenn
- Mrs. Robert Cook
- Mrs. J. T. True
- Mr. A. A. Chandler
- Mr. Paul D. Frank
- W. H. Milloway
- D. S. Bennett
- James D. Hughes
- Elton Hough
- H. E. Armstrong
- Lindsay Loflin, Jr.
- Mrs. Frank Jennings
- S. I. Daniels
- Mrs. Max Reives
- Mrs. N. K. Morrison
- Miss Lila Montgomery
- Herman Smith
- Mrs. R. H. Mitchell
- Mrs. Clara Wall

FLORIDA STREET
- Mrs. W. A. Miller
- Mrs. S. E. Ratledge
- Richard Hildreth
- Rev. L. J. Hight (Mission Pastor)
- Mrs. Mary Hall
- J. B. Foster
- Mrs. P. P. Foster

IMMANUEL
- William L. Heath
- Frank Murray
- A. C. Stanley
- Floyd Hinson
- Frank Fields

LINDLEY PARK
- Rev. George T. Stephens

MARTIN AVENUE
- Ivan Shaver

RANKIN
- Mrs. John Russell
- Mrs. O. R. Willett

REVOLUTION
- Weldon Newman
- A. C. Caddell
- N. B. Manley

In Memoriam

ROCKY KNOLL
Mrs. J. K. Nixon
Arthur Tilley (Deacon)
C. S. Melvin, Jr.
Mrs. Annie Morgan
Fred Oliver
H. C. Creede

SIXTEENTH STREET
Joe Kirkman
W. G. Somers
G. M. Webster
Clarence Southern

SOUTH ELM STREET
Mrs. Robert Hooks

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Mary Walker

STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. L. W. Bolden

HIGH POINT:

ENGLISH STREET
Robert Russ

FIRST
J. K. Bivens
Robert Wilson
Mrs. T. G. Shelton, Sr.
G. H. Jones
Fred Sappenfield
E. R. Anderson (Deacon)
E. Frank Lewis
Mrs. J. D. Withers
Mrs. W. H. Gibson
Floyd W. Venable
George W. Campbell
Miss Ray Macomson

GREEN STREET
Elliott W. King
Mrs. W. M. Turner
William H. Johnson
Mrs. R. L. Smith
M. Hubert Bunn

HIGHLAND
E. M. Buchanon

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Charlie Gurley
L. H. Efird, Sr.
Mr. Suits
E. E. Spencer

MT. CALVARY
G. W. Watson

NORTH MAIN STREET
J. N. Branham
Miss Faye Pope
Mrs. Viola Riley
Mrs. Banks Totten

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Carrie McManue
Mrs. A. J. Borland
Mrs. Bryon Gibson
Glenn Arnold Curtis

HONEY-ROCK
Arthur Whitaker

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Mrs. Alice Haithcock
John Smith

McLEANSVILLE
Jimmy Crabtree
Ed Nance

MT. ZION
Mrs. Sarah Kimrey
Boyd Garrett

PILOT VIEW
W. M. Scarbrough
J. A. Hussey

POMONA
J. V. Caudle

REAVIS MEMORIAL
E. L. Johnson
R. L. Redden
Rainey Newman

RUFFIN-STACEY
Mrs. Mollie B. Thurman
Will Travis

SMITH GROVE
Ray Campbell
Mrs. Sarah Lawson

SUMMERFIELD
Mrs. Lydia Parrish

WOODLAWN
Mrs. Mae Lawson

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION CHURCHES BUT WHO ARE NOT PASTORS OF ASSOCIATION CHURCHES.

(Pastors shown in Table A)

BRIGHTWOOD: J. F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro; Rufus Carroll, 1404 21st St., Greensboro; W. F. Matherly, 1207 Walnut Street., Greensboro; Harold Leake,, Asheboro.

CALVARY: Ernest Duggis, Route 5, Greensboro.

GIBSINVILLE FIRST: David Liles, Gibsonville.

GREENSBORO:

BESSEMER: C. D. Barton, 3505 Sunncrest Ave., Greensboro; W. B. Cook, 605 Pennsylvania Ave., Breensboro; Walter W. Stanley, 2320 E. Market St., Greensboro; W. G. Silvers, Jr., 3219 Kildare Dr., Greensboro.

FIRST: Paul Freed, 1808 Friendly Rd., Greensboro; Henry Blanchard, 1008 Walker Ave., Greensboro; Vance Havner, 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro; William D. Fox, 1603 Stokes St., Greensboro.

IMMANUEL: B. L. Gupton, 2106 Hardie Ct., Greensboro.

LINDLEY PARK: T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro.

MARTIN AVENUE; Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Brown Summit.

REVOLUTION: Forrest Jackson, Southeastern Semminary, Wake Forest.

SOUTH ELM STREET: E. L. Routh, 12 Branch Ct., Greensboro.

HIGH POINT:

FIRST: C. Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point; A. B. Conrad, 4001 Longfellow, Lynchburg, Va.; O. P. Dix, 1028 Barbee St., High Point; W. H. Moore, 702 W. Lexington Ave., High Point.

GREEN STREET: Don Austin, Route 9, Box 397, Greensboro; Fred G. Culler, 303 Edgeview Rd., High Point; W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point; W. L. Owen, 2418 Johnson Dr., High Point.

NORTH MAIN STREET: M. E. Suther, Eaton Place, High Point; W. Earl Armstrong, Gastonia.

SOUTHSIDE: John Burger, 2400 South Main St., High Point; C. R. Ritch, Jr., 1025 Richland Ave., High Point.

HILLCREST: Lee A. Beach, 2823 Yanceyville Rd.

HONEY-ROCK: Carey Dye, Greensboro.

JESSUP GROVE: James S. Albert, 907 Englewood St., Greensboro; C. W. Johnson, Route 3, Guilford College Branch, Greensboro.

JONES MEMORIAL: D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro.

REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Route 2, Brown Summit.

SMITH GROVE: B. H. Farrington, Route 1, Colfax; J. W. Westmoreland, Route 1, Colfax.

SUNVIEW: Ralph K. Taylor, Orlando, Florida.

MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. C. A. Sanders, Mrs. S. C. Brower, Mrs. C. L. Mattocks. Mrs. J. J. Woodard, Mrs. A. H. Yarborough, (Alternates).

ALLEN JAY: Mrs. Hazel Dunbar, Mrs. Mazie Price, Mrs. Rachel Cranford. Rev. and Mrs. George H. Wallace (Alternates).

BATTLEGROUND ROAD: Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Suddreth; Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Liner.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL:

BRIGHTWOOD: Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece; Mrs. F. N. Livengood, Mrs. Herman Overman, Arthur Maness, Welsey Johnson, Mrs. J. E. York, Lonnie Woody (Alternates).

BUCHANAN: Mrs. L. W. Mickael, Mrs. J. W. Sartiss, Mrs. J. R. Roach.

CALVARY: Mrs. James M. Myers, Mrs. Troy Roberson, Rev. Howell V. Brady.

CAMP HERMAN: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Peeden, Mrs. Cleo Cocklereece. Nannie Lee Shearin, Grace Ross, Betty Brady (Alternates).

COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Rev. H. P. Billings, Mrs. John Welch, Mrs. D. H. Grubb.

COMMUNITY: Mrs. R. R. Osborne, Renzia Morgan, Rev. C. C. McCollum, Dora Lee Purgason, Gladys Robbins. Lacy Hodgin, Carson Robbins, Clark Fields (Alternates).

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. Ollie Idol, Mrs. Elizabeth Reeves.

FAIRMONT PARK: Bill Michael, Mrs. Ella Wall, Herman Goodin. Mrs. Doris Meredith, Mrs. Halcia Batchelor, Mrs. Howard Money (Alternates).

FRIENDLY: Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Helen Stevens, Mrs. W. C. Collins, Mrs. Annie Boles, Mrs. Effie Ingram. Claud Hofner, T. S. Briles, Mrs. H. S. Brookbank, Mrs. Hattie Osborne, Mrs. Annie Mae Dunlap (Alternates).

GETHSEMANE: Rev. James C. Alley, Mrs. Harbor Craig, Herbert Snyder, Mrs. Edith Andrews, Mrs. Doris Payne.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. James O. Hagwood, Mrs. David Liles, Mrs. Hadley Farrior.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET:

BESSEMER: Mrs. J. F. Layton, Sr., Mrs. E. H. Tucker, D. W. Temple, Jack Medlin, Mrs. H. B. Henderson. S. V. Whitesell, Mrs. Claude Murray, James O'Ferrell, Mrs. Alton Scott, Joe Green, Mrs. J. W. Crabtree (Alternates).

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. George Williams, O. Joe Howard, Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Homer Robinette, Mrs. C. O. Weaver. Mrs. Walter Anderson, Mrs. O. Joe Howard, A. J. Hewett, Jack Byars, Mrs. E. W. Richardson, (Alternates).

ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. George Stanley, Mrs. W. K. Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Webster, Mrs. Lydia Beeker, Mrs .Willie Chesney.

FIRST:

FLORIDA STREET: Mrs. C. D. Foster, Mrs. Katie Allred, Mrs. Lee

Noell, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Hill, E. David Lee. Mrs. W. H. Darnell, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Frazier, Mrs. J. L. Shouse, Mrs. L. R. Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Reele, Mrs. E. M. Holt, Mrs. M. W. Spivey.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Laura Goode, Rev. and Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, Mrs. Wayne Hicks, Mrs. Louise Gunter. Mrs. M. H. Jones, Mrs. J. T. Hobson, (Alternates).

LINDLEY PARK: F. L. Paschel, Roy Bennison, Mrs. Edith Queen, Rev. T. L. Sasser, Rev. A. L. Robertson, Mrs. H. T. Wyrick (Alternate).

MAGNOLIA STREET: Rev. H. D. Jack Roe, Mrs. Alex Moody, Mrs. Robert Yow, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Mrs. Amos Lashley, Mrs. Alfred Price, Mrs. John Coffey. Mrs. Gilbert Williamson, Mrs. R. B. Yeatts, Sam Riddle (Alternates).

MARTIN AVENUE:

RANKIN: Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Campbell, Mrs. B. H. Scott, Mrs. O. H. Graham. Mrs. J. P. Lindsey, Mrs. Robert Guffey, Mrs. C. L. Straughan, Mrs. Olden Graham (Alternates).

REVOLUTION: Mrs. Rhoda Wicker, Mrs. Juanita Ritter, Rev. and Mrs. George B. Hyler. Mrs. Margaret Cagle, Mrs. Darnell, (Alternates).

ROCKY KNOLL: Mrs. Joe Spoon, Mrs. W. T. Apple, Mrs. DeLong. Frank Mooney (Alternate).

SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Dot Whitefield, John Pace, Mrs. Iris Wilson, Mrs. Mary Newman, Mrs. Ruth Holt. Mrs. Wilma Hill, Mrs. Rosie Michael, Mrs. Virginia Payne (Alternates).

SOUTH ELM STREET: Mrs. C. A. Griffith, Mrs. Glenn Gaffney, Mrs. W. C. Pope. Mrs. Lillian Craven, Mrs. W. M. Smith, Mrs. Eula Davis (Alternates).

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. E. L. Smithwick, Mrs. A. H. Briles, Mrs. O. R. Creadkman, J. A. Lewis. Mrs. J. A. Lewis, George Parker, Mrs. E. L. Smithwick (Alternates).

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Andrews, Mrs. R. V. Thornberry, Sr., R. V. Thornberry, Sr., Mrs. J. H. Ham, Mrs. J. H. Pace (Alternates).

GUILFORD: Mrs. Paul Riggs, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Hamp Carter, Mrs. G. L. Thompson, Mrs. P. H. Raines. Mrs. Edith Willard, Mrs. Maie Jones, Mrs. David Cherry, Mrs. Stan Corum, Mrs. Blanche Alley (Alternates).

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: Frank Vaughan, Mrs. Levi Grubb, Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., B. C. Howlett. Mrs. R. N. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Owens, Mrs. Eunice Beauchamp, Boyce Vaughan.

ENGLISH STREET: Mrs. F. M. Houser, Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, Earl Coppel, Rev. George Richman.

FAITH: Ellen Lewis, Letha Hayworth, Ida Lee Thomas. Belva Cassell, Grover Hill, Rich Calloway (Atlernates).

FIRST: Dr. J. E. Rawlinson, G. Norman Acker, Jr., W. F. Haywood, Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Dix. H. A. Knight, Sr., Dr. and Mrs. R. C. Fincher, J. A. Reavis (Alternates).

GREEN STREET: Dr. E. W. Prce, Jr., Mrs. Willa Stout, B. G. Leonard, Sr., Mrs. J. Q. Cheves, Miss Betty Hamner.

HIGHLAND:

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ola Underwood, Mrs. Leola Sledge, Mrs. Elsie Grant, Mrs. Pearl Slate, Rev. W. Frank Marks, Rev. Albert Leath, Jr. Mrs. Rena Copley, Mrs. Eva Saunders, Mrs. Cora Henderson, Charlie Maynor (Alternates).

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Mrs. A. G. Draughn, W. D. Howington, Virgil Hemrick, Mrs. H. C. Hughes, Mrs. D. H. Short. D. H. Short, Mrs. W. W. Robbins, Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Mrs. A. C. Ray (Atlernates).

MT. CALVARY: Rev. J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. B. E. Hobbs, Mrs. Ida Porterfield ,Mrs. Fred Barland, R. D. Younger, Mrs. R. D. Younger, Mrs. Louis Wilson (Alternates).

NORTH MAIN STREET:

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. Georgia Cranford, Mrs. W. M. Hinson, Mrs. George Tate. Mrs. T. E. Goins, Mrs. J. A. Borland Mrs. Carl Saltz (Alternates).

HILLCREST: Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, Mrs. B. C. Lamb.

HONEY-ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. Claud Mabe, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Hayes, Mrs. Lizzie Fulk.

JAMESTOWN: Mrs. Hughey Miller, Mrs. John Scalf, Mrs. Albert Brown.

JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. Elizabeth Albert, Clarence Marshall, Oscar Lewis, L. E. Lisk. Mrs. L. E. Lisk, Mrs. Treva Clark, Mrs. Obelia Marshall (Alternates).

JEWEL: Mrs. Polly Cannon, Mrs. H. A. Dennis, Mrs. J. W. Merrideth.

JONES MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Jordan, Mrs. Ira Still. Ira Still (Alternate).

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. E. O. Lankford, Mrs. Jonah Wyrick, Mrs. Jack Coltrane, Walter Gregory. Manley C. Britt (Alternate).

LEBANON: Rev. C. M. Oates, N. G. Carter, J. P. Bates, Mrs. Violet Rayle, Mrs. C. F. Taylor. Mrs. W. Vernon (Alternate).

LOVE:

McCONNELL ROAD: Eddy Saley, Mrs. D. G. Hairr. Lloyd Davis, Mrs. Fred P. York (Alternates).

McLEANSVILLE: Mrs. W. R. Fuller, Mrs. H. D. Gann, Mrs. J. T. Jordan. Mrs. Bob Justice, J. T. Jordan (Alternates).

MT. ZION: Mrs. Ola Foster, Mrs. J. W. Hines, Mrs. Maxine Potrum, Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Mrs. Norman Livens.

OAK GROVE: W. L. Shackelford, G. K. Saunders, Mrs. D. W. Johnson. Glenn Hubbard, Gladys Dillard, Marion Jenkins (Alternates).

OSCEOLA:

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Lula Allen, Mrs. B. H. Webb, Jimmie Harris, Mrs. H. S. Fletcher. Grady Combs (Alternate).

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Cecile Farlow, Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Mrs. Ruth Leonard, Mrs. Virginia Ashburn, Rev. Frank McDaniel, Mrs. Frances Leonard, Mrs. Irene Loflin, Clyde Bennett (Alternates).

PINECROFT: Mrs. Jewel Snyder, Mrs. Ruffin Dean, Mrs. J. B. Hill. Mrs. W. C. Roundtree, Mrs. W. D. Edwards (Alternates).

PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Mrs. C. T. Burton. Mrs. Bessie Taylor (Alternate).

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Burris, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Collins.

POMONA: Mrs. E. E. Henry, Mrs. H. F. Corley.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: M. R. Ingram. Gurney Sheffield, Floyd Martin, Claude Knight. Herman Brower, Wesley Johnson, Mrs. Bill Odell, Mrs. W. W. Auman (Alternates).

REEDY FORK: Mrs. Leona Presnell, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Presnell, W. A. Williamson, Mrs. Jane Clark. R. P. Everage, Mrs. Herman Younts, Mrs. Doris Williams (Alternates).

RUFFIN-STACEY: Julius Bradshaw, L. W. Walker, Clayton Pergerson, Lester Evans, Mrs. J. A. Burton. Mrs. Dewey London, Mrs. J. H. White, Mrs. E. B. Poindexter (Alternates).

SMITH GROVE: J. W. Westmoreland Mrs. Cora Pendry, Lawrence Jones. Gene Pitts, William Hanner, Parker Hawkins (Alternates).

SUMMERFIELD: Charles F. Hayes. Marion Ayers, Ivan Angel (Alternates).

SUNVIEW:

WOODARD MEMORIAL:

WOODLAWN: M. E. Pierce, Eddie Howerton, Mrs. Winfred Clinard. Mrs. M. E. Pierce, Mrs. Tom Shoemake (Alternates).

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

(Key: MD, Music Director; PO Pianist or Organist; CD, Chairman of Deacons; L, Librarian; CMC, Chairman Missions Committee; DAV, Director of Audio-Visual Aids; YD, Youth Director.)

ALBERTSON ROAD: Darrell Saunders, 204 Albert Rd., High Point, MD; Mrs. Peggy Edwards, Route 4, High Point, PO; J. S. Jackson, 2437 Williams St., High Point, CD.

ALLEN JAY: J. C. Smith, Route 8, Greensboro, MD; Miss Nancy Rice, Route 3, High Point, PO; F. R. Byrd, 608 Baker Road, High Point, CD.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD: A. E. Waters, Isaac Place, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Peggy Jessup, Lawndale Dr., Ext., Greensboro, PO.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Marvin Spence, Pennsylvania Ave., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Margaret Spence, Pennsylvania Ave., Greensboro, PO; John W. Lowe, Route 10, Greensboro, CD.

BRIGHTWOOD: Earl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Betty Roberts, Route 5, Greensboro, PO; Carl Ham, 127 Westside Dr., Greensboro, CD.

BUCHANAN: J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. H. O. Manes, Route 6, Greensboro, PO; J. F. Smith, Jr., 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington, CD.

CALVARY: Mansfield Prevatte, 1401 Bellevue, Greensboro, MD; Miss Nancy Micheaux, Franklin Blvd., Greensboro, PO.

CAMP HERMAN: Leroy Butler, Hines Chapel Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Doris Wall, Route 2, Brown Sumit, PO; Roy Jones, Route 2, Brown Summit, CD.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS: M. L. Preston, 3028 Randleman Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. M. L. Preston, 3028 Randleman Rd., Greensboro, PO.

COMMUNITY: Ferree Newby, Route 8, Greensboro, MD; Mildred Newby, Route 8, Greensboro, PO; T. M. Marsh, Route 8, Greensboro, CD.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Eugene Watkins, High Point College, High Point, MD; Mrs. F. Legrande High, 1609 Beaucrest Road, High Point, PO; Edsel Idol, 2403 Centennial Ave., High Point, CD.

EMERYWOOD: Glad S. Lawson, Route 1, High Point, MD; Mrs. Virginia Gibson, Hillcrest Manor Apts., High Point, PO; George R. Ridge, 804 Westwood, High Point, CD.

FAIRMONT PARK: Herman Goodin, Box 1144, High Point, MD; Miss Carol Barbour, Route 3, Thomasville, PO; Charlie Carroll, 228 Lansdown St., High Point, CD; Mrs. Frank Coggins, 213 Vance Rd., Thomasville, CMC.

FRIENDLY: David Brookbank, Route 1, Guilford, MD Jewell E. Smith, 816 Springfield Ave., High Point, P.; T. S. Briles, Greenoak Dr., High Point, CD.

GETHSEMANE: Vernon C. Brown, 417 Denny Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Minnie Lou Andrews, 1404 20th St., Greensboro, PO; Harbor Craig, Route 2, Summerfield, CD.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Etta Jean Mabe, Route 1, Gibsonville, PO; Hal Laughlin, Gibsonville, CD; Mrs. Harry Bowling, Box 245, Gibsonville, L; Mrs. Hadley Farrior, Gibsonville, CMC.

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2622 West Court St., Greensboro, MD, PO; V. E. Jones, 410 Northridge St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. J. C. Pendleton, 713 Asheboro St., Greensboro; L.; W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence Rd., Greensboro, CMC; C. R. Snow, 1101 Bellevue St., Greensboro, DAV.

BESSEMER: Herbert Meadows, Holt's Chapel Road, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. James W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro, PO; Clyde C. Brady, 3803 Holt's Chapel Road, Greensboro, CD.

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro MD, PO; A. J. Hewett, 3502 Madison Ave., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Walter Walmsley, 1638 Rainbow Dr., Greensboro, L.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Clarence S. Maxwell, Jr., 1002 Horton St., Greensboro, MD; Miss Rachel Kincade, 1103 Summit Ave., Greensboro, PO; Marcus Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro, CD; Tommy Edwards and Larry Crayton, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro, L.

FIRST: E. L. Williams, Cumberland Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Ralph Hodgin, 2135 Wright Ave., Greensboro, PO; U. A. Hedrick, 612 Scott Ave., Greensboro, CD; Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, L; S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro, DAV.

FLORIDA STREET. E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro, MD; Lee C. Sharp, 910 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, CD; Miss Mildred Webb, 1105 Florida St., Greensboro, L; A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., Greensboro, CMC; David Robertson, 1409 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, DAV.

IMMANUEL: James E. Martin, Greensboro College, Greensboro, MD, PO; Jennings Helm, 1303 Victory St., Greensboro, CD.

LINDLEY PARK: J. L. Thomas, 515 South Holden Rd., CD; Earl Kaisinger, 2808 Forbes Dr. Greensboro, DAV.

MAGNOLIA STREET: J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro, PO; Ned

Voss, 3334 Spring St., Greensboro, CD; W. S. H. Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest Dr., Greensboro, DAV.

MARTIN AVENUE: Cecil Crowder, MD; Mrs. Jo Anne Clark, Route 2, Box 484, Brown Summit, PO; Fred Puckett, Ferrell Ave., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Pearl Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., Greensboro, L.

RANKIN: Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave., Grensboro, MD; Mrs. Paul Martin, Route 3, Box 424H, Greensboro, PO; Robert Guffey, 3304 Bryson St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Robert Hudson, 3310 Martin Ave., L.

REVOLUTION: Forrest Jackson, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, MD; Mrs. Herman C. Johnson, Miss Myra Rink, PO; Wade Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro, CD; Everette Wood, Maple St., L.

ROCKY KNOLL: Clarence Byrd, 305 Terrell St., Greensboro, MD; Maria Manell, 421 Routh Cir., Greensboro, PO; J. H. Watson, 502 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro, CD.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Audrey Smith, 1314 20th St., Greensboro, O; Mrs. Carole Hester, 2713 Richard St., Greensboro, P; Harold Burke, 2810 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro, CD.

SOUTH ELM STREET: C. A. Griffith, Route 7, Box 172, Greensboro, MD; Miss Brenda Borders, 129 Higgins St., Greensboro, PO; Emery Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Marilyn Swinson, 1224 Lolly Lane, Greensboro, L.

SOUTHSIDE: Richard Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Clint Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro, O; Mrs. Ray Blake, 1915 Overland Dr., Greensboro, P; Carl Thrower, 1115 Overland Dr., Greensboro, CD.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Henry Brady, 215 Fields St., Greensboro, MD; Miss Marie Canter, Route 2, Greensboro, PO; Carl Brooks, 3305 Church St., CD.

GUILFORD: Fred Thompson, Guilford, MD; Rosa Ellen Watterson, Guilford, PO; Setzer Weston, Route 1, Guilford College, CD; Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Jr., Route 1, Guilford College, L.

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: Lynn Moore, 906 Worth Ave., High Point, MD; Mrs. Eunice Beauchamp, 909 Winslow St., High Point, PO; Tom Moore, 806 Worth Ave., High Point, CD; Mrs. Virgil Morris, 2709 Triangle Lake, High Point, L.

ENGLISH STREET: Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore St., High Point, MD; Miss Brenda Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point, PO; W. A. Hedrick, 826 Ferndale Dr., High Point.

FAITH: Mrs. Belva Cassell, Box 51, High Point, MD; Mrs. Violet Hutchens, Tabor St., High Point, PO; B. M. Lee, 301 Grimes St., High Point, CD; Howard Byrd, 900 E. Farris Ave., High Point, CMC.

FIRST: G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point, MD, PO; E. F. Proffitt, Sr., 706 Lindsay St., High Point, CD; Bernie Sheffield, 703 Gordon St., High Point, L; W. F. Haywood, 604 W. Lexington Ave., High Point, CMC; G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Point, DAV.

GREEN STREET: Miss Bettie Ann Sain, 2305 E. Green St., High Point, O; Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr.; High Point, CD; Mr.

and Mrs. Thomas Boykin, 1106 English St., High Point, L; J. B. Phillips, 109 Willis St., High Point, CMC; H. T. Hartley, Sr., 903 Trenton St., High Point, DAV.

HIGHLAND: Emory Craven, Old Thomasville Rd., High Point, MD; Frances Holland, 105 Giles Ave., High Point, PO; Huel Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point, CD.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Miss Zella Moore, 433 Wright Rd., High Point, PO; L. E. Edwards, 1004 Stanton St., High Point, CD.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Anne Hatton, 603 Dayton St., High Point, PO; W. Lee Craven, Route 1, High Point, CD; Carolyn Echerd, Hines St., High Point, L.

MT. CALVARY: Dennis McCutcheon, 827 Cranford, Winston-Salem, MD; Miss Patsy Bullin, 801 Granby St., High Point, PO; Louis Wilson, 124 Kenilworth Dr., High Point, CD.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Jerry Stamps, High Point, MD; Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point, PO; John Holder, Kentucky Ave., High Point, CD.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Betty Phillips, Best St., High Point, PO; D. A. Howard, 425 Wright Rd., High Point, CD.

HILLCREST: Mrs. John W. Holland, Jr., 3608 Church St., Greensboro, PO; A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro, CD.

HONEY-ROCK: Mrs. Jackie Nance, Route 1, Guilford College,, PO; Alton Tilley, Route 2, Kernersville, CD.

JAMESTOWN: Mrs. J. H. Scalf, Box 276, Jamestown, PO; Grady S. Sims, Jamestown, CD.

JESSUP GROVE: Floyd Greene, Route 3, Box 409, Guilford College Br., Greensboro, PO.

JEWEL: E. L. Rhyne, Greensboro Rd., High Point, MD; Barbara Dale, Route 5, High Point, PO.

JONES MEMORIAL: George W. Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Peggy Price, 1303 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, PO; Charles R. Jordan, East Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, CD.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Lawrence Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro, MD; Martha E. Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro, PO; W. A. Kendricks, 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Gladys Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro, CMC.

LEBANON: Johnny Teeters, Route 5, Grensboro, MD; Mrs. Bonita Cates, Route 1, McLeansville, PO; Wesley Vernon, Route 10, Box 114, Greensboro, CD.

McCONNELL ROAD: R. L. Harrel, Route 6, Box 1534, Greensboro, MD; Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr., Route 6, Box 203, Greensboro, PO; J. H. Oliver, Route 6, Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Fred York, Route 6, Box 309 Greensboro, L.

McLEANSVILLE: K. A. Rickman, Waugh Ave., Greensboro, MD; Dixie Lamarr, Route 1, Gibsonvill,e PO; K. W. Rickman, Waugh Ave., Greensboro, CD.

MT. ZION: Mary Barbee, Colonial Heights, Jamestown, PO; M. L. Shackleford, Route 1, Randleman, CD.

OSCEOLA: Silas Johnson, Reidsville, MD; Mrs. Clay Gordon, Brown Summit, PO; Everett Brown, Route 1, Brown Summit, CD.

PILOT VIEW: Grady Combs, Route 5, High Point, MD; Mrs. Evelyn Harris, Route 3, Thomasville, PO; D. J. Parker, Route 5, High Point, CD.

PINE GROVE: Dewey Leonard, 332 Stratford Rd., High Point, MD; Odell Perryman, Route 3, High Point, P; R. A. Pickard, Route 1, Sophia, CD.

PINECROFT: C. A. Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, MD; Miss Syliva Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, PO; Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal St., Greensboro, CD.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. J. C. Riley, Pleasant Garden, O; E. R. Haas, Box 67, Pleasant Garden, CD.

PLEASANT GROVE: Paul Wells, Hewitt St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Jack Lohr, 1900 Trogdon St., Greensboro, PO; J. H. Collins, Route 3, High Point, CD.

POMONA: J. R. Love,, 3502 Alton St., Greensboro, MD; Mrs. Betty Jo Corley, 3616 Gentry St., Greensboro, P; C. C. Patterson, 402 Coapman St., Greensboro, CD.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Wesley Johnson, 1202 Fairfield Rd., High Point, PO; W. W. Auman, Route 4, High Point, CD.

REEDY FORK: Ulysees Wyrick, Route 2, Brown Summit, MD; Jane Clark, 1555 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, PO; T. J. Ross, Route 2, Brown Summit. CD.

RUFFIN-STACEY: R. W. Lane, Route 4, Box 488, Danville, Va., MD; Mrs. Marvin Williams, Route 5, Reidsville, PO; R. W. Lane, CD.

SMITH GROVE: C. B. Westmoreland, Route 1, Colfax, MD; Mrs. C. B. Westmoreland, Route 1, Colfax, PO; Allen Holt, Route 1, Colfax, CD.

SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. Margaret Metz, Summerfield, MD; Mrs. Rebecca Gatewood, Summerfield, PO; Charles F. Hayes, Route 1, Summerfield, CD.

SUNVIEW: James Kestler, 617 Martha St., High Point, MD; Mrs. James Kestler, 617 Martha St., High Point, PO; James Kestler, 617 Martha St., CD.

WOODARD MEMORIAL: Leo Crismon, Greensboro, MD; Joyce Blake, 805 Cole St., Greeesboro, PO; H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro, CD.

WOODLAWN: Virgil Rickard, Jr., Route 5, Winston-Salem, MD; Mrs. Shirley Metters, 207 Stokes Dr., High Point, PO; C. S. Phillips, 110 Moffit Dr., High Point, CD.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

LAKEWOOD:

Piedmont Baptist Associational Assembly, located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro, or 20 miles east of High Point. From Greensboro: Travel U. S. 421 southeast to N. C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway. From High Point: travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610, turn left on 610 and follow N. C. 62 east to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on left of high way.

MISSIONARY'S HOME:

Located on Westland Drive to the left off Friendly Road five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	4	John W. Woody, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point	34	10	7	305	15	320	2	60	Yes	No	No		4,940
Allen Jay	V	1934	4	George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point	16	6	15	441	75	516	3	75	Yes	No	No		5,980
Battleground Road	C	1943	4	Roy S. Liner, Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro	3	18	40	128	42	170	1	20	Yes	Yes	Yes		4,680
Briggs Memorial	R	1954	4	Charles G. May, Sr., 314 O'Connor St., Greensboro	1	5	11	46		46	2		No	No	No		1,140
Brightwood	T	1940	4	H. P. Gauldin, 1909 Way Rd., Greensboro	29	60	30	789		789	3	150	No	No	No		6,500
Buchanan	R	1936	4	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	26	6	7	202		202	2	40	Yes	No	No		2,620
Calvary	V	1951	4	Howell V. Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	36	19	25	349	5	354	2		Yes	No	No		3,900
Camp Herman	R	1951	4	R. M. Southern, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	5	15		96	3	99	2		Yes	No	No		3,900
Colonial Heights	R	1954	4	Paul Billings, Rt. 1, Jamestown	5	3		48	2	50	2		Yes	No	No		520
Community	R	1934	4	Cordell McCollum, Rt. 8, Greensboro	8			95	57	152	3	7	No	No	No		2,080
Conrad Memorial	T	1946	4	James R. DeLoach, 924 E. Homestead, High Point	7	5	104	335		335	2		Yes	No	No		5,720
Emerywood	C	1956	4	Thomas S. Haggai, 502 Lindsay St., High Point	31	147	1	237		237		65	Yes	Yes	No		6,000
Fairmont Park	V	1940	4	L. R. McNiel, 3001 English St. Ext., High Point	17	19	16	247	7	254	2	50	Yes	No	No		4,655
Faith (Alamance County)	R	1950	4	F. E. Millsaps, Box 170, Alamance				53		53							530
Friendly	C	1943	4	W. L. Smith, Box 1772, High Point	17	3	8	217		217	1		No	No	No		3,900
Gethsemane	R	1949	4	James C. Alley, Rt. 2, Greensboro	18	10	31	104	18	122	2	15	Yes	No	No		3,380
Gibsonville First	T	1894	4	J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville	16	17	15	330	53	383	2	68	Yes	No	No		4,680
GREENSBORO:																	
Asheboro Street	C	1899	4	A. Leroy Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	56	117	66	1,808		1,808	1		Yes	No	No	1	8,500
Bessemer	C	1922	4	Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., G'boro	40	42	85	784	129	913	2	199	Yes	No	Yes		5,200
College Park	C	1905	4	J. Boyce Brooks, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro	18	19	161	634	173	807		148	Yes	Yes	No		7,200
Eller Memorial	C	1898	4	John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	10	13	20	910	180	1,090	2	124	Yes	No	No		5,200
First	C	1859	4	Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro	114	329	264	3,100	799	3,899		900	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	11,100
Florida Street	C	1916	4	Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	44	54	55	1,000	197	1,197	2	232	Yes	Yes	No	1	6,000
Immanuel	C	1946	4	Troy G. Robbins, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	34	44	35	400	250	650	1	160	Yes	Yes	No		5,000
Lindley Park	C	1948	4	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	37	35	20	274	13	287	2	50	Yes	No	Yes		4,200
Magnolia Street	C	1912	4	H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro	40	71	73	668	68	736	1	264	Yes	No	No		5,000
Martin Avenue	R	1948	4	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., Greensboro		8	3	59	51	110	3	16	No	No	No		2,370
Rankin	C	1935	4	Billy M. Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	7	17	11	335	43	378	2	106	Yes	No	Yes		4,420
Revolution	C	1907	4	George B. Hyler, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	9	12	22	375	68	443	2		Yes	No	No		5,200
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	4	Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creek Ridge Rd., Greensboro	32	15	23	472	62	534	2	102	Yes	No	No		5,200
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	4	William L. Bennett, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro	30	40	11	533	190	723	2	150	Yes	No	No		5,200
South Elm Street	C	1945	4	Glenn S. Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	18	36	23	345	26	371	2	95	No	No	No		5,200
Southside	C	1947	4	Edwin L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Dr., G'boro	11	28	5	241	20	261	1		Yes	No	No		3,695
Stevens Memorial	V	1922	4		18	5	23	233	46	279	2	40	Yes	No	No		3,900
Guilford	T	1914	4	Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford	21	34	22	271	18	289	2	80	Yes	Yes	No		4,160

HIGH POINT:																	
Brentwood	C	1939	4	Charlie Monk, Jr., 1506 Springfield Ave., High Point	11	23	5	288	51	339	2	70	Yes	No	No		4,160
English Street	C	1913	4	George Richman, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point	12	5	15	524	26	550	2	45	Yes	No	No		5,980
Faith	C	1953	4	W. Murphy Cassell, Box 51, High Point	14	9	7	160	9	169	2	30	Yes	Yes	Yes		3,380
First	C	1825	4	J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point	41	35	119	1,342	282	1,624	1	452	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	7,500
Green Street	C	1900	4	E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	72	47	89	1,951	284	2,235	3	693	Yes	No	No	3	7,200
Highland	V	1953	4	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise St., High Point				71	8	79	2		Yes	No	No		2,080
Hilliard Memorial	C	1928	4	W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point	22	15	17	420	64	484	1	65	Yes	No	No		5,200
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	4	Woodrow W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point	34	24	41	578	100	678	2	115	Yes	No	Yes		5,200
Mt. Calvary	C	1948	4	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 75, High Point	29	8	13	184	15	199	2	15	Yes	No	No		4,472
North Main Street	C	1908	4	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	44	51	78	641	103	744	2		Yes	No	No		5,460
Southside	C	1914	4		6	3	17	265		265	3	40	Yes	No	No		5,728
Hillcrest	C	1951	4	B. C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 817, Greensboro	27	21	4	124		124	2	22	No	No	No		3,580
Honey Rock	R	1948	4	R. E. Haynes, 1547 McCormick St., Greensboro	2	4	9	153	60	213	3		No	No	No		2,070
Jamestown	T	1954	4	John H. Scalf, Box 276, Jamestown	3	20	5	111	4	115	2		Yes	No	No		4,160
Jessup Grove	R	1933	4		10	2	44	129	10	139	2	40	Yes	No	No		3,640
Jewel	R	1941	4	Charles R. Pierce, Rt. 5, Box 427, High Point		4	2	115	24	139			Yes	No	No		5,200
Jones Memorial	V	1953	4	David A. Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro	7	5	5	69	5	74	3	28	Yes	No	No		2,488
Lake Brandt	R	1948	4	Jim Covington, Rt. 2, Greensboro				27		27		2	No	No	No		720
Lankford Memorial	V	1950	4	E. O. Lankford, Greenbrier Rd., Greensboro	6	19	27	312	19	331	3	37	Yes	No	Yes		4,420
Lebanon	R	1911	4	C. M. Oates, Rt. 1, McLeansville	6	11	7	153	63	216	2	32	Yes	No	No		3,380
Love	R	1952	4	James Ward, Rt. 1, Box 412, Jamestown	3	9		21	1	22	2		No	No	No		480
McConnell Road	R	1945	4	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro		1	2	74	19	93	2	22	No	No	No		2,492
McLeansville	V	1943	4	W. R. Fuller, Rt. 1, McLeansville		8	2	102	58	160	2	20	No	No	No		3,640
Mt. Zion	R	1826	4	J. W. Hines, Rt. 3, Liberty	5	2	4	140	131	271	2	54	Yes	No	No		3,200
Oak Grove	R	1916	4	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury Ave., High Point	8	9	1	192		192	2		No	No	No		
Osceola	R	1915	4	Duffy Westmoreland, Leaksville	6	2	6	209		209	4	35	No	No	No	1	3,600
Pilot View	R	1941	4	Lee Roy Smith, Rt. 5, High Point	14	21	63	160	64	224	2	11	Yes	No	No		3,330
Pine Grove	V	1938	4	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 3, High Point			4	55	57	112	2		No	No	No	1	1,190
Pinecroft	C	1951	4	Wm. H. Gain, 2510 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro	9	11	7	112	41	153	2	76	Yes	No	No		3,640
Pleasant Garden	V	1932	4	Delano R. Suggs, Box 416, Pleasant Garden	2	9	7	178		178	1		Yes	Yes	No		3,640
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	4	J. M. Allred, 7 Hewitt St., Greensboro		11		111	28	139	2	10	Yes	No	No		2,600
Pomona	C	1906	4	S. R. Young, 23 Boren St., Greensboro	23	7	21	275	287	562	2		Yes	No	No		3,900
Reavis Memorial	V	1952	4	Clyde H. Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 360, High Point	19	8	13	231	35	266	2		Yes	No	No		4,340
Reedy Fork	R	1940	4	M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	5	9	16	290		290	2	60	Yes	Yes	No		4,680
Ruffin-Stacey	R	1931	4	Julius Bradshaw, Box 1281, Reidsville	10	6	10	141	15	156	2	4	No	No	No		2,400
Smith Grove	R	1921	4	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	22		11	233		233	2		No	No	No		3,600
Summerfield	T	1865	4	Claude Simpson, Summerfield	21	9	5	300		300	2	62	Yes	Yes	Yes		4,973
Sunview	V	1948	4	Vestal Motley, 406 Amazon St., Thomasville	5	7	11	58	3	61	2	5	No	No	No		1,300
Woodard Memorial	C	1939	4	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	10	3		142		142	2		Yes	No	No		3,120
Woodlawn	R	1945	4	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	32	11	12	434	20	454	2	59	Yes	No	No		4,180
Totals					1,348	1,711	1,931	27,539	4,496	32,035		5,320				10	308,193

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
		Grade Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and Up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Albertson Road	Frank Myers, Pine Valley Rd., High Point		41	43	42	60	58	16	35	53	95	11	6		460	269	158	136	No	2
Allen Jay	Benson Lassiter, Jay Ave., High Point	18	39	20	30	47	40	39	24	46	160	13	7		483	280			No	
Battleground Rd.	C. H. Walker, Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro		5	29	12	21	14	9		36	27		4		157	90	99	62	No	1
Briggs Memorial	John W. Lowe, Rt. 10, Greensboro			8	8		14			10	10				50	35			No	
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 West Side Dr., Greensboro			21	27	25	19	55	15	70	102		3		337	330			No	
Buchanan	J. F. Smith, Jr., 115 Alamance Rd., Greensboro	7	11	10	14	18	19	10		36	46				171	124			No	1
Calvary	Carl Robertson, 1704 Ryan St., Greensboro		37	41	50	40	35	15		58	117		3		396	240	135	125	No	1
Camp Herman	S. H. Shearin, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		20	13	19	17	10	9			58		5		151	95	97	75	No	
Colonial Heights	J. E. Whitaker, 808 Granby St., High Point			19		15			7		27		8		76	53			No	
Community	Carson Robbins, Rt. 8, Greensboro	10		23	23			23	22		49				150	80	71	59	No	
Conrad Memorial	Arnold Jester, 536 Dayton St., High Point	15	15	15	20	25	25	10	10	100					235	167	128	104	No	
Emerywood	A. C. Perry, 1317 Greenway Dr., High Point	6	6	16	12	27	16	10	8	56	61		4		222	151			No	1
Fairmont Park	Herman Goodin, Box 1144, High Point		17	24	22	52	29	16	15	38	76	15	5		309	183	165	127	No	2
Faith (Ala. Co.)	Delmar Bunton, Belmont		4	6	18	10	7	14		11					70				No	
Friendly	Richard Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point			33	17	17	30	24	22		54				197	130			No	
Gethsemane	Floyd Andrews, 1404 20th St., Greensboro		21		9	20	15	9	7	22	18		3		124	95	104	95	Yes	1
Gibsonville First	Hal Laughlin, Box 192, Gibsonville		17	19	30	60	36	29		34	114		5		344	203	125	104	Yes	
GREENSBORO:																				
Asheboro St.	Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro		86	55	100	140	117	71	31	199	273		7	342	1,421	768	302	228	Yes	3
Bessemer	J. Frank Potts, 609 Holt Ave., Greensboro	15	71	72	93	92	83	62	49	66	256	21	5		885	424	254	207	Yes	1
College Park	Walter B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., G'boro	10	83	36	71	64	47	101		119	172	24	6		733	425	196	178	Yes	1
Eller Memorial	Wyley E. Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro	16	18	25	58	71	91	65		61	132	17	5	93	652	321	291	222	Yes	1
First	S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro	110	311	174	244	280	262	75	52	277	1,073	265	13	585	3,721	1,812	933	780	Yes	1
Florida Street	Ernest Welch, 1103 Portland St., Greensboro		87	69	103	175	125	45	68	127	306		7	153	1,265	680	379	300	Yes	3
Immanuel	Earl Patterson, 914 Onslow St., Greensboro		61	53	77	78	56	22	26	58	134		5		570	346	320	282	Yes	1
Lindley Park	Norman B. Moury, 1713 Rolling Rd., Greensboro	14	38	48	29	47	51	12		54	103	4	5		405	208	145	119	No	1
Magnolia Street	Sam Riddle, Jr., 1410 Woodside Dr., Greensboro	26	74	62	63	70	59	63	63	93	92		4		669	363	169	142	No	
Martin Avenue	Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Box 484, Greensboro		23	16	15	34	20	14	19		34				175	111	122	109	No	
Rankin	Paul Swann, 1204 Phipps Ave., Greensboro	10	12	24	30	40	29	11	18	69	45		5		293	187	142	137	No	
Revolution	Herman C. Johnson, 1506 4th St., Greensboro		26	20	33	59	38	27	12	25	87	16	3		346	191	99	88	No	2
Rocky Knoll	Johnny Smith, Rt. 8, Box 12, Greensboro		48	39	54	86	58	13	14	93	124		5		534	350	236	202	Yes	2
Sixteenth Street	Harold Burke, 2810 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro	39	46	52	72	102	80	26	24	80	187	30	6		744	406	281	226	Yes	6
South Elm St.	Garson Rice, Sourwood Drive, Greensboro	6	20	56	39	64	34	18	54	75	67	7	30		470	281	192	179	No	
Southside	J. A. Lewis, 1841 Willora St., Greensboro		17	13	40	44	35		23		77		5		254	145	120	110	Yes	1
Stevens Mem.	Frank Poe, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		12	24	28	41	19	19		24	75		4		246	149	108	103	Yes	1
Guilford	**P. H. Raines, Box 66, Guilford**	**22**	**36**	**23**	**43**	**40**	**60**	**14**	**1**	**26**	**120**	**8**	**3**		**396**	**200**	**135**	**125**	**Yes**	**2**

HIGH POINT:																				
Brentwood	Charles Jenkins, 601 E. Lexington Ave., High Pt.		34	34	50	52	34	37	37	37	53		4		372	221	161	133	No	1
English Street	Harold Buffington, 803 Worth Ave., High Point		26	30	35	67	50	10	22	6	152	21	5		424	252	133	126	Yes	1
Faith	J. H. Byrd, 900 E. Farris Ave., High Point		6	6	12	18	27			16	29	5	3		122	103	65	62	No	
First	Woodroe F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point	63	123	73	100	160	117	59	24	344	343	72	4	50	1,532	781	331	268	Yes	
Green Street	R. B. Culler, Sr., 1223 Westwood, High Point	36	123	110	161	237	179	91	44	128	680	42	10	283	2,124	1,249	270	223	Yes	4
Highland	Leroy Tronseau, 281 Young St., High Point	8		4	6	8	14	10	12	13	20				95	75	65	62	No	
Hilliard Mem.	Claude Blackwell, 2129 Edgewood Ave., High Pt.	9	50	27	35	68	46	23	14	75	128	16	6		497	262	148	123	Yes	1
Lexington Ave.	C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Pt.		56	44	76	82	45	23	32	84	155		5		602	363	205	177	No	
Mt. Cavlary	John Sheffy, 131 Colombus Dr., High Point		20	26	25	37	22	12	16	62	42				262	172			No	
N. Main Street	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point	54	101	57	60	91	84	48	37	104	145	5	7		793	400	174		No	7
Southside	A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., High Point	12		22	39	45	40	44	43	57	58		7		367	253	120	100	No	
Hillcrest	Russell Hilliard, Rt. 2, Box 17, Greensboro		7	27	17	32	36	13		44	40		4		220	116	122	100	Yes	
Honey Rock	J. H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Greensboro		6	24	17	13	18	24	24		50				176	136			No	
Jamestown	Frank A. Brown, Jamestown		3	7	13	13	11	12	24	21	22				126	67	74	62	No	
Jessup Grove	J. Clarence Marshall, Summerfield		17	19	29	28	12	14	38	30	31	10	2		230	129	155	132	Yes	1
Jewel	Bennett C. Dale, Rt. 5, High Point		6	13	25	22	18	10	9	25	24		3		155	107			No	
Jones Memorial	Charles R. Jordan, E. Vandalia Rd., Greensboro		6	8	13	20	16	11		21	23		11		129	77	48	42	No	
Lake Brandt	Hane Orr, 209 Field St., Greensboro		3	4	5	2				13					27	18			No	
Lankford Mem.	W. J. Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		13	19	16	37	29	12	20	25	37		4		212	177	141	118	No	6
Lebanon	L. R. Chilton, Rt. 5, Greensboro		5	6	12	18	27			24	34		4		130	111	78	68	No	
Love	Thomas James Hill, Rt. 1, Greensboro				26	12	7			18					63	35			No	
McConnell Road	Cletus W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro			14	15	17	10	8	8	13	13				98	62			No	1
McLeansville	Macon Cheek, 114 Aunt Mary's Ave., Greensboro			22	20	14	28		18		36				138	93			No	
Mt. Zion	J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp		12	13	22	23	17	23	38	37	36		18		239	161	98	90	No	
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St., John St., High Point			21	12	20	12		30		41				136	116			No	
Osceola	Everette Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit		8	17	21	27	11	18		30	64		2		198	131			No	
Pilot View	Bobby L. Byerly, 2009 Edgewood Ave., High Pt.			14	12	13	15	17	18		34		2		125	134	135	127	No	
Pine Grove	Clyde Bennett, Rt. 1, Sophia			26	16	13	15	8		21	38		2		139	102	67	52	No	
Pinecroft	C. W. Fields, Rt. 4, Box 184-A, Greensboro		15	11	15	34	19	20	10	20	47				191	135	109	98	Yes	1
Pleasant Garden	E. R. Haas, Box 67, Pleasant Garden		13	18	36	29	25		11	52	19	36	5		244	145	80	73	Yes	1
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 7, Greensboro		27	30	12	13	16	17	22		68				205	110	114	97	No	
Pomona	H. F. Corley, 3616 Gentry St., Greensboro		8	19	44	31	44	22	23	22	76		4		293	282	189	143	No	
Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point		39	36	31	26	24		42		120	10	2		330	208	186	148	Yes	2
Reedy Fork	L. E. Church, Rt. 2, Greensboro	9	21	19	24	36	26	13	16	25	39		5		233	158	109	101	Yes	
Ruffin-Stacey	William B. Pergerson, Rt. 5, Reidsville		10	15	10	10	12	10			45		8		120	75			No	
Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax		13	18	14	37		28	36		69				215	140			No	
Summerfield	J. B. Osborne, Rt. 1, Summerfield		15	12	35	49	34	12	12	65	64	7	4		309	200	112	111	Yes	2
Sunview	E. A. Dawson, Box 104, Archdale		9		8	10		8			22				57	40			No	
Woodard Mem.	H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro		15	13	25	22	18	8		24	33		3		161	108	105	93	No	
Woodlawn	C. A. Reynolds, 411 Fisher St., High Point		27	42	78	52	34	38	66	40	121		5		503	276	122	95	No	
Totals		515	2,139	2,121	2,767	3,519	2,823	1,649	1,365	3,512	7,422	655	310	1,506	30,303	17,672	9,222	7,648		63

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Albertson Road	Ira W. Parks, 626 Grand Ave., High Point	6	6	6	5	9			23	12		4	71	73	No
Allen Jay	P. E. White, 1036 Fairfield Rd., High Point	8	9	8	19	21		19	24	30		4	142	60	No
Battleground Road	Mrs. R. S. Liner, Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro				5	13			19			1	38	25	No
Briggs Memorial															
Brightwood															
Buchanan	Ford Thomas, Rt. 6, Greensboro		8		13	12			17	10			60	36	No
Calvary	Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Burlington Rd., Greensboro	8	12	8	12	12	8		15	16		3	94	54	No
Camp Herman	Mrs. Nannie Lee Shearin, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		13	14	8		7		16			2	60	40	No
Colonial Heights															
Community															
Conrad Memorial	Paul Jester, 1223 East Homestead Ave., High Point														
Emerywood	James M. Randle, 420 Otteray Dr., High Point		7		17	10				17		3	54	34	No
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, 213 Vance Rd., Thomasville		5		14		12		15			3	49	32	No
Faith (Alamance County)															
Friendly															
Gethsemane	Mrs. Helen Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro		8	9	9	20			13	6		2	67	48	Yes
Gibsonville First	R. J. Ockenhouse, Gibsonville		6	8	28	11	11			33		3	100	53	Yes
GREENSBORO:															
Asheboro Street	Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro	24	19	42	83	69	26	20	49	52	151	7	542	293	No
Bessemer	B. F. Apple, 1101 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	6	18	16	32	34	33	20	35	57		5	256	130	Yes
College Park	Charles S. Mills, 527 Park Terrace, Greensboro	3		10	29	15	28			22		4	111	62	No
Eller Memorial	Jimmy Kincade, 1103 Summit Ave., Greensboro			12	17	21	11			22		5	88	61	Yes
First	W. W. Adams, 1309 Seminole Dr., Greensboro	30	48	81	144	129	40		25	107	221	7	832	448	Yes
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, Jr., 1207 Marion St., Greensboro	22	30	32	87	72	30	12	30	65		8	388	196	Yes
Immanuel	Mrs. Ivory Stevenson, 2227 W. Lee St., Greensboro		13	22	22	37	8		17	40		4	163	113	No
Lindley Park	Earl Kaisinger, 2808 Forbes Rd., Greensboro	9	14	14	27	25	10		26	27	12	4	168	86	Yes
Magnolia Street	Mrs. W. S. H. Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest, Greensboro	6	6	6	31	27	9	9		45		3	142	98	No
Martin Avenue	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Box 456F, Brown Summit		9		14			12		9			44	29	No
Rankin	Joseph P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring St., Greensboro	5	11	14	22	10	7		47			3	119	67	No
Revolution	James Lambert, 1606 Longfellow St., Greensboro	2	2	3	18	10	17	8	14	9		10	93	46	Yes
Rocky Knoll	Gwyn Anderson, 207D E. Wendover, Greensboro	9	9	16	28	35	18	14	24	25		10	188	131	No
Sixteenth Street	Bobby Straughn, 1504 17th St., Greensboro	22	16	26	42	35	10	20	53	64		20	308	210	Yes
South Elm Street	P. W. Mangum, 802 Devon Dr., Greensboro	5	19	12	25	31		16	50	22		4	184	83	No
Southside	Mrs. Harvey Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	6	9	9	30	26	19		16	11	5	5	136	60	No
Stevens Memorial	Ike Moore, 3604 Church St., Greensboro		4	4	22	13	9		11	23		3	89	54	No
Guilford	Fred Murchison, Guilford	14	5	5	20	31	8		21	31		3	138	65	Yes

HIGH POINT:															
Brentwood	Roger Moore, 908 Winslow St., High Point	4	11	10	14	15		17	20	23		4	118	76	No
English Street	Miss Betty Jo Patterson, Rt. 1, CC Camp Rd., High Point	8		5	7	20	9	12	9	9		3	82	47	No
Faith	A. T. Samson, 2004 Edgewood Ave., High Point			8	9	7			15			3	42	30	No
First	Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Club Dr., High Point	22	21	29	110	68	14	13	21	38		5	341	183	Yes
Green Street	James W. Moffitt, 804 Woodrow Ave., High Point	7	22	56	101	66	27	11	46	82	64	7	489	282	Yes
Highland															
Hilliard Memorial	Albert Leath, Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point	2	3	4	23	23	10		10	40		4	119	65	Yes
Lexington Avenue	Lester Hughes, Rt. 1, High Point		9		21	17	10		21	20		5	103	43	No
Mt. Calvary	Darrell Grissom, 209 Kendall St., High Point			5	6	12				9			32	25	No
North Main Street	Ralph Hullender, 1411 Blain St., High Point	19	11	12	37	33	15	11	15	20		4	177	93	Yes
Southside	Miss Daisy Shaw, 506 South St., High Point			2	6					5		4	17	21	No
Hillcrest	Ernest N. Brissen, 500 Pisgah Rd., Greensboro			4	9		20			15		4	52	38	Yes
Honey Rock															
Jamestown															
Jessup Grove			2	5	4	5	4	2	8			2	32	25	No
Jewel	Marvin Kirkman, Rt. 5, Box 93, High Point		7		8	15	10		12			5	57	36	No
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro		4				12			6		3	25	20	No
Lake Brandt															
Lankford Memorial	Walter Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	4	6	7	12	11		9		11		12	72	40	No
Lebanon	N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Box 151, Greensboro				7	15			9			5	36	25	No
Love															
McConnell Road			5	8	14	11			6	6			50	17	No
McLeansville															
Mt. Zion	Hobart Kimrey, Rt. 3, Liberty	5	5	12	9	14	14	16	8	8		10	101	56	No
Oak Grove															
Osceola															
Pilot View	Archie Anderson, Rt. 5, High Point			9	8	10	9			11		2	49	34	No
Pine Grove															
Pinecroft	James D. Sharpe, Rt. 8, Greensboro	2	7	8	15	16	8		14	17			87	56	No
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. G. E. McGinnis, Rt. 1, Box 519, Greensboro			11	15	11	10		12	13		4	76	43	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Richard Maiden, Rt. 7, Box 539, Greensboro			8	10	3	19			32			72	40	No
Pomona	Glenn Stafford, 2518 Westbrook St., Greensboro	7	13		13	13		15	14			4	79	57	No
Reavis Memorial	William Bell, 511 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point		4	6	10	10	6		10	23		3	72	50	No
Reedy Fork	G. W. Mahaffey, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	9	11	13	13	18	8	7	14	18		13	124	93	No
Ruffin-Stacey															
Smith Grove															
Summerfield	Ivan Angel, Box 1, Summerfield	3		12	24	17	5	5	10	18		4	98	68	Yes
Sunview															
Woodard Memorial	Mac Hilliard, 713 Cole St., Greensboro			4	6	4	6			12		6	38	25	No
Woodlawn	Mrs. Martha Stirewalt, 1404 Cook St., High Point			10	18		21		9	10		4	72	52	No
Totals		277	447	625	1,352	1,162	558	268	843	1,201	453	250	7,436	4,327	

TABLE D—THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. John W. Woody, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point	2		2		4	36		26		62	20
Allen Jay	Mrs. Arnold Powers, 200 N. Hall Ave., High Point	1				1	28				28	18
Battleground Road	Mrs. Darlene Harrill, 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	2			3	5	27			26	53	15
Briggs Memorial												
Brightwood												
Buchanan	Mrs. W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	1			1	2	12			16	28	7
Calvary	Mrs. Julia Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	1			2	3	17			36	53	15
Camp Herman	Mrs. Betty Southern, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1				1	22				22	12
Colonial Heights												
Community	Dora Lee Purgason, Rt. 8, Box 524, Greensboro	1				1	25				25	
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mary Lewallen, 1209 East Homestead Ave., High Point	3	1	2	3	9	55	10	11	18	94	20
Emerywood	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forrest Hill Dr., High Point	5		1	1	7	63		18	7	88	40
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Mary Clodfelter, 113 Dorothy St., High Point	1	1	2	2	6	17	12	17	10	56	26
Faith (Alamance County)												
Friendly												
Gethsemane	Mrs. Stella Alley, Rt. 2, Greensboro	1		2	1	4	14		16	15	45	7
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Hadley Farrior, Gibsonville	2	1	1	1	5	35	5	20	18	78	23
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Mrs. A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	20	2	5	3	30	259	16	60	61	396	176
Bessemer	Mrs. Carl K. Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., Greensboro	7		2	2	11	103		28	80	211	78
College Park	Mrs. Charles King, 3605 Parkwood Dr., Greensboro	11	1	2	2	16	135	10	16	46	207	58
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Loy P. Brafford, 1508 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	10	1	2	1	14	102	5	24	38	169	76
First	Mrs. Mack Smith, Westridge Rd., Greensboro	32	2	11	3	48	630	17	123	65	835	492
Florida Street	Mrs. C. D. Foster, 1710 Grove St., Greensboro	12	1	6	2	21	143	10	118	43	314	84
Immanuel	Mrs. Owen Vaughan, 1405 Lindley Ave., Greensboro	4		3	2	9	59		53	24	136	84
Lindley Park	Mrs. Evelyn Harward, 2813 Springwood Dr., Greensboro	2	1	2	2	7	45	7	11	29	92	39
Magnolia Street	Mrs. C. E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro	4		2	2	8	68		17	56	141	
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Wanda Correll, 4702 Webbing Mill Rd., Greensboro	1		1		2	16		9		25	13
Rankin	Mrs. Troy Evans, 3416 Rankin St., Greensboro	3		2	2	7	51		17	23	91	37
Revolution	Mrs. Herman Johnson, 1119 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	5	16	4	21	12	53	13
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Marie Chandler, 2508 Randleman Rd., Greensboro	5	1	2	1	9	57	10	22	41	130	34
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Lawrence Hill, 1509 Upland Dr., Greensboro	10	1	2	2	15	112	14	40	18	184	99
South Elm Street	Mrs. Margaret Gaffney, 113 Robbins St., Greensboro	4	1	2	2	9	65	7	14	40	126	52
Southside	Mrs. Robena Walker, 1516 Kindley Rd., Greensboro	3		2	1	6	42		26	30	98	32
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Edna Sutton, 2413 Sprice St., Greensboro	2				2	32				32	20
Guilford	Mrs. Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford	5		1	1	7	55		20	20	95	30

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Mrs. R. T. Owens, 1309 E. Green St., High Point	1		2	1	4	22		30	25	77	34
English Street	Mrs. J. D. Edmondson, 306 Thurston St., High Point	4		2	1	7	43		24	16	83	23
Faith	Mrs. Arlene Byrd, 900 East Farris Avenue, High Point	2		1	1	4	26		7	20	53	18
First	Mrs. J. Dennis Young, 805 Arbordale Dr., High Point	17	2	6	4	29	314	68	55	124	561	194
Green Street	Mrs. Lewis E. Williams, 615 Welsey Place, High Point	16	1	3	2	22	207	13	42	43	305	167
Highland												
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, 2404 Fala St., High Point	3		3	1	7	48		31	30	109	48
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. A. G. Draughn, 1424 N. Hamilton St., High Point	4	1	2	2	9	64	10	28	17	119	70
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Watson Wagner, Box 763, High Point	1				1	6				6	6
North Main Street	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 1303 Carolina Ave., High Point	7		2	2	11	76		23	39	138	62
Southside	Mrs. F. E. Caudle, 1403 King St., High Point	1				1	25				25	25
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3013 Church St., Greensboro	1				1	15				15	
Honey Rock												
Jamestown	Mrs. Thomas Morrison, Jamestown	1				1	18				18	10
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Floyd Greene, Rt. 3, Box 489, Guilford Col. Br., Greensboro	3	1	2	1	7	26	4	8	8	46	20
Jewel												
Jones Memorial	Mrs. Louise Brown, Rt. 4, Greensboro	1				1	12				12	6
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Jackie Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 317, Brown Summit	2				2	28				28	10
Lebanon	Mrs. L. L. Horner, Rt. 5, Box 101, Greensboro	1		1		2	11		12		23	13
Love												
McConnell Road												
McLeansville												
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Rt. 6, Burlington	2	1		1	4	17	18		13	48	13
Oak Grove												
Osceola												
Pilot View	Mrs. Ollie Hinson, Rt. 5, High Point	1		1		2	20		14		34	
Pine Grove												
Pinecroft	Mrs. Coleman Roundtree, Rt. 8, Box 468A, Greensboro	3	1	2	2	8	31	7	9	18	65	26
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. A. F. Densmore, Rt. 1, Box 766, Greensboro	1			1	2	14			17	31	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. S. Kennan, Rt. 7, Box 233, Greensboro	1			1	2	20			8	28	10
Pomona	Mrs. J. F. Scarborough, 2906 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	2		2	2	6	41		20	20	81	20
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Hazel Campbell, 3313A South Main St., High Point	4		2		6	37		16		53	39
Reedy Fork	Jane Clark, 1555 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	2	1	2	1	6	33	8	12	19	72	24
Ruffin-Stacey												
Smith Grove												
Summerfield	Mrs. Dean Robinson, General Delivery, Summerfield	2		3	1	6	40		31	12	83	27
Sunview												
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. J. A. White, 1711 Marion St., Greensboro	2	1	2		5	24	8	19		51	
Woodlawn												
Totals		242	24	97	67	430	3,559	263	1,108	1,201	6,131	2,485

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Albertson Road											
Allen Jay											
Battleground Road											
Briggs Memorial											
Brightwood											
Buchanan											
Calvary											
Camp Herman											
Colonial Heights											
Community											
Conrad Memorial		Wilbur Bowers, 211 Oakview Rd., High Point				1					
Emerywood											
Fairmont Park	James Brown, 227 Lansdown St., High Point	Donald Bowers, 213 Criclar St., High Point	25		25	1	11	1	11	22	47
Faith (Alamance County)											
Friendly											
Gethsemane		William Payne, Rt. 1, Summerfield						1	10	10	10
Gibsonville First	David Liles, Gibsonville	Carl Clark, Gibsonville	34		34	1	18	1	15	33	67
GREENSBORO:											
Asheboro Street	William F. Poad, 1804 Longfellow St., Greensboro		107		107	1	14	1	10	24	131
Bessemer	Leroy Paschal, 3908 Phillips Ave., Greensboro	S. E. Phillips, 626 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	90		90	1	17			17	107
College Park	Lawrence O. Weaver, 1816 Brice St., Greensboro		95		95						95
Eller Memorial	Marcus Daniels, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro	Roy B. Jordan, 3504 Denny Dr., Greensboro	32		32	1	5	1	14	19	51
First						2	24			24	24
Florida Street	R. S. E. Newman, 1413 Marion St., Greensboro	E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	52		52	1	9	1	19	28	80
Immanuel	Ben Evans, 2600 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro		37		37	1	13	1	11	24	61
Lindley Park	W. D. Ray, 611 Northridge St., Greensboro	Charles E. Morton, 505 Westchester Dr., Greensboro	72		72			1	15	15	87
Magnolia Street	E. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro		36		36	1	12	1	8	20	56
Martin Avenue	W. G. Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	Warren Cathren, Martin Ave., Greensboro	13		13	1	12			12	25
Rankin	Clarence Baker, Rt. 5, Box 186CL, Greensboro	Robert Guffey, 3304 Bryson St., Greensboro	32		32	1	13			13	45
Revolution	Lenferd Cline, 1401 20th St., Greensboro	Richard Haynes, 1907 Woodside Ave., Greensboro	18		18	1	8	1	4	12	30
Rocky Knoll											
Sixteenth St.						1	15	1	25	40	40
South Elm St.						1	12			12	12
Southside		Ray Blake, 1915 W. Overland Dr., Greensboro				1	5			5	5
Stevens Memorial	Robert Sutton, 2225 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro		18		18	1	11			11	29
Guilford	John Goodman, 113 Walnut Circle, Greensboro		23		23						23

HIGH POINT:											
Brentwood		Cline Messinger, 1410 Wise St., High Point				1	13			13	13
English Street											
Faith											
First	Waco Jones, 700 Rockspring Rd., High Point		140		140			3	35	35	175
Green Street	Walter E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	John Kilby, 1013 Grant St., High Point	164		164						164
Highland											
Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, 2404 Fala St., High Point	P. E. Grugg, Jr., 217 Boyer St., High Point	25		25	1	6			6	31
Lexington Ave.	W. D. Howington, 401 Player Dr., High Point		44		44						44
Mt. Calvary											
N. Main St.	James Mabe, Rt. 1, Kernersville		42		42	1	9			9	51
Southside											
Hillcrest											
Honey Rock											
Jamestown											
Jessup Grove						1	6	1	5	11	11
Jewel											
Jones Memorial											
Lake Brandt											
Lankford Memorial	Jack Watkins, 2736 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro		9		9						9
Lebanon											
Love											
McConnell Road											
McLeansville											
Mt. Zion											
Oak Grove											
Osceola											
Pilot View											
Pine Grove											
Pinecroft	Vance Newell, 2700 Pine Lake Dr., Greensboro	J. O. Puett, Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	20		20	1	8	1	8	16	36
Pleasant Garden	James Morton, Rt. 1, Box 633, Greensboro										
Pleasant Grove											
Pomona											
Reavis Memorial	Claude Knight, Rt. 4, High Point		20		20						20
Reedy Fork	H. C. Joines, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		28		28						28
Ruffin-Stacey											
Smith Grove											
Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Gen. Del., Summerfield	Douglas Parrish, Rt. 1, Summerfield	10		10	1	10			10	20
Sunview											
Woodard Memorial											
Woodlawn											
Totals			1,186		1,186	24	251	15	190	441	1,627

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC							BUILDING				GOALS		
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nursery School?
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 204 Albert Rd., High Point	1	24			No	Broadman	No	12,000	72,000	337	21,804	4	150	No
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro	2	38			No	Broadman	No	16,500	200,000	1,774	23,594			No
Battleground Road	A. E. Waters, Isaac Place, Greensboro	2	24	50		No			25,000	70,000	9,507	19,500	8	120	No
Briggs Memorial	Marvin Spence, Pennsylvania Ave., Greensboro						Broadman			4,500	80				
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 West Side Dr., Greensboro	1	75			No	Church Hymnal	No	6,500	122,909	6,791	22,652			No
Buchanan	J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro	1	20			No	Broadman	No		35,000	165	7,598	14	60	No
Calvary	Mansfield Prevatte, 1401 Bellevue, Greensboro	1	25			No	Broadman			80,000	3,448			350	No
Camp Herman	Leroy Butler, Hines Chapel Rd., Greensboro					No	Broadman	No		26,000		6,612	10	100	No
Colonial Heights	M. L. Preston, 3028 Randleman Rd., Greensboro					No	Broadman	No		15,000		3,653			
Community	Ferree Newby, Rt. 8, Greensboro	1	20			Yes	Broadman	No	7,000	14,000		186			No
Conrad Memorial	Eugene Watkins, High Point College, High Point	2	30	75		No	Broadman	Yes	12,000	75,000					No
Emerywood	Glad S. Lawson, Rt. 1, High Point	1	15	277		No	Baptist Hymnal	No	18,650	43,650	5,500	14,850	10	250	No
Fairmont Park	Herman Goodin, Box 1144, High Point	1	22			No	Broadman	No	20,000	175,000	1,669	11,500			No
Faith (Alamance Co.)															
Friendly	David Brookbank, Rt. 1, Guilford	1	23			No	Broadman	No		26,000	400				No
Gethsemane	Bernon C. Brown, 417 Denny Rd., Greensboro	2	35			No	American Hymnal	No	10,000	25,000	1,500		3½	75	No
Gibsonville First		1	16	75		No	American Hymnal	Yes	15,000	76,000	482	16,688	10	330	No
GREENSBORO:															
Asheboro Street	Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2622 W. Court St., Greensboro	4	100	260	3	No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	15,000	300,000	95,067		50		No
Bessemer	Herbert Meadows, Holt's Chapel Rd., Greensboro	1	35	975	30	No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	30,000	200,000		21,972	9½	750	No
College Park	Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., G'boro	6	120	200	3	No	New Baptist	Yes	30,500	340,000	38,118	85,500	12	420	No
Eller Memorial	Clarence S. Maxwell, Jr., 1002 Horton St., G'boro	4	50				Baptist Hymnal	Yes	10,000	85,000					
First	E. L. Williams, Cumberland Rd., Greensboro	6	253	1,500	20	Yes	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	43,750	1,420,000	52,498	43,500			No
Florida Street	E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	3	70	550	35	No	Modern Hymnal	Yes	8,500	151,000			30	960	Yes
Immanuel	James E. Martin, Greensboro College, Greensboro	3	103	200	30	No	Baptist Hymnal	No	17,600	150,000	10,128	53,000	10	400	No
Lindley Park		1	20			No	Broadman	No	15,700	80,000	1,828		20	456	No
Magnolia Street	J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro	4		200	335	No	Tabernacle	No	9,000	164,500	18,037	22,500	9½	500	No
Martin Avenue	Cecil Crowder		24			No	Favorite Songs	No		50,000	1,094	4,226			No
Rankin	Mrs. B. H. Scott, 3112 Summit Ave., Greensboro	1	27	230		No	Broadman	Yes	12,500	115,000	905	14,432		250	No
Revolution	Forrest Jackson, Southeastern Seminary, W. Forest	4	60	1,300	2	No	Broadman	Yes		100,000			30	520	No
Rocky Knoll	Clarence Byrd, 305 Terrell St., Greensboro	1	25	440		No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	15,000	100,000	818	37,085		500	No
Sixteenth Street		1	28	150	42	No	Broadman	No	14,000	343,350	6,000	42.000	14	450	No
South Elm Street	C. A. Griffith, Rt. 7, Box 172, Greensboro	2	52			No	American	Yes	8,000	93,119	8,924	20,841			No
Southside	Richard Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro	3	44		20	No	Broadman	No	7,500	105,000	12,732	20,800	1½	200	No
Stevens Memorial	Henry Brady, 215 Fields St., Greensboro	1	16			No	Baptist	Yes	15,000	101,000		27,666	5	156	No
Guilford	Fred Thompson, Guilford	1	20	150		No	Broadman	Yes	10,000	165,000		90,000	10	100	No

HIGH POINT:															
Brentwood	Lynn Moore, 906 Worth Ave., High Point	1	18	40	2	No	Broadman	Yes	8,000	60,000	154	15,848		75	No
English Street	Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore St., High Point	1	26	100		No	Broadman	No	15,000	200,000	6,886	63,938	9	520	No
Faith	Mrs. Belva Cassell, Box 51, High Point	1	10			No	Broadman	No		25,000	10,000	5,000	5	50	No
First	G. Norman Acker, Jr., 617 Rockspring Rd., High Pt.	7	146	1,050	1	No	Baptist	Yes	25,000	400,000	3,000		26	1,250	No
Green Street		4	150	950	1	No	Broadman	Yes	18,000	843,000	5,660	195,964			No
Highland	Emory Craven, Old Thomasville Rd., High Point							No		12,500					
Hilliard Memorial		3	71	300	1	No	Broadman	Yes	21,000	89,000	7,900	6,400	7	350	No
Lexington Avenue		3	50			No	Broadman	Yes	36,000	282,400	141,900	147,066	13	578	No
Mt. Calvary	Dennis McCutcheon, 827 Cranford, Winston-Salem	1				No	Broadman	No		40,000	1,800	10,000		25	No
North Main Street	Jerry Stamps, High Point	4	80	150	15	Yes	Broadman	Yes	15,000	300,000	8,205		10		No
Southside		1	20			No	Broadman	Yes		85,000	2,700	4,200			No
Hillcrest						No	None	No	13,500	35,000		11,650			No
Honey Rock		1	25			No	Broadman	No		26,000		5,093			No
Jamestown		1	20			No	Broadman	No		26,000		6,500		50	No
Jessup Grove	Floyd Greene, Rt. 3, Box 489, Greensboro	1	25			No	Baptist		9,000	22,700	2,638	3,304			No
Jewel	E. L. Rhyne, Greensboro Rd., High Point	1	20			No	Broadman	No		40,000					No
Jones Memorial	George W. Ross, 121 Concord St., Greensboro	1	24			No	Baptist	No		17,000	4,222	5,928			No
Lake Brandt															
Lankford Memorial	Lawrence Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro	2	70			Yes	Broadman	Yes			60	8,125			No
Lebanon	Johnny Teeters, Rt. 5, Greensboro	2	60		200	No	Broadman	No	8,000	68,000		18,861		100	No
Love		1	12			No	Broadman	No		1,500		15			No
McConnell Road	R. L. Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 534, Greensboro					No	Broadman	Yes							No
McLeansville	K. A. Rickman, Waugh Ave., Greensboro	2	25			No	Power and Praise	No		30,000					No
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Rt. 6, Burlington	2	35			Yes	Broadman	No	15,000	55,000	4,007	2,000	20		No
Oak Grove															
Osceola	Silas Johnson, Reidsville	1	25			No	Tabernacle No. 5	No		25,000	606				No
Pilot View	Grady Combs, Rt. 5, High Point	1	18			No	Broadman	No	6,000	26,000	418	1,095	3		No
Pine Grove	Dewey Leonard, 332 Stratford Rd., High Point					No	Broadman	No			68				No
Pinecroft	C. A. Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro	2	48			No	Broadman	No		60,000	589	12,000	10	100	No
Pleasant Garden		1	18			No	New Baptist	Yes	5,000	25,000	1,113		10	50	No
Pleasant Grove	Paul Wells, Hewitt St., Greensboro	1	20		1	No	American	No							
Pomona	Joseph R. Love, 3502 Alton St., Greensboro	1	28			No	Modern	No	8,500	95,000	9,207	11,523			No
Reavis Memorial		1	25	50	2	No	Broadman	Yes	20,000	95,000	5,387	60,000		180	No
Reedy Fork	Ulysees Wyrick, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	1	30			No	Broadman	No	10,000	75,000		11,500	15		No
Ruffin-Stacey	R. W. Lane, Rt. 4, Box 488, Danville, Va.														
Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax	1	30			No	Broadman	No		50,000		4,510			No
Summerfield	Mrs. Margaret Metz, Summerfield	2	45	50	1	No	Baptist	Yes	10,000	26,500	5,052				No
Sunview	James Kestler, 617 Martha St., High Point					No	Broadman			10,000					No
Woodard Memorial	Leo Crismon	1	15			No		Yes	10,000	40,000		2,800			No
Woodlawn	Virgil Rickard, Jr., Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	1	24			No	Broadman	No		100,000	75	10,076			No
Totals		117	2,627	9,322	744				651,700	8,408,628	499,449	1,255,555		10,425	

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHRUCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	C. A. Sanders, 620 Rockspring Rd., High Point	$ 17,069	$ 650	1,341	$ 337	$ 1,210	$ 125	$ 270	$ 6,150	$ 816	$ 10,899	$ 4,940	$ 15,839
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 323 Coltrane St., High Point	25,970	2,025	664	1,774	883	417	914	4,456	7,390	18,523	5,980	24,503
Battleground Road	W. B. Harrill, Jr., 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	7,200		1,255	8,252	448	87	625	1,637		12,304	2,520	14,824
Briggs Memorial	Mrs. A. A. Thompson, 4106 Peterson Ave., Greensboro			70	80	75	100	130		120	575	1,140	1,715
Brightwood	Lonnie Weedy, Rt. 1, Box 148, McLeansville	30,916		4,459	6,791	468	2,428	1,479	2,386	1,178	19,189	6,500	25,689
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	9,556	425	1,815	165	345	189	122	1,220	711	4,992	3,900	8,892
Calvary	J. M. Myers, 314 Murray Lane, Greensboro	19,176	3,050	1,004	3,448	967	303	486	3,840	780	13,878	3,900	17,778
Camp Herman	C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	8,139	300	176	140	534		205	1,080	1,210	3,645	2,604	6,249
Colonial Heights	Mrs. Grace Rumsey, High Point	1,411						229	552	192	973	520	1,493
Community	Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Box 513, Greensboro	4,036	255	632		184	37	360	345	217	2,030	2,040	4,070
Conrad Memorial	Eugene Davis, Oakview Rd., High Point	17,745	3,160	1,027		913	225	370	4,800	1,569	12,064	4,190	16,254
Emerywood	J. W. Rose, 802 Parkway, High Point	54,535	1,254	3,077		1,210	92	404	8,400	7,011	21,448	6,000	27,448
Fairmont Park	D. L. Wofford, 113 Bundy Rd., High Point	17,508	1,037	768	1,669	275	300	250	2,000	5,702	12,001	4,655	16,656
Faith (Alamance Co.)													
Friendly	R. E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	7,460	540	117	400	265	984	204		382	2,892	3,900	6,792
Gethsemane	Mrs. Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 2, Box 194, Greensboro	5,548	300	733		275	107	105		899	2,419	2,715	5,134
Gibsonville First	Wade Litten, Gibsonville	18,170	720	1,143	482	1,398	300	259	3,500	2,964	10,766	4,680	15,446
GREENSBORO:													
Asheboro Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	127,180	14,820	1,770	95,067	3,963	3,337	359		8,201	127,517	8,500	136,017
Bessemer	J. W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	49,256	4,267	4,555		3,830	914	803	5,760	5,851	25,980	5,200	31,180
College Park	Clyde Brooks, 2511 Camden Rd., Greensboro	43,587	6,047	2,160	118	3,250	677	1,314	11,653	8,660	33,879	2,600	36,479
Eller Memorial	Mrs. R. R. Burgess, 512 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro		3,951	3,871	9,000	2,252	1,458	344	2,544	1,544	24,964	5,200	30,164
First	M. E. Manuel, Jr., 3602 Madison Ave., Greensboro	358,988	50,424	25,915		18,287	66,619			18,159	179,404	11,100	190,504
Florida Street	H. P. Solloway, Sr., 1815 Elwood Ave., Greensboro	67,927	10,746	1,243	788	,249	972	570		32,132	49,700	6,300	56,000
Immanuel	J. C. Olive, 2221 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro	39,313	2,765	3,099	10,128	2,705	494	245	7,150	2,192	28,778	5,000	33,778
Lindley Park	H. T. Wyrick, 6111 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	27,496	520	564	1,828	1,216	302	326	2,695	3,602	11,053	4,200	15,253
Magnolia Street	Ernest Ledbetter, 812 Bellevue St., Greensboro	52,220	2,637	2,607	2,551	2,753	357	276	15,486	2,922	29,589	5,000	34,589
Martin Avenue	Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Box 484, Brown Summit	6,702	400	705	1,094	437	357	266	750	135	4,144	2,370	6,514
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3403 Summit Ave., Greensboro	17,285	900	481	905	694		353	4,800	1,787	9,920	4,420	14,340
Revelution	W. L. Parrott, 2209 Cypress St., Greensboro	21,264	2,008	2,779		2,164	350	232		795	8,328	5,024	13,352
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Geo. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 12, Greensboro	28,636	2,069	2,347	818	2,094	425	804	6,000	4,085	18,642	5,170	23,812
Sixteenth Street	Clyde Wrenn, 2310 Hubbard St., Greensboro	50,326	5,969	3,219	1,234	1,907	88	245	9,887	12,948	35,497	5,200	40,697
South Elm Street	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro	29,692		3,753	8,924	1,184	1,943	1,051	4,218	663	21,736	5,200	26,936
Southside	Harvey Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	16,559	210	798	12,732	1,262	181	302	5,886	1,107	22,478	3,695	26,173
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., G'boro	13,586	740	1,221		615		235	4,225	1,396	8,432	3,600	12,032
Guilford	Mrs. Harold Raines, Box 66, Guilford	23,794	233	13,48	93,500	994		184		474	96,733	4,160	100,893

HIGH POINT:													
Brentwood	Vance Lanier, 1011 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	15,909	1,057	841	154	633	401	267	6,449	963	10,765	4,160	14,925
English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	30,590	3,380	444	6,886	1,628	28	303	5,920	2,021	20,610	5,980	26,590
Faith	Mrs. Bettie Fritts, 1602 Franklin St., High Point	8,362	420	92	2,253	310		140	2,037	1,239	6,491	3,380	9,871
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	145,682	20,615	2,580	412	6,938	4,738	894	3,000	13,923	53,100	7,500	60,600
Green Street	J. B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., High Point	.148,200	30,957	8,700	5,660	5,049	6,127	371	40,576	20,330	117,770	6,600	124,370
Highland	Edith Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point			115		69		207	356	87	834	2,080	2,914
Hilliard Memorial	F. L. Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point	27,356	4,458	920	106	994	15	420	1,183	5,686	13,782	5,200	18,982
Lexington Avenue	H. C. Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle, High Point	45,578	3,522	1,395	141,900	2,005	573	460	22,575	5,281	177,711	5,200	182,911
Mt. Calvary	L. J. Borland, 1205A Ashboro St., High Point		360	386	1,825	411		829	2,100	500	6,411	4,472	10,883
North Main Street	Wm. Almond, 411 Player Dr., High Point	37,980	6,360	2,121	4,150	3,010	446	760	6,084	4,208	27,139	5,460	32,599
Southside	E. A. Parlier, 504 Highland Ave., High Point	14,969	1,280	947		460		480	3,740	2,119	9,026	5,728	14,754
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, 500 Pisgah Rd., Greensboro	11,155		621	2,694	306	137	221	2,850		6,829	3,580	10,409
Honey Rock	Roy King, Rt. 2, Kernersville	5,582	261	66	8	182	194	490	1,584	397	3,182	2,070	5,252
Jamestown	Ray Skeen, 3020 English St., High Point			586		352		290	1,250	1,361	3,839	4,160	7,999
Jessup Grove	L. E. Lisk, 911 Englewood St., Greensboro	12,109	651	442	3,565	452	268	250	1,560	97	7,285	3,640	10,925
Jewel	B. O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 381, High Point	9,250		69	396	234			1,747	1,484	3,930	5,100	9,030
Jones Memorial	M. T. Jackson, Box 562, Greensboro	6,284	270	143	4,222	158	119	240	874	1,150	7,131	2,488	9,619
Lake Brandt													
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., G'boro	13,854	600	1,537	60	381	621	643	1,920	1,148	6,910	4,420	11,330
Lebanon	Wesley Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 114, Greensboro	10,399	300	232	124	475	286	259	3,852	906	6,434	3,355	9,789
Love	C. T. Poole, Liberty	18			247			150			397	480	877
McConnell Road	Loyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 198B, Greensboro	6,743	180	79		200		412		173	1,044	2,995	4,039
McLeansville	S. B. Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 260A, McLeansville	6,846	420	294		129		168	650		1,661	3,640	5,301
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Rt. 6, Burlington	9,972	540	799	4,007	288	272	282	1,000	853	8,041	3,350	11,391
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman			482	512	89				126	1,209		1,209
Osceola	Mrs. Edd Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit			86	606	147	284	442	1,692	62	3,319	3,600	6,919
Pilot View	Mrs. Doris Gooch, 300 Sinclair St., High Point	7,875	496	597	418	433	266	220	807	749	3,986	3,330	7,316
Pine Grove	Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, High Point	2,771	240	242	68	206	115	235		376	1,482	1,190	2,672
Pinecroft	R. P. Wheeless, 301 Ray St., Greensboro	10,218	480	489	589	404	92	425	1,800	1,051	5,330	2,750	8,080
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. E. F. Emerson, Rt. 1, Climax	7,149	300	557	556	850		145		822	3,230	3,445	6,675
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro	6,214	192	200		175	480	143		225	1,415	2,600	4,015
Pomona	E. E. Henry, 105 Church St., Greensboro	19,180	1,717	1,034	9,207	783	326	234	2,672	2,077	18,050	3,900	21,950
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Huff, Rt. 3, High Point	19,913	769	1,722	5,387	1,170	597	516	19,068	475	29,704	4,340	34,044
Reedy Fork	W. O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	15,844	560	1,324		984	83	585	2,062	1,412	7,010	4,680	11,690
Ruffin-Stacey	E. J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville	4,992	260	1,341		96	69	193		406	2,365	1,725	4,090
Smith Grove	Leonard Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax			913		111	807	300	2,724		4,855	3,000	7,855
Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Rt. 1, Summerfield	17,158	950	1,069	5,052	773		245		709	8,798	4,973	13,771
Sunview	J. R. Lindley, 310 Stradford Rd., High Point			181		100	84	102		181	648	1,250	1,898
Woodard Memorial	L. A. O'Briant, 818 Cole St., Greensboro	8,956	840	485		283		270	1,222	2,458	5,558	3,380	8,938
Woodlawn	Mrs. Mary W. Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	17,140	724	338	75	776	903	1,548	2,703	3,051	10,118	4,180	14,298
Totals		$1,922,518	$205,581	$115,185	$463,364	$ 94,350	$102,499	$ 28,460	$267,477	$215,855	$1,492,771	$295,504	$1,788,275

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects: Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Albertson Road	J. J. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 128A, High Point	$ 650	$ 150	$ 50	$ 100	$ 100	$	$ 100	$ 50	$	$ 1,200	$ 17,039
Allen Jay	Arnold Powers, 200 N. Hall Ave., High Point	28		121	17	235		123	125		649	25,152
Battleground Road	Mrs. Marvin Nelson, 2409 Battleground Rd., Greensboro	113		8	12	20		154		104	411	15,235
Briggs Memorial	G. L. Walker, 4013 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro	30		5					50		85	1,800
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St., Greensboro							441	64		505	26,194
Buchanan	Mrs. J. F. Smith, Jr., 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington	13	38		13	60		24	60	280	488	9,380
Calvary	Mrs. J. T. Prevatt, 3809 Dawson Ave., Greensboro	115	50		310	319		58			852	18,630
Camp Herman	Mrs. Doris Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	638	110		30	30		67	50		925	7,174
Colonial Heights	Mrs. D. H. Grubb, Rt. 1, Box 174, Jamestown	15						11	10		36	1,529
Community	Clark Fields, Rt, 8, Greensboro			10				52	23	43	128	4,198
Conrad Memorial	Betty Y. Clark, 801 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	348	14	29	200	567		252	74		1,484	17,738
Emerywood	Mrs. H. E. Hutto, 402 Otterary Dr., High Point	1,845	148	30	146	336		131	163		2,799	30,247
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 213 Vance Rd., Thomasville	22	75	67	25	190	30	55	12	25	501	17,157
Faith (Alamance County)												
Friendly	Mrs. Mary Lou Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	50	50	17	450			50	52		669	7,461
Gethsemane	Mrs. Maxine Brown, 417 Denny Rd., Greensboro	200	75	6	108	40		55	55		539	5,673
Gibsonville First	Thelma Riggins, Box 26, Gibsonville	1,500	240	111	88	615		150	150	126	2,980	18,426
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd., Greensboro	17,002	1,470	1,462	1,276	4,739	500	1,820	500	8,237	37,006	173,023
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	3,081	400	1,037	967	1,721	39	1,565	768	576	10,154	41,334
College Park	D. H. Morris, 3106 Oakland Ave., Greensboro	4,356	420	372	420	1,457		189	115	750	8,079	44,558
Eller Memorial	R. B. Jordan, 3504 Denny Dr., Greensboro	5,200	675	461	124	1,000				174	7,634	37,798
First	C. E. Bilbro, 525 Woodland Dr., Greensboro	91,973	3,808	3,286	3,244	19,939	8,453	9,082	2,157	4,075	146,017	336,521
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	9,026	889	172	148	474		513	150	554	11,926	67,926
Immanuel	Mrs. J. T. Hobson, 2416½ High Point Rd., Greensboro	2,000	400	42	162	436		75	100	320	3,535	37,313
Lindley Park	Frank Houghton, 2705 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro	2,160	456		73	281		432	222	258	3,882	19,135
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, Cherry Lane, Greensboro	3,596	500	484	605	1,104	100	576	187	310	7,462	42,051
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Pauline C. Wood, Rt. 2, Box 456F, Brown Summit				25	28					53	6,567
Rankin	Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	1,320	285	73	32	382		184	185	518	2,979	17,319
Revolution	Mrs. Peggy Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr., Greensboro	3,537	818	87	97	717		394	348	153	6,151	19,503
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	2,500	500	24	500	500	360		200		4,584	28,396
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Janice Maness, 2701 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	7,000	450	200	450	1,708		300	202	446	10,756	51,453
South Elm Street	Mrs. W. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Box 495, Greensboro	80	114	50	1,135	220	25		100	23	1,747	28,683
Southside	Mrs. George Gambill, 405 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	343	205	134	172	430		331	250		1,865	28,038
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. W. B. Bowman, 3706 Church St., Greensboro	780	156	40	91	126		184		146	1,523	13,555
Guilford	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford	1,724	100	31	120	182		29	56	243	2,485	103,378

HIGH POINT:											
Brentwood	Mrs. B. E. Vaughan, 1606 Springfield Ave., High Point	12	75	62	87	476	45	52	52	52	913	15,838
English Street	Mrs. J. R. Crater, Jr., 829 Willow St., High Point	666	364	135	131	116	196	223	75	408	2,314	28,904
Faith	Mrs. Clara Callahan, Rt. 4, Box 292B, High Point	137		57	55	173			49		471	10,342
First	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	28,510	1,325	298	954	2,217	15	1,283	1,237	1,796	37,635	98,235
Green Street	J. S. Curlee, 503 Oakview Rd., High Point	27,795	1,000	427	432	2,008	100	2 702	597	1,370	36,431	160,801
Highland	Edith Frohman, 323 Albertson Rd., High Point								25		25	2,939
Hilliard Memorial	Randall Saunders, 1202 Delk Dr., High Point	1,600	350	50	155	525		331	100	377	3,488	22,470
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point	2,400	250	320	150	1,025		1,271		227	5,643	188,554
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Louis Wilson, 124 Kenilworth Dr., High Point	180	25		12	64		16		30	327	11,210
North Main Street	Miss Grace Ellington, 403 Howell St., High Point	2,500	600	119	119	649		100	291	327	4,705	37,304
Southside	F. L. Andrews, Rt. 5, Box 432, High Point				100	129			200	293	722	15,476
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3013 Church St., Greensboro	200	100	134	40	39		146	49	38	746	11,155
Honey Rock	Mrs. J. H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Guilford Col. Br., G'boro							135	37		172	5,424
Jamestown	Gilbert Brown, Dorothy St., High Point		50	70		150		18	15		303	8,302
Jessup Grove	Miss Linda Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 405, Greensboro	283	116	26	40	75		181	39	28	788	11,713
Jewel	B. O. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 381, High Point				137	142					279	9,309
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro		15	25		25		14			79	9,698
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. John Moore, 1315 Williams Ave., Greensboro	75		15	14	152	20	197	77	200	750	12,080
Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 139A, Greensboro	100	100	25				100	100	50	475	10,264
Love	Mrs. Jo Ann Hill, Rt. 1, Greensboro											877
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	125	78	41	9	1,314		170	162		1,899	5,938
McLeansville	Edna Hill, Rt. 1, Box 481, McLeansville		160					36	42	219	457	5,758
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp	1,495	340	69	40	151	140	44	72		2,351	13,742
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. John St., High Point	15						48			63	1,272
Osceola	J. E. Harrelson, Rt. 6, Reidsville							32	24	600	656	7,575
Pilot View	Mrs. Sarah Barnes, Rt. 5, High Point	226			9	33		19	14	39	340	7,656
Pine Grove	Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Rt. 1, Sophia							78			78	2,750
Pinecroft	Mrs. R. P. Wheeless, 301 Ray St., Greensboro	467	50	50	171	86		192	50	25	1,091	9,171
Pleasant Garden	Miss Mary Lee McGinnis, Rt. 4, Box 519, Greensboro	882									882	7,557
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro				15	10		36	22		83	4,098
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, 402 Ceapman St., Greensboro	500		75	121	265	120	538	171	80	1,870	23,820
Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dills, Rt. 3, Box 19, High Point	536	135	85	30	209		100	134	129	1,358	35,402
Reedy Fork	Rebecca Cockman, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	416	100	50	83	1,166		197	265		2,277	13,967
Ruffin-Stacey	Earnest J. Lee, Box 1328, Reidsville					34			34		68	4,158
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172, High Point				220	100		400	55		775	8,630
Summerfield	J. L. Gatewood, Gen. Del., Summerfield	778		74	111	147		500	276		1,886	15,657
Sunview	Mrs. J. R. Lindley, 310 Stretford Rd., High Point			7				2			9	1,907
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro			34	42	30		48		40	194	9,132
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point							200	200	1,437	1,837	16,135
Totals		$ 231,143	$17,829	$10,657	$14,417	$49,466	$10,143	$26,806	$10,942	$25,126	$ 396,529	$2,184,804

HISTORICAL TABLE — PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	Grand Total Expenditures
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1112	4695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1194	5128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1540	7198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1557	6883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1075	7435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H.Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1538	7970.35
1901	Reidsville	F H. Jones	W. H.Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1657	8282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1774	9950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1868	12834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1832	12807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2096	17674.91
1906	Hih Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2333	29366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2798	39993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3086	26347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3429	49847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H.Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3731	28531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H.Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3736	15887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3647	29697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3971	37700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H.Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4202	42428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4491	42577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4854	48418.92
1917	Greent Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4760	44609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5140	72538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5359	76638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H.Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5967	117682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H.Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6454	135561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7226	149955.24
1928	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7374	140553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7489	164658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8956	211792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9974	243500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10223	211846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P Ellington	41	631	10866	202002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11496	218987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12012	198077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12789	178501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E Lee	J C. Turner	46	778	13485	159000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1561	15199	186041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15365	172839.18
1935	Southside High Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12687	164135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13958	166052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14086	195540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14793	200246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15479	213024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16206	236425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16929	284008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16922	324184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17268	396139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17958	446131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18988	544603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19148	617206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1258	21284	731731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R C. Shearin	64	1129	21700	719712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1637	23403	960185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1194	24293	1167751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1618	26188	1451481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1797	27571	1490343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1468	28075	1720907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1878	29889	1732170.00
1955	First, H. P. Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1456	30162	2059368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside (High Point)	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1471	30983	2066145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines, M. W. Shaw	75	1348	32035	2184804.00

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

MARCH

2 Profession of Faith Day in all the Churches.
3- 7 Southwide Week of Prayer for Home Missions; Annie Armstrong Offerings
10 Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
16-21 Southwide Vocational Guidance Week in all the Churches.
30 Home and Foreign Missions Day and Offerings in all Sunday Schools.
30 Hymn Sing, 3:00 P. M. Place or Places to be Announced..
31 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council, First Church, Greensboro.

APRIL

1 Annual Associations Missions Conference.
5 Associational Training Union Executive Committee, Mayfair Cafeteria, Greensboro, 6:00 P. M.
6-13 Southwide Youth Week in all the Churches.
11 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Conference, Immanuel Church, Greensboro.
11 Training Union Youth Banquet, First Church, Greensboro.
11 Training Union Youth Banquet, Green Street Church, High Point.
13 Training Union Tournaments, Immanuel Church, Greensboro, 2:30 P. M.
14 Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
18 Region Five Training Union Convention, First Church, Lexington.
21 Quarterly Meeting of Associational Executive Committee.
22 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Church, Greensboro.
22 Statewide Sunday School Convention.
27 Southwide Christian Education Day in all the Churches.

MAY

4-11 Southwide Christian Home Week in all the Churches.
11-17 Southwide Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week in all the Churches.
12 Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
18-20 Annual Meeting Southern Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, Houston, Texas.

JUNE

5-11 First Training Union Week, Glorietta Assembly.
9 Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
12-18 Second Training Union Week, Glorietta Assembly.
15 First Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly.
16-27 Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary Camp at Lakewood.
29 Hymn Sing, 3:00 P. M. Place or Places to be Announced.
29- 4 Second Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly.
30- 4 Royal Ambassador Camp at Lakewood.

JULY

3- 9 First Training Union Leadership Week, Ridgecrest Assembly.
7-11 Junior Royal Ambassador Camp at Lakewood.
10-16 Second Training Union Leadership Week, Ridgecrest Assembly.
14 Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
17-23 Third Training Union Leadership Week, Ridgecrest Assembly.
19 Associational Training Union Executive Committee, Mayfair Cafeteria, Greensboro, 6:00 P. M.
21 Quarterly Meeting of Associational Executive Committee.
24 Annual Woman's Missionary Union Day at Lakewood.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

AUGUST

3	Third Training Union Week, Caswell Assembly.
10-16	Southwide Sunbeam Focus Week in all the Churches.
11	Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
12-14	Southwide Royal Ambassador Congress, Fort Worth, Texas.
24-29	School of Music, First Church, Greensboro.
31	Hymn Sing, 3:00 P. M. Place or Places to be Announced.

SEPTEMBER

5	Evangelistic Conference at Lakewood.
8	Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
8	Statewide WMU Week of Prayer for State Missions.
9	Southwide Associational Sunday School Planning Meetings.
21-28	Southwide Annual Sunday School Preparation Week in all the Churches.
29	Promotion Day in Sunday School and Training Unions in all the Churches.
29	Associational Training Union Clinic, First Church, High Point.

OCTOBER

7	Associational Music Planning Meeting.
12	Southwide Layman's Day in all the Churches.
13	Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
20	Quarterly Meeting of Associational Executive Committee.
20-24	Regional Sunday School Clinic, Birmingham, Alabama.
23-24	Annual Meeting of Association. Immanuel Church. Greensboro, 1st. Day; Reavis Memorial Church, High Point, 2nd Day.
26	Associational Wide Deacons Clinic.
26- 2	Southwide Christian Stewardship Week in all the Churches.
28	State Missions Day in the Sunday Schools.

NOVEMBER

2	Pledge Day in all the Churches.
2- 8	Southwide Royal Ambassadors Focus Week in all the Churches.
10	Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
21	Statewide Annual Children's Homes Offering in all the Churches.
30	Hymn Sing, 3:00 P. M. Place or Places to be Announced.

DECEMBER

1	Training Union "M" (Mobilization) Night in all Associations.
1- 5	WMU Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings for Foreign Missions.
8	Associational Missions Committee Meeting.
25	Christmas Day.
28	Student Night at Christmas in all the Churches.

B
206
N8/as

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Immanuel Baptist Church
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
October 23, 1958

AND

Reavis Memorial Baptist Church
HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA
October 24, 1958

TROY G. ROBBINS, *Moderator*
WILLIAM FOX, *Clerk*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

OCTOBER 22-23, 1959

October 22 — Florida Street Baptist Church
October 23 — Open

PREACHERS

Annual Sermon	T. L. Sasser
Alternate	J. B. Clifton
Doctrinal Sermon	Norman L. Blythe
Alternate	H. D. Jack Roe

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Immanuel Baptist Church
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
October 23, 1958

AND

Reavis Memorial Baptist Church
HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA
October 24, 1958

TROY G. ROBBINS, *Moderator*
WILLIAM FOX, *Clerk*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

OCTOBER 22-23, 1959

October 22 — Florida Street Baptist Church
October 23 — Open

PREACHERS

Annual Sermon	T. L. Sasser
Alternate	J. B. Clifton
Doctrinal Sermon	Norman L. Blythe
Alternate	H. D. Jack Roe

Table of Contents

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
- Activities Committee 6
- Auditing Committee 6
- Committee on Committees 6
- Credentials Committee 6
- Executive Committee 4
- General Officers 4
- Lakewood Committee 6
- Missions Committee 6
- Music Promotion 7
- Nominating Committee 6
- Program Committee 6
- Resolutions Committee 6
- Time, Place, and Preachers Committee 6

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 1957-1958 24

CHURCH DIRECTORY

- Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors 7
- Ministers Licensed This Year 7
- Ministers Ordained This Year 7
- Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 39
- Pastors and Other Officers 58

CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS 8

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST 7

IN MEMORIAM 35

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS 43

PROCEEDINGS 11

REGISTRATIONS—Messengers and Alternates 39
- –Visitors 42

REPORTS

American Bible Society 32
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 47
Brotherhood 29
Children's Homes 27
Lakewood 23
Denominational Literature 31
Homes For Aging 30
Home Missions 38
Hospital 31
Missions Committee 24
Music 34
Relief and Annuity Board 33
State Missions 28
Sunday School 26
Training Union 26
Treasurer's 20
Woman's Missionary Union 24

STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES 48

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Troy G. Robbins, c/o Masonic Home, Greensboro	Moderator
Bill Bennett, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro	Vice-Moderator
William D. Fox, 1404 Clermont St., Greensboro	Clerk
William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro	Treasurer
Sidney B. Allen, 721 Hood Pl., Greensboro Term expires 1961	Trustee
Carroll O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro Term expires 1960	Trustee
Frank L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro Term expires 1959	Trustee
Fred Murchison, Box 115, Guilford	Sunday School Superintendent
J. Carl Bell, 3912 Primrose Ave., Greensboro	Training Union Director
Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro	Woman's Missionary Union President
Isaac L. Fesmire, 2811 Alcott Rd., Greensboro	Brotherhood Director
E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	Music Director
Olin Bishop, 410 Aberdeen Terr., Greensboro	Organist
William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro	Chairman Evangelism
H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro	Hospital Representative
George B. Hyler, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	Homes for the Aging Representative
William D. Fox, 1404 Clermont St., Greensboro	Radio and Television Representative
R. S. Liner, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro	Orphanage Representative

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Pastors listed in Table A)

ALBERTSON ROAD: Clyde Welborn, Route 5, High Point.
ALLEN JAY: Fred Byrd, 608 Baker Rd., High Point.
BATTLEGROUND ROAD: Charlie Walker, 2202 Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro
BRIGGS MEMORIAL:
BRIGHTWOOD:
BUCHANAN:
CALVARY: Charles Allen, 3813 Dawson Ave., Greensboro.
CAMP HERMAN:
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:
COMMUNITY:
CONRAD MEMORIAL: Lytle N. Davis, 2804 Centennial Ave., High Point.
FAIRMONT PARK:
FAITH (Alamance County):
FRIENDLY: Clyde Stevens, P. O. Box 43, Trinity.
GETHSEMANE: S. S. Snyder, Route 2, Greensboro.
GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Harry Bowling, Box 245, Gibsonville.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: O. B. Teague, Sr., 3102 W. Market St., Greensboro.
BESSEMER: R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro.
COLLEGE PARK:
ELLER MEMORIAL:
FIRST: George R. Bennette, c/o Masonic Home, Greensboro.
FLORIDA STREET:
IMMANUEL: Philip L. Lacy, Route 7, Box 303, Greensboro.
LINDLEY PARK: Roy L. Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Charles E. Flowers, 726 S. Elam Ave., Greensboro.
MARTIN AVENUE:
NORTHSIDE: Wade Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro.
RANKIN:
ROCKY KNOLL:
SIXTEENTH STREET: Ezra E. Lashley, 4408 Holland Dr., Greensboro.
SOUTH ELM STREET: Emery Satterfield, 2203 S. Elm St., Greensboro.
SOUTHSIDE:
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Frank Poe, 300 Bond St., Greensboro.

GUILFORD:

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: D. H. Martin, 307 E. Lexington Ave., High Point.
CLOVERDALE:
EMERYWOOD: George R. Ridge, 802 Westwood, High Point
ENGLISH STREET:
FAITH: Shelton Lewis, 502 Sunset Drive, High Point.
FIRST: E. F. Proffitt, 706 Lindsay St., High Point
GREEN STREET: B. G. Leonard, Sr., 908 E. Green St., High Point.
HIGHLAND:
HILLIARD MEMORIAL: F. L. Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point.
LEXINGTON AVENUE: W. L. Craven, Rt. 1, High Point.
MT. CALVARY: Harold Gill, 1113 Grace St., High Point.
NORTH MAIN STREET: M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point.
SOUTHSIDE:

HILLCREST: A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro
HONEY-ROCK:
JAMESTOWN:
JESSUP GROVE: Boyd Thomas, Rt. 3, Guilford College Branch, Greensboro.
JEWEL:
JONES MEMORIAL: Martin Fulton, Route 4, Greensboro.
LAKE BRANDT:
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. A. Kendrick, 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro
LEBANON:
LOVE:
McCONNELL ROAD: John D. Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210, Greensboro.
McLEANSVILLE:
MT. ZION:
OAK GROVE: G. K. Saunders, 3408 Kivett Dr., High Point
OSCEOLA:
PILOT VIEW:
PINE GROVE:
PINECROFT: Alfonso Tew, Rt. 8, Greensboro.
PLAIN VIEW:
PLEASANT GARDEN:
PLEASANT GROVE:
POMONA: M. L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr., Greensboro.
REAVIS MEMORIAL:
REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit
SMITH GROVE:
STRAIGHTWAY:
SUMMERFIELD:
SUNVIEW: J. R. Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd., High Point
TEMPLE: Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield.
WOODARD MEMORIAL:
WOODLAWN:

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro, Chairman: William D. Fox, 1404 Clermont St., Greensboro; William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro; Troy G. Robbins, c/o Masonic Home, Greensboro; A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro; Ernest G. Holt, 1609 17th St., Greensboro; Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro; Mrs. W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro; William M. York, 202 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

Terms expiring 1959: D. O. Tice, 515 Simpson St., Greensboro; Billy M. Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro; Mrs. A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro.

Terms expiring 1960: Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, 219 Kensington Rd., Greensboro; Mrs. J. H. Radcliff, 5406 Foxwood Dr., Guilford College; William J. Whedbee, 906 Courtland St., Greensboro.

Terms expiring 1961: W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro; William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro; Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor St., Greensboro.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro, Chairman; E. L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Dr., Greensboro; U. A. Hedrick, 612 Scott Ave., Greensboro; J. C. Alley, Route 2, Greensboro; Mrs. Nell Fesmire, 2811 Alcott Rd., Greensboro.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro; Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield St., Greensboro; Harvey Tucker, c/o Lindley Park Baptist Church, Greensboro.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

J. Boyce Brooks, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro; George B. Hyler, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro; Carson Stanley, Guilford College; Vernon Williams, 438 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro, Chairman; John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro; Wm. H. Cain, 2510 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro, Chairman; Thomas O. Dekle, 3508 Carrington St., Greensboro; J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville; H. V. Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro; Mrs. Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The duly elected Associational officers.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, Chairman; J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro; J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St., Greensboro; M. W. Shaw, Route 2, Brown Summit; W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence Rd., Greensboro; S. L. Riddle, Route 5, Greensboro.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

T. L. Sasser, 719 Westland Dr., Greensboro, Chairman; Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford; R. S. Liner, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro; Sherman Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., Greensboro; E. E. Miller, 3500 Gentry St., Greensboro.

MUSIC PROMOTION

E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro,	Director
H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro	Pastor Advisor
Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro	Instrumental Director
Thomas O. Dekle, 3508 Carrington St., Greensboro	Training Director
E. L. Williams, Box 5145, Greensboro	Director of Congregational Activities
Mrs. William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon Street Greensboro	Director of Publicity and Promotion
Mrs. T. L. Henderson, 1401 Mimosa Dr., Greensboro	Director of Graded Choirs

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

ASHEBORO STREET: Thomas O. Dekle, 3508 Carrington St., Greensboro, Asst. Pastor; Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro, Educational Director.

GREENSBORO FIRST: W. Randall Lolley, 2418 Delwood Dr., Greensboro, Asst. Pastor; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, Educational Director.

FLORIDA STREET: E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro, Educational Director.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Ernest G. Holt, 1609 - 17th St., Greensboro, Asst. Pastor.

HIGH POINT FIRST: Alma Bumgarner, 1009 N. Main St., High Point, Educational Director.

GREEN STREET: W. Edward Kissiah, A-3-B Emerywood Court, High Point, Educational Director.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Albert Leath, Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point, Educational Director.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Jerry Stamps, 1504 Larkin St., High Point, Educational Director.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

FAIRMONT PARK: Herman Goodin, P. O. Box 1144, High Point.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Norman Livengood, Gardner-Webb College; Bobby Straughn, Gardner-Webb College; Don Watson, Gardner-Webb College.

BRENTWOOD: Max Reece, Central Blvd., High Point

GREEN STREET: Robert E. Williams, 615 Wesley Place, High Point.

POMONA: James H. Keaton, 4309 Cornell St., Greensboro

SMITH GROVE: Gene Pitts, Rt. 1, Colfax; Billy Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

GREENSBORO FIRST: William J. Whedbee. Southeastern Seminary; Emmett E. Smith, Guilford College

IMMANUEL: Walter C. Heileg, Buffalo, New York.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Fred Moore, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

OSCEOLA: Harold Chilton, Vance Street Ext., Reidsville.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

ALBERTSON ROAD: Rev. J. J. Thornburg called Oct. 1, 1958.

BRIGHTWOOD: Purchased new organ for auditorium.

CAMP HERMAN: Rev. S. L. Riddle called Sept. 1, 1958.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Sunday School enlargement campaign conducted by Dr. Denton Coker of Southeastern Seminary; Rev. James R. Deloach called as Pastor.

ASHEBORO STREET: Rev. Thomas O. Dekle called as Asst. Pastor and Music Director on June 22, 1958.

BESSEMER: Church Debt of $14,953.24 paid in full on Sept. 18, 1958.

GREENSBORO FIRST: Lawndale Church constituted as independent church Jan. 1, 1958.

FLORIDA STREET: Let contract for new auditorium and educational unit for $203,000; issued bonds for $150,000; borrowed $50,000.

LINDLEY PARK: New educational building and temporary sanctuary completed at cost of approximately $125,000. Moved into new building in June, 1958.
RANKIN: First G. A. Coronation Service; completed and furnished Primary Dept.; put cement walk around church.
SIXTEENTH STREET: Sent Pastor to Holy Land and on Cuban Preaching Mission; Built $89,000 Educational Bldg.; employed Music Director.
SOUTH ELM STREET: Bought new Parsonage and lot for parking area.
ENGLISH STREET: Rev. George Richman resigned effective June 29, 1958.
HIGH POINT FIRST: Groundbreaking for new Educational Building and new building started; New Mission Sunday School building erected; Minister of Music called Aug. 12, 1958; Director of Education called Aug. 3, 1958.
LEXINGTON AVENUE: Intermediate G. A. Honor in Association.
HILLCREST: New Pastor called in Feb., 1958.
JESSUP GROVE: Called new Pastor May 7, 1958; Paid off mortgage on church Nov. 6, 1957.
MT. ZION: New Pastor called May, 1958.
STRAIGHTWAY: Bought additional church property.
PHILLIPS AVENUE: Church organized Feb. 2, 1958; Pastor called Feb. 23, 1958; Application to Assoc. Oct. 19, 1958.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1—The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2—The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Churches shall be received in the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

ARTICLE 3—Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE 4— The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE 5—The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association, the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE 6—The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE 7—The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE 8—A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 9—Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE 10—

Section 1—A committee composed of the Association's Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Evangelism, and the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. The Committee at its first meeting shall decide the number required for a quorum.

Section 2—The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 3—The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the moderator, clerk and treasurer of the Association. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds for the Association and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

ARTICLE 11—All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, either directly or indirectly with the approval of the Association, unless otherwise authorized by the Association from time to time.

ARTICLE 12—The Constitution may be altered only at an Annual Session of the Association and by a vote of two-thirds of the whole present.

ARTICLE 13—The rules of this body shall follow Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE 14—This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE 15—The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE 16—

Section 1—Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2—Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3—Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said

Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4—The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5—The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeing of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6—The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Adopted October 17, 1895.

Articles 2, 5, 6, 10, 15 Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article 15 Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932.

Article 10 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles 8, 10, 11 Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article 15 Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles 2, 10 Amended, Article 16 adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles 2, 3 Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article 10, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article 5 Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

Article 2 Amended Session, October 23, 1958.

Article 10, Section 1, Amended Session, October 24, 1958.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY: IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENSBORO

MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator called the meeting to order and Jerry Stamps led the Association in singing "All Hail the Power."

2. The Reverend Vincent Wall of the Hillcrest Church read from Luke 10:17; Acts 9:31; and Acts 14:27. He then offered prayer.

3. The Clerk moved that the messengers registered and those to register constitute the Association and that visiting brethren be invited to seats in council. The motion passed.

The Chairman of the Deacons of the host church, Lonnie Sprinkle, welcomed the Association.

The Reverend Bill Bennett of the Sixteenth Street Church and the Chairman of the Program Committee presented the program and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by the Reverend Charlie Monk, Jr., and the program was adopted.

4. Dr. Claud Bowen of Greensboro First Church recognized the new pastors, associate pastors, and education directors in the Association. The following were presented: The Reverends Vincent Wall of the Hillcrest Church; Gene Booker of the Jessup Grove Church; William J. Whedbee of the Phillips Avenue Church; Emmett Smith of Mt. Zion Church; S. L. Riddle of Camp Herman Church; Thomas O. Dekle, assistant, of Asheboro Street Church; George Tunstall of English Street Church; W. Randall Lolley, assistant of Greensboro First Church, J. J. Thornburg of Albertson Road Church, and James DeLoach of Conrad Memorial Church.

The pastors and representatives of churches under the watchcare of the Association were recognized: The Reverends W. H. Barker of the Cloverdale Church; Reece Baucom of the Temple Church; William J. Whedbee of the Phillips Avenue Church; William G. Wilson of the Lawndale Church; A. L. Parker of the Parkway Church; and Mrs. W. W. Holder, representing her pastor-husband of the Plain View Church.

Visitors from without the association were recognized: Mr. M. H. Kendall, professor of Bible at Mars Hill College, introduced himself.

5. The Reverend A. L. Robertson of the Lindley Park Church and chairman on the Committee on Committees moved that his report be delayed. The Reverend Clarence R. Nida gave the second and the motion was carried.

6. Mr. William H. Westphal, the Treasurer, gave his report. It is

found in the Book of Reports. His report was adopted. He then presented the proposed budget for the coming year and moved its adoption. It was adopted. The budget is found in the Book of Reports.

7. Mr. M. E. Suther gave the Lakewood report which is found in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption. The Reverend Murphy Cassell made the second and the report was adopted.

8. The Missions Committee report was given by its chairman, the Reverend Clarence R. Nida of the Rocky Knoll Church. This report is included in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption and the Reverend Vincent Wall made the second. It was adopted.

9. Miscellaneous Business:

(a) The Reverend W. Frank Marks of the Hilliard Memorial Church presented the proposal for the formation of a new association. The representatives of the churches indicating their desire to be a part of the new association were asked to meet at the close of the second day's session. The churches indicating their desire to be a part of said new association are: Albertson Road, Brentwood, Conrad Memorial, Emerywood, English Street, Faith (High Point), First (High Point), Friendly, Green Street, Highland, Hilliard Memorial, Jamestown, Jewel, Lexington Avenue, North Main Street, Oak Grove, Pilot View, Pine Grove, Reavis Memorial, Smith Grove, Southside (High Point), and Woodlawn.

(b) Dr. Claud Bowen, representing the committee which worked with the High Point group, moved that the recommendation of the High Point group be accepted and that we look with favor on the new association. Rev. Nida made the second and the motion passed.

10. A congregation hymn, "Come Thou Fount," was led by Jerry Stamps.

11. The Reverend Fred Tumblin of Durham brought the message on evangelism. Using Acts 1 as his Scripture he asked the question, "With what is evangelism concerned?" He noted that men are lost, that Jesus is the Saviour, and that unless the lost are brought to Christ, they are eternally lost.

12. The Clerk reported that there were 351 messengers and alternates and 50 visitors registered for the meeting.

13. The congregation sang "I Know Whom I Have Believed." Mrs. Mary Ann Jarvis, and Mrs. Doris Portis brought special music. They were accompanied by Mrs. Sarah Hicks.

14. Mr. Lonnie Sprinkle gave instructions for lunch.

15. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Reverend Mr. Bennett. The Reverend L. R. McNeill of the Fairmont Park Church

read the Scripture, using Acts 2:41ff and Acts 4:32ff and offered prayer. Mr. Bennett's sermon, "What Is A Great Church?" brought out the following points:

(a) A great church is a Spirit-filled and Spirit-Controlled church.
(b) A great church is a persecuted church.
(c) A great church is a joyful and joy-filled church.

16. The Association was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The Association sang "Breathe On Me."

18. The Reverend Emmett Smith of the Mt. Zion Church read Galatians 1 and offered prayer.

19. Mrs. F. T. Matthews gave the Woman's Missionary Union report which is in the Book of Reports. She moved its adoption and the Reverend Ernest G. Holt made the second. The report was adopted. Mrs. A. L. Parker spoke to the report on the Third Jubilee Advance Year.

20. Mr. J. B. Rumbley, Jr., gave the Training Union report in the absence of J. Carl Bell. The report is in the Book of Reports. Mr. Rumbley moved its adoption and it passed.

21. The Children's Homes Report was given by the Reverend James R. Deloach of the Conrad Memorial Church. He moved that his report be included in the Book of Reports and that the Reverend Roger Williams, pastor of the Mills Home Church, be given his time to bring a message from the Homes. The Reverend W. W. Robbins made the second and it passed.

22. Mr. Edward Kissiah of the Green Street Church gave the Sunday School report which is found in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption and the report was adopted.

23. The State Missions report, which is found in the Book of Reports, was given by the Reverend Ernest G. Holt of the Sixteenth Street Church who moved its adoption. It was adopted.

24. Miscellaneous Business:

(a) The Reverend A. L. Robertson brought the report of the Committee on Committees. His report was adopted and the committees are listed in the Minute of the Association.

(b) Directions were given to the Reavis Memorial Church where the second day's session is to be held.

25. Special music was brought by a male quartet composed of: Jerry Stamps of the North Main Street Church, E. David Lee of the Florida Street Church, Albert Leath of the Hilliard Memorial Church. and William J. Whedbee of the Phillips Avenue Church.

26. Mr. Harry Caldwell brought a report to the Association of the work of the Committee of 25.

27. Dr. J. Clyde Turner, retired, brought the Christian Home message. He stated that our homes, our churches, and our Christian schools are the agencies of Christian education. Centering his message on the schools Dr. Turner said that there must be Christian teachers, a Christian atmosphere, Christian instruction, and a Christian purpose to make a school Christian. It should be the purpose of Christian schools to make Christians, that is, to lead students to Christ, and to train in Christian service. The results of Christian education can be seen in that most of our ministers and missionaries have come from Christian institutions.

28. Mr. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College and Dr. Phil Elliott of Gardner-Webb College brought words of greetings from their schools.

29. The Reverend A. L. Robertson brought the Committee on Committees report. He moved that E. W. Price, Jr., W. Frank Marks, and J. E. Rawlinson be replaced on the committee to secure an Association missionary by the following persons: W. W. Hill, F. L. Paschal, and Mrs. B. H. Scott; and that the entire committee bring their report to the Executive Committee upon securing said missionary. His motion was adopted.

30. B. E. Morris of the Fruitland Bible Institute brought a message on "The Gift of the Holy Spirit."

31. The meeting was recessed until 9:30 A.M., October 24, to meet at the Reavis Memorial Church in High Point.

SECOND DAY: REAVIS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, HIGH POINT

MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator called the meeting to order and the congregation sang "Break Thou The Bread of Life."

2. The Reverend J. C. Alley of the Gethsemane Church read from Philippians 3:10ff and offered the opening prayer.

3. Before giving his Brotherhood report the Reverend Clyde H. Tucker, the host pastor, extended a welcome to the Association. His report is included in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption. There was a second and the report was adopted.

4. Reverend A. L. Parker of the Asheboro Street Church presented the Forward Program of Church Finance. Dr. M. A. Huggins also spoke at this time and explained the general plans of the Cooperative Program.

5. The Reverend Gerald Primm of Raleigh spoke on the Legislative liquor exposé. He explained that the "Allied Church League" is now the "Christian Action League."

6. The Reverend George B. Hyler of the Northside Church presented the Homes for the Aging report which is found in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption and it passed. Mrs. H. L. Barham of Winston-Salem spoke to the report.

7. The Hospital report, which is in the Book of Reports, was presented by the Reverend George H. Wallace of the Allen Jay Church. He moved its adoption and it was so ordered. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the Bowman Gray Medical School, spoke to the report.

8. The Reverend Randall Lolley, assistant pastor of the Greensboro First Church, presented the Denominational Literature report. His report is found in the Book of Reports. Rev. Lolley moved its adoption and it was adopted. The Reverend C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* spoke to the report.

9. Miscellaneous Business:

(a) The Clerk read a letter from the Dan Valley Association concerning the Ruffin-Stacey Church. This Church has applied to that Association for membership and has requested Piedmont to send a letter of recommendation. The clerk moved that this be done and it was so ordered.

(b) The host pastor gave instructions for lunch.

(c) The two day registration was announced as 362 messengers and alternates and 76 visitors for a total attendance of 438.

10. The Association sang "Living for Jesus" and a special song was offered by a trio composed of Mr. Richard Ingram, Mrs. Phyllis Nance, and Mrs. Warren Newton. Mrs. Juanita Johnson accompanied.

11. The Reverend W. Frank Marks of the Hilliard Memorial Church delivered the Doctrinal Sermon. The Reverend Claude Simpson of the Summerfield Church read from Romans 3 and offered prayer. Rev. Marks' sermon was on the "Doctrine of Sin" and he emphasized that all men are affected by original sin, that pride and self-righteousness were condemned by Christ as the greatest of sins, and that it was sin which made Christ go to the cross.

12. The meeting was recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. The congregation sang "Glory to His Name."

14. The Reverend Thomas O. Dekle, assistant at the Asheboro Street Church, read Psalm 135 and offered prayer.

15. The Reverend M. W. Shaw of the Reedy Fork Church presented the Nominating Committee report:

(a) The offices of Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Hospital Representative, Homes for the Aging Representative, Radio and Television Representative, Children's Homes Representative, Organist, and Music personnel were all accepted by acclamation.

(b) The nominations of the Reverend Troy G. Robbins and the Reverend Bill Bennett prevailed from the floor and these two were elected to the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator respectively.

(c) The complete list of the officers is contained in the final Minute of the Association under "Associational Directory."

16. Miscellaneous Business:

(a) The Reverend T. L. Sasser, our retired Missionary, made the following motion: "I move that the Trustees of the Piedmont Baptist Association represent the Association at a hearing in the City Hall of Greensboro next Monday night, and/or any subsequent meetings, relative to rezoning the area in which the Association Missionary's home is located and endeavor to retain the present zone classification." The Reverend Roy S. Liner of the Battleground Road Church made the second and it was so moved.

(b) The Reverend Mr. Sasser then made a second motion: "I move that the Executive Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association be fully empowered and directed to act for the Association to put into practical effect the action taken by the Association toward forming a new Association by those churches signifying their wish to do so. Said action to include the granting of letters of dismission and making equitable division of the physical properties now owned by the Piedmont Baptist Association." The Reverend Mr. Nida seconded the motion and it was so ordered.

17. The Reverend Reece Baucom of the Temple Church presented the American Bible Society report which is found in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

18. The Association heard a solo by a member of the host church.

19. Mr. S. C. Ray, Educational Director of Greensboro First Church, presented the Time, Place, Preacher Committee report:

Time: October 22-23, 1959.
Place: October 22: Florida Street Baptist Church.
October 23: Open
Preachers: Annual Sermon: T. L. Sasser
Alternate: J. B. Clifton
Doctrinal Sermon: Norman L. Blythe
Alternate: H. D. Jack Roe.

Mr. Ray recommended that any invitations for the second day's sessions be directed to the Executive Committee. This recommendation and the report was adopted.

20. The Relief and Annuity Board Report was presented by the

Reverend Mr. Liner who moved its adoption. His report is contained in the Book of Reports. It was adopted. Mr. Liner then spoke to his report.

21. The Reverend Mr. McNeill led in the Memorial Service.

22. The congregation sang "My Jesus I Love Thee."

23. The Music Committee report was presented by Jerry Stamps. He moved its adoption and that it be included in the Book of Reports. It was so ordered. Mrs. Tom Henderson spoke to the report.

24. The Reverend H. D. Jack Roe of the Magnolia Street Church presented the following resolutions which were adopted.

(a) WHEREAS the Immanuel Baptist Church has so graciously entertained the Piedmont Baptist Association on the First Day of the Sixty-Fifth Annual meeting,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Association express its sincere appreciation to the Church.

(b) WHEREAS the Reavis Memorial Baptist Church has so graciously entertained the Piedmont Baptist Association on the Second Day of the Sixty-Fifth Annual Meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Association express its sincere appreciation to the Pastor and the Church.

(c) WHEREAS the Program Committee has planned an excellent program for this Sixty-fifth Annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the Chairman, William L. Bennett, and to his committee.

(d) WHEREAS Troy G. Robbins has faithfully served as Moderator for the past year, led the Association in every phase of its work, and has willingly and sacrificially labored with us, many times to the sacrifice of his own church work, and because he has shown a sincere interest in the work of Christ in this Association,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our deep gratitude and sincere appreciation to Brother Robbins for his labor of love as Moderator of our Association.

(e) WHEREAS the *Greensboro Daily News* and *News-Record* and the *High Point Enterprise* have given courteous coverage to this Sixty-Fifty Annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we communicate our appreciation to said papers by letter from the Clerk of the Association.

25. The Credentials Committee report was presented by the Reverend Woodrow W. Hill of the Florida Street Church. His report follows:

(a) That Temple, Cloverdale, Plain View, and Straightway churches be removed from watchcare and be admitted to full membership in the Association;

(b) That Lawndale and Phillips Avenue churches be received under watchcare of the Association; and

(c) That Article 2 of the Constitution be amended to give the Committee on Committees authority to appoint annually the Credentials Committee, and that the Executive Committee have the authority to receive churches under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

The entire report was adopted.

26. The Clerk, upon recommendation of the Executive Committee, moved that Article 10, Section 1, of the Constitution be amended to include the Music Director, the Director of the Brotherhood, and the Chairman of Evangelism in the Executive Committee. There was a second and it was so ordered.

27. The Reverend Norman L. Blythe of the Bessemer Church presented the Home Missions report which is found in the Book of Reports. Mr. Blythe moved the adoption of the report and it was adopted. He then yielded his time to the Reverend Keener Pharr of Charlotte who was scheduled to speak on the "30,000 Movement."

28. The Moderator recognized the churches which were received into full membership in the Association.

29. Mr. Pharr then brought the mesage on the "30,000 Movement." His message centered around answering questions which he raised. He asked: What is it? Why are we the ones to do it? Where are the places? and What about the passion and the power needed for its success? He noted that (1) it is to double the preaching stations by 1964, to gain 30,000 churches and missions; (2) it is a significant way to implement the Great Commission; (3) the world is in great need of the Gospel; (4) "Among evangelical groups Southern Baptists have been blessed for a purpose;" (5) the areas are the neglected areas, new housing developments, rural or static areas, and anywhere and everywhere (e.g., institutions and minority groups); (6) it will take a passion of dedication and a willing attitude; and (7) we will have to be extravagant for the Lord's work.

30. The Sixty-Fifth Annual Session was adjourned with the Association singing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" followed by a closing prayer offered by the Reverend James DeLoach of the Conrad Memorial Church.

BOOK OF REPORTS

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — TREASURER'S REPORT

William H. Westphal, *Treasurer*

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1957 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

Budget Balance—September 30, 1957	$ 3,394.84
Receipts from Churches for Association Budget (Schedule "A")	17,454.22
From Individual for Builders' Fund	15.00
Transferred from Kirkwood Fund	71.57
	$20,935.63

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements		
Missionary's Salary	$5,200.00		$1,683.02		
Missionary's Travel Allowance	800.00	$ 6,000.00	200.01	$1,883.03	
Missionary's Home					
Bond Principal	2,200.00		2,500.00		
Bond Interest	730.00	2,930.00	644.00	3,144.00	
Missionary's Retirement:					
Relief And Annuity Fund	160.00		39.99		
Federal Social Security	117.00	277.00	23.63	63.63	
Missionary's Convention Expense		300.00		60.00	
Association Clerk's Salary		300.00		300.00	
Association Minutes		725.00		904.77	
Association Tent Expense		350.00		170.35	
Office Supplies and Expense		350.00		199.76	
Aid to Missions and Churches — Loans		5,000.00		*2,500.00	
Student Mission Fund		500.00		265.00	
Incidental Fund		300.00		17.05	
Insurance and Maintenance Missionary's Home		150.00		58.16	
Street Assessment— Missionary's Home				475.13	
Associational Training Union Clinic		150.00		150.00	
Associational Sunday School Clinic		150.00		15.00	
Evangelistic Clinic		150.00		—	
Associational Brotherhood		100.00		73.00	
Associational Music Education Committee		100.00		132.43	
Lakewood Assembly:					
Insurance — Maintenance	750.00		1,173.51		
Improvements	1,000.00		1,077.46		
Debt — Principal	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Debt — Interest	400.00	5,150.00	269.33	5,520.30	$15,931.60
		22,932.00			
Budget Balance — 9/30/58					$5,004.03

*These are loans made to churches for repayment without interest at the end of five years. Interest accrues at five percent per annum after maturity. This figure includes a loan of $800.00 to Gethsemane Baptist Church which was authorized by the Missions Committee within the fiscal year, but was made on October 8, 1958.

BUDGET RECEIPTS ON "DOLLAR-PER-MEMBER"

QUOTAS ASSOCIATION YEAR 1957-58
SCHEDULE "A"

	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN 1957	RECEIPTS DEPOSITED 1957-1958
Albertson Road	305	$ 129.17
Allen Jay	441	200.00
Asheboro Street	1,808	1,500.00
Battleground	128	30.00
Bessemer	784	997.50
Brentwood	288	75.00
Brightwood	789	20.00
Calvary Baptist	349	170.00
Camp Herman	96	40.00
College Park	634	415.00
Colonial Heights	48	
Community	95	5.00
Conrad Memorial	335	10.00
Eller Memorial	910	200.00
Emerywood	237	187.50
English Street	524	520.00
Fairmont Park	247	55.00
Faith, Alamance County		
Faith, High Point	160	45.00
Florida Street	1,000	965.04
Friendly	217	50.00
Gethsemane	104	75.00
Gibsonville First	330	250.00
Guilford	271	
Green Street	1,951	1,000.00
Greensboro First	3,100	3,808.68
High Point First	1,342	1,250.00
Hillcrest	124	115.00
Hilliard Memorial	420	350.04
Honey Rock	153	
Immanuel	400	400.00
Jamestown	111	50.00
Jessup Grove	129	108.76
Jewel	115	
Jones Memorial	69	
Lebanon	153	100.00
Lexington Avenue	578	
Lindley Park	274	345.00
Magnolia Street	668	500.00
Martin Avenue	59	59.00
McConnell Road	74	
McLeansville	102	102.00
Mount Calvary	184	
Mount Zion	140	272.00
North Main Street	641	250.00
Oak Grove	192	15.00
Phillips Avenue		12.50
Pinecroft	112	100.00
Pine Grove	55	5.00
Pleasant Grove	111	6.00
Pomona	275	200.00

Rankin Baptist	335	250.00
Reavis Memorial	231	45.00
Reedy Fork	290	125.00
Revolution	375	568.09
Rocky Knoll	472	500.04
Ruffin Stacy	141	25.00
Smith Grove	233	
Sixteenth Street	533	450.00
South Elm	345	
Southside	241	204.90
Stevens Memorial	233	168.00
Summerfield	300	20.00
Temple		85.00
Woodlawn	434	25.00
TOTAL	25,795	$17,454.22

PROPOSED 1958-59 BUDGET

Missionary's Salary		$ 5,200.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance		800.00	$ 6,000.00
Missionary's Home:			
Bond Principal		$ 2,200.00	
Bond Interest		730.00	2,930.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund:			
Relief and Annuity Board		160.00	
Federal Social Security		117.00	277.00
Missionary's Convention Expense			300.00
Association Clerk's Salary			420.00
Association Minutes			1,100.00
Association Tent Expense			300.00
Office Supplies and Expense			350.00
Aid to Missions and Churches Loans			5,000.00
Student Mission Fund			500.00
Incidental Fund			300.00
Insurance and Maintenance:			
Missionary's Home			150.00
Associational Training Union			150.00
Evangelistic Clinic			150.00
Associational Sunday School Clinic			150.00
Associational Brotherhood			150.00
Associational Music Education Committee			150.00
Lakewood Assembly:			
Insurance—Maintenance		750.00	
Improvements		1,000.00	
Debt—Principal	$3,000.00		
Debt—Interest	400.00	3,400.00	5,150.00
			$23,527.00

LAKEWOOD REPORT

M. E. Suther

The Lakewood register shows the use and enjoyment of our assembly during the year as follows:

Girls Auxiliary one-week camp	52
Junior Girls Auxiliary one-week camp	95
Royal Ambassadors one-week camp	73
Total attending weekly camps	220
Sunbeams—two-day camp	232
Training Union two-day camp	32
W.M.U. one-day camp	132
16 one-night camps of classes and other groups from churches	462
18 one-day picnics of classes and other groups from churches	1,005
Total	2,083

The above record indicates a slight increase over 1957 but is still not a full use of the property by our people. A total of 2,083 represents considerably less than ten per cent of the Association membership, when there is ample facilities and open time for every member of every church to visit Lakewood at sometime during the Spring, Summer, and Fall months. Registration by months given below will show the many open dates when no one went to Lakewood:

November 1957	1 group
January 1958	1 group
March 1958	1 group
April 1958	2 groups
May 1958	8 groups
June 1958	5 groups
June 1958	3 1-week camps
July 1958	3 groups
July 1958	1 Sunbeam camp
July 1958	1 W.M.U. camp
August 1958	7 groups
September 1958	6 groups

Only 15 of our churches (some of these more than one group) are represented in the above figures and out of about 200 usable days, Lakewood was used only 67.

The foregoing may seem somewhat pessimistic, but the concern of the committee is that our investment in money and time and energy be used to the fullest extent and that all of our people benefit from the excellent assembly made available for them.

The usual glowing reports come from directors and staffs of the G.A., R.A. and Sunbeam camps. Everyone who had a part in conducting (directors, staffs, counsellors and circles) deserves a standing vote of appreciation for their work of love and the splendid results obtained.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Clarence Nida

The Missions Committee of the Association, meeting almost every month, purposed to fulfill its ministry as effectively as possible. With deep convictions regarding the needs and challenge of the Association, the Missions Committee:

1. Made a sincere effort to organize the Executive Committee of the Association into five working committees, hoping to utilize every member of the Executive Committee. These committees are: Social Work, Publicity, Survey and Extension, Finances, and Evangelism-Education. The effectiveness of these committees is determined by the needs of the Association and the challenge given to them.

2. Because of the failure of the churches to give to the budget by some $5,000 the previous year, the Missions Committee sent a letter to every pastor, treasurer of the church, and church stating the needs of the Association and the churches' part in meeting that need. A Missions Committee can do no more than the churches of the Association make possible.

3. The most significant work of the committee was the presentation of a proposal to establish a revolving fund, departing from the traditional gifts to the churches, and the creation of a loan policy. This revolving loan fund is to be utilized for the purpose of aiding in the establishment of new churches and missions. The funds will be accumulated from the contributions to the budget received from the churches of the Piedmont Association, from the Piedmont Association Baptist Builders Group, and from any endowments. The fund shall be established initially in an amount that will be regarded as appropriate by the missions committee when considered in the light of the presently prevailing conditions and circumstances and it will be increased from time to time as permitted until the $5,000 proposed in the annual budget for mission purposes is accumulated. In future years there will be paid into the fund in an Associational year an amount equal to the receipts allocated thereto by the missions committee at the time of preparation of the annual budget. The borrowed funds will be replaced in accordance with the contractural arrangements established with the borrowing institution without interest for the first five years, after which prevailing interest charges will be made. Acting on this adopted policy, loans were made as listed below.

Love Baptist Church	$ 700.00
Faith Baptist Church	$1,000.00

4. The organization of a Piedmont Association Baptist Builders Group was recommended and adopted. This group will be composed of interested people willing to give an amount annually, over and above the tithe, not to exceed $15.00. These funds will become a part of the revolving fund and be made available to the churches of the Association. Without the efforts and abilities of an Association Missionary the group has not been established but can be an effective agency in helping to establish new and mission churches within our Association.

The challenge of the future is great. Our Association ought to accept the challenge given to us by the Southern Baptist Convention and double the number of churches, missions, and preaching points. This can be realized by a vision of the need and a determination to expend our energies and funds as the opportunities arise.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. F. T. Matthews

"Man is like a bird in a cage until he lives for eternity. He is like a prisoner in a cell until he gives the eternal within him expression." So says Vance. This is not only true of man but for all who have not experienced the power of the Holy Spirit as it can and will take the leadership in our lives if we are willing to

"Let Go and Let God." Our purpose as leaders of Woman's Missionary Union is to help our women and young people to see that God has made us to live for eternity—and it is our choice as to whether we are to be heirs of His Kingdom or to be prisoners of Satan.

Certainly every phase of our work is projected for no other purpose than to help evangelize the world. It is through the W.M.U. fundamentals that we have been privileged to lead others to find the true purpose for which God has created them.

Under the leadership of Mrs. John Edwards, Mission Study; Mrs. Harry Moore, Prayer; Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, Community Missions; and Mrs. Norman Blythe, Stewardship, Leadership Conferences were held, Mission Study Institutes were planned and mission books were taught. We feel that the women of our churches are becoming more aware of how God and the church can use them in the full church program if they are better prepared.

I think there have been many highlights in our work this year. The annual W.M.U. Day at Immanuel Church in April was well attended, and on July 24 we had a day of fellowship, information and inspiration at Lakewood.

The young people's camp gets bigger and better each year. We have had many wonderful reports from the young people themselves regarding this year's camp which was under the leadership of Mrs. Joel Radcliffe. Junior G.A. camp was filled to capacity, and many had to be turned away for lack of space. Surely God has caused His face to shine with favor on our camps for many of these young people have found in Him the answer for their lives. I would like to thank each person who contributed any part to the fine work done at camp. Especially are we grateful for Mrs. J. T. McRae, our missionary to Gaza; Miss Pope, a mission nurse to Gaza; and Mrs. Owen Herring of Winston-Salem. At the closing service of G.A. week there were 50 who made rededications, 10 decisions were made for the first time, and one volunteered for full time service.

The Sunbeam camp, under the direction of Mrs. Ralph Burroughs, had two days at Lakewood with the largest attendance in its history. The first day there were 80 Beginners, and the second day day there were 154 Primaries with more than 30 mothers. Emphasis on Home Missions, Bible stories, games and handiwork was the program for the day. Capable leadership kept the program running smoothly.

Miss Betty Hamner, our Y.W.A. Director, would encourage churches to call on her to help organize or promote Y.W.A.'s "Train Y.W.A.'s today. Tomorrow they will be our leaders."

As our Associational year came to an end in April two of our general officers felt they had to resign: Mrs. Joel Radcliff, G.A. Director and Mrs. Harry Moore, Prayer Chairman. Elected to take their places are: Mrs. James Allred, G.A. Director and Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Prayer Chairman.

I am happy to report that three new churches have been constituted this year: Temple, Lawndale and Phillips Avenue. Each has a W.M.U. organization.

Other officers in our Association (who work mostly behind the scenes) have kept our organization working smoothly, namely: Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Associate Superintendent; Mrs. S. A. Yates, Treasurer; Mrs. Loy Brafford, Publication Chairman; Mrs. Joe Crowder, Carver School; Mrs. C. E. Flowers, Recording Secretary; Mrs. B. Latcher Webster, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. B. B. Stockard, Publicity; Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Pianist; Mrs. M. E. Wilson, BWC Advisor; Mrs. David Reddick, Auditor; Mrs. J. N. Turner, Historian; Mrs. C. D. Foster, Mrs. Vernon Williams, Mrs. R. P. Royal, Mrs. Argie Wood and Mrs. E. R. Lewallen, Group Captains.

It has been a real joy for me to have been invited into many of the churches this year. The fellowship and inspiration have meant much to me. I consider it a great privilege whenever and wherever I can serve the Lord. I would use the words of the Psalmist, "Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day to day." That is our purpose. God has richly blessed us. We give unto Him our thanks.

TRAINING UNION

J. Carl Bell

Training Christians in Church Membership is the purpose of Training Union. How better can we train than following our Southern Baptist program which is set forth in our Training Union quarterlies? They are planned with the idea of informing our membership in Educational, Missionary and Denominational truths. Training Union is not a new organization. Thousands of years ago Samuel wanted his people to be strong in the Lord. He started schools for promising young people that they might train for religious leadership in their homes and communities. Solomon said "That all the people may know that the Lord is God and there is none else" (I Kings 8:60). This message could be known to all the world if people were trained to tell the news.

A study of the history of Training Union, convinces us that it had its beginning in the mind of God. As the consecreated leaders and Deacons in our denominational work began to study the program and needs of Southern Baptist churches and people, the method of how best to help our people, began to formulate in the mind of one of our devoted Southern Baptist leaders, Dr. L. P. Leavell, who was beginning to see that if Christ's command "To go ye into the world" meant each individual Christian, then there must be a right way to train them. So began B.Y.P.U. which we now know as Training Union. Most of our Sunday School teachers and church workers are products of Training Union.

Our Association was represented by over 600 at Caswell and Fruitland this summer for the Training Union Week. Fifty junior boys and girls were winners for the State Tournaments. Many of these are four year winners. Miss Elizabeth Reavis of High Point was second in the State as Sword Drill Winner.

I had the privilege of assisting our churches in Study Courses and in organizing Training Unions in four new churches, two of which were in our missions.

Our Annual Youth Banquet was held at the Y.M.C.A., High Point, with our largest attendance. Mrs. Owen Herring of Winston-Salem, was the speaker. A very good program was presented by Miss Betty Hamner and Jerry Stamps.

Our goal for awards would have been reached if the churches had sent in their request for their awards when they finished the Study Courses.

Always the crowning part of any of our work is when we see these young people and adults dedicating their lives to a fuller work for Christ. However, there are many churches and pastors in our association who are not reaping this joy of a fuller dedication in their membership because they have not introduced Training Union to their people. It is my earnest desire that within this next year all our churches will have a full program, including all phases of our denominational work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

W. Edward Kissiah

The current year began without officers or organization to project an Associational Sunday School program. Our first object was to enlist workers for the 15 associational Sunday School places of leadership. We are pleased to report that the following have been filled: Superintendent of Training, S. C. Ray; Superintendent of Beginner Work, Miss Dorothy Cox; Superintendent of Intermediate Work, Rev. Albert Leath; Superintendent of Young People's Work, Rev. Jack Roe; and Superintendent of Adult Work, Rev. Thomas O. Dekle. Positions now unfilled are Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Superintendent of Vacation Bible School Work, Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids (a position created this year), Secretary, and the following department superintendents: Cradle Roll, Nursery, Primary, Junior and Extension. With capable workers in all of these positions we will be able to develop a program of associational Sunday School work which will undergird and strengthen the work in all of our churches. This is the task to which we are all committed.

An Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in the First Baptist Church of Greensboro on April 22. Two hundred fifty-seven persons registered for the clinic (with over 50 babies in the nursery not included in this figure) which was led by Mrs. Myra Motley and Rev. D. P. Brooks of the State Sunday School Department and an excellent group of workers from our Association. At this time, 43 churches have reported Vacation Bible Schools this year.

On September 9 an Associational Officers' Training-Planning Clinic was held in Green Street Church, High Point. Following dinner, Rev. Neil Armstrong, regional superintendent, led the officers in a study of the book "Associational Sunday School Work" by J. D. Barnette.

Immediately before us is the matter of enlisting additional officers and training them in the duties of their office, and projecting and promoting a program of work which will include well-planned monthly meetings of help to all the churches, following the program of work outlined in the Sunday School Bulletin for Associational Workers. This program embraces evangelism, stewardship, training, visitation and enlargement.

More than 30,000 people are enrolled in the Sunday Schools of the 76 churches in our Association. Please pray for and give your full cooperation and support to our work on the associational level.

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

James R. DeLoach

June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes:

SOURCE NUMBER I is the combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

SOURCE NUMBER II is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that North Carolina Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

Serious consideration must be given in the near future to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged. North Carolina Baptists have the potential resources with which to meet this growing need.

A bundle of *Charity and Children* should go into every Baptist Church in the state. If your church is not receiving this attractive and informative paper each week, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville immediately and begin a club in your church. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by your Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and material support. The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry.

STATE MISSIONS

Ernest G. Holt

On July 1, 1957, there were 4,498,000 persons living in North Carolina. According to recent statistics, there are 2,000,000, or more, who are lost and without any hope of Eternal Life through Christ. This vast number of unsaved persons is the responsibility of the Baptists of this state. Fifty per cent of the church members in this state are Baptists. We are, therefore, responsible for more than 1,000,000 lost persons, but last year there were only 33,483 baptisms reported. We are failing in our job of reaching people for Christ. The 849,000 Southern Baptists in 3237 churches, in this state, failed because it took 24.8 members to reach one lost person. We need compassion, dedication to the task, and the power of the Holy Spirit in our churches if we are to succeed in this tremendous task of reaching the lost.

One of the ways we can reach more people is through State Missions. Our State Mission offering goal for this year is $250,000. All the money over $175,000 is designated for pastoral aid and church lots. The 22 ministries of State Missions is endeavoring to vitalize our churches in order that we might win more people to Christ. Rev. Julian Hopkins, our Secretary of Evangelism, says that we ought to reach at least 50,000 persons for Christ next year, the year of our continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade.

There are four major areas of ministry by State Missions to help us reach more people:

1. REACHING THE LOST AND TEACHING THE WORD OF GOD:
    - Evangelism
    - Sunday School
    - Vacation Bible School
    - Brotherhood

2. TRAINING THE CHURCH MEMBERS FOR CHRISTIAN LIVING, GIVING AND SERVICE:
    - Training Union
    - Baptist Student Union
    - Department of Church Music
    - Royal Ambassadors
    - Assemblies
3. ASSISTANCE AND SERVICES TO PASTORS AND CHURCHES:
    - Aiding and Establishing Churches
    - Aiding in Pastors Support
    - Audio-Visual Aids
    - Preachers' Schools
    - Church Development Department
    - Fruitland Bible Institute
    - Church Planning Department
4. CONCERN FOR OTHER NEEDS:
    - Sanatorium Ministry
    - Student Loan Fund
    - Silent People
    - Other Races
    - Allied Church League
    - Church-State Separation (P.O.A.U.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

CLYDE H. TUCKER

One of the most encouraging signs on the spiritual horizon in North Carolina is the awakening of our Baptist men to their Christian responsibilities. To lead the men of North Carolina Baptist Churches into the realization of the obligations and privileges of Church Membership and to provide a medium through which they can serve are the chief functions of a Brotherhood.

The full enlistment and utilization of the men for Christ is the greatest challenge facing North Carolina Baptists. Our churches are suffering today, not because they are over organized but because they are undermanned.

Only eight of every one hundred of our Baptist men are familiar with Christ's Program through a Baptist Church and Denomination. Out of every one hundred Baptist men only forty have definite responsibilities and definite places of service through the Church. We find twelve New Testament tithers out of each one hundred of our men. Only three out of each one hundred has caught the concept of being a witness and personal soul winner. The need of the enlistment of this host of men is undisputed. The church needs the men. No church will ever reach the maximum possibilities of its ministry without the full enlistment of its men with their lives and talents consecrated to its service.

We believe that God is blessing Brotherhood work because he has a very definite and far reaching task for the men in North Carolina to accomplish. Surely as we look at the world today we can truthfully say that our world needs that which Christian men can give to it. The Brotherhood reaches a number of men including new members of the church who have no responsibility in the church's life. Men find tasks in the Brotherhood that they can perform for Christ, and they discover a joy in performing them.

It is very encouraging to Brotherhood leaders to see the increased number of men who seek training and instruction at Annual Associational Brotherhood Clinics, State and District Brotherhood Conferences and Summer Encampments.

One of the greatest challenges of the Brotherhood is the sponsorship of the Royal Ambassadors. This began on October 1, 1957. During the past summer we have seen a new resurgence of interest in Royal Ambassador work as well as Brotherhoods.

The Brotherhood is built upon four Cornerstones: EVANGELISM, STEWARDSHIP, BIBLE DOCTRINE and CHURCH LOYALTY. The four major areas of activity suggested for 1958 are: Boys, Evangelism, Stewardship and Co-operative Program.

In North Carolina there are 75 District Associations. Seventy-three of these Associations have from one to fifty-two Brotherhoods in them. There are sixty-eight Associational Brotherhood Organizations. There are one thousand, one hundred and eighty-nine Brotherhoods in the State.

In the Piedmont Association there are thirty-nine Brotherhoods. This is a gain of thirteen. We humbly thank God and all who have followed Him to make this increase. There is a spirit of concern among the men that needs to be cultivated and the Brotherhood organization is a channel through which God can work for the salvation of the lost and the edification of the saved.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

GEORGE HYLER

The Homes For Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119 residents and helpers. The average number of residents exceeds 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home For The Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year. Construction of the new Home will then begin with facilities for approximately forty residents. Thus, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957, showed an income of $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All but $20,000 has been repaid. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. Gifts come from corporations and individuals. The largest individual gift for this year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Fewer than ten per cent have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., came to the Baptist Homes For Aging in May, and lives at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He is devoting his efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and is ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

George H. Wallace

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

With 1200 well-trained persons including doctors, nurses and other professional personnel armed with the most modern equipment, the Hospital does its job of training doctors, nurses and technicians and extending its ministry of healing to the sick of all walks of life. No one is too rich or too poor to receive the very best in medical care and spiritual guidance in this great institution.

A Private Diagnostic Clinic is provided for patients who are able to pay in full for medical care. Patients are referred to this Clinic for examination or admission by their own physicians, and appointments, which must be scheduled in advance, are handled through the Clinic's business office. In 1957 there were 66,146 visits to this Clinic.

Through the Out-Patient Department many patients are served who do not have the money to pay the total cost of hospitalization or medical care. Some cannot pay even part of it. In 1957 there were 58,766 out-patient visits by persons from 92 of North Carolina's 100 counties and from 15 other states and the District of Columbia. Many of these patients were so ill that they had to be hospitalized for treatment. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of his care. The Hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon the Mother's Day offerings for this support. Therefore, this fund can be used only in case of real need and after the patients family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

A largely increased Mother's Day offering is imperative for two reasons: First, hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30% in the last five years; Second, as the number of North Carolina Baptists increases, the demand for this service increases.

Fortunately, the Mother's Day offerings have grown by 20% in the last five years. Yet, it is clear that only through greatly increased support by our churches can the Hospital hope to continue to give the large volume of free service it has been giving to our people.

North Carolina Baptists will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need, for where churches have acquainted their people with the need, the response has been excellent. When the hospital movie and the slide film have been shown and an active effort has been made to present the Mother's Day program, offerings have been generous. Our need, therefore, is simply for our churches to inform their people of the need more effectively. The Hospital will be happy to assist you in your efforts.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

Randall Lolley

Concerning literature, the practical motto of Baptists is: every need matched with a publication of the highest caliber. Hence our literature is characterized by depth, scope, and variety. We have sought to combat widespread pornography with qualitative literature which is intelligently prepared and firmly anchored in the Bible. Our goal has been to provide information, engender inspiration, and promote participation for persons of all ages in the cause of Jesus Christ.

We are the first to admit certain needs for improvement in our literary ministry. However, each year finds our Sunday School Board adding several new periodicals and revising some old ones in a persistent effort to offer help to individuals in every age and interest group. The recent "Periodical Literature Catalog 1958-1959" prepared by the Sunday School Board gives a detailed description of all literature published by this agency. In addition to the Sunday School and Training Union periodicals, special publications are provided for individual and family devotions; pastors, church officers, and deacons; lovers of music; students; the deaf; and the blind.

Baptists are kept informed concerning their program for missions through various publications by the respective mission boards. The Foreign Mission Board publishes "The Commission" and "Home Mission" is published by the Home Mission Board.

North Carolina can be genuinely proud of the Baptist State Convention publications. The "Biblical Recorder" has been a part of Baptist life in this state since its founding in 1833. "Charity and Children" carries us behind the scenes in our Baptist Children's Homes each week.

We can be genuinely enthusiastic at the prospects for a continued and improved flow of high quality literature into the homes and churches of our Convention. It remains for us to take advantage more and more of this ministry among us.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

REECE BAUCOM

Southern Baptist plans for the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964, remind us that in every missionary advance the Bible goes forward first.

The Bible is a "MUST" in missions and evangelism. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. It is the one basic source of knowledge of Him. The Bible is the missionary's chief tool; he uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

Every man must have the Bible in his own language, but in most countries the people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society helps to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost, for world-wide mission work. For the blind, it supplies Scripture, at a small fraction of cost, in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptist and serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad.

During 1957 the American Bible Society distributed throughout the world nearly 15 million volumes of Scriptures;

Donated more than one million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service;

Introduced the Finger Phono, a new feather-weight plastic phonograph, operated by one finger. These are being supplied, with Scripture recordings in the languages needed, in areas where very few people can read. They are now in use among the Navajo Indians in the United States and in various parts of Africa and Asia; and

Accepted a new joint responsibility, with the British and Foreign Bible Society, for the work in India, in France and in the Congo Basin of Africa. In India, the Bible Societies are undertaking to provide in the next five years, a New Testament for every Christian who can read and a Gospel for every non-Christian who can read; this will require 90 million Scripture volumes in five years for India alone.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1957, Southern Baptist churches gave $118,815 to the American Bible Society but still stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $136,499.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing.

EVERY CHURCH can give AT LEAST these amounts EACH YEAR:

Country and village churches	$ 10.00 to $ 25.00
Churches in small cities	$ 25.00 to $100.00
Large churches	$100.00 to $200.00
Great city churches	$200.00 to $500.00 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

R. S. Liner

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out benefits totaling nearly $27 million. In 1957 alone, $2,245,861.18 in benefits was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, Boards and agencies cooperating. During the year, membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirement, disability and widow annuities. Last year, 503 persons were added to the Board's annuity roll, 136 more than the previous year.

PROMOTION

Mailing of "THE YEARS AHEAD," the Board's official publication, was increased to 30,000 in February of 1957. A new color film, also with the title "THE YEARS AHEAD," was produced during the year. It is being used throughout the Southern Baptist Convention at state, associational and district meetings to explain the Board's work and to show the benefits provided by the various protection and retirement plans.

Presently, only 34% of our Southern Baptist ministers are enrolled in the Annuity Board's protection program. The Board's Promotion Department is constantly working to enlist the thousands of others in this vital program. A study of the retirement or pension plans of other denominations reveals an important fact. In the denominations showing the greater percentage of their preachers in the protection program, the church assumes the entire financial responsibility, paying the pastor's dues as well as its own.

Out of the approximately 11,000 Southern Baptist churches now participating with their pastor in this protection program, around 36% are paying both member and church dues. It is hoped our churches will give this matter some serious thought as a possible solution to giving these other preachers and their families the protection they need through the Annuity Board's program.

FINANCIAL SECURITY

The Board's financial security is dependent on the work of the Investment Department. It is this department's duty to safeguard and increase by interest additions, the funds belonging to the members of the retirement plans. Last year, 97.55% of the Board's total assets were invested for this purpose. Because of the splendid program of investments, the Board was able to add an additional credit of one-half of 1% to all the Board's reserves at the end of 1957. The basic rate of interest is 3%.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

Administrative officers of the Relief and Annuity Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chafin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

JERRY STAMPS

Christianity is the singing religion. Southern Baptists are a singing people. The Bible sings the message of God as well as preaches the message of God. Great revivals are characterized by great Spirit-filled singing.

Yet, one of the great needs among Southern Baptists in particular is music training, not only for music leadership and choir members, but among the total congregation. Much progress has been made throughout the Southern and State Conventions, particularly in the last few years. Much time, effort and money has been spent by leaders in the Church Music Departments of the Southern and State Conventions. Yet, the great challenge more recently has come to the individual associations and individual churches. Long-range plans have been made to help associations develop efficient music committees, which in turn will be able to assist each church in the associations they serve. This can only be accomplished as the individual churches cooperate in the plans made to carry out these purposes.

Last year the Associational Music Committee was established in the Piedmont Association. The officers were: Jerry Stamps, Dir.; Bill Wilson, Pastor-Advisor; David Lee, Congregational Song Leader; Norman Acker, Dir. of Instrumental Activities; Mrs. Tom Henderson, Dir. of Graded Choir Activities; Roger Cole, Dir. of Training; and Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Dir. of Publicity and Promotion.

The first need was for the committee itself to be trained. We met and studied *The Associational Church Music Guidebook.* Then we mapped out plans for the years work, meeting quarterly hereafter for reports and more detailed plans. All of our plans were carried out with wonderful cooperation among different churches. These major events were promoted: Carol Sing before Christmas (one in Greensboro, one in High Point) with about 50 attending each; an Associational Music Conference in January at N. Main St., High Point with J. O. Stroud leading a conference for all music leaders; a Hymn Sing in March at Sixteenth St., Greensboro with about 15 churches and 150 attending; a Hymn Sing in June at English St., High Point with 5 churches and about 100 attending; then the Associational Music School in September at Green St., High Point with 36 churches and about 375 attending with 270 receiving awards. This exceeded our expectations and we thank you for your support.

We know you will want to make these associational events an annual affair.

Next year we hope to be of more assistance to you in the training aspects of music in your churches. The needs of training are evident; better understanding of the real mission of church music, to undergird the total program of the church with the pastor's full support; choir opportunities for each age-group in every church for the development of talents to be used to glorify God; Sunday School and Training Union Department pianists and choristers, and also the need for Spirit-filled congregational singing.

Some of these needs can and will be met as you lend your support to the Associational Music Committee who will do their best with the help of the Spirit's leadership to help you.

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD:
- Mrs. Hazel Davis
- Mrs. Ida Freeman

ALLEN JAY:
- Norman Hester (Deacon)

BATTLEGROUND ROAD:
- Mrs. Charles Prevette
- Sanford D. Permar

BRIGGS MEMORIAL:
- Charlie Pearce

BRIGHTWOOD:
- Jim Norwood
- Mrs. Wilma Southern

BUCHANAN:
- Mrs. S. O. Sullivan

CALVARY:
- Mrs. J. T. Prevatt (Clerk)
- Mrs. Hal Payne

CONRAD MEMORIAL:
- G. P. Oakley
- Mrs. M. J. Grissette

FAIRMONT PARK:
- J. H. Rickard

GETHSEMANE:
- Mrs. S. S. Snyder (Charter Member)

GIBSONVILLE FIRST:
- Mrs. John Pitts
- Mrs. Etta Clapp
- Mrs. Lizzy Baldwin
- Will Hancock
- Wayne Scoggins
- S. V. May

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET:
- Mrs. Mollie Richardson
- Mrs. G. G. Lineberry
- Mrs. G. J. Thomas
- William T. Crawford
- Boyd Allen
- Roley H. Smith
- J. A. Wall
- W. J. Richardson
- J. E. Locke
- W. B. Lloyd
- J. H. Farrell, Sr.
- C. H. Hall, Sr.
- W. O. Causey

BESSEMER:
- R. V. James
- Mrs. D. M. Johnson
- Mrs. J. M. Coble
- Mrs. Shirley Keaton
- Mrs. R. E. May

COLLEGE PARK:
- Mrs. Ophelia Anderson
- Mrs. J. T. Berry
- Mrs. C. N. Hutchinson
- Mrs. Geneva Fitzgerald
- R. E. Davis
- H. E. Davis
- James W. Roberson
- H. K. Weadon

ELLER MEMORIAL:
- Mrs. Frank Berry
- Mrs. Walter Oakes
- Mrs. Smith
- Ather Phillips

GREENSBORO FIRST:
- Mrs. J. W. McLendon
- Mrs. F. B. Singletary
- Miss Patsy Martin
- Mrs. D. A. Metts
- Miss Fleida Johnson
- Miss Maude Carter
- Miss Elma Marsh
- Mrs. J. G. Russell
- Mrs. Mattie B. Highfill
- Mrs. T. A. Cook
- Dr. A. D. Ownbey
- F. J. Robinson
- T. B. Gaskins
- Festus Hargrove
- Noel C. Hosley
- D. R. Reese
- Paul Pendergrass
- H. T. Pope
- H. Winfield Sinclair
- John Macy Mundy
- J. O. Downs
- A. F. Smothers

FLORIDA STREET
- S. A. Upchurch
- Howard Daniel
- J. H. Williams, Sr.
- S. H. Craver
- Mrs. W. A. Walker
- Mrs. Jennie Sowers
- Mrs. D. M. Frazier

In Memoriam

IMMANUEL:

Mrs. Carrie McFarland
Mrs. Mable Kindley
Miss Barbara DeBose

LINDLEY PARK:

Mrs. Lucille Wall

MAGNOLIA STREET:

Miss Jane Ellis
Archie Beck

NORTHSIDE:

Nat Tucker

RANKIN:

Mrs. Bernice Barley
Mrs. G. F. Gregory
William Crawford

SIXTEENTH STREET:

L. F. Paris
Mrs. Laura Holmes

SOUTH ELM STREET:

W. F. Lucas

STEVENS MEMORIAL:

R. L. Lindsey
C. T. Heffner

GUILFORD:

Mrs. Ora Weston
Clem Coggins

HIGH POINT

BRENTWOOD:

C. L. Hunsucker

CLOVERDALE:

Clarence Brown
John R. Smart
Mrs. M. A. Swaim

EMERYWOOD:

Mrs. R. F. Howard
C. H. Ellis
J. Ernest Hedrick

ENGLISH STREET:

S. P. Bland
Earl Gregory

HIGH POINT FIRST:

F. D. Quattlebaum
Waco Jones (Deacon)
William G. Dowdy, Sr.
William G. Dowdy, Jr.
C. A. Lewis
J. C. Brown
Rev. W. H. Moore (retired pastor)
H. S. Ingram, Sr.
J. A. Ruth
Dr. J. W. Slate (Deacon)
Mrs. J. M. Simmerson
Mrs. J. M. Lancaster
Mrs. W. H. Moore
Mrs. Alice S. Wall

GREEN STREET

Jerry Lewis
W. M. Morgan
Fred H. Hartgrove
Wade O. Harper
James C. Shore
Harmon Meekins
Mrs. P. E. Robinson
Mrs. Elsie Lanier
Mrs. T. P. Cates
Mrs. Emma Johnson
Mrs. Frank G. Smith
Mrs. J. Cooper Malpass
Mrs. Robert W. Myers
Mrs. Clara M. Teachy
Mrs. J. W. Eldridge

HILLIARD MEMORIAL:

H. J. Willard
Dwight Varner, Jr.
Mrs. I. C. Connor

LEXINGTON AVENUE:

Mrs. G. S. Callahan
Clyde Joyner
Percy Marlow

NORTH MAIN STREET:

C. E. Cox
C. C. Jackson
A. G. Linthicum
D. S. Ring
David Shepherd
W. L. Woodell
Mrs. Tina Durham
Mary Hanes Foust
Mrs. Bell Johnson
Mrs. Charles Leppers, Sr.

In Memoriam

SOUTHSIDE:
- Mrs. F. A. Sechrest
- John R. Thrift

HILLCREST:
- E. C. Poole

HONEY-ROCK:
- C. C. McCormick
- James Smith

JAMESTOWN:
- Mrs. John H. Scalf

JESSUP GROVE:
- Rev. M. Ralph McLean (Pastor)

JEWEL:
- Mrs. Grace Kennedy

LANKFORD MEMORIAL:
- Mrs. Lena Blair

LEBANON:
- Luther Wyrick
- Miss Alma Goodwin

LOVE:
- Susan Currie
- Mrs. J. W. Brown

MT. ZION:
- Mrs. Maggie Linens

OSCEOLA:
- Mrs. Mary H. Allison
- Jacob Cobb

PINECROFT:
- Mrs. Lillian Puckett

PLEASANT GARDEN:
- L. E. Bost

REAVIS MEMORIAL:
- Henry D. Smith

REEDY FORK:
- Wiley Gregory
- Herman Younts (Trustee)
- Mrs. William E. Brown

SMITH GROVE:
- Mrs. Beatrice Campbell
- Mrs. Maude Smith

SUMMERFIELD:
- A. J. Ayers (Deacon)
- Clark Doggett (Deacon)
- Mrs. Mary Lloyd
- Mrs. Lydia Parrish
- Mrs. Carrie Truittt

WOODLAWN:
- R. L. McCanless

HOME MISSIONS

NORMAN L. BLYTHE

One of the most important agencies we have working toward the evangelization of the United States is our Home Mission Board. This report will indicate the direction and progress being made by our Board in this large assignment. These servants need and desire our prayers and support.

The Annual Report of the Home Mission Board for 1957 showed an income of slightly over four million dollars through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering.

There were 1,723 missionaries, including 452 student summer missionaries, who worked for ten weeks in the summer under the direction of regular missionary personnel. This was a gain of 91 missionaries for the year. Professions of faith through the service of the missionaries numbered 36,464, with 3,569 additions to the churches. In addition, the 425 Southern Baptist chaplains reported 13,534 professions of faith in their services.

Among the new workers added to the missionary staff in 1957 were: Paul S. James, director of Southern Baptist work in New York City; J. V. Jones, director of work in behalf of juvenile delinquents and broken homes; W. Bertram King, liaison worker among the Baptists in Canada; Victor T. Glass, associate secretary in the Department of Negro Work; and Billy T. Hargrove, director of church surveys. Dr. C. C. Warren is jointly employed by the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board for the promotion of the 30,000 Movement.

The Board has made progress on its Third Jubilee goals. In evangelism 1957 was a year of planning for the Year of Prayer in 1958 and the Year of Evangelistic Crusades in 1959. Also, a survey by Home Board staff reveals the need of 30,000 new churches now and a likely need for 60,000 missions. The goal for this year is "2,888 in '58." Vigorous effort is put forth to increase church loan funds and to keep them in circulation in order to help new churches and strengthen older ones.

The Rural Church Program in three years exceeded the goals set for ten years. In city missions there were 64 programs in 1957. An enlarged ministry in pioneer areas showed the Home Mission Board serving the state mission boards in a ministry reaching 43 states.

A goal of 1,050 missionaries for minority groups by 1964 has been set. The increase of missionaries in that area has been 169, numbering now 776 missionaries to minority groups. The ministry to migrants, Jews, and the deaf has been intensified and the number of missionaries increased, while in Negro work the budget has been materially increased and the number of missionaries enlarged, particularly in co-operation with state mission boards in the employment of state directors of Negro work.

Schools of Missions number some 3,000 annually with a million people reached: more than 300,000 mission study books are circulated annually: and *Home Missions* has reached a circulation of 175,000, with a goal of 200,000 within the next year. Every family in our churches should receive and read this magazine.

Dr. Redford suggests "a goal of 2,000 missionaries, and $1.00 per member from Southern Baptists for the support of home missions by 1964."

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATION WHO ARE NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN JAY: S. E. Taylor, Greensboro Road, High Point

BRIGHTWOOD: Rufus Carroll, 1404 E. Cone Blvd., Greensboro; W. F. Matherly, Walnut Street, Greensboro; Harold Leake, Asheboro.

COMMUNITY: R. E. Hayes, 1547 McCormick St., Greensboro

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: Harold E. Jensen, 107 Homewood Ave., Greensboro

BESSEMER: C. D. Barton, 3505 Sunnycrest Ave., Greensboro; W. B. Cook, 605 Joseph Place, Greensboro.

GREENSBORO FIRST: Paul Freed, 1822 Pembroke Rd., Greensboro; Henry Blanchard, Greensboro; Vance Havner, Greensboro.

LINDLEY PARK: T. L. Sasser, Box 2249, Greensboro.

MARTIN AVENUE: H. V. Wood, Rt. 2, Box 456F. Brown Summit.

NORTHSIDE: Forrest Jackson, Southeastern Seminary

RANKIN: Jeff Stiles, Southeastern Seminary

HIGH POINT

BRENTWOOD: Newell McMahan, Worth & Green Streets, High Point

CLOVERDALE: B. S. McDowell, 334 Connor St., High Point

FIRST: C. Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.; O. P. Dix, 1028 Barbee St., High Point.

GREEN STREET: Don Austin, 1117 Westridge Rd., Greensboro; W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point; W. L. Owens, 2418 Johnson Dr., High Point.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Albert Leath, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point.

NORTH MAIN STREET: W. Earl Armstrong, Gastonia, N. C.; Fred Moore, New Orleans, La.; M. E. Suther, 1308 Eaton Place, High Point.

SOUTHSIDE: John Burger, 2400 S. Main St., High Point.

JAMESTOWN: Kenneth Miller, Perry St., Jamestown

JESSUP GROVE: James Albert, 907 Englewood St., Greensboro.

JEWEL: Gilbert Pierce, Greensboro

JONES MEMORIAL: D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro.

PLEASANT GROVE: J. W. Middleton, Route 8, Greensboro; J. H. Moles, High Point

REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Route 2, Brown Summit

SMITH GROVE: B. H. Farrington, Rt. 1, Colfax; J. H. Long, Rt. 1, Colfax; J. W. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax.

REGISTERED MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. J. J. Cavin, Mrs. Harrison Luck, J. J. Thornburg, Lela P. Mattocks.

ALLEN JAY: Mrs. Ira G. Carter, Mary Daily, Mrs. Hazel Dunbar, Mrs. Margaret Powers, George H. Wallace.

BATTLEGROUND: R. S. Liner, Edna Okenka, Paul J. Okenka, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Suddreth, Mrs. Gene Suddreth, C. H. Walker.

BESSEMER: N. L. Blythe, H. M. Lloyd, Mrs. Carl Kellam, James L. O'Ferrell, Mrs. James L. O'Ferrell, K. A. Simpson, Mrs. K. A. Simpson, Mrs. J. F. Smith.

BRIGHTWOOD: G. B. Cocklereece, Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, Carl T. Hester.

BUCHANAN: Mrs. S. L. Carter, J. B. Clifton, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. H. A. Spanolia, Mrs. R. Ford Thomas.

CALVARY: J. M. Weaver.

CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. R. B. Josey, Mrs. Lee Pitchford, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. S. L. Riddle, Mrs. C. D. Wall.

COMMUNITY: Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Osborne, Rennie Morgan.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: James DeLoach, Mrs. James DeLoach, Mrs. Paul Jester, Mrs. Rosa Nicholson.

FAIRMONT PARK: Doris Meredith, Mrs. M. R. Money, L. R. McNeill, Bill Rummey.

FRIENDLY: Mrs. Annie Boles, Mrs. W. C. Collins, Claude H. Hoffner, Paul Lassiter, Mrs. G. D. Sechrest, W. L. Smith, Mrs. W. L. Smith.

GETHSEMANE: J. C. Alley.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: James O. Hagwood, Edna Weisner, Mrs. J. A. Westmoreland.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. J. C. Brown, Mrs. Earl Bullock, Thomas O. Dekle, Mrs. R. W. Gentry, N. Johnston, J. Tracey Moore, Mrs. J. T. Moore, A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker.

COLLEGE PARK: J. Boyce Brooks, Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, O. Joe Howard, Mrs. Draper Leigh, Mrs. Minnie D. Scott, Mrs. E. W. Richardson, P. R. Venable, Mrs. George Williams.

ELLER MEMORIAL: John T. Edwards, Mrs. John Edwards, E. P. Hinson, J. W. Hobbs, Mrs. W. K. Jordan, Mrs. Lorene Sharpe.

FIRST: George R. Bennette, Mrs. Claud Bowen, Claud B. Bowen, W. D. Fox, U. A. Hedrick, Mrs. G. R. Lesch, W. R. Lolley, Mrs. F. T. Matt,-hews, S. C. Ray, Mrs. S. C. Ray, Mrs. J. R. Simpson, Mrs. Mack Smith, Mack Smith, W. I. Smallwood, Mrs. Howard M. Southerland, William H. Westphal, Mrs. S. A. Yates, Mrs. Stafford Webb, Mrs. M. E. Watson, Mrs. Helen Shoford.

FLORIDA STREET: W. W. Hill, Mrs. W. W. Hill, E. David Lee, Mrs. M. L. Sherrill.

IMMANUEL: E. J. Jarvis, Troy Robbins, Carson Stanley, Philip L. Lacy.

LINDLEY PARK: Roy Bennison, Mrs. Edward Geiss, Mrs. C. S. Harward, F. L. Paschal, A. L. Robertson, T. L. Sasser.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Mrs. W. S. H. Hobgood, Mrs. B. F. Moffitt, Mrs. Alfred L. Price, H. D. Jack Roe, Mrs. Baxter Scott, Mrs. G. H. Williamson, Mrs. R. L. Yow, Mrs. W. E. Cowan.

MARTIN AVENUE: J. M. Clark.

NORTHSIDE: George Hyler, Mrs. George B. Hyler, Mrs. W. L. Ritter, Mrs. Rhoda Wicker.

RANKIN: Isaac L. Fesmire, Billy M. Gordon, Edith M. Gordon, Mrs. O. L. Graham, Mrs. J. P. Lindsey, Mrs. H. H. Smith.

ROCKY KNOLL: Mrs. C. F. Cooper, Mrs. Otis Morgan, Clarence R. Nida, Mrs. Grace Williams.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Bill Bennett, Ernest G. Holt, Sallie Kirkman, Mrs. T. W. Michael, Peggy Turner, Mrs. Jessie Whitt, Mrs. L. E. Hill.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Glenn Gaffney.

SOUTHSIDE: E. L. Smithwick, Mrs. E. L. Smithwick, Mrs. A. H. Briles.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Claude Canter, Mrs. J. W. Hines, Mrs. Edna Sutton, Mrs. R. V. Thornberry, Mrs. T. Y. Hicks.

GUILFORD: Paul Riggs, Mrs. Paul Riggs, Setzer Weston, Mrs. Stanley Corum, Mrs. Maie C. Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy.

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: Roddy T. Maners, Mrs. H. T. Maness, Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. R. N. Williams, Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr.

CLOVERDALE: W. H. Barker, Mrs. W. H. Barker, Mrs. C. J. Going, Mrs. Nellie Gray, Edna Sykes, Mrs. J. J. Sykes, Mrs. E. M. Teague, Mr. Mark Watson, Mrs. Mary Lee Alexander, Maggie Black, Mr. F. E. Caudle, Mrs. F. E. Caudle, Mrs. W. S. Frazier, Mrs. Hazel Lee, Mr. W. M. Sexton, Mrs. W. M. Sexton, Mrs. J. R. Smart.

EMERYWOOD: S. D. Gibson, Jr., Mrs. S. D. Gibson, Jr., Tom Haggai, G. A. Memory, Mrs. D. K. Miller, George R. Ridge, M. R. Shields.

ENGLISH STREET: D. R. Hedrick, George T. Tunstall.

FAITH: W. Murphy Cassell, Mrs. W. M. Cassell, Mrs. Ellen Lewis.

FIRST: Dr. R. C. Fincher, Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Woodroe F. Haywood, H. A. Knight, Sr., Mrs. H. A. Knight, E. F. Proffitt, Mrs. W. E. Woolf.

GREEN STREET: Ed Kissiah, B. G. Leonard, Ruth Ann Sears, Mrs. Lessie Snider, A. M. Smith.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: L. E. Edwards, J. B. Ellis, W. Frank Marks, J. W. Saunders, Albert Leath, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Saunders, Sr., Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. C. W. Wood.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Charles A. Barefoot, Woodrow W. Robbins.

MT. CALVARY: Mrs. John Byrd, Mrs. Harold Gill, J. W. Kanoy, Mrs. J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. Louis Wilson.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Neil J. Armstrong, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. Stanton Moore, Jerry F. Stamps, M. E. Suther, Mrs. James Watkins.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. A. L. Bean, W. R. Grant, Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. Carl Saltz, Mrs. George Tate.

HILLCREST: Vincent G. Wall, H. E. Whitfield, Cary Brisson, Mrs. A. C. Hilliard, Mrs. George Johnson, Mrs. N. E. Johnson.

JAMESTOWN: Mrs. Tom McCormick, Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Kenneth A. Miller, John H. Scalf.

JESSUP GROVE: Gene Booker, Mrs. Gene Booker, Mrs. Treva Clark, Mrs. Floyd Greene, Mrs. Johnnie Marshall.

JEWEL: Charles R. Pierce, Mrs. Donald Stutts, John B. Way.

JONES MEMORIAL: Mrs. C. R. Jordan, Mrs. Johnny Lane, David Oates, Mrs. Ira Still.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Clara Burnsides, Mrs. David Gregory, E. O. Lankford, Mrs. E. O. Lankford, Marjorie Maness, Effie Moore.

LEBANON: N. G. Carter, C. M. Oates, M. E. Rhudy, Bessie Schoolfield, Mrs. Werley Vernon, Mrs. Cleo Whitley.

McCONNELL ROAD: J. T. Ellis, Jr., D. G. Hairr, Mrs. T. L. Preston, Mrs. Fred P. York.

McLEANSVILLE: W. R. Fuller, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, J. T. Jordan, Jimmie Justice, Mrs. W. R. Fuller.

MT. ZION: Emmett Smith, M. M. Straughan, F. M. Whiteside.

OAK GROVE: W. E. Clark, G. K. Saunders, W. L. Shackelford, Sr., R. L. Smith.

PILOT VIEW: Lee Roy Smith.

PINECROFT: William H. Cain, Mrs. J. B. Hill, Mrs. Jewel Snyder.

PINE GROVE: Mrs. C. L. Ashburn, Mrs. Fred R. Jones, Mrs. Frances Leonard, Mrs. R. A. Pickard.

PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. Jim Bunton, Mrs. Tom Bunton, Mrs. Claude Beck, Mrs. W. W. Holder, Mr. Claude Money.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Ira Anderson, John S. Honeycutt, D. R. Suggs.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. F. M. Atkins, Clyde A. Burris, Mrs. Clyde A. Burris, Mrs. W. A. Millis, Mrs. J. T. Nunn.

POMONA: Mrs. W. H. Brown, Mrs. O. F. Iddings, Mrs. S. R. Young.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Clyde H. Tucker.

REEDY FORK: Mrs. R. P. Everage, M. W. Shaw, W. A. Williamson.

SMITH GROVE: J. P Hawkins, Alma Nuckles, R. O. Nuckles, Cora Pendry, J. W. Westmoreland.

STRAIGHTWAY: J. F. Alberty, Mrs. Long Craig, Nina Newell, Mrs. Clara Whited.

SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. Lillie Proctor, Claude Simpson, Mrs. Ruth Simpson, Troy L. Stautliff, M. V. Winfree, Mrs. M. V. Winfree, Mrs. Troy Stautliff.

TEMPLE: Mrs. J. C. Anderson, Reece Baucom, Mrs. John C. Batts, Mrs. Marvin B. Case, Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Mrs. M. W. Williams, Mrs. Reece Baucom, Rachel Combs, Mrs. Mildred Breedlove.

WOODLAWN: A. B. Asbill, Raymond G. Hodges, C. F. Johnson, Mrs. Esther Shoemake.

WATCHCARE:

LAWNDALE: William G. Wilson.

PHILLIPS AVENUE: Mrs. B. R. Bulla, Mrs. R. F. Carter, Mrs. Vila Godwin, W. J. Whedbee, Jr., Mrs. Bill Whedbee.

REGISTERED VISITORS FROM THE ASSOCIATION

BATTLEGROUND: M. C. Nelson.

BRENTWOOD: Miss Flora Berry, Mrs. Levi Grubb.

BRIGHTWOOD: Ruby Mae Hester.

CALVARY: Susan Robinson

CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. J. L. Cole

EMERYWOOD: Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Mrs. Jesse Washburn.

ENGLISH STREET: Eugene Gregory.

FLORIDA STREET: J. B. Rumbley, Jr.

GRACE: N. H. Blackburn.

GREENSBORO FIRST: Mrs. A. A. Chandler.

GREEN STREET: Mrs. B. G. Leonard, W. L. Owens.

HIGH POINT FIRST: O. P. Dix

HILLCREST: Mrs. Maude Brisson, Mrs. H. E. Whitfield.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Nelson L. Cecil, Mrs. J. B. Ellis.

IMMANUEL: Vern O. Arrington, Mrs. Vern Arrington, Mrs. Billy Curtis, Rena Mae Gamble, R. V. Gamble, Mrs. Joe Grooms, Mrs. B. L. Gupton, Jean Helm, Mrs. W. J. Hicks, Mrs. W. R. Jarvis, Louise Patterson, J. E. Snow, Jr., Mrs. S. C. Stevenson.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: L. W. Glenn, Mrs. L. W. Glenn, Mrs. Woodrow Robbins.

MT. ZION: Luther A. Nall, Mrs. M. M. Straughan.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. G. K. Saunders.

PARKWAY: W. A. Aydelette, Mrs. W. A. Aydelette, Mrs. E. P. Bradley, W. B. Brown, J. S. Current, Mrs. J. S. Current, Mrs. Claude Gentry, Mrs. Thomas L. Henderson, Mrs. Earl L. Johnson, Mrs. Wade Moore, H. R. Phillips, E. L. Richardson.

PINE GROVE: Mrs. J. W. Fulcher

RANKIN: Mrs. Coy W. Craver, Mrs. B. H. Scott.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: E. S. Darr, Bessie Edwards.

REEDY FORK: Lora Canter.

ROCKY KNOLL: Mrs. Clarence Nida.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Henry A. Wilson

SOUTHSIDE (Greensboro): Mrs. J. F. Walker.

SOUTHSIDE (High Point): Sallie Auman, Mrs. Carrie Barland, Georgia Crawford, Mrs. A. C. Moody.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: H. H. Sutton.

SUMMERFIELD: Ivan Angel, Mrs. T. D. Carter, Mrs. Highfield, Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Mrs. C. D. Robinson, Mrs. Myrtle Smith.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Thomas Breedlove, Mrs. Lucy Price, M. W. Williams.

WOODLAWN: Allen C. Rumley, Mrs. Julia Rumley.

REGISTERED VISITORS FROM WITHOUT THE ASSOCIATION

Phil Elliott, Gardner-Webb College; Evvie Helms, Green Memorial, Charlotte; Robert Lawson, Baptist Temple, Reidsville; M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College; C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Mrs. J. L. Blythe, West Chowan; William B. Mitchell, Home Mission Board; Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Wake Forest; Gerald C. Primm, Raleigh; W. Lee Stewart, Beulah Assoc.; B. E. Morris, Fruitland Bible Institute; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tumblin, Yates Assoc.

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

(Key: PO, Pianist or Organist; CD, Chairman Deacons; CRC, Chairman Recreation Committee; L. Librarian; CMC, Chairman Missions Committee; DAV, Director Audio-Visual Aids.)

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Peggy Edwards, Rt. 4, High Point, PO; J. S. Jackson, 2437 Williams St., High Point, CD.

ALLEN JAY: Fred R. Byrd, 608 Baker Rd., High Points, CD.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD: Miss Peggy Jessus, Lawndale Dr. Ext., Greensboro, PO; Everette Barham, 604 Cranbrook St., Greensboro, CD.

BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Taylor Howerton, 4102 Oak Grove St., Greensboro, PO; John W. Towe, Rt. 10, Greensboro, CD.

BRIGHTWOOD: Miss Peggy Overman, 2416 Spruce St., Greensboro and Miss Judy Yow, 2402 Spruce St., Greensboro; PO; Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro, CD.

BUCHANAN: Mrs. H. O. Maness, Rt. 6, Greensboro, PO; Ford Thomas, Rt. 6, Greensboro, CD.

CALVARY: Miss Nancy Michaux, Franklin Blvd, Greensboro, PO; Charles Allen, 3813 Dawson Ave., Greensboro, CD.

CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, PO; Lester Ross, Rt. 5, Greensboro, CD.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Mrs. Geneva Childress, 225 Paramount Ave., High Point, PO.

COMMUNITY: Mildred Newby, Rt. 8, Greensboro, PO; Carson Robbins, Rt. 8, Greensboro, CD.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Le Grande High, 1609 Beaucrest Rd., High Point, PO; Edwin N. Clinard, 200 Fisher St., High Point, CD; Bruce Simmons, Rt. 1, High Point, CRC.

FAIRMONT PARK: Charlie Carroll, 228 Lansdown St., High Point, CD; Mrs. Ruth Wafford, 117 Bundy Rd., High Point, CMC.

FRIENDLY: Mrs. Jewell S. Wall, Box 1772, High Point, PO; T. S. Briles, Greenoak Dr., High Point, CD.

GETHSEMANE: Miss Linda Brown, 417 Denny Rd., Greensboro, PO; Harbor Craig, Rt. 2, Greensboro, CD.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Etta Jean Mabe, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, PO; Bob Ockenhouse, Gibsonville, CD; Mrs. Harry Bowling and Mrs. J. A. Westmoreland, Gibsonville, L; Mrs. Lois Kellis, Box 356, Gibsonville, CMC.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2622 West Court St., Greensboro, PO; N. H. Richey, 1401 Caldwell St., Greensboro, CD; Jack Baldwin, 106 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. Sam Welker, 208 E. McCulloch St., Greensboro, L.

BESSEMER: Mrs. James W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro, PO; Carl B. Swaney, 3509 Delancy St., Greensboro, CD; Roland Phillips, 704 Elwell Ave., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. Alberta Adams, 3806 E. Market St., Greensboro, L.

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro, PO; A. J. Hewett, 3502 Madison Ave., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Walter Walmsley, 1638 Rainbow Dr., Greensboro, L.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Harold McBee, CD

FIRST: Mrs. Ralph Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., Greensboro, PO; Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, L; S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro, DAV.

FLORIDA STREET: Mrs. Mary Ann Oakley, 1211 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, PO; Larry Sledge, 1919 Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro, L.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Sarah Hicks, 3214 Groomtown Rd., Greensboro, PO; L. P. Sprinkle, 1604 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro, CD

LINDLEY PARK: Miss Virginia Thomas and Mrs. Sarah Redmon, PO; Roy Farlow, 1014 Twyckenham Dr., Greensboro, CD; Earl Kaisinger, 2808 Forbes Dr., Greensboro, DAV.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Mrs. J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro, PO; Ned T. Vass, 3334 Spring St., Greensboro, CD; Bobby McKinney, 2810 Shady Lawn Drive, Greensboro, CRC; W. S. H. Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest Dr., Greensboro, DAV.

MARTIN AVENUE: Mrs. Jo Ann Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, PO; Mrs. Pearl Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., Greensboro, L.

NORTHSIDE: Myra Rink, 1121 Homeland Ave., Greensboro, and Marjorie Johnson, 1506 Fourth St., Greensboro, PO; Charlie Rink, 1121 Homeland Ave., Greensboro, CD; Miss Enete Wood, 2305 Maple St., Greensboro, L.

RANKIN: Mrs. B. O. Clark and Mrs. Paul Martin, PO; B. H. Scott, 2518 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Robert Hudson, 3310 Martin Ave., Greensboro, L.

ROCKY KNOLL: Miss Maria Maness, 421 Routh Circle, Greensboro, PO; Branard Williams, Rt. 1, Box 826, Greensboro, CD.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Carole Hester, 116 Cypress St., Greensboro, PO; Harold Burke, 2810 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro, CD.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Miss Brenda Borders, 129 Higgins Ave., Greensboro, PO; Mrs. Wilma Monroe, 4308 Hilltop Rd., Greensboro, L.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Clint Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro, PO; P. E. Martin, 2215 Valley Park Dr., Greensboro, CD.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Miss Marie Canter, 614 Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro, PO; Carl Brooks, 3305 Church St., CD; Mrs. Gladys Canter, 614 Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. Edna Sutton, 2413 Spruce St., Greensboro, CMC.

GUILFORD: Miss Pattie Sue Hackney, 5604 Maple St., Guilford College, PO; Setzer Weston, Dolly Madison Rd., Guilford College, CD; Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Jr., 5604 Maple St., Guilford College, L.

HIGH POINT:

BRENTWOOD: Mrs. M. E. Beauchamp, 909 Winslow St., High Point, PO; Cline Messinger, 1410 Wise St., High Point, CD; Mrs. V. H. Morris, 2709 Triangle Lake Rd., High Point, L.

CLOVERDALE: Miss Lena Leonard, 1204 Shelton St., High Point, PO.

EMERYWOOD: Mrs. Thomas S. Haggai, 502 Lindsay, High Point, PO; George R. Ridge, 804 Westwood, High Point, CD; D. B. Webb, 3300 Centennial Ave., High Point, CRC.

ENGLISH STREET: Miss Becky Holder, 607 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, PO; W. A. Hedrick, 804 Old Winston Rd., High Point, CD.

FAITH: Mrs. Violet Hutchens, 1001 Tabor St., High Point, PO; B. M. Lee, 301 Grimes St., High Point, CD.

FIRST: Mrs. Helen Laney, 602 W. Farriss Ave., High Point, PO; E. F. Priffitt, 706 Lindsay St., High Point, CD; Miss Alma Bumgarner, 1009 N. Main St., High Point, CRC; Bernie M. Sheffield, 703 Gordon St., High Point, L; W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point, CMC; Miss Alma Bumgarner, 1009 N. Main St., High Point, DAV.

GREEN STREET: Miss Betty Sain, 2305 E. Green St., High Point, PO; Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., High Point, CD; Mrs. Wade Clinard, 317 Reed St., High Point, L; J. B. Phillips, Jr., 109 W. Willis St., High Point, CMC; David A. Reddick, 1124 Montlieu Ave., High Point, DAV.

HIGHLAND: Frances Holland, 107 Giles St., High Point, PO; Leroy Transeua, 281 Young St., High Point, CD.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Miss Zella Moore, 433 Wright Rd., High Point, PO; Claude Blackwell, 2129 Edgewood Ave., High Point, CD.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: W. L. Craven, Rt. 1, High Point, CD; Mrs. Amos Dalton, 145 Pinecrest Dr., High Point, L.

MT. CALVARY: Miss Patsy Bullin, 1404 Ragan St., High Point, PO; Louis Wilson, 124 Kenilworth Dr., High Point, CD.

NORTH MAIN STREET: Mrs. Becky Joyner, 215 W. Lexington Ave., High Point, PO; John Holder, 1311 Kentucky Ave., High Point, CD; Mrs. Geraldine Hullender, 1411 Blain Ave., High Point, L.

SOUTHSIDE: Marilyn Morgan, Route 2, High Point, PO; D. A. Howard, 425 Wright Rd., High Point, CD.

HILLCREST: Mrs. Gertrude Holland, Rt. 5, Greensboro, PO; A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro, CD.

HONEY-ROCK: J. A. Tilley, Rt. 2, Kernersville, CD.

JAMESTOWN: Grady Snow, Jamestown, CD; Fred Bentley, 1732 Kivett Dr., High Point, CRC.

JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. Treva Clark, Rt. 3, Guilford College Branch, Greensboro, PO.

JEWEL: Barbara Dale, Rt. 5, High Point, PO; Marvin Stutts, 2402 Johnson Dr., High Point, CD.

JONES MEMORIAL: Ann Still, Rt. 4, Greensboro, PO; Charles R. Jordan, 410 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, CD.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Miss Martha E. Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro, PO; W. A. Kendricks, 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro, CD.

LEBANON: Mrs. Bonita Cates, Rt. 1, McLeansville, PO; Wesley Vernon, Rt. 10, Greensboro, CD.

LOVE: Mrs. Joann Hill, Rt. 1, Julian, PO; Mr. Brown, Rt. 1, Julian, CD.

McCONNELL ROAD: Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro, PO; John D. Summers, Route 6, Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Fred P. York, Route 10, Box 309, Greensboro, L.

McLEANSVILLE: Mrs. G. S. Lamarr, Route 1, Gibsonville, PO; K. A. Rickman, Rt. 1, McLeansville, CD.

MT. ZION: Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, PO; George Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty, CD.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Mary Barbee, PO; M. L. Shackleford, Rt. 1, Randleman, CD.

OSCEOLA: Mrs. Clay Gordon, Brown Summit, PO; Everette Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, CD.

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Evelyn Harris, Rt. 3, Thomasville, PO; Bobby Byerly, High Point, CD.

PINE GROVE: Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, High Point, PO; R. A. Pickard, Rt. 1, Sophia, CD.

PINECROFT: Miss Sylvia Hill, 2606 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, PO; L. C. Kellam, 2214 Paschal St., Greensboro, CD; A. A. King, 3405 Groometown Rd., Greensboro, L.

PLAIN VIEW: Miss Wilma Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro, PO.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Miss Faye Corsbie, Climax, PO; E. R. Hass, Pleasant Garden, CD.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Jack Lohr, 1900 Trogdon Dr., Greensboro, PO; J. H. Collins, Rt. 3, High Point, CD.

POMONA: Mrs. Betty Jo Corley, Mrs. Betty Dobbins, PO; C. C. Patterson, 604 Coapman St., Greensboro, CD.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Wesley Johnson, 1202 Fairfield Rd., High Point, PO; W. W. Auman, Rt. 4, High Point, CD.

REEDY FORK: Mrs. M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, PO; Coy Sumner, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, CD.

SMITH GROVE: Mrs. C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax, PO; Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax, CD.

STRAIGHTWAY: Mrs. Ann Daniels, 2117 Bertha St., Winston-Salem, PO; A. A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro, CD.

SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. J. L. Gatewood, Summerfield, PO; C. M. Ayers, Summerfield, CD; Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Summerfield, CMC.

SUNVIEW: Carolyn Dawson, Box 104, Archdale, PO.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Guilford College Branch, Greensboro, PO; PO; Ned Dillard, Route 2, Greensboro, CD.

WOODARD MEMORIAL: Joyce Blake, 805 Cole St., Greensboro, PO; Walter Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro, CD; Patsy Routh, 707 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro, L.

WOODLAWN: Mrs. Shirley Metters, 207 Stokes Dr., High Point; PO; C. S. Phillips, 110 Moffitt Dr., High Point, CD.

WATCHCARE:

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Margaret Caldwell, 105 Irving Court Park, Greensboro, PO; A. P. Stout, 2211 Wanda Dr., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. M. G. Allen, 2317 Markland Dr., Greensboro, L.

PHILLIPS AVENUE: Mrs. James Godwin, 1902 Phillips Ave., Greensboro, PO; Frank Lassiter, 229 Lindell Rd., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Paul Fulk, 422 Denny Rd., Greensboro, L; Mrs. R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro, CMC.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

LAKEWOOD:

The Piedmont Baptist Association Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro or 20 miles east of High Point. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to N. C. 5111, turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway. From High Point travel U. S. 311 to N. C. 610, turn left on 610 and follow N. C. 62 east to N. C. 5111. Turn left on 5111 and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on left of highway.

MISSIONARY'S HOME:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left off Friendly Road about five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	4	J. J. Thornburg, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point	45	18	12	360	11	371	2	55	Yes	No	No		$ 4,680
Allen Jay	V	1934	4	George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point	20	25	17	461	100	561	3	60	Yes	No	No		5,980
Battleground Road	C	1943	4	R. S. Liner, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro	25	19	8	175	29	204	2	21	Yes	No	Yes		4,680
Briggs Memorial	R	1954	4	Charles G. May, 314 O'Connor St., Greensboro	4		14	52		52	2		Yes	No	No		1,300
Brightwood	T	1940	4	H. P. Gauldin, 1909 Way Rd., Greensboro	13	12	22	792		792	3	90	No	No	No		6,500
Buchanan	R	1936	4	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	12	19	6	224		224	2		Yes	No	No		3,975
Calvary	C	1951	4	Howell V. Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	25	5	10	300	46	346	2		Yes	No	No		3,900
Camp Herman	R	1951	4	S. L. Riddle, Route 5, Greensboro	9	11	5	106	6	112	2	24	Yes	No	No		3,900
Colonial Heights	R	1954	4	Paul Billings, Route 1, Jamestown		3	7	45	1	46	1		Yes	No	No		520
Community	R	1934	4	Cordell McCollum, Rt. 8, Box 281, Greensboro		6		76	73	149	3	11	No	No	No		2,080
Conrad Memorial	C	1946	4	James R. DeLoach, 924 E. Homestead Ave., H. P.	22	50	7	371		371	1		Yes	No	No		4,680
Fairmont Park	V	1940	4	L. R. McNeill, 3001 English St. Ext., High Point	18	25	11	259	18	277	2	40	Yes	No	No		4,680
Faith (Alamance County)																	
Friendly	C	1943	4	W. L. Smith, Box 1772, High Point	7	3	5	211		211	1		No	No	No		3,900
Gethsemane	R	1949	4	J. C. Alley, Route 2, Greensboro	11	8	19	99	22	121	2	15	Yes	No	No		3,380
Gibsonville First	T	1894	4	J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville	16	13	23	289	100	389	2	75	Yes	No	No		4,680
GREENSBORO:																	
Asheboro Street	C	1899	4	A. Leroy Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	36	80	78	1,846		1,846	2	300	Yes	Yes	No	1	8,725
Bessemer	C	1922	4	Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., G'boro	73	72	49	860	151	1,011	2	225	Yes	No	Yes		5,200
College Park	C	1906	4	J. Boyce Brooks, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro	32	93	60	681	122	803	1	357	Yes	Yes	No		7,800
Eller Memorial	C	1897	4	John T. Edwards, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	14	4	103	411	182	593	2	78	Yes	No	No		5,200
First	C	1859	4	Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro	110	260	465	3,100	704	3,804	1	900	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	11,100
Florida Street	C	1916	4	Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	42	77	78	1,022	180	1,202	2	326	Yes	Yes	No	1	6,000
Immanuel	C	1946	4		35	33	35	430	250	680	2	136	Yes	No	No		5,200
Lindley Park	C	1948	4	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	33	27	25	300	13	313	2	50	Yes	No	Yes		4,720
Magnolia Street	C	1912	4	H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro	28	41	50	679	76	755	2	172	Yes	No	No		5,200
Martin Avenue	R	1948	4	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., Greensboro		11	6	54	51	105	3	20	No	No	No		3,380
Northside	C	1907	4	George B. Hyler, 2213 Vine St., Greensboro	32	6	27	357	97	454	2	130	Yes	No	No		5,200
Rankin	C	1935	4	Billy M. Gordon, 3404 Summit Ave., Greensboro	21	38	11	308	56	364	2	98	Yes	No	Yes		4,680
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	4	Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro	21	17	16	491	65	556	2	115	Yes	No	No		5,200
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	4	Bill Bennett, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro	48	19	29	551	210	761	2	205	Yes	No	No		5,200
South Elm Street	C	1945	4	Glenn S. Gaffney, 103 Lawrence St., Greensboro	16	20	14	365	27	392	3	100	No	No	No		5,200
Southside	C	1947	4	E. L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Dr., Greensboro	19	25	10	285	12	297	2		Yes	No	No		4,420
Stevens Memorial	V	1922	4	J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	9	6	6	270	14	284	2	40	Yes	Yes	No		3,825
Guilford	T	1914	4	Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford	34	47	13	318	38	356	1	100	Yes	No	No		4,680

HIGH POINT:																	
Brentwood	C	1939	4	Charlie Monk Jr., 1506 Springfield Ave., High Point	11	21	15	306	50	356	2	70	Yes	No	No		4,260
Cloverdale	C	1957	4	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	22	98	3	120		120	3	30	Yes	No	No		3,600
Emerywood	C	1956	4	Thomas S. Haggai, 502 Lindsay St., High Point	28	56	16	288	16	304		65	Yes	Yes	No		10,000
English Street	C	1913	4	George Tunstall, 601 Brookside, High Point	10	10	26	519	25	544	2	45	Yes	No	No		5,980
Faith	C	1953	4	W. M. Cassell, Box 5276, High Point	10	8	8	162	12	174	1	30	Yes	Yes	Yes		3,380
First	C	1825	4	J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point	34	42	109	1,321	270	1,591	1	407	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	7,500
Green Street	C	1900	4	E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	122	79	98	2,054	204	2,258	2		Yes	No	No	3	8,200
Highland	V	1953	4	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise St., High Point	13	4		46	47	93	2	24	Yes	Yes	No		2,600
Hilliard Memorial	C	1928	4	W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point	13	4	18	402	76	478	1	65	Yes	No	No		5,200
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	4	Woodrow W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point	55	54	21	666	100	766	1	110	Yes	No	No		5,200
Mt. Calvary	C	1948	4	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 75, High Point	47	16	9	242	17	259	2	25	Yes	Yes	No		4,420
North Main Street	C	1908	4	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	24	25	37	679	67	746	2		Yes	No	No		5,460
Southside	C	1914	4	A. C. Moody, 1009 Stanton St., High Point	8	9	89	208		208	1		Yes	No	No		3,900
Hillcrest	C	1951	4	Vincent Wall, 3918 Bayler St., Greensboro	28	20	9	162		162	2		Yes	No	No		3,450
Honey-Rock	R	1948	4				10	143	60	203	2		No	No	No		2,080
Jamestown	T	1954	4	John H. Scalf, Sr., Perry St., Jamestown	8	11	1	130	3	133	1	40	Yes	Yes	No		4,160
Jessup Grove	R	1933	4	Gene Booker, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., G'boro		7	16	115	12	127	1	30	Yes	No	No		1,800
Jewel	R	1941	4	Charles R. Pierce, Rt. 5, Box 427, High Point	8	4	8	119	24	143			No	No	No		5,200
Jones Memorial	V	1953	4	David A. Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro	14	2	5	85		85	2	29	Yes	No	No		2,521
Lake Brandt																	
Lankford Memorial	V	1950	4	E. O. Lankford, Greenbriar Rd., Greensboro	12	4	10	305	7	312	2	32	Yes	No	Yes		4,420
Lebanon	R	1911	4	C. M. Oates, Rt. 1, McLeansville	4		9	156	57	213	2	25	Yes	No	No		3,900
Love	R	1952	4	James Ward, Route 1, Jamestown	2	12	8	32	2	34	1	5	No	No	No		480
McConnell Road	R	1945	4	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	7	8	7	79	22	101	1	22	No	No	No		1,408
McLeansville	V	1943	4	W. R. Fuller, Route 1, McLeansville	8	17	6	116	71	187	2	20	No	No	No		3,640
Mt. Zion	R	1826	4	Emmett E. Smith, Route 3, Liberty	3	3	13	135	129	264	2		Yes	No	No		4,160
Oak Grove	R	1916	4	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury St., High Point	3	4	5	192		192	2		No	No	No		
Osceola	R	1915	4	Duffy Westmoreland, Manning St., Leaksville	4		3	193		193	2	34	No	No	No		3,900
Pilot View	R	1941	4	Lee Roy Smith, Rt. 5, High Point	7	16	14	220		220	2	10	No	No	No		3,900
Pine Grove	V	1938	4	Frank McDaniel, Route 3, High Point	13	2	3	65	57	122	2		No	No	No		1,190
Pinecroft	C	1951	4	Wm. H. Cain, 2510 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro	32	29	6	161	47	208	2	60	Yes	No	No		4,680
Plain View			4	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro	9	12	6	42	5	47	1		Yes	No	No		600
Pleasant Garden	V	1933	4	D. R. Suggs, Box 416, Pleasant Garden	24	12	8	136	39	175	1		Yes	Yes	No		3,640
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	4	J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt St., Greensboro				114	26	140	2		Yes	No	No		2,850
Pomona	C	1906	4	S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., Greensboro	30	10	22	280	300	580	2		Yes	No	No		3,900
Reavis Memorial	V	1952	4	Clyde H. Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 360, High Point	5	13	8	247	29	276	2		Yes	No	No		4,500
Reedy Fork	R	1940	4	M. W. Shaw, Route 2, Brown Summit	11	7	7	300		300		60	Yes	Yes	No		4,680
Smith Grove	R	1921	4	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Box 372, Colfax	4	6	6	237		237	3		No	No	No		3,600
Straightway	C	1954	4	J. F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro	4	13	2	57		57	3		No	No	No		720
Summerfield	T	1865	4	Claude Simpson, Summerfield	16	7	15	278		278	2		Yes	No	Yes		4,670
Sunview	V	1948	4	Vestal Motley, 406 Amazon St., Thomasville	3		6	56	2	58	2		No	No	No		1,200
Temple	R	1957	4	Reece Baucom, 2705 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro	16	52		67	1	68	2	25	Yes	Yes	No		3,200
Woodard Memorial	R	1939	4	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	5	6	4	140		140	2	30	Yes	No	No		3,640
Woodlawn	R	1945	4	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	28	12	12	456	19	475	2	65	Yes	No	No		4,160
WATCHCARE:																	
Lawndale	C	1957	4	William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro	33	55	2	275	21	296	1	62	Yes	Yes	No		5,100
Phillips Avenue	C	1958	4	W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 906 Courtland St., Greensboro	6	13		72		72		45	Yes	No	No		1,565
Totals					1,574	1,876	1,921	28,326	4,471	32,797	138	5,208				8	$ 328,379

TABLE B—BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Albertson Road		$ 12,000	$ 72,000	$ 362	$	$ 17,388	4½	$ 150	No	No	No	No
Allen Jay		16,500	200,000	1,386		20,242			No	No	No	No
Battleground Road		25,000	75,000	2,231		20,431	3	120	No	No	No	No
Briggs Memorial			4,500						No	No	No	No
Brightwood		6,500	123,835	2,739		20,816			No	No	No	No
Buchanan			35,000	282		6,636			No	No	No	No
Calvary			80,000	1,381		18,000			No	No	No	No
Camp Herman			26,000			6,200	10	100	No	No	No	No
Colonial Heights			6,000	150					No	No	No	No
Community		5,000	10,000						No	No	No	No
Conrad Memorial	Bruce Simmons, Route 1, High Point	12,000	75,000	230		24,924	10	350	No	Yes	No	No
Fairmont Park		25,000	180,000	130		9,500		130	No	No	No	No
Faith (Alamance County)												
Friendly			26,000	759					No	No	No	No
Gethsemane		10,000	25,000	327				100	No	No	No	No
Gibsonville First		15,000	76,000	201		13,474	10	335	Yes	No	No	No
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Jack Baldwin, 106 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	15,000	300,000	267	108,811				Yes	Yes	No	No
Bessemer	Roland Phillips, 704 Elwell Ave., Greensboro	30,000	200,000				10	854	Yes	Yes	No	No
College Park		30,000	483,000	5,000		74,650	14	420	Yes	Yes	No	No
Eller Memorial		10,000	90,000	8,920					Yes	No	No	No
First		43,750	1,462,750		95,639	131,500			Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Florida Street		8,000	340,000	250,000					Yes	Yes	No	No
Immanuel		18,000	175,000			60,472	10	400	No	No	No	No
Lindley Park		15,700	200,000	118,347		111,921	20		No	No	No	No
Magnolia Street	Bobby McKinney, 2810 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro	9,000	164,500				12½		No	Yes	No	No
Martin Avenue			50,000	766		3,674			No	No	No	No
Northside		17,000	125,000	14,000		7,500	17	240	Yes	Yes	No	No
Rankin		12,500	112,500	401		10,219		250	Yes	No	No	No
Rocky Knoll		15,000	100,000	620		30,885		500	No	No	No	No
Sixteenth Street		14,500	346,500	88,000		110,000	12½	450	No	No	No	No
South Elm Street		13,500	109,119	4,305		16,018			Yes	No	No	No
Southside									No	No	No	No
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Canter, 614 Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro	15,000	101,000			24,654	6	156	Yes	Yes	No	No
Guilford		10,000	165,000			77,849			Yes	No	No	No

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood		8,000	60,750	750		9,900	6		Yes	No	No	No
Cloverdale			5,200			1,250	10		No	No	No	No
Emerywood	D. B. Webb, 3300 Centennial Ave., High Point	18,000	178,197	135,197		72,000	10	325	No	Yes	No	No
English Street		15,000	210,000	4,760		79,665	11	520	No	No	No	No
Faith			27,000	3,233		4,000	4½	60	No	No	No	No
First	Miss Alma Bumgarner, 1009 N. Main St., High Point	25,000	433,000	17,020	9,084	12,000	26	1,400	Yes	Yes	No	No
Green Street		18,000	843,000	42,380		187,370			Yes	No	No	No
Highland			175,000						No	No	No	No
Hilliard Memorial		21,000	89,000	5,630		3,600	7	500	Yes	No	No	No
Lexington Avenue		30,000	282,400	3,273		139,000	1	666	Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Calvary			40,000						No	No	No	No
North Main Street		15,000	350,000	62,000		60,000	18	700	Yes	Yes	No	No
Southside		8,000	90,000	3,660					No	No	No	No
Hillcrest		14,000	50,000			11,000			No	No	No	No
Honey-Rock			26,000			4,680			No	No	No	No
Jamestown	Fred Bentley, 1732 Kivet Drive, High Point		27,000			6,500			No	Yes	No	No
Jessup Grove		9,000	22,700			2,816		100	No	No	No	No
Jewel			40,000			1,667			No	No	No	No
Jones Memorial			17,000			4,992			No	No	No	No
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial			80,000	1,221		5,275		250	Yes	No	No	No
Lebanon		8,000	68,000			15,762		100	No	No	No	No
Love			5,000			900			No	No	No	No
McConnell Road									No	No	No	No
McLeansville			30,000	489					No	No	No	No
Mt. Zion		15,000	55,000				20		No	No	No	No
Oak Grove									No	No	No	No
Osceola			30,000	1,757					No	No	No	No
Pilot View		6,000	26,000			685	3		No	No	No	No
Pine Grove			13,000	232		1,160			No	No	No	No
Pinecroft			60,000	1,500		8,000	10	1,054	Yes	No	No	No
Plain View			10,000	280		900	5	48	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Garden		5,000	35,000	6,536		3,800	10	25	No	Yes	No	No
Pleasant Grove			25,000	16,000					No	No	No	No
Pomona		8,500	95,000	465		5,721			No	No	No	No
Reavis Memorial		20,000	175,000	9,461		80,000			Yes	No	No	No
Reedy Fork		10,000	75,000	1,800		10,997	15		No	No	No	No
Smith Grove			50,000			1,600			No	No	No	No
Straightway				2,400		2,300	4		No	No	No	No
Summerfield			45,000	54					Yes	Yes	No	No
Sunview			10,000						No	No	No	No
Temple			2,500	558			1	85	No	No	No	No
Woodard Memorial		12,000	37,000	1,928		4,000			Yes	No	No	No
Woodlawn			100,000			8,691			No	No	No	No
WATCHCARE:												
Lawndale		16,000	154,957	25,000		51,377	30	500	Yes	No	No	No
Phillips Avenue			14,500	350		3,720			Yes	No	No	No
Totals		$ 685,450	$9,700,908	$ 848,738	$ 213,534	$1,663,281		$ 10,888				

TABLE C—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Albertson Road	Clyde Welborn, Rt. 5, High Point		26		26						26
Allen Jay	Claude Rice, Rt. 3, High Point		40		40						40
Battleground Road	W. B. Harrill, Jr., 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	Everette Barham, 604 Cranbrook Drive., Greensboro	16		16						16
Briggs Memorial											
Brightwood											
Buchanan											
Calvary											
Camp Herman											
Colonial Heights											
Community											
Conrad Memorial		Wilbur M. Bowers, 211 Oakview Rd., High Point					6		6	12	12
Fairmont Park	Bill Rummage, 223 South Rd., High Point		32		32	1	11	1	5	16	48
Faith (Alamance County)											
Friendly											
Gethsemane		William Payne, Route 1, Summerfield						1	10	10	10
Gibsonville First		Carl Clark, Gibsonville	31		31	1	20			20	51
GREENSBORO:											
Asheboro Street	Wm F. Poad, 1804 Longfellow St., Greensboro		110		110	1	12	1	9	21	131
Bessemer	A. S. Pennisi, 813 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro	C. L. Wilson, 1405 Old Hickory Rd., Greensboro	86		86		14		9	23	109
College Park	William Beasley, 2502 Timber Lane, Greensboro	Austin James, 119 W. Green Court, Greensboro	74		74	1	22			22	96
Eller Memorial						1	7	1	6	13	13
First		Fred Weddle, 607 Shawnee, Greensboro				1	22			22	22
Florida Street	R. S. E. Newnam, 1413 Marion St., Greensboro	E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro	70		70	1	9	1	21	30	100
Immanuel	T. E. Burgess, 2908 Wildwood Dr., Greensboro		35		35	1	15	1	12	27	62
Lindley Park	W. H. Brooks, 3705 Kirby Dr., Greensboro	Earl Kaisinger, 2808 Forbes Dr., Greensboro	65		65		12			12	77
Magnolia Street	E. W. Sharp, 306 Isabel St., Greensboro	Randall Crouch, 1201 Caldwell St., Greensboro	47		47	1	10			10	57
Martin Avenue	Cecil Crowder, 3616 Ervin Ave., Greensboro	Warren Cothren, Martin Ave., Greensboro	14		14		20			20	34
Northside	Lenford Cline, 1404 20th St., Greensboro	Richard Haynes, 1907 Woodside Dr., Greensboro	20		20		14		5	19	39
Rankin	Clarence Baker, Rt. 5, Box 186, Greensboro	Robert Guffey, 3304 Bryson St., Greensboro	25		25				18	18	43
Rocky Knoll	Branard Williams, Rt. 1, Box 826, Greensboro	Chester Alligood, 515 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro	31		31						31
Sixteenth Street		Bob Wyrick, 3812 Cameron Ave., Greensboro				1	15	1	10	25	25
South Elm Street						1	9			9	
Southside		Buddy Nance, 4104 Springbrook Dr., Greensboro				1	10			10	10
Stevens Memorial	Floyd Evans, 3212 Morley Rd., Greensboro	Ed Holmes	18		18	1	6	1	10	16	34
Guilford	John Goodman, 113 Walnut Cir., Greensboro	William Edwards, Box 112, Guilford	23		23	1	8			8	31

HIGH POINT:											
Brentwood	W. S. Cardin, 2108 Wise St., High Point	Cline Messinger, 1410 Wise St., High Point	19		19		16			16	35
Colverdale											
Emerywood	E. Reese Felts, 1029 Wellington, High Point										
English Street											
Faith											
First	R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Ave., High Point		135		135	1	8	1	12	20	155
Green Street	W. E Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	John T. Kilby, 1013 Grant St., High Point	224		224	3	46	2	23	69	293
Highland											
Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, 2404 Fala St., High Point		38		38						38
Lexington Avenue	Charles Barefoot, 1211 N. Hamilton St., High Point	Robert Draughn, 1501 Blain St., High Point	52		52	1	24			24	76
Mt. Calvary											
North Main Street	James W. Mabe, Rt. 1, Kernersville	R. A. Phipps, 910 Ferndale Dr., High Point	50		50	1	5	1	5	10	60
Southside											
Hillcrest											
Honey-Rock											
Jamestown											
Jessup Grove											
Jewel											
Jones Memorial											
Lake Brandt											
Lankford Memorial	Jack Watkins, 2736 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro		9		9						9
Lebanon	W. G. Schoolfield, Rt. 5, Box 182, Greensboro	W. G. Schoolfield, Rt. 5, Box 182, Greensboro	14		14		18			18	32
Love											
McConnell Road											
McLeansville											
Mt. Zion											
Oak Grove											
Osceola											
Pilot View											
Pine Grove											
Pinecroft	Vance Newell, 2700 Pine Lake Dr., Greensboro	J. O. Puett, 3715 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	25		25	1	9			9	34
Plain View											
Pleasant Garden	Jimmy Morton, Rt. 1, Box 633, Greensboro		13		13						13
Pleasant Grove	Arthur Woody, Rt. 7, Greensboro		10		10				10	10	20
Pomona	J. D. Martin, 449 Tate St., Greensboro		33		33						33
Reavis Memorial	Clarence Cook, 2305 Friends Ave., High Point										
Reedy Fork	Worth Smith, Route 2, Brown Summit		26		26		12		7	19	45
Smith Grove											
Straightway											
Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Summerfield	Douglas Parrish, Route 1, Summerfield	6		6	1	13			13	19
Sunview											
Temple	M. W. Williams, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro	Alton Weeks, Route 2, Summerfield	14		14		12			12	26
Woodard Memorial											
Woodlawn											
WATCHCARE:											
Lawndale							9			9	9
Phillips Avenue		B. R. Bulla, 1901 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro						1	14	14	14
Totals			1,431		1,431	22	414	13	192	606	2,037

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. J. J. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 137, High Point	1	----	2	----	3	36	----	26	----	62	12
Allen Jay	Mrs. Arnold Powers, 200 N. Hall Ave., High Point	3	----	2	2	7	37	----	6	35	78	24
Battleground Road	Mrs. W. E. Harrill, Jr., 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	3	----	----	3	6	30	----	----	24	54	13
Briggs Memorial	Mrs. Taylor Howerton, 4102 Oak Grove St., Greensboro	1	----	----	----	1	8	----	----	----	8	8
Brightwood	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Buchanan	Mrs. Erlene Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	1	----	----	1	2	18	----	----	36	54	4
Calvary	Mrs. Julia Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	1	----	1	1	3	21	----	18	27	66	39
Camp Herman	Mrs. Ethel Josey, Rt. 2, Box 43A, Brown Summit	1	----	----	----	1	16	----	----	----	16	10
Colonial Heights	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Community	Dora Purgason, Route 8, Greensboro	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest Rd., High Point	4	1	2	2	9	60	15	12	16	103	----
Fairmont Park	Mrs. L. F. Clodfelter, 113 Dorothy St., High Point	3	1	1	1	6	30	6	10	4	50	25
Faith (Alamance County)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Friendly	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Gethsemane	Mrs. Russel Edgington, Route 2, Greensboro	1	----	----	----	1	15	----	13	15	43	5
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Paul Kellis, Box 356, Gibsonville	2	1	2	1	6	31	5	22	22	80	36
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Mrs. C. B. Haskins, 3000 W. Market St., Greensboro	20	2	4	4	30	271	15	36	54	376	174
Bessemer	Mrs. Carl K. Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., Greensboro	7	1	2	2	12	100	11	50	83	244	91
College Park	Mrs. Bryan Sorensen, 3014 Collier Dr., Greensboro	8	1	2	3	14	142	7	28	63	240	----
Eller Memorial	Mrs. R. R. Burges, 512 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	5	1	2	1	9	65	7	22	26	120	47
First	Mrs. S. Alton Yates, 3522 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	29	1	6	4	40	563	15	132	85	795	333
Florida Street	Mrs. Jewel Maness, 2109 Ontario St., Greensboro	10	1	6	2	19	142	20	60	75	297	----
Immanuel	Mrs. Owen Vaughan, 1405 Larson St., Greensboro	4	1	2	2	9	60	9	46	19	134	76
Lindley Park	Mrs. Clyde S. Harward, 2813 Springwood Dr., Greensboro	3	----	2	2	7	49	----	14	20	83	25
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, Greensboro	3	----	2	2	7	71	----	24	52	147	37
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Janie Page, 3618 Ervin Ave., Greensboro	1	----	1	3	5	17	----	9	30	56	13
Northside	Mrs. Herman Johnson, 1119 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	1	1	2	1	5	17	7	27	19	70	31
Rankin	Mrs. Troy Evans, 3416 Wichita Place, Greensboro	4	1	2	2	9	58	10	16	29	113	45
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Margaret Morgan, 444 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro	5	1	1	2	9	50	8	13	40	111	34
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. E. E. Lashley, 4408 Holland Dr., Greensboro	11	1	3	1	16	111	14	47	16	188	100
South Elm Street	Mrs. Lessie Smith, 408 Jackson St., Greensboro	4	1	1	3	9	68	10	8	50	136	40
Southside	Mrs. Clint Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro	3	----	2	1	6	48	----	29	22	99	39
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Edna Sutton, 2413 Spruce St., Greensboro	3	1	1	1	6	20	6	9	15	50	26
Guilford	Mrs. Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford	5	----	2	1	8	65	----	24	21	110	40

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Mrs. R. I. Owens, 1023 Fairfield Rd., High Point	1		2	1	4	27		29	24	80	35
Cloverdale												
Emerywood	Mrs. D. K. Miller, C C Camp Road, High Point	7		1	1	9	76		11	21	108	38
English Street	Mrs. J. D. Edmondson, 306 Thurston St., High Point	4		2	1	7	32		14	25	71	24
Faith	Mrs. Martha Kennedy, Box 374, Jamestown	2		2	1	5	25		16	7	48	16
First	Mrs. J. M. Cox, Chestnut St., Ext., High Point	18	3	6	3	30	306	69	71	118	564	201
Green Street	Mrs. L. E. Williams, 615 Wesley Pl., High Point	14				14	200	16	65	43	324	141
Highland												
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, 2404 Fala St., High Point	3	1	2	2	8	47	9	23	35	114	47
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. A. G. Draughn, 1424 N. Hamilton St., High Point	5	1	2	2	10	63	11	32	38	144	50
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Virginia Bullin, 1404 Ragan St., High Point	1				1	8				8	8
North Main Street	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 1303 Carolina Ave., High Point	8		2	2	12	85		23	42	150	58
Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, Route 3, High Point	1				1	18				18	
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3013 Church St., Greensboro	1				1	13				13	8
Honey-Rock												
Jamestown	Mrs. Roy Angel, Jamestown	2		1	1	4	20		8	6	34	8
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Bobbie Booker, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro	1		1	1	3	26		12	12	50	10
Jewel												
Jones Memorial	Mrs. Virginia Still, Route 4, Greensboro	1		2		3	16		15		31	6
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Jackie Robinson, 2105 Mitchell Ave., Brown Summit	2				2	27				27	
Lebanon	Mrs. J. C. Teeters, Route 5, Box 89, Greensboro	1	1	1	1	4	13	10	10	3	36	6
Love												
McConnell Road												
McLeansville												
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Route 6, Burlington	2	1		2	5	20	16		22	58	
Oak Grove												
Osceola												
Pilot View	Mrs. Pearl Gardner, 432 Friddle St., High Point						23		14		37	
Pine Grove												
Pinecroft	Mrs. E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford St., Greensboro	3	1	1	2	7	38	5	10	20	73	26
Plain View												
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. J. S. Honeycutt, 3128 Fieldale Rd., Greensboro	1		1	3	5	15		14	25	54	7
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. S. Kenan, Route 7, Greensboro						15		30	12	57	1
Pomona	Mrs. W. L. Holleman, 3509 Gentry St., Greensboro	2		2	2	6	44		35	40	119	30
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. P. A. Snider, 115 Hall Ave., High Point	3		2	1	6	37		25	8	70	
Reedy Fork	Leona Presnell, Route 2, Brown Summit	2	1	2	2	7	28	7	16	43	94	21
Smith Grove												
Straightway												
Summerfield	Mrs. Clyde D. Robinson, Summerfield	2		3	1	6	34		33	16	83	
Sunview												
Temple	Mrs. Reece Baucom, 2705 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro	1		1	1	3	18		9	12	39	16
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Causey, 710 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	2	1	2		5	24	6	18		48	15
Woodlawn												
WATCHCARE:												
Lawndale	Mrs. J. H. Jordan, 1901 Efland Dr., Greensboro	2		1	4	7	46		12	39	97	19
Phillips Avenue	Mrs. R. F. Carter, Route 6, Box 469, Greensboro	2		2	3	7	25		35	35	95	30
Totals		241	27	94	85	447	3,588	314	1,281	1,544	6,727	2,148

TABLE E—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study
Albertson Road	Frank Myers, Pine Valley Rd., High Point	------	35	40	35	60	50	13	25	53	85	11	5	------	412	257	------	128	111	Yes
Allen Jay	P. E. White, 1036 Fairfield Rd., High Point	13	53	27	52	57	44	31	32	49	176	18	6	------	558	291	------	176	161	Yes
Battleground Rd.	Charlie Walker, 2202 Pisgah Church Rd., G'boro	------	27	14	23	15	20	10	11	------	60	------	3	------	183	102	2	98	77	Yes
Briggs Memorial	John W. Towe, Route 10, Greensboro	5	------	7	8	------	8	------	------	------	15	------	------	------	43	30	------	44	37	No
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro	------	------	20	23	25	22	44	33	63	93	------	3	------	326	325	------	------	------	No
Buchanan	J. F. Smith, Jr., 115 Alamance Rd., Burlington	------	16	32	21	24	17	18	------	51	43	------	2	------	224	143	------	------	------	No
Calvary	W. J. Freeman, 116 Berkshire St., Greensboro	------	13	33	40	56	21	16	------	72	107	------	4	------	362	245	------	140	127	No
Camp Herman	Lester Ross, Route 5, Greensboro	------	12	14	20	17	13	11	5	47	13	------	4	------	156	98	------	91	76	No
Colonial Heights	Jimmy Stone, 208 Green Oak Dr., High Point	------	------	10	------	10	------	13	------	------	25	------	7	------	65	41	------	------	------	No
Community	Carson Robbins, Route 8, Greensboro	7	------	20	23	------	------	23	19	------	51	------	------	------	143	72	------	------	------	No
Conrad Memorial	Arnold Jester, 536 Dayton St., High Point	------	21	25	30	45	24	21	15	30	100	------	4	------	315	203	2	142	133	Yes
Fairmont Park	Herman Goodin, Box 1144, High Point	17	7	21	21	45	26	17	13	30	100	14	3	------	314	200	2	152	105	No
Faith (Ala. Co.)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Friendly	Richard Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	------	------	37	------	15	28	18	33	------	48	------	3	------	182	125	------	------	------	No
Gethsemane	Hugh Gregory, 607 Fifth Ave., Greensboro	------	7	7	18	16	26	11	25	19	------	------	2	------	131	92	------	86	75	No
Gibsonville First	Hal Laughlin, Box 192, Gibsonville	------	19	14	27	51	37	25	------	45	90	------	5	------	313	197	1	125	104	Yes
GREENSBORO:																				
Asheboro St.	Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro	------	84	70	88	130	111	76	31	100	326	21	6	507	1,550	784	1	470	380	Yes
Bessemer	H. R. Hatley, 3709 Cameron Ave., Greensboro	20	71	31	98	111	103	114	------	330	------	15	5	------	898	440	2	285	208	Yes
College Park	W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro	6	96	42	73	64	49	85	26	110	175	8	8	------	742	448	3	195	160	Yes
Eller Memorial	W. E. Patterson, 1208 Vine St., Greensboro	15	17	30	38	58	44	63	44	37	121	14	5	------	486	237	1	183	150	Yes
First	S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro	65	292	167	243	296	258	115	47	209	1,118	255	14	270	3,349	1,652	1	669	561	Yes
Florida Street	E. W. Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr., Greensboro	------	73	62	95	162	119	52	46	99	335	------	7	168	1,218	655	2	388	282	No
Immanuel	Phillip Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303, Greensboro	------	60	60	86	90	65	30	------	86	116	------	5	------	598	320	------	281	246	Yes
Lindley Park	E. A. Geiss, 1702 Whitman Rd., Greensboro	16	35	34	50	43	45	22	8	55	64	5	7	------	384	224	2	149	120	No
Magnolia St.	B. W. Strader, 1307 Westridge Rd., Greensboro	62	71	63	58	75	68	------	127	------	212	------	4	------	740	359	------	242	210	Yes
Martin Avenue	Warren Cothren, Martin Ave., Greensboro	------	7	17	27	26	21	15	13	17	10	------	------	------	153	106	------	136	128	No
Northside	Charlie Rink, 1121 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	10	14	16	30	62	31	20	25	23	100	12	5	------	348	199	2	113	100	Yes
Rankin	Clarence Baker, Rt. 5, Box 186 C-1, Greensboro	18	18	20	41	50	22	17	19	13	106	------	5	------	329	199	------	184	168	Yes
Rocky Knoll	Johnny Smith, Rt. 8, Box 12, Greensboro	------	56	29	52	80	62	17	------	114	118	------	4	------	532	351	1	312	264	Yes
Sixteenth Street	Don Smith, 1314 20th St., Greensboro	36	53	49	71	86	82	35	36	42	220	34	6	------	750	406	1	251	189	Yes
South Elm St.	Rudy Cox, Sr., 507 Wesley Pl., Greensboro	8	9	50	39	55	26	13	------	133	78	5	33	------	449	------	------	242	235	No
Southside	J. A. Lewis, 1841 Willora St., Greensboro	------	28	15	31	44	23	------	35	------	86	------	5	------	267	153	------	114	110	Yes
Stevens Mem.	Frank Poe, 300 Bond St., Greensboro	------	9	18	23	36	30	22	------	27	68	------	4	------	237	133	1	109	103	No
Guilford	Stanley Corum, Route 1, Jamestown	------	65	37	46	66	58	16	------	44	121	8	4	------	465	250	1	146	120	Yes

HIGH POINT:																				
Brentwood	Charles Jenkins, 601 Lexington Ave., High Pt.		34	26	40	56	41		34	72	80		4		387	233	1	174	154	Yes
Cloverdale	Carl Benfield, 102 Peachtree St., High Point				21	22	27			24	48		4		146	111		100	88	No
Emerywood	A. C. Perry, 1317 Greenway Dr., High Point		20	17	28	31	18	8		82	63	14	5		286	148				No
English Street	Harold Buffington, 803 Worth St., High Point		16	27	40	65	37	31	10		151	19	4		400	234	1	121	115	Yes
Faith	Monroe Kennedy, Box 374, Jamestown		5	12	15	21	10	7		26	44		4		144	91				No
First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point	51	105	71	107	152	131	42	40		687	52	5	55	1,498	755	2	446	368	Yes
Green Street	R. B. Culler, Sr., 1223 Westwood, High Point	34	146	106	150	252	193	87	66	221	612	34	12	307	2,220		3	422	325	Yes
Highland	Leroy Transeua, 281 Young St., High Point	9		11		14	22		20	29	15				120	95		93	93	No
Hilliard Mem.	W. G. Hutchens, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 238, High Point	6	46	21	33	48	47	22	14	71	122	16	6		452	264	2	131	120	Yes
Lexington Ave.	T. B. Corns, 1215 Guyer St., High Point		74	43	78	87	65	24	54	90	142		10		667	390	2	211	186	Yes
Mt. Calvary	W. L. Anderson, Jacklyn Ave., High Point		15	37	30	25	16	25	17	80	57				302	200				No
N. Main Street	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point	30	93	54	72	95	85	48	31	111	139	6	7		771	392	4	191	178	Yes
Southside	A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., High Point	13		12	27	44	32		80		83		7		298	209		127	116	No
Hillcrest	Bernard Wright, 510 Pisgah Church Rd., G'boro		5	20	18	35	34	23		53	35		4		227	101		152	132	Yes
Honey-Rock	James H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro		3	28		11	12	21			56				131	98				No
Jamestown	Tom McCormick, Route 1, High Point			16	10	18	6	20	26	20	27				143	112		90	80	No
Jessup Grove	Clarence Marshall, Summerfield	5	6	16	18	19	14	10	23	15	15	10	2		153	96	1	85	76	No
Jewel	B. C. Dale, Route 5, High Point		22	15	14	25	16	20		49			4		165	95				No
Jones Memorial	John R. Lane, Rt. 4, Box 778, Greensboro		6	4	11	19	11	8	19		19		2		99	72				No
Lake Brandt																				
Lankford Mem.	Bob McLaughlin, Hill Crest Road, Greensboro		6	19	14	38	20	24	22	60			5		208	143	2	120	100	No
Lebanon	D. W. Kirkman, Route 94, McLeansville		12	12	7	7	18	20	36		45		4		161	108		101	87	No
Love	C. A. Wagoner, Jamestown			10	9		10			30					59	37				No
McConnell Road	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 198B, Greensboro			20	15	19	14	16		38					122	66		65	53	No
McLeansville	Macon Cheek, 114 Aunt Marys Ave., Greensboro			22	17	27	22		19		37				144	96				No
Mt. Zion	J. L. Phillips, Route 2, Snow Camp		8	9	33	15	25	23	31		65		18		227	148		116	96	No
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. Johns St., High Pt.			17	12	16	18		32		39				134	110				No
Osceola	Everette Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	8		18	29	33	13	19		31	69		2		222	120				No
Pilot View	Bobby Byerly, 3202 Woodview Dr., High Point			21	22	26	16	33	42	21	16		3		200	157		80	21	No
Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Route 3, High Point			32	15	12	16	17	24		51		2		169	106		64	58	No
Pinecroft	C. W. Fields, Rt. 4, Box 184A, Greensboro		17	15	20	39	17	18	18	28	53		6		231	139		123	94	No
Plain View	Claude Money, Route 5, Greensboro		5	10	9	16	16	13	16						85	45		63	57	Yes
Pleasant Garden	E. L. Rummage, Pleasant Garden		20	25	29	21	25	18		54	19	36	4		251	115	1	87	70	Yes
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Route 7, Greensboro	10	21	19	21	12	20	12	22		65				202	110				No
Pomona	Robert Alley, Rt. 7, Box 468, Greensboro		6	29	42	33	53	11	20	55	74		5		328	272		179	157	No
Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point		28	24	35	31	19	25	23	47	80	10	3		325	194	1	168	152	Yes
Reedy Fork	L. E. Church, Route 2, Brown Summit		28	29	20	30	20	11	9	58	27		3		235	165		111	105	Yes
Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Route 1, Colfax		18	18	16	33		36	38		43				202	141				No
Straightway	Max Daniel, 2117 Berta St., Winston-Salem		5	9	6	20	5	10	4	10	22		3		94	64				No
Summerfield	J. B. Osborne, Route 1, Summerfield		21	15	25	53	48	26		75	59		3		325	185	2	114	108	Yes
Sunview	E. A. Dawson, Box 104, Archdale	8		10		17	12				26				73	52				No
Temple	Alton Weeks, Route 2, Summerfield	11	11	9	8	10	6	11		16	19		2		103	46	2	72	62	Yes
Woodard Mem.	E. J. Daves, 715 Cole St., Greensboro		11	12	16	29	17	12	16		30		6		149	104		63	60	No
Woodlawn	M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point	24		52	29	68	30	27	74		158		6		468	270		148	139	No
WATCHCARE:																				
Lawndale	J. D. Garman, 1805 Dublin Dr., Greensboro	9	91	36	57	48	21	17		108	88	2	7		484	240	1	199	174	Yes
Phillips Avenue	Grady Cosper, 1203 Hickory Ave., Greensboro		7	21	23	36	12	2	14	16	23		5		159	80	1	97	70	No
Totals		516	2,179	2,180	2,771	3,698	2,863	1,780	1,562	3,488	7,883	619	345	1,307	31,191	16,346	51	9,964	8,435	

TABLE F—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week
Albertson Road	A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point		10		12	17			18	20	4		81	60	2	No
Allen Jay	Houston Tuttle, Route 4, High Point	3	5	13	20	16	10	10	23	19	5		124	55		No
Battleground Road	Mrs. R. S. Liner, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro															
Briggs Memorial																
Brightwood																
Buchanan	Ford Thomas, Route 6, Greensboro		6	12	22	16	10		19	13	2		100	63	1	No
Calvary	Mrs. R. P. Johnson, Burlington Rd., Greensboro	3	8	12	14	8	7		17	18	3		90	57		No
Camp Herman	S. H. Shearin, Route 2, Brown Summit		10	12	11	9	5		18		1		66	40	1	No
Colonial Heights																
Community																
Conrad	Max Furr, 1229 E. Homestead Ave., High Point	6	10	7	16	12	15		13	16	2		97		1	Yes
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, 313 Vance Rd., Thomasville		3	4	9	12	9		10	15	3		65	36	1	No
Faith (Alamance County)																
Friendly																
Gethsemane	Mrs. Helen Snyder, Route 2, Greensboro		6	7	6	17			13		2		51	40		Yes
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Charles Weisner, 406 Eugene St., Gibsonville		6	14	32	17	11			24	3		107	60	1	No
GREENSBORO:																
Asheboro Street	Nolan C. Johnston, 710 Asheboro St., Greensboro	21	19	37	64	63	22		49	81	4	223	583	311	3	Yes
Bessemer	R. L. Ward, 1300 Joyce St., Greensboro	10	22	28	40	59	28			92	4		283	144	1	Yes
College Park	Charles Mills, Jr., 527 Park Terr., Greensboro	4	6	13	26	18	43		23		5		138	68	2	No
Eller Memorial	Jimmie Kincaid, 1005 Palmetto St., Greensboro			7	16	23	10		27		5		88	56	1	No
First	Mack Smith, 1118 Westridge Rd., Greensboro	40	38	92	148	123	47		36	122	9	117	772	390	1	Yes
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, Jr., 1207 Marion St., Greensboro	24	30	32	98	77	36	10	29	55	10		401	211	1	Yes
Immanuel	Mrs. C. W. Portis, 2605 Grimsley St., Greensboro		11	11	29	28	9		24	35	4		151	67		Yes
Lindley Park	R. L. Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro	8	9	16	26	29	5		22	27	4		146	84	1	No
Magnolia Street	Mrs. W. S. Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest Dr., Greensboro	12	10	19	38	34		16	28	37	8		202	121	2	No
Martin Avenue	H. V. Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		14		10			7	6				37	32		No
Northside	H. C. Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St., Greensboro	2	3	5	24	11	12	10	18	9	3		97	46	1	No
Rankin	J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring St., Greensboro	8	12	15	22	9	5	10	19	16	4		120	67		No
Rocky Knoll	Vernon Williams, 438 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro	11	11	19	25	33	9		35	23	3		169	120	1	No
Sixteenth Street	Russell Pinkelton, 2502 Spruce St., Greensboro	39	16	26	48	33	12	19	50	102	4		349	212	2	Yes
South Elm Street	John Collins, 2109 S. Elm St., Greensboro	5	17	13	21		16	10		35	3		120			No
Southside	George Parker, 2116 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro	9	7	10	22	17		23		28	5		121	58	1	No
Stevens Memorial	Ike Moore, 3604 Church St., Greensboro		4	4	18	22	12		13	24	3		100	55	1	No
Guilford	Fred Murchison, Box 115, Guilford	23	12	19	29	38	9		18	28	2		178	75	1	Yes

HIGH POINT:																
Brentwood	Roger Moore, 908 Winslow St., High Point	8	8	16	14	17		17	20	26	5		131	71	1	No
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 South St., High Point				6	10			12	15	2		45	35	1	No
Emerywood	W. D. Berry, 2420 Dallas St., High Point		7	6	14	7			34		4		72	34	1	No
English Street	Bobby L. Cecil, 305 Liberty Rd., High Point			5	24	15	8	8		17	2		79	37	1	No
Faith	Harold Callahan, Rt. 4, Box 292B, High Point			2	10	4				10	3		29	13	1	No
First	R. E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point	12	21	32	100	83	38			56	5		347	171	1	Yes
Green Street	Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, 804 Woodrow Ave., High Point	10	33	57	100	88	30	14	66	84	9	63	554	295	1	Yes
Highland																
Hilliard Memorial	Albert Leath, Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point	4	7	8	26	18		9	23	30	3		128	68	1	No
Lexington Avenue	J. R. Newton, Jr., 515 North St., High Point		10		23	16	11		42		5		107	48		Yes
Mt. Calvary																
North Main Street	Ralph Hullender, 1411 Blain Ave., High Point	23	12	15	42	38	17	13	19	26	4		209	116	2	No
Southside	Daisy Shaw, 506 South St., High Point			6	10	12			15		5		48	34	1	No
Hillcrest	Leonard Blackwelder, 3810 Bayler St., Greensboro			5	9	22				16	3		55	38	2	Yes
Honey-Rock																
Jamestown	Ed Myerhoeffer, 708 Homestead Ave., High Point					6	5	5	10	10			36	20		No
Jessup Grove	Jack Stephens, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro	2	3	12	8	7		8		10	2		52	30		No
Jewel	R. D. Alderson, Rt. 5, High Point	2	4		5	7	13		8		4		43	28		No
Jones Memorial							10						10			No
Lake Brandt																
Lankford Memorial	Jack Coltrane, 1804 Lees Chapel Rd., Brown Summit		6		9	6	5	6	13		9		54	48	2	No
Lebanon	N. G. Carter, Rt. 5, Box 151, Greensboro					18				10	5		33	24		No
Love																
McConnell Road																
McLeansville																
Mt. Zion	Albert Smith, Route 3, Liberty	9		11	8	10	15		22		2		77	48		No
Oak Grove																
Osceola																
Pilot View	Jack Thomas, 1008 Wise St., High Point			11	11	9		12		15	2		60	35		No
Pine Grove																
Pinecroft	C. D. Weaver, Sr., 1210 Portland St., Greensboro	5	7	11	17	10	14	17		12	6		99	72	1	No
Plain View	Newman Ferguson, Rt. 1, Gibsonville		12		15	18				10			55	39	1	No
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. G. E. McGinnis, Rt. 4, Box 519, Greensboro	3		11	9	9	10		13	10	5		70	42	1	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Richard Maiden, Rt. 7, Box 539, Greensboro				10		8		14				32			No
Pomona	Jack Kanoy, 2515 Grimsley St., Greensboro		8		7	23		12		10	5		65	54	1	No
Reavis Memorial	William Bell, 511 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point		12		10	15	5		16	21	3		82	68	1	No
Reedy Fork	Bill Bullard, Route 2, Brown Summit	9	11	10	21	13	12		30		13		119	81	1	Yes
Smith Grove																
Straightway	W. T. Andrews, Burlington Rd., Greensboro		5	1	1	1			7	4	3		22	15	1	No
Summerfield	Ivan I. Angel, Summerfield	3	8		16	18	12		11	16	6		90	64	1	No
Sunview																
Temple	Harold Combs, 1206 Willowbrook Dr., Greensboro	5		7	10	5	12		14		3		56	23	1	Yes
Woodard Memorial	Rollie Roof, 3916 Howard Dr., Greensboro				15	5				12			32			No
Woodlawn	Raymond Hodges, 210 Peachtree Dr., High Point			5	15	13		7	12	9	4		65	31		No
WATCHCARE:																
Lawndale	Ray L. Myrick, 2802 Dellwood Dr., Greensboro	20	10	23	20	14	6		16	21	3		133	83		No
Phillips Avenue	Frank Lassiter, 229 Lindel Rd., Greensboro	4	5	7	17	6		8	10	16	6		79	35	1	No
Totals		347	494	708	1,448	1,284	573	251	955	1,305	236	403	8,004	4,328	51	

TABLE G—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 37-1, High Point												No		Broadman
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Route 8, Greensboro												No		Broadman
Battleground Road	A. E. Waters, Isaac Place, Greensboro												No		
Briggs Memorial	Mrs. Taylor Howerton, 4102 Oak Grove St., G'boro												No		Broadman
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro												No		Baptist Hymnal
Buchanan	J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro						37	3		40	35		No		Broadman
Calvary													No		Broadman
Camp Herman	Lee Roy Butler, Route 1, McLeansville												No		Broadman
Colonial Heights	Ed Whitaker, High Point												No		Broadman
Community	R. E. Haynes, Greensboro												No		
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Robert Lee, 1124 Biltmore Ave., High Point												Yes	30	Broadman
Fairmont Park	Herman Goodin, Box 1144, High Point						19	3		22	15		Yes	2	Broadman
Faith (Alamance County)															
Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, Rt. 4, High Point												No		Broadman
Gethsemane	Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro			3	4	18	5	3		33	20		No		Broadman
Gibsonville First													No		American
GREENSBORO:															
Asheboro Street	Thomas O. Dekle, 3508 Carrington St., Greensboro		5	10	10	5	50	10	35	125	100		Yes	50	Baptist
Bessemer	H. L. Meadows, 3704 Holt's Chapel Rd., G'boro												No	30	Baptist
College Park	Mrs. W. B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., G'boro	20	25	20	25		40	3		133	100	1	Yes	60	New Baptist
Eller Memorial													No	12	Broadman
First	E. L. Williams, Box 5145, Greensboro	50	32	35	40		60			217	150	1	No	20	Baptist
Florida Street	E. David Lee, 811 Walker Ave., Greensboro		25	50	25	15	35	4	15	169	100		Yes	40	Baptist
Immanuel	Jack Jarrett, 112 Culler St., High Point		12	20		25	30			87			Yes	30	Baptist
Lindley Park							20	3		23	15		No		Broadman
Magnolia Street	Oscar Phillips, 304 Shannon Dr., Greensboro		20	16	35		36	8		115			Yes	25	Tabernacle
Martin Avenue	Cecil Crowder, Greensboro												No		Favorite Songs
Northside		6	10	22	14	15	15	3		85	71		No	1	Broadman
Rankin	Mrs. B. H. Scott, 2518 Yanceyville Rd., G'boro			10		17	29			56	48		No		Broadman
Rocky Knoll	Clarence Byrd, 305 Terrell St., Greensboro												No		Baptist
Sixteenth Street	Ernest G. Holt, 1609 17th St., Greensboro			32		25	64	1		122	80		No	1	Broadman
South Elm Street	C. A. Griffith, 3411 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro												No		American
Southside	Mrs. P. E. Martin, 2215 Valley Park Dr., G'boro			15	10		24			49	25		No		Broadman
Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady, 217 Field St., Greensboro		15	22	15	10	29			82			No		Baptist
Guilford	Fred Thompson, Box 103, Guilford												No		Baptist

HIGH POINT:															
Brentwood	Lynn Moore, 909 Worth Ave., High Point				6	19	10	12		47	30		Yes	2	Broadman
Cloverdale	Doyle Alexander, Rt. 3, Box 32, High Point												No		Baptist
Emerywood							20			20	14		No		Baptist
English Street	Miss Brenda Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point		10	12			25			47	30		No		Broadman
Faith	Mrs. Belva Cassell, Box 5276, High Point						15			15		1	No		Broadman
First	Mrs. Helen Laney, 602 W. Farriss Ave., High Pt.		35	28	20	20	30			133	100		Yes		Baptist
Green Street	Roger W. Cole, 108 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	12	20	60	45		36	9	40	222	139	2	Yes	50	Broadman
Highland													No		Songs of Faith
Hilliard Memorial	Albert Leath, Jr., 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point						38	4		42	20	1	No	30	Broadman
Lexington Avenue													No		Broadman
Mt. Calvary	Dennis McCutcheon, 827 Cranford St., Winston-S.												No		Broadman
North Main Street	Jerry Stamps, 1504 Larkin St., High Point		19	24	9		33	5		90	45		Yes	15	Broadman
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 235 Friendly Rd., High Point												No		Broadman
Hillcrest	Harvey Guffey, 1607 Glenside Dr., Greensboro												No		Broadman
Honey-Rock													No		Broadman
Jamestown													No		Broadman
Jessup Grove	C. A. Rumley, Sr., Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., G'boro			10			20	2		32	25		No		Baptist
Jewel	E. L. Rhyne, Greensboro Rd., High Point					8	8			16			No		Broadman
Jones Memorial	Tery Taylor, 410 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro												No		Broadman
Lake Brandt													No		
Lankford Memorial	Lawrence Brady, 2005 Poplar St., Greensboro												No		Broadman
Lebanon	J. C. Teeters, Route 5, Box 89, Greensboro			30			25	4		59	40	1	No	40	Broadman
Love	Mrs. Lillie Davis, Route 1, Julian												No		Broadman
McConnell Road	C. W. Yow, Route 6, Box 290, Greensboro												No		Broadman
McLeansville	K. A. Rickman, Route 1, McLeansville												No		Power and Praise
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Route 6, Burlington		18			22	25			65			No		Broadman
Oak Grove													No		
Osceola	Silas Johnson, 703 Carroll St., Reidsville												No		Tabernacle No. 5
Pilot View													No		Broadman
Pine Grove	Dewey Leonard, 332 Stradford Rd., High Point												No		Broadman
Pinecroft	E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford St., Greensboro						20			20	16		No		Broadman
Plain View													No		Favorite Songs
Pleasant Garden	Miss Faye Corsbie, Climax						20			20	10		No	1	New Baptist
Pleasant Grove	Paul Wells, 816 Aladin St., Greensboro												No	1	American
Pomona	J. R. Love, 3502 Alton St., Greensboro												No		Modern
Reavis Memorial	William Marlowe, 113 Hall Ave., High Point			10			28	2		40	15	1	No	2	Baptist
Reedy Fork	Robert Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro				4	2	24	2		32	10		No		Broadman
Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Climax												No		Broadman
Straightway	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., Greensboro												No		Baptist
Summerfield	Mrs. Bernice Truitt, Route 1, Summerfield			16						16			No	2	Baptist
Sunview													No		
Temple	Mrs. T. W. Reece, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., G'boro						18	3		21	18		Yes	1	
Woodard Memorial	Leo Chrisman, 814 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro												No	2	Broadman
Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point												No		Broadman
WATCHCARE:															
Lawndale	Mrs. M. Caldwell, 105 Irving Park Ct., Greensboro			24			26			50	25		No	20	Baptist
Phillips Avenue	John Winfree, 807 N. Eugene St., Greensboro						25	2		27	20		No	1	Baptist
Totals		88	.246	469	262	201	930	86	90	2,372	1,316	8		468	

TABLE H AND I—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, Box 1545, High Point	$ 15,659	$ 600	$ 224	$ 362	$ 891	$ 379	$ 576	$ 5,260	$ 1,775	$ 10,067	$ 4,070	$ 14,147
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 323 Coltrane St., High Point	22,086	2,400	742	1,386	951	376	559	4,456	7,612	18,482	5,980	24,462
Battleground Road	W. B. Harrill, Jr., 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	12,779	319	297	2,231	571	50	213	2,203	993	6,877	4,680	11,557
Briggs Memorial	Mrs. A. A. Thompson, 4106 Peterson Ave., G'boro	2,370	180	70	--------	38	525	150	--------	160	1,123	1,300	2,423
Brightwood	Lonnie Woody, Rt. 8, Greensboro	27,481	1,754	3,582	926	274	1,500	789	3,289	1,986	14,100	6,500	20,600
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	9,278	900	587	282	345	213	253	1,320	1,016	4,916	3,975	8,891
Calvary	J. M. Myers, 314 Murray Lane, Greensboro	18,793	885	516	865	700	320	486	5,035	4,087	12,894	3,900	16,794
Camp Herman	C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	7,373	300	153	102	451	--------	300	1,080	1,357	3,773	3,363	7,136
Colonial Heights	Mrs. Grace Rumsey, 1026 Fairfield Rd., High Point	1,659	--------	26	150	--------	--------	121	552	90	939	520	1,459
Community	Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Greensboro	3,975	260	259	--------	110	180	192	184	248	1,433	2,080	3,513
Conrad Memorial	L. N. Davis, 2804 Centennial Ave., High Point	18,968	3,189	1,080	69	1,712	15	195	4,800	2,458	13,518	4,080	17,598
Fairmont Park	Duncan Wafford, 117 Bundy Rd., High Point	--------	1,404	378	805	465	158	317	2,463	2,144	8,134	4,680	12,814
Faith (Alamance Co.)	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Friendly	--------	7,350	540	497	500	157	694	150	--------	90	2,628	3,900	6,528
Gethsemane	Mrs. Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 8, Box 194, Greensboro	6,076	300	525	327	237	205	276	--------	115	1,985	2,974	4,959
Gibsonville First	Wade Litten, Gibsonville	19,490	1,572	916	201	1,655	268	260	4,025	2,475	11,372	4,680	16,052
GREENSBORO:													
Asheboro Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	218,567	10,260	10,044	267	9,000	1,293	140	--------	4,979	35,983	8,725	44,708
Bessemer	J. W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	55,344	5,222	4,557	--------	3,205	726	909	23,809	6,935	45,363	5,200	50,563
College Park	C. A. Brooks, 2511 Camden Rd., Greensboro	63,970	8,161	4,055	5,000	3,713	490	352	17,249	6,776	45,796	7,500	53,296
Eller Memorial	M. N. Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro	22,650	2,120	1,057	--------	1,684	200	--------	8,920	7,234	21,215	5,200	26,415
First	W. W. Adams, 1309 Seminole Dr., Greensboro	373,649	53,530	16,932	--------	19,195	2,588	2,988	--------	15,194	110,427	11,100	121,527
Florida Street	--------	87,113	12,394	5,280	193,833	6,407	2,679	709	11,400	60	232,762	6,000	238,762
Immanuel	J. C. Olive, 2221 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro	33,352	2,734	3,023	348	2,112	402	360	12,394	1,511	22,884	5,200	28,084
Lindley Park	H. T. Wyrick, 6111 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	39,069	750	2,749	118,347	1,561	827	214	11,980	1,147	137,575	4,515	142,090
Magnolia Street	Ernest Ledbetter, 1207 Westside, Greensboro	55,548	1,834	3,198	211	2,038	--------	553	21,152	4,035	33,021	5,200	38,221
Martin Avenue	Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	7,322	520	812	766	374	223	211	750	--------	3,656	3,380	7,036
Northside	W. C. Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro	24,283	2,957	1,256	6,509	1,385	699	358	--------	2,591	15,755	5,200	20,955
Rankin	J. H. Campbell, 3304 Summit Ave., Greensboro	19,441	1,020	1,422	--------	886	150	501	4,800	3,596	12,375	4,160	16,535
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Geo. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 12, Greensboro	27,647	2,090	2,218	620	1,819	699	806	6,200	2,396	16,848	5,230	22,078
Sixteenth Street	C. L. Wrenn, 900 16th St., Greensboro	59,943	7,829	1,975	13,020	2,343	273	670	6,000	11,364	43,474	6,200	49,674
South Elm Street	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro	31,803	--------	2,431	4,315	1,242	407	997	15,778	802	25,972	5,200	31,172
Southside	Harvey Taylor, 2607 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro	18,462	520	485	3,707	827	120	373	5,068	1,659	12,759	4,790	17,549
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., G'boro	14,105	900	684	121	502	--------	352	3,900	1,148	7,607	3,825	11,432
Guilford	Mrs. Harold Raines, Box 66, Guilford	28,874	499	2,002	2,661	1,453	--------	115	12,151	783	19,664	4,680	24,344

HIGH POINT:													
Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	19,546	640	2,598	750	486	488	445	6,716	576	12,699	4,290	16,989
Cloverdale	Mrs. Hazel Secreast, 107 Wallcliff, Thomasville			412		348		300	2,500	586	4,146	3,600	7,746
Emerywood	J. W. Rose, 802 Parkway, High Point	74,345	2,872	100	133,997	1,946		310	1,200	3,905	144,330	8,750	153,080
English	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	30,159	2,798	518	4,760	1,527	212	682	7,020	2,657	20,174	5,483	25,657
Faith	Mrs. Bettie Fritts, 1602 Franklin St., High Point	8,440	480	106		275		172	2,255	1,484	4,772	3,380	8,152
First	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	139,394	16,997	7,129	6,480	8,463	6,365	975		13,621	60,030	7,500	67,530
Green Street	J. B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., High Point	177,518	34,190	12,213	42,380	6,420	5,618	484	45,038	18,740	165,083	7,948	173,031
Highland						193	170				363	2,600	2,963
Hilliard Memorial	F. L. Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point	29,900	4,500	2,436	6,520	1,710	195	470	3,039	2,217	21,087	5,200	26,287
Lexington Avenue	H. C. Hughes, 512 Hayworth Cir., High Point	40,000	3,584	853	3,273	1,843	667	1,196	40,940	5,808	58,164	5,200	63,364
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Byrd, 2506 Lowe Ave., High Point	11,549	1,080	300		300		275	2,850	780	5,585	4,420	10,005
North Main Street	J. W. Almond, 503 Dayton St., High Point	42,277	7,304	709	5,874	2,085	581	381	6,084	5,655	28,673	5,460	34,133
Southside	E. A. Parlier, Box 1025, High Point	13,969	1,220	1,150	3,660	443	1,138	1,079	2,595	755	12,040	1,463	13,503
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, 500 Pisgah Ch. Rd., Greensboro	10,477		1,281	219	312	53	572	3,679	103	6,219	3,450	9,669
Honey-Rock	Roy King, Route 2, Kernersville	3,188	104	152		124	25	150	768	485	1,808	860	2,668
Jamestown	R. M. Skeen, 3020 English St., High Point	8,623	150	39				555	663	2,522	3,929	4,160	8,089
Jessup Grove	Mrs. L. E. Lisk, 911 Englewood St., Greensboro	5,636	666	405		206	50	120	767	283	2,497	1,800	4,297
Jewel	B. D. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 381, High Point	8,874		517	198	257	158		1,747	674	3,551	5,200	8,751
Jones Memorial	M. T. Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 133, Greensboro	5,760	240	411		127	164	309	936	979	3,166	2,521	5,687
Lake Brandt													
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. David Gregory, 2700 Yanceyville Rd., G'boro	13,531	600	1,221		396	805	250	3,181	1,888	8,341	4,420	12,761
Lebanon	Wesley Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 114, Greensboro	10,740	300	378		410	665	450	3,964	1,395	7,562	3,410	10,972
Love	J. F. Davis, Rt. 1, Julian			15	1,304	36	38	80		70	1,543	480	2,023
McConnell Road	Lloyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 198B, Greensboro	8,251	180	366	1,850	170	101	127		1,930	4,724	3,170	7,894
McLeansville	S. B. Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 260A, McLeansville	7,541	420	472	489	145	337	210	1,030		3,103	3,640	6,743
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Ola Foster, Rt. 6, Burlington	10,746		2,289	101	339	381	342	2,000	317	5,769	2,780	8,549
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman			476		87					563		563
Osceola	Mrs. E. R. Brande, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	9,669	240	54	1,757	161	314	588		62	3,176	3,900	7,076
Pilot View	Mrs. Ruby Thomas, Rt. 3, Thomasville	7,813	520	110		297	60	220	464	1,507	3,178	3,900	7,078
Pine Grove	Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, High Point	4,051	240	104	231	173	204	136		440	1,528	1,190	2,718
Pinecroft	R. P. Wheeless, 301 Ray St., Greensboro	12,615	560	597	336	599	472	315	2,460	1,144	6,483	4,680	11,163
Plain View	Claude Money, Rt. 5, Greensboro	2,131	120	156	280	95	50	100	600	60	1,461	600	2,061
Pleasant Garden	E. R. Haas, Box 67, Pleasant Garden	7,218	408	136		608		257		999	2,408	3,640	6,048
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro	6,624	192	195	1,308	193	150	213		582	2,833	2,850	5,683
Pomona	E. E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook St., Greensboro	20,642	1,794	1,017	465	546	291	255	6,254	4,094	14,716	3,900	18,616
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Huff, Rt. 3, High Point	22,239	1,530	1,666	68,882	926	197	310	9,461	873	83,845	4,500	88,345
Reedy Fork	W. O. Presnell, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	15,836	1,200	1,242		1,103	288	316	3,005	1,861	9,015	4,680	13,695
Smith Grove	Leonard Nuckles, Rt. 1 Colfax			897	163	140	1,347	264	4,511	287	7,609	3,600	11,209
Straightway	Mrs. Estelle Barker, 1307 Bogart St., Greensboro	1,904		36		84		85	411	691	1,307	500	1,807
Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Rt. 1, Summerfield	11,150	630	675	54	666	48	280		1,314	3,667	4,670	8,337
Sunview	J. R. Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd., High Point	1,550		121		72		111		209	513	1,100	1,613
Temple	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield	7,066			558	185		150	1,957		2,850	3,120	5,970
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. Nettie Hilliard, 713 Cole St., Greensboro	11,987	840	410	3,837	292	112	153	840	4,182	10,666	3,640	14,306
Woodlawn	Mrs. Mary Rickard, Rt. 5, Winston Salem	16,860	1,798	989		714	1,264	589	1,385	3,930	10,669	4,160	14,829
WATCHCARE:													
Lawndale	C. M. Conway, 3304 Kenmore St., Greensboro	26,327	308	1,306	772	1,181		553	4,493	5,264	13,877	3,825	17,702
Phillips Avenue	Mrs. Norman Reddick, 1806 Longfellow, Greensboro	3,750	220	200	100	200	100	20	540	25	1,405	1,565	2,970
Totals		$2,224,375	$216,868	$120,489	$648,529	$105,186	$ 39,767	$ 30,324	$371,571	$193,770	$1,726,504	$319,192	$2,045,696

TABLE J AND K—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other object (Relief and Annuity, Home for Aged Radio-T. V., etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Albertson Road	J. J. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 137, High Point	$ 530	$ 100	$ 50	$ 12	$ 222	$	$ 169	$ 50	$ 50	$ 1,183	$ 15,320
Allen Jay	Mrs. Jimmy Dailey, Box 5287, High Point	200	200	200	58	320	125	260	200	28	1,591	26,053
Battleground Road	Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Rd., G'boro	200	30	17	23	82		18	27	250	647	12,204
Briggs Memorial	G. L. Walker, 4013 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro	25						25	50		100	2,523
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1508 18th St., Greensboro							437	59	1,197	1,693	22,293
Buchanan	Miss Shelby Roberson, 1913 Church St., Greensboro	33			6	102		60	60	270	531	9,422
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Howard, 3905 Honan Dr., Greensboro	560	170	68	117	359		74	26	30	1,404	18,198
Camp Herman	Mrs. C. D. Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	283	40	20	10	41		44	26	30	494	7,630
Colonial Heights	Mrs. D. H. Grubb, Rt. 1, Jamestown							13	10		23	1,482
Community	Mildred Newby, Rt. 8, Greensboro					39		49	23	39	150	3,663
Conrad Memorial	R. L. Reeves, 1408 N. Hamilton St., High Point	45		89	142	242		36	7	15	576	18,174
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 313 Vance Rd., Thomasville	22	50	21	35	200		100	40	60	528	13,342
Faith (Alamance County)												
Friendly	Mrs. Mary Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point			318	701			39	45	35	1,138	7,666
Gethsemane	Mrs. Irene Synder, Rt. 2, Box 258, Greensboro	200	75	15	35	57		65	55	25	527	5,486
Gibsonville First	Miss Thelma Riggins, Box 26, Gibsonville	1,650	350	105	111	1,105		75	95	140	3,631	19,683
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	J. B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd., Greensboro	22,795	1,500	723	1,296	4,433	420	2,679	510	108,811	143,167	187,875
Bessemer	R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	3,684	784	1,357	744	1,851	25	1,497	1,071	454	11,467	62,030
College Park	D. H. Morris, 607 Dolly Madison Rd., Greensboro	6,725	505	60	362	1,825	97	322	171	76	10,143	63,439
Eller Memorial	Jack Craven, Greensboro	1,600	150		490	1,000		50	65	1,800	5,155	31,570
First	Henry Worthington, 615 Kemp Rd., Greensboro	89,774	3,808	1,685	2,307	18,815	4,270	10,075	2,569	103,635	236,938	358,465
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	8,982	975	92	196	435	80	450	127	147	11,484	250,246
Immanuel	P. L. Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303, Greensboro	3,750	400	231	260	1,305		18	166	249	6,379	34,463
Lindley Park	Mrs. W. D. Ray, Jr., 611 Northridge St., Greensboro	2,355	378	28	169	183		472	237	647	4,469	146,559
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, Greensboro	5,144	500	54	500	1,516	100	546	155	504	9,019	47,240
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Darlene Carter, Church St. Ext., Greensboro		59	21		134	40	25	88		367	7,403
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Murray, 2220 Cypress St., Greensboro	4,214	520	40	75	418		265	233	376	6,141	27,096
Rankin	Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	2,203	250	15		30	92	280	64	230	3,164	19,699
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	3,000	500	33	100	2,540	360		252	213	6,998	29,076
Sixteenth Street	Miss Judith Kendrick, 313 Melbourne Rd., Greensboro	7,000	450	200	350	1,900		322	150	898	11,270	60,944
South Elm Street	Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St., Greensboro	40		43	1,589	257	75	200	200	212	2,616	33,788
Southside	Mrs. G. H. Gambill, 1546 Lovett St., Greensboro	303	231	177	184	618	95	312	250	185	2,355	19,904
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. B. C. Sutton, 2105 N. Elm St., Greensboro	520	156	156		70		156		144	1,202	12,634
Guilford	Mrs. B. C. Alley, Rt. 1, Guilford	1,148		83	33	137		33	24	193	1,651	25,995

HIGH POINT:												
Brentwood	Mrs. H. G. Bowen, 1604 Springfield Ave., High Point	230	75	143	97	884	40	52	52	52	1,625	18,614
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 South St., High Point			13					27	599	639	8,385
Emerywood	Mrs. Irene M. Hutto, 402 Otteray Dr., High Point	2,019	188	30	66	401		88	263	11	3,066	156,146
English Street	Mrs. Kenneth Irvin, Route 1, Jamestown	1,679	520	117	104	147	201	428	96	1,009	4,301	29,958
Faith	Mrs. Clara Callahan, Rt. 4, Box 292B, High Point		35	26	31	189			24		305	8,457
First	Mrs. W. K. Dickens, 310 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	28,982	1,250	1,307	1,057	3,030		1,340	1,303	1,025	39,294	106,824
Green Street	J. S. Curlee, 503 Oakview Rd., High Point	26,039	1,000	328	305	3,102		2,390	343	3,709	37,216	210,247
Highland	Mrs. E. M. Buchanan, 287 Young St., High Point								25		25	2,988
Hilliard Memorial	Miss Claudette Blackwell, 2129 Edgewood Ave., H. Pt.	1,600	350	50	80	519	25	378	105	495	3,602	29,889
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. C. W. Chapman, 1205 Centennial Ave., High Point	400		80	250	802		600	40	724	2,896	66,260
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Louis Wilson, 124 Kenilworth Dr., High Point	180	25		10	25			25		265	10,270
North Main Street	Grace Ellington, 403 Howell St., High Point	3,154	250		50	340	85	85	120	4,354	8,438	42,571
Southside	F. L. Andrews, Rt. 5, Box 432, High Point			56	100	100		44	218	40	558	14,061
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3013 Church St., Greensboro	184	115	199	38	57		173	74	147	987	10,656
Honey-Rock	James Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Guilford Coll. Br., G'boro							109	20		129	2,797
Jamestown	Gilbert Brown, 202 Dorothy St., High Point			22	26	49		57	51	10	215	8,304
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Jack Stephens, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., Greensboro	200	100		22	51		141	22	19	555	4,852
Jewel	B. D. Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 381, High Point					240		46			286	9,037
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro			16	12	33					61	5,748
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. J. A. Moore, 1315 Williams Ave., Greensboro	100		16	7	171	4	206	124	23	651	13,412
Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 139A, Greensboro		100	25	25	52		100	100	25	427	11,399
Love	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, Rt. 1, Jamestown	16								12	28	2,051
McConnell Road	Mrs. Cletus Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	347		153		1,426		171	171		2,268	10,162
McLeansville	Mrs. Herbert Hill, Rt. 1, Box 481, McLeansville		102					17	46	78	243	6,986
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Peggy Clapp, Route 3, Liberty	1,016	142			251	173	65		37	1,684	10,233
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. Johns St., High Point	15						48			63	626
Osceola	J. E. Harrelson, Route 6, Reidsville					100		28	25	621	774	7,850
Pilot View	Mrs. Guen Parker, 710 Morris St., High Point	232			4	15					251	7,329
Pine Grove	Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Rt. 1, Sophia							94	69	25	188	2,906
Pinecroft	Mrs. R. P. Wheeless, 301 Ray St., Greensboro	564	100	50	154	330		107	50	50	1,405	12,568
Plain View	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro	8						9	13	7	37	2,098
Pleasant Garden	Miss Mary McGinnis, Rt. 4, Box 519, Greensboro	713	50		16	100		50	50	25	1,004	7,052
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro			22	10	10		35		63	140	5,823
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, 604 Coapman St., Greensboro	500	200	75		279	198	716	149	50	2,167	20,783
Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dills, Rt. 3, Box 19, High Point	543	45	11	56	300	5	195	140	205	1,500	89,845
Reedy Fork	Peggy Clark, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	600	125	50	27	750		161	250	75	2,038	15,733
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172, High Point							378	62	50	490	11,699
Straightway	Mrs. Maude Hyatt, Rt. 6, Box 734, Greensboro	15									15	1,822
Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Summerfield	1,000		82	175	152		617	238		2,264	10,601
Sunview	Mrs. J. R. Lindley, 310 Stratford Rd., High Point							7	8	4	19	1,632
Temple	Miss Viola Maiden, Rt. 3, Box 343, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro	111	85	9	17	41		7		6	276	6,246
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. A. L. White, 1711 Marion St., Greensboro			25	25	25		25	25		125	14,431
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point		25		715			200	200	725	1,865	16,694
WATCHCARE:												
Lawndale	J. V. Walker, 2909 Dellwood Dr., Greensboro	6,453		63	85			611		82	7,294	24,996
Phillips Avenue	Kenneth Trantham, 1250 Tucker St., Greensboro	195	50		150						395	3,365
Totals		$ 244,080	$17,113	$ 8,869	$13,619	$54,207	$ 6,510	$28,944	$11,633	$ 235,300	$ 620,275	$2,665,971

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Total Expenditures
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	--------	562	------------
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1,112	$ 4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21

1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Glover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside (High Point)	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William. D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
				W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00

B
206
N81as

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

1959

HELD WITH

Florida Street Baptist Church

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 22, 1959

AND

Parkway Baptist Church

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 23, 1959

TROY G. ROBBINS, *Moderator*

WILLIAM D. FOX, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

OCTOBER 20-21, 1960
October 20 — Lindley Park Baptist Church
October 21 — Reedy Fork Baptist Church

PREACHERS

ANNUAL SERMON: *Clarence R. Nida*
ALTERNATE: *Glenn S. Gaffney*
DOCTRINAL SERMON: *Edwin L. Smithwick*
ALTERNATE: *Roy S. Liner*

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

1959

HELD WITH

Florida Street Baptist Church

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 22, 1959

AND

Parkway Baptist Church

GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

October 23, 1959

TROY G. ROBBINS, *Moderator*

WILLIAM D. FOX, *Clerk*

W. A. DUNCAN, JR., *Superintendent of Missions*

DATES OF NEXT MEETING

OCTOBER 20-21, 1960
October 20 — Lindley Park Baptist Church
October 21 — Reedy Fork Baptist Church

PREACHERS

ANNUAL SERMON: *Clarence R. Nida*
ALTERNATE: *Glenn S. Gaffney*
DOCTRINAL SERMON: *Edwin L. Smithwick*
ALTERNATE: *Roy S. Liner*

Table of Contents

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
  Activities Committee 6
  Auditing Committee 5
  Committee on Committees 6
  Credentials Committee 6
  Executive Committee 4
  General Officers 4
  Lakewood Committee 5
  Missions Committee 5
  Nominating Committee 6
  Program Committee 6
  Resolutions Committee 5
  Time, Place, and Preachers Committee 6

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 1957-1958 27

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) 51

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 72

CHURCH DIRECTORY

  Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors 6
  Ministers Licensed This Year 6
  Ministers Ordained This Year 7
  Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 46
  Pastors and Other Officers 48

CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS 7

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST 7

IN MEMORIAM 44

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS 43

PROCEEDINGS 11

REGISTRATIONS—Messengers and Alternates 46

—Visitors 47

REPORTS

American Bible Society 40
Brotherhood 43
Children's Homes 39
Denominational Literature 36
Evangelism 29
Foreign Missions 42
Homes For Aging 37
Home Missions 36
Hospital 38
Lakewood 28
Missions Committee 29
Music 34
Relief and Annuity Board 41
State Missions 33
Sunday School 33
Training Union 32
Treasurer's 24
Woman's Missionary Union 30

STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL TABLES 52

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

W. A. Duncan, Jr., 4002 Walker Avenue, Greensboro	Superintendent of Missions
Albert S. Lineberry, 401 W. Market Street, Greensboro	Moderator
J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	Vice-Moderator
William D. Fox, 1404 Clermont Street, Greensboro	Clerk
William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro	Treasurer
Frank L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro Term Expires 1962	Trustee
Sidney B. Allen, 721 Hood Pl., Greensboro Term Expires 1961	Trustee
Carroll O. Weaver, 504 Hillwood Ct., Greensboro Term Expires 1960	Trustee
Ernest Holt, 1609 17th Street, Greensboro	Sunday School Superintendent
E. L. Richardson, 2309 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	Training Union Director
Mrs. F. T. Matthews, 611 Myers Lane, Greensboro	Woman's Missionary Union President
Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	Brotherhood
A. R. Pennisi, 1601 Wilton Dr., Greensboro	Brotherhood Co-Chairman
Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro	Organist
William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro	Chairman Evangelism
E. L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Dr., Greensboro	Hospital Representative
J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St. Greensboro	Homes for the Aging Representative
Vernon Williams, 438 Creekridge Road, Greensboro	Children's Homes Representative
John H. Eggers, 705 N. Elam Avenue, Greensboro	Radio and Television Representative

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Pastors listed in Table A)

BRIGGS MEMORIAL:
BRIGHTWOOD:
BUCHANAN:
CAMP HERMAN:
COMMUNITY:
FAITH: John Pegram, 251 May Drive, Burlington.
GETHSEMANE: S. S. Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro.
GIBSONVILLE FIRST: W. P. Killette, Gibsonville.

GREENSBORO:
- ASHEBORO STREET: O. B. Teague, Sr., 3102 W. Market St., Greensboro.
- BATTLEGROUND ROAD: C. H. Walker, 2202 Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro.
- BESSEMER: R. F. Pace, 607 Sykes Avenue, Greensboro.
  - Alternate: Emory C. Coble, 609 Willard Street, Greensboro.
- CALVARY:
- COLLEGE PARK:
- ELLER MEMORIAL:
- FIRST: George Bennette, c/o Masonic Home, Greensboro.
- FLORIDA STREET: L. M. Lippard, Rt. 4, Box 188-A, Greensboro.
- HILLCREST: A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro.
- HUNTER HILLS:
- IMMANUEL: Philip L. Lacy, Rt. 7, Box 303, Roland Dr., Greensboro.
- LAWNDALE:
- LINDLEY PARK: Harvey Tucker, 2211 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro.
  - Alternate: Roy L. Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro.
- MAGNOLIA: Charles E. Flowers, Sr., 726 South Elam Ave., Greensboro.
- NORTHSIDE: Wade C. Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro.
- PARKWAY:
- PHILLIPS AVENUE:

PINECROFT: Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal St., Greensboro.
POMONA:
RANKIN: Paul Martin, Rt. 5, Wilcox Drive, Greensboro.
ROCKY KNOLL: Henry Watson, 502 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro.
Alternate: Chester Phelps, Rt. 1, Greensboro.
SIXTEENTH STREET: Ezra Lashley, 4408 Holland Dr., Greensboro.
SOUTH ELM STREET: C. A. Griffith, 3411 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro.
SOUTHSIDE:
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Frank Poe, 300 Bond St., Greensboro.
STRAIGHTWAY:
GUILFORD:
HONEY-ROCK:
JESSUP GROVE: Boyd Thomas, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro.
JONES MEMORIAL: Marvin Fulton, Rt. 4, Greensboro.
LAKE BRANDT: Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 438, Greensboro.
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: W. A. Kendricks, Sr., 1318 Williams Ave., Greensboro.
LEBANON:
LOVE:
McCONNELL ROAD: C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro.
MARTIN AVENUE: W. W. Solomon, Sharon Ave, Greensboro.
MOUNT ZION:
OSCEOLA:
PLAIN VIEW:
PLEASANT GARDEN:
PLEASANT GROVE:
REEDY FORK: Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.
SUMMERFIELD:
SUNVIEW:
TEMPLE: Norman Elliott, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro.
WOODARD MEMORIAL:

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creekridge Road, Greensboro, Chairman; William D. Fox, 1404 Clermont Street, Greensboro; William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, Greensboro; Troy G. Robbins, Masonic Home, Greensboro; Mrs. N. L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Avenue, Greensboro; W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence Road, Greensboro; A. L. Parker, 709 Asheboro Street, Greensboro; Mrs. Claud Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro.

LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

Terms expiring 1960: Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, 219 Kensington Rd., Greensboro; Mrs. J. H. Radcliff, 5406 Foxwood Drive, Guilford College; William J. Whedbee, 1603 Ball Street, Greensboro.

Terms expiring 1961: W. W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Avenue, Greensboro; William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon Street, Greensboro; Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor Street, Greensboro.

Terms expiring 1962: Emmett Smith, Rt. 3, Liberty; James Ingold, 3508 Euclid Street, Greensboro; Mrs. Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Glenn Gaffney, 103 Lawrence Street, Greensboro, Chairman; U. A. Hedrick, 612 Scott Avenue, Greensboro; S. L. Riddle, Rt. 5, Greensboro; Mrs. A. J. Allen, 3706 Kirby Drive, Greensboro; Mrs. W. H. Cain, 2723 Knollwood Dr., Greensboro.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

C. A. McKeel, 408 Warren St., Greensboro, Chairman; Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield Street, Greensboro; Harvey Tucker, 2211 Emerywood Road, Greensboro.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

N. L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Avenue, Greensboro, Chairman; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Drive, Greensboro; Vernon Williams, 438 Creekridge Road, Greensboro; A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida Street, Greensboro; H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive Street, Greensboro.

TIME. PLACE. PREACHER COMMITTEE

J. W. Hines, 2913 Church Street, Greensboro, Chairman; Marshall Hargrave, 1613 Walker Avenue, Greensboro; A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Road, Greensboro; Sherman Young, 3909 Clifton Road, Greensboro.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Road, Greensboro, Chairman; Eugene Deese, 308 Woodbine Ct., Greensboro; Randall Lolley, 510 University Drive, Greensboro; Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford; Eugene Booker, Rt. 3, Guilford College Branch, Greensboro.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

J. Boyce Brooks, 2410 Madison Avenue, Greensboro, Chairman; J. O. Hagwood, Gibsonville; W. H. Cain, 2723 Knollwood Dr., Greensboro; E. L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Drive, Greensboro; George Hyler, 2213 Vine Street, Greensboro; Roy Liner, 3302 Nathaniel Road, Greensboro.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Claud Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro, Chairman; H. V. Brady, 805 Lowdermilk Street, Greensboro; Reece Baucom, 2705 Robinhood Drive, Greensboro; M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit; J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Avenue, Greensboro.

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Superintendent of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Clerk, Secretary; Sunday School Superintendent; Training Union Director; Woman's Missionary Union President; Brotherhood Co-Charmen; Chairman of Evangelism.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

ASHEBORO STREET: Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., Greensboro, Educational Director.

BESSEMER: Mrs. Page Parham, Educational Director.

COLLEGE PARK: Marshall Hargrave, 1613 Walker Ave., Greensboro, Educational Director.

GREENSBORO FIRST: W. Randall Lolley, 510 University Dr., Greensboro, Asst. Pastor; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, Educational Director.

LAWNDALE: Miss Martha G. Williams, 928 Carr Street, Greensboro, Educational Director.

NORTHSIDE: David Condrey, Box 6866 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem, Educational Director.

PINECROFT: E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford St., Greensboro, Educational Director.

ROCKY KNOLL: Dwight Holden, 1413 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro, Educational Director.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Ernest G. Holt, 1609 17th St., Greensboro, Asst. Pastor.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

BRIGHTWOOD: Thomas Royal, 3402 Maryula St., Greensboro.
FAITH: Winfred W. Shoffner, Rt. 2, Snow Camp.

GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Harold Blythe, Steele St., Gibsonville.
PARKWAY: Doyle Moore, Greensboro.
POMONA: Paul Harrington, 4012 Halifax Rd., Greensboro; James H. Keaton, 4309 Cornell Ave., Greensboro.
RANKIN: Ernest Purcell, 1401 E. Cone Blvd., Greensboro.
SOUTH ELM STREET: Carroll Stine, 713 Devon Dr., Greensboro.
STRAIGHTWAY: Otis Hyatt, Greensboro; W. T. Andrews, Greensboro.
GUILFORD: Edward Sharpe, 2603½ Spring Garden, Greensboro.
PLAINVIEW: Claud Money, Rt. 5, Greensboro.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BRIGHTWOOD: James E. Knot, Rt. 5, Box 349, Greensboro.

MAGNOLIA: James Lee Powell, Jr.

LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Luke Chandler, Poplar St., Greensboro.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BRIGHTWOOD: Purchased new lot; added Nursery.
CAMP HERMAN: Pastor moved into new parsonage Sept. 1, 1959.
ASHEBORO STREET: Parkway Baptist Church constituted as independent church Jan. 1, 1959.
COLLEGE PARK: Marshall Hargrave began his duties as Educational Direcfor Nov. 6, 1958.
ELLER MEMORIAL: Groundbreaking held March 1, 1959 for new auditorium.
GREENSBORO FIRST: Hunter Hills Church constituted as an independent Baptist Church as of Jan. 1, 1959.
HUNTER HILLS: Constituted as an independent church Dec. 28, 1958, with 134 Charter members.
MAGNOLIA STREET: New educational unit dedicated Sept. 13, 1959.
PHILLIPS AVENUE: Sept. 28, 1959, church voted to build first unit of four stage building program which will cost $31,444. Paid remainder of mortgage in one year with 91 members.
ROCKY KNOLL: Harvest Sunday for payment on Church debt $1619.00.
SIXTEENTH STREET: Organized Brotherhood. Redecorated church sanctuary. Entered new Educational Building.
SOUTH ELM STREET: New Educational Building Dedication held Sept. 27, 1959.
HONEY-ROCK: New pastor called Nov. 9, 1958.
LAKE BRANDT: New pastor called in March, 1959. Added two class rooms in basement.
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Built new parsonage.
LOVE: Services held in new auditorium on Nov. 23, 1958, with special Thanksgiving service conducted by Rev. J. M. Allred.
PLEASANT GROVE: Old church torn down and old Sunday School rooms moved to back of church property.
REEDY FORK: Have begun work on new parsonage and educational building.
TEMPLE: Dedication service for new church held July 5, 1959.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II

Section I. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. *Note*: A Cooperating Church being defined as:

(1.) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2.) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3.) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authorty to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports to the clerk of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1.) Send an annual report to the Association

(2.) Cooperate with the Association

(3.) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Committee meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executve Committee may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

ARTICLE V

The officers shall be a Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association. the offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

ARTICLE X

Section 1. A Committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union President, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Chairman and/or Co-Chairman, Chairman of Evangelism, the Pastor of each of the cooperating churches, and one layman appointed from each of the cooperating churches, shall constitute the Executive Committee. The Superintendent of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. The Committee at its first meting shall decide the number required for a quorum. The duties of the Executive Committee are to act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Committee shall meet on the Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for the transaction of business of the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of twelve members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, with three elected members rotating off each year. The duties of the Missions Committee are to promote the Missions program of the Association; to prepare and present to the annual sessions of the Association a financial budget for the ensuing year; to raise funds by encouraging contributions monthly on a minimum basis of one dollar per member annually for every member reported in their current associatonal letter, and to supervise the expenditure of the funds of the Association and make detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and to the Executive Committee at each of its quarterly meetings. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee at its quarterly meetings to review the work of the Missions Committee and to give the Missions Committee such instructions as the Executive Committee deems wise and expedient.

Section 3. There shall be an activities committee composed of the heads of the Associational organizations, Superintendent of Missions, Moderator, and Clerk. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as Chairman and the Clerk shall serve as Secretary. Its duties shall be to plan, correlate, and publish a program of activities for the Association.

ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on Thursday before the fourth Sunday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2 Said Trustees shall be chosen at any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association, and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Sectoin 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc. without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930.

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932.

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935.

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944.

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948.

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950.

Article X Amended Session, October 18, 1951.

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 adopted, Ssesions, October 23, 24, 1952.

Articles II, III Amended, Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953.

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954.

Article V, Amended Session, October 24, 1957.

Article II, Amended Session, October 23, 1958.

Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958.

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY, OCTOBER 22, 1959
FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

1. Moderator Troy G. Robbins called the Association to order and announced that A. L. Robertson would lead in the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy." Mr. Ernest W. Welch then led the Association in the Reading of the scripture (I Corinthians 13) and offered prayer.

2. The Clerk, William D. Fox, moved and the Association voted that the messengers registered and those to register constitute the Association and that visiting brethren be invited to seats in council.

The Clerk then presented the program and upon his motion it was adopted.

Program

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: *Witnessing Together*

FIRST DAY, OCTOBER 22 — Florida Street Baptist Church
THURSDAY MORNING

9:30—CALL TO ORDER
    HYMN—"Holy, Holy, Holy"

9:35—READING OF GOD'S WORD AND PRAYER . . . . Ernest W. Welch

9:40—ORGANIZATION
    REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE AND
      ENROLLMENT OF MESSENGERS . . . . William D. Fox
    HOST CHURCH EXTENDS WELCOME . . . . Woodrow W. Hill

9:50—RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS, ASSOCIATE
      PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS . . W. Randall Lolley
    RECOGNITION OF MESSENGERS FROM NEW CHURCHES
      AND VISITORS . . . . Troy G. Robbins

10:05—Treasurer's Report . . . . William H. Westphal

10:15—Lakewood Report . . . . Vincent Wall

10:25—Missions Committee Report . . . . Clarence R. Nida

10:35—Miscellaneous Business
Instructions for Lunch

10:45—Congregational Hymn —"To God Be the Glory"
Arnold L. Robertson, Director

10:50—Introduction of Superintendent of Missions
J. Boyce Brooks
Superintendent's Response

11:15—Activities Committee Report . . . . W. A. Duncan, Jr.

11:20—Special Music

11:25—Annual Sermon . . . . T. L. Sasser
J. B. Clifton, Alternate

12:00—Lunch

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn—"Forward Through the Ages"

1:35—Reading of God's Word and Prayer . . . . . . Adrian P. Stout

1:40—Evangelism Report . . . . William G. Wilson

1:45—Woman's Missionary Union Report . . Mrs. F. T. Matthews

1:55—Training Union Report . . . . Nolan C. Johnston

2:00—Sunday School Report . . . . Harold B. Pritchard

2:10—State Missions Report . . . . A. Leroy Parker

2:20—Denominational Literature Report . . . . Darrell Holland

2:30—Miscellaneous Business
Committee on Committees

2:40—Christian Education Message . . . . Claude F. Gaddy

3:10—Special Music

3:15—Message . . . . Don Austin

3:45—Recess Until October 23, 9:30 A.M., Parkway Baptist Church

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 23 — Parkway Baptist Church

FRIDAY MORNING

9:30—Hymn—"O Worship the King"
9:35—Reading of God's Word and Prayer . . . Everett Richardson
9:40—Host Church Extends Welcome . . . . Eugene Deese
9:45—Introduction of General Secretary and Treasurer,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
His Response
10:00—Christian Action League Report . . . . . . J. Boyce Brooks
10:20—Home Mission Board Report . . . . Eugene Deese
10:30—Credentials Committee Report . . . . T. L. Sasser
10:40—Homes for the Aging Report . . . . George B. Hyler
10:50—Hospital Report . . . . H. D. Jack Roe
11:00—Children's Homes Report . . . . Roy S. Liner
11:10—Miscellaneous Business
Instructions for Lunch
11:20—Special Music
11:25—Doctrinal Sermon . . . . Norman L. Blythe
H. D. Jack Roe, Alternate
12:00—Lunch

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1:30—Hymn—"O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing"
1:30—Reading of God's Word and Prayer . . . . Mack E. Smith, II
1:40—Election of Officers
1:50—Miscellaneous Business
2:00—American Bible Society Report . . . . Wm. H. Cain
2:10—Time, Place and Preacher Report . . . . J. W. Hines
2:15—Relief and Annuity Board Report . . Emmett E. Smith
2:20—Foreign Mission Board Report . . . . Bill Bennett
2:30—Memorial Service . . . . Paul D. Early
2:40—Resolutions Committee Report . . . . S. L. Riddle
2:45—Congregational Hymn—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind"
2:50—Challenge From New Moderator
3:15—Adjourn

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Austin, Don C., Evangelist
Bennett, Bill, Pastor, Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, and Vice Moderator, Piedmont Baptist Association
Blythe, Norman L., Pastor, Bessemer Baptist Church
Branch, Douglas M., General Secretary and Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Brooks, J. Boyce, Pastor, College Park Baptist Church
Cain, Wm. H., Pastor, Pinecroft Baptist Church
Clifton, J. B., Pastor, Buchanan Baptist Church
Deese, Eugene, Pastor, Parkway Baptist Church
Duncan, W. A., Jr., Superintendent of Missions, Piedmont Baptist Association
Early, Paul D., Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church
Fox, William D., Pastor, Hunter Hills Baptist Church, and Clerk, Piedmont Baptist Association
Gaddy, Claude F., Executive Secretarv, Council on Christian Education, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Hill, Woodrow W., Pastor, Florida Street Baptist Church
Hines, J. W., Pastor, Stevens Memorial Baptist Church
Holland, Darrell, Layman, College Park Baptist Church
Hyler, George B., Pastor, Northside Baptist Church
Johnston, Nolan C., Educational Director, Asheboro Street Baptist Church
Liner, Roy S., Pastor, Battleground Road Baptist Church
Lolley, W. Randall, Associate Pastor, First Baptist Church
Matthews, Mrs. F. T., President, Woman's Missionary Union, Piedmont Baptist Association and Laywoman, First Baptist Church
Nida, Clarence R., Pastor, Rocky Knoll Baptist Church
Parker, A. Leroy, Pastor, Asheboro Street Baptist Church and President, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Pritchard, Harold B., Layman, First Baptist Church
Richardson, Everett, Layman, Parkway Baptist Church
Riddle, S. L., Pastor, Camp Herman Baptist Church
Robbins, Troy G., Moderator, Piedmont Baptist Association
Robertson, Arnold L., Pastor, Lindley Park Baptist Church
Roe, H. D. Jack, Pastor, Magnolia Street Baptist Church
Sasser, T. L., Retired Associational Missionary, Piedmont Baptist Association
Smith, Emmett E., Pastor, Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Smith, Mack E. II, Layman, First Baptist Church
Stout, Adrian P., Layman, Lawndale Baptist Church
Wall, Vincent, Pastor, Hillcrest Baptist Church
Welch, Ernest W., Layman, Florida Street Baptist Church
Westphal, William H., Treasurer, Piedmont Baptist Association and Layman, First Baptist Church
Whedbee, Mrs. W. J. Jr., Organist, Phillips Avenue Baptist Church
Wilson, William G., Pastor, Lawndale Baptist Church

The host pastor, Woodrow W. Hill, extended words of welcome to the Association.

3. The Committee on Committees report was announced by W. A. Aydelette and upon his motion the report was adopted. (The committees are listed elsewhere in the Minute.)

4. New pastors and educational workers were recognized by W. Randall Lolley. These included Mrs. Wiliam H. Parham of Bessemer, Miss Martha Williams of Lawndale, Eugene Deese of Parkway, Marshall Hargrave of College Park, Paul D. Early of Immanuel, and A. Z. Shumaker of Honey-Rock.

The Moderator then recognized the messengers from the new churches and visitors. Churches represented were Phillips Avenue, Osborne Road, Lawndale, Parkway, and Hunter Hills.

5. The Treasurer's report was presented by William H. Westphal and upon his motion it was adopted. He then moved the adoption of the proposed budget for next year and it was adopted.

6. The Lakewood report was adopted upon the motion by Vincent Wall.

7. The Missions Committee report, by Clarence Nida, was adopted. Mr. Nida then spoke to the report citing the needs, the opportunity, and the urgency for the establishment of missions in the Piedmont.

8. The Clerk reported 161 messengers, 14 alternates, and 30 visitors (total 205) registered thus far.

Roy Liner, the chairman of the Constitution Revision Committee, placed in the hands of those present his committee's recommendations. Action is to be taken on the second day of the Associational meeting on this report.

The host pastor gave the Association instructions for lunch.

9. The Director of the music for the Association, A. L. Robertson, led in the singing of "To God Be the Glory."

10. J. Boyce Brooks introduced the new Superintendent of Missions, W. A. Duncan, Jr., to the Association. Mr. Duncan responded with a challenge to the Association.

11. W. A. Duncan, Jr., reported for the Activities Committee. He noted that the calendar of activities for the coming year would be available in time to be printed in the Associational Minute.

12. A ladies duet, Mrs. Lee Noell and Mrs. W. W. Hill, offered special music. They sang "A Prayer."

13. The annual sermon was brought by T. L. Sasser. Prior to the sermon the alternate, J. B. Clifton, read scripture (Hebrews 11:32-12:3) and offered prayer. The theme of the sermon was "The Joys of Jesus." Of the many joys available to the Christian, Mr. Sasser noted these: the joy of realizing you are your Father's son (unspeakable joy); the joy of being in the family of God; the joy of sacrifice; and the joy of fellowship.

14. The Association joined in a fine hour of fellowship during the lunch hour. Lunch was provided by the host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

15. The Moderator called the meeting to order and all sang "Forward Through the Ages."

Adrian P. Stout read I Timothy 2:1-8 and offered prayer.

16. The Evangelism report with its recommendations was adopted upon a motion by William G. Wilson. Mr. Wilson spoke to the report.

17. Mrs. F. T. Matthews moved and the Association voted to adopt the Woman's Missionary Union report. Mrs. Matthews spoke to the report.

18. Nolan C. Johnston gave the Training Union report. Mr. Johnston then spoke to the report.

19. Harold B. Pritchard moved and the Association voted to adopt the Sunday School Report. Mr. Pritchard spoke to the report.

20. The State Missions Report was adopted upon motion by A. Leroy Parker. Mr. Parker spoke to the report.

21. The Denominational Literature report, given by Darrell Holland, was adopted upon his motion. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* spoke to the report.

22. The Clerk read correspondence from the Central Association requesting that Piedmont Association grant letters of dismissal to Colonial Heights and Cloverdale Churches to the Central Association. The Association voted to do so.

Correspondence from the McLeansville Church was noted. This church wishes to withdraw fellowship from the Piedmont Association. The Clerk was authorized to delete the McLeansville Church from the records.

It was brought to the Association's attention by Woodrow W. Hill that two of our churches, Parkway and Hunter Hills, would complete their year of watchcare status in January, 1960. Upon his motion and a second by A. Leroy Parker the Association voted to bring these two churches into full fellowship in January, 1960.

The Committee on Mutual Interests brought its recommendations to the Association. This committee was concerned with the mutual interest of the Central and Piedmont Association in certain physical property which formerly was owned jointly. The committee recommended that the Piedmont Association pay $6000 to the Central Association in the following manner: $1000 to be paid the last quarter of the calendar year 1960 and $1000 yearly thereafter until the $6000 is paid. There is to be no interest and no papers involved. Upon a motion by Woodrow W. Hill and a second by A. Leroy Parker the Association voted to accept the committee's recommendations.

INVESTMENTS IN PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION PROPERTIES

TOTAL COST OF LAKEWOOD PROPERTY:

Gifts from Piedmont Association Churches	$ 7,287.29
Gifts from Central Association Churches	1,334.34
Gifts from Piedmont Association Budget	27,771.72
Indebtedness	6,000.00
Total	$42,393.35

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION'S ESTIMATED INVESTMENT IN LAKEWOOD PROPERTY:

Direct gifts from churches now in Central Association:		
Hilliard Memorial	$ 47.00	
High Point First	281.29	
Lexington Avenue	246.55	
English Street	109.50	
Green Street	500.00	
North Main Street	150.00	$1,334.34
* 23.7% of Investment through Contributions to the Associational Budget ($27,771.72)		6,581.90
Total		$ 7,916.24

TOTAL COST OF MISSIONARY'S HOME:

Gifts from Piedmont Assn. Churches, direct	$ 1,715.12
Gifts from Dan Valley Assn. Churches, direct	829.61
Gifts from Central Assn. Churches, direct	524.70
Payments through contributions to Piedmont Budget	7,900.00
Unpaid balance — First Mortgage Bond Issue	7,100.00
Unpaid balance — Second Mortgage Bond Issue	7,000.00
Total	$25,069.43

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION'S ESTIMATED INVESTMENT IN MISSIONARY'S HOME.

By direct gifts from churches now in Central Association:		
High Point First	$500.00	
North Main Street	24.70	$ 524.70
* 23.7% of Investment through Contributions to the Associational Budget ($7,900.00)		1,872.30
Total		$ 2,397.00

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION'S ESTIMATED

Share of Lakewood Property	$ 7,916.24
Share of Missionary's Home	2,397.00
Total	$10,313.24

* The percentage of contributions by churches of Central Association to Piedmont Baptist Association's Budget for fiscal years ended September 30, 1957 and September 30, 1958.

The committee on the proposed Constitution changes brought further explanation of their proposals.

23. The Christian Education message was brought by Claude F. Gaddy.

24. Mrs. Lee Noell sang "I Choose Jesus."

25. "Witnessing Together" was the theme of Don Austin's message which closed the day's sessions. Basing his sermon on scripture found in Luke 24 and Acts 2, 3, 5, and 10 he emphasized that witnessing presupposes three things: (1) There is something to which witness is to be borne; (2) There are witnesses witnessing together; and (3) Witnessing is to be done on a cooperative basis.

26. The meeting was recessed until Friday, October 23, 1959, at 9:30 A.M., to reconvene at the Parkway Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY, OCTOBER 23, 1959

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

27. Upon coming to order the Association sang "O Worship the King" and "I Love to Tell the Story."

Everett Richardson read from Psalm 90 and offered prayer.

The host pastor, Eugene Deese, extended a welcome to the Association.

28. The Christian Action League report, the successor to the Allied Church League, was brought by J. Boyce Brooks. Mr. Brooks urged a personal stand for abstinence, that moral reform has always been brought about by the few and not by the many. He emphasized the "action" part of the League and called on all to be active in moral issues rather than being spectators. The approach should not be negative, such as being against something, but in teaching the better things of life. "As we lose our purpose, we lose our hearts . . ."

His report was adopted by the Association.

29. The General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Douglas M. Branch, was introduced by A. Leroy Parker. Mr. Branch reported that North Carolina Baptists are now writing the most significant record ever in the area of financial support. At the rate of our present giving we can give in the next 10 years what had been planned for the next 20 years. The Secretary stated that if Baptists are to achieve the miraculous we must rise to a new place of commitment to the will of God and attain a unity of fellowship. Our present lethargy will not do. We must subjugate our personal desires to the will of Christ.

30. The Association sang "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

31. The Home Mission Board report was adopted upon a motion by Eugene Deese. Mr. Deese spoke to the report.

32. The Credentials Committee report was given by T. L. Sasser. His committee recommended that the Phillips Avenue and Lawndale Churches be received into full fellowship and that the Osborne Road Church be received under watchcare status. His report was adopted. The Moderator and Mr. Sasser extended the right hand of fellowship to the members of those churches who were present.

33. Upon a motion by George B. Hyler the Homes for the Aging report was adopted. A. Leroy Parker spoke to the report, noting that the Piedmont Association has two trustees on the board of the Homes. He called on J. Boyce Brooks and Douglas Branch for further words on the Homes.

34. The Hospital Report was adopted upon motion by H. D. Jack Roe. Dr. Albert Meiberg, Director of Research of the Pastoral Care Department of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital spoke to the report. He noted that the Piedmont Association's Mother's Day offering was $8,621.95.

35. Roy S. Liner moved the adoption of the Children's Homes report and this action was taken. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of the Children's Homes spoke to the report. He stated that the Homes were able to accep only 1 of every 5 applications last year, that the Homes were now caring for approximately 700 children either directly or indirectly.

36. During the business session T. L. Sasser moved that the money in hand from the Northwood properties be invested in 5% bonds of our local churches. There was a second but a substitute motion by W. A. Duncan, Jr. prevailed. He moved that this matter be referred to the Missions Committee, that they be empowered to act, and bring their report to the Executive Committee.

The Constitution Revision Committee reported it would have its report ready at the afternoon session.

The Clerk reported that there were now 308 people registered for the Associational meeting.

Further correspondence from the Central Association requesting a letter of dismissal for the Mt. Calvary Church was read by the Clerk. The letter was granted.

The host pastor gave instructions for lunch.

J. Boyce Brooks moved that the Association reconvene 15 minutes early for the afternoon session. It was so voted.

37. Following special music by A. L. Robertson who sang "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus," the Doctrinal Sermon was delivered by H. D. Jack Roe, the alternate. Using Matthew 28:16-20, Mr. Roe spoke on "The Doctrine of Christian Missions." His sermon pointed up that we live today in a world of vast confusion, of exaggerated material emphasis, of political turmoil, of fear, of hunger, and in a world of selfishness and perversion.

38. The Association enjoyed a fine meal prepared by the host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

39. W. Randall Lolley led the Association in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing."

M. W. Shaw read I Peter 2:1-17 and offered prayer.

40. The recommendations of the Nominating Committee, J. Boyce Brooks chairman, were accepted without further nominations. (Those elected are listed elsewhere in this Minute.)

41. The Constitution Revision Committee recommended that Articles II, X, XI, XII, and XIII be revised according to the changes presented. Roy Liner so moved and the action was taken. (The Constitution in its revised form is printed elsewhere in this Minute.)

A motion by Clarence Nida, a substitute for one by Paul D. Early, prevailed that the Committee on Committees appoint a Time, Place, Preacher Committee to begin now and to report next year.

Motions by H. D. Jack Roe and William G. Wilson that in the absence of Norman L. Blythe and Claud B. Bowen we send greetings to them were passed unanimously.

42. Nolan C. Johnston moved that the American Bible Society Report be adopted. It was so ordered. Mr. Johnston spoke to the report.

43. J. W. Hines brought the following Time, Place, Preacher Report:

Time: October 20-21, 1960
Place: October 20—Lindley Park Church (tentative)
Place: October 21—Reedy Fork Church
Preacher: Annual Sermon: Clarence Nida
    Alternate: Glenn Gaffney
    Doctrinal Sermon: E. L. Smithwick
    Alternate: Roy Liner

The Committee recommended that if the October 20 meeting could not be held at the Lindley Park Church the Executive Committee have the power to act on another place. The report was adopted.

44. The Moderator moved the adoption of the Relief and Annuity Board Report. It was adopted. B. L. Gupton spoke to the report.

45. The Memorial Service was led by Paul D. Early.

46. The Resolutions Committee, by S. L. Riddle, brought the following:

We are grateful to God for permitting us to assemble together in Christian fellowship and brotherly love and divine guidance and for these two days we have had for our Associational meeting.

We wish to express our thanks to the Florida Street Church and the Parkway Church for their gracious hospitality and delicious dinners served.

We wish to express our thanks:

1. To the Program Committee for the excellent program which has been inspirational as well as informative, and for the parts taken by each one.
2. To Brother Troy Robbins for his excellent leadership as Moderator the past two years.
3. To the *Greensboro Daily News* and the *Greensboro Record* for giving us courteous coverage during our Associational meetings, and that the Clerk of our Association express our appreciation to said papers.

The report was adopted.

47. A motion to adopt the previously given Training Union report prevailed and Ernest G. Holt presented a resolution concerning the retiring Training Union Director, J. Carl Bell. His resolution:

> BE IT RESOLVED that the Piedmont Baptist Association express our sincere appreciation to J. Carl Bell for his outstanding work in our Association for the past 30 years.
>
> BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we interview Mr. Bell, secure a survey of his 30 years of work, and send proper news releases or articles to the *Biblical Recorder*, the state Training Union office, and our *Training Union Magazine*.
>
> BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a recognition service be held at the M-night service on December 7, 1959.

The resolution was adopted.

48. The Association sang "Send the Light."

49. The retiring Moderator, Troy G Robbins, expressed words of appreciation and introduced the newly elected Moderator, Albert S. Lineberry. In his challenge the new Moderator emphasized the mission field of nominal Christianity which is close at hand. He urged that the love of Christ be the theme of our lives and he urged more lay participation in the Lord's work.

50. The Foreign Mission Board Report, was adopted upon a motion by Bill Bennett. Mr. Bennett spoke to the report and Bob Lindsey of the George Truett Home in Tel-Aviv brought the Foreign Missions Address.

51. The sixty-sixth annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was dismissed with prayer.

Troy G. Robbins, Moderator
William D. Fox, Clerk

BOOK OF REPORTS

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—TREASURER'S REPORT

WILLIAM H. WESTPHAL, *Treasurer*

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

Budget Balance — September 30, 1958	$ 5,004.03
Receipts from churches for Association Budget (Schedule "A")	14,394.38
Repayment received on loan from Revolving Fund	80.00
	$19,478.41

	Adopted Budget		Disbursements		
Missionary's salary	$5,200.00		$ 433.34		
Missionary's travel allowance	800.00	$6,000.00	66.67	$ 500.01	
Missionary's Home					
Bond Principal	2,200.00		2,200.00		
Bond interest	730.00	2,930.00	540.00	2,740.00	
Missionary's Retirement:					
Relief And Annuity Fund	160.00				
Federal Social Security	117.00	277.00			
Missionary's Convention Expense		300.00			
Association Clerk's Salary		420.00		420.00	
Association minutes		1,100.00		1,100.00	
Association tent expense		300.00		235.95	
Office supplies and expense		350.00		528.21	
Aid to Missions and Churches— Loans (Schedule "B")		5,000.00		3,000.00	
Student Mission Fund		500.00			
Incidental Fund		300.00		140.15	
Insurance And Maintenance— Missionary's home		150.00		171.84	
Associational Training Union		150.00			
Associational Sunday School Clinic		150.00			
Evangelistic Clinic		150.00			
Associational Brotherhood		150.00			
Associational Music Education Committee		150.00			
Lakewood Assembly:					
Insurance					
Maintenance	750.00			910.94	
Improvements	1,000.00			446.83	
Debt—principal	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Debt—interest	400.00	5,150.00	149.67	3,149.67	
		$23,527.00			
Moving Furniture—					
Rev. T. L. Sasser				85.00	
Rev. W. A. Duncan, Jr.				489.50	13,918.10
					$ 5,560.31
Add income tax withholding, W. A. Duncan, Jr.					37.40
Budget Balance September 30, 1959					$ 5,597.71

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET RECEIPTS FROM OCTOBER 1, 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

SCHEDULE "A"

	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN 1958	RECEIPTS DEPOSITED 1958-1959
Albertson Road	360	$ 12.50
Asheboro Street	1,846	1,498.60
Battleground Road	175	10.00
Bessemer	860	1,011.00
Brightwood	792	
Calvary Baptist	300	180.00
Camp Herman	106	10.00
College Park	681	425.00
Community	76	
Conrad Memorial	371	44.50
Eller Memorial	411	200.00
Faith, Burlington		5.00
Florida Street	1,022	997.26
Gethsemane	99	140.00
Gibsonville First	289	350.00
Guilford	318	100.00
Greensboro First	3,100	3,808.68
Hillcrest	162	160.00
Honey Rock	143	
Hunter Hills		180.00
Immanuel	430	400.00
Jessup Grove	115	100.08
Jones Memorial	85	
Lake Brandt		20.00
Lawndale	275	309.42
Lebanon	156	50.00
Lindley Park	300	348.00
Magnolia Street	679	800.00
Martin Avenue	54	
McConnell Road	79	100.00
McLeansville Baptist	116	
Mt. Zion	135	180.00
Northside	357	520.00
Oak Grove	192	15.00
Parkway		430.76
Phillips Avenue	72	75.00
Pinecroft	161	125.00
Pine Grove	65	7.50
Plainview	42	44.00

Pleasant Grove	136	15.00
Pomona	280	100.00
Rankin Baptist	308	75.00
Reedy Fork	300	125.00
Rocky Knoll	491	566.58
Sixteenth Street	551	450.00
South Elm	365	100.00
Southside	285	200.00
Stevens Memorial	270	144.00
Straightway Baptist	57	45.00
Summerfield	278	20.00
Temple	67	85.00
Woodlawn	456	25.00
		$14,607.88
*Less Bessemer payment of October 1, 1958 erroneously credited to prior year.		213.50
Total	18,268	$14,394.38

*A payment of $213.50 made by Bessemer Baptist Church on October 1, 1958 was credited to the 1957-1958 Associational year through error, and was therefore shown in the annual statement as a contribution by Bessemer for that Associational year. It should, instead, be reflected as a contribution for the Associational Year 1958-1959.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LOANS PAYABLE AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

SCHEDULE "B"

Loans from Security National Bank On Lakewood Premises		$ 3,000.00
First Mortgage on Missionary's Home	$4,900.00	
Second Mortgage on Missionary's Home	7,000.00	11,900.00
		$14,900.00

The above loans bear interest at 4%.

*Loans Made out of Revolving Fund

Date		Amount	Payments Received	Balance
8-13-58	Faith Baptist	$ 1,000.00		$ 1,000.00
8-15-58	Love Baptist	700.00		700.00
10- 6-58	Gethsemane Baptist	800.00	$ 80.00	720.00
6-14-59	Camp Herman Baptist	1,000.00		1,000.00
6-15-59	Temple Baptist	2,000.00		2,000.00
		$ 5,500.00	$ 80.00	$ 5,420.00

*These are loans made to churches for repayment without interest at end of five years. Interest accrues at five per cent per annum after maturity.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET—1959-1960

Missionary's Salary		$5,200.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance		800.00	$6,000.00
Missionary's Home:			
Bond Principal		2,200.00	
Bond Interest		730.00	
Utilities		600.00	
Insurance and Maintenance		150.00	3,680.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund Relief and Annuity Board			400.00
Missionary's Convention Expense			300.00
Association Clerk Salary			420.00
Association Minutes			1,000.00
Association Tent Expense			300.00
Office Supplies and Expense (Equipment, Stationary, etc.)			1,000.00
Aid to Missions and Church Loans			5,000.00
Student Mission Fund			500.00
Incidental Fund			300.00
Associational Training Union			150.00
Evangelistic Clinic			150.00
Associational Sunday School Clinic			150.00
Associational Brotherhood			150.00
Associational Music Education Committee			150.00
Missions Survey			300.00
Lakewood Assembly:			
Insurance-Maintenance		750.00	
Improvements		1,000.00	
Debt-Principal	$3,000.00		
Debt-Interest	400.00	3,400.00	5,150.00
			$25,100.00

LAKEWOOD REPORT

VINCENT G. WALL

There has been a wonderful increase in the use of Camp Lakewood this year. The record shows that the following groups used the Camp.

Junior and Intermediate Girls Auxiliary	Two-week camp	268
(This 268 includes Counsellors and Cooks.)		
Royal Ambassador One week camp		90
Sunbeam two day camp		259
Training Union Retreat		90
Woman's Missionary Union Day		80
Over-night campers		314
One-day picnic and other classes		1,384
Total using Camp Lakewood up to September 8, 1959		2,787

The use of Camp Lakewood according to groups and months shows that there are many camp days not being used.

November 1958	30 People	1 group
March 1959	66 People	2 groups
April 1959	10 People	1 group
May 1959	396 People	7 groups
June 1959	703 People	9 groups
July 1959	513 People	10 groups
August 1959	760 People	9 groups
September 1959	125 People	1 group

Twenty three of our churches used our Lakewood facilities this year. This is an increase of thirteen churches over last year. This sounds encouraging but there are still quite a few churches that never use the camp. We call upon our Pastors and church leaders to promote the use of Lakewood next season.

Central Association had one church to bring a group to camp this year. We had written them inviting them to use the camp as in years past.

There have been some improvements made this year, such as flood lights around the Assembly Building and cabin area. This will be of great benefit for evening use of the camp. The boys' shower room has a partition in it now to give them more privacy. As funds and ideas become available we hope to make many improvements. One of the main items at hand now is to improve the plumbing facilities.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Clarence Nida

The challenge of the Piedmont in its missions opportunities is ever increasing. As the field is surveyed and carefully studied, there is a great feeling of urgency if Baptists are to keep abreast the rise in population and area growth.

Therefore the missions committee recommends:

1. That each church carefully consider the possibility of a mission in an adjacent area. This is in keeping with the challenge of the 30,000 movement to double our churches, missions and preaching points.
2. That each church reflect its interest in the associational work of developing new church opportunities by an increase in giving. At the recommendation of the Missions Committee the Association voted to increase its giving with each church giving one dollar per member and not one dollar per resident member. This has resulted in some increase in our receipts. However, if the Association is to realize and fulfill its responsibilities in the total area of missions work, more money must be given yearly to the budget. Initially, we must think in terms of one dollar and twenty-five cents per member.

During the first full year of the operation of the Revolving Loan Fund, loans were made to:

Temple Baptist Church	$2,000.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church	800.00
Camp Herman Baptist Church	1,000.00

In the year to come, if this fund is to be available, there will have to be an increase in our giving to the associational budget. The work of the Association is worthy of the support of every church.

This is an hour of unprecedented opportunity and great responsibility. There can be no question that we are come to "The Kingdom For Such A Time As This." There is need for us to rise to the challenge to fulfill the great commission of going into our world, to "Lengthen The Cords and Strengthen The Stakes" in order to "Enlarge The Place Of Our Tents."

EVANGELISM

William G. Wilson

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means making disciples, "baptizing them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the state were the most friutful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the state show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the Piedmont Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following: 155 came forward for baptism, 82 transferred their membership and 18 surrendered for special service. (18 out of 29 participating churches reporting.)

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ratio for 1957 was 1:23; (see pages 84-85 in digest sent to all pastors from Department of Evangelism recently for figures). In 1958 it was 1:20. In view of our simultaneous crusade, this ratio should be lower this year. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Piedmont Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.

2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.

3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. F. T. Matthews

"The Southern Union," as we refer to the staff and headquarters in Birmingham, chooses each year a watchword for that year which is to be the underlying theme from which all of our work is based. This year the verse carries the thought of the sovereignty of God having been manifested in human history, and his people are called on to worship him and to show forth his salvation from day to day. Since Christ finished his work on earth and was received to his glory in heaven Christians have been "singing a new song" unto him and proclaiming the glad tidings of his salvation. Psalm 96:2 parallels the purpose of Woman's Missionary Union. After having received his marvelous blessings let us zealously praise him for all his benefits.

We have had the joy of having in our association this year two new churches: Hunter Hills and Parkway. At the beginning of their organization they started fully graded W.M.U. organizations which should be the ideal of every church.

We had a "first" for our Y.W.A's this year—an overnight camp at Lakewood with 35 in attendance. A wonderful spirit prevailed, and the girls asked for a week next year. Mrs. William Bennett, Y.W.A. Director, organized a Y.W.A. Council in February which meets each quarter. A good spirit of fellowship and competition has resulted.

We had two weeks of G. A. camp this year with 130 in attendance. Mrs. James Allred, our G.A. Director, was in charge of the camp. It is always a thrill to hear of the experiences of the young people at camp, and as always, many make decisions to follow Christ for the first time.

Two days of Sunbeam camp, under the direction of Mrs. Ralph Burroughs, brought the largest attendance in the history of our camp. Surely we of the Piedmont and Central Associations have a great privilege and are afforded a marvelous opportunity as we work to mold the lives of these little ones that they may hear and heed the call of our Lord to "show forth his salvation."

We had several missionaries to appear on our programs at Lakewood: Miss Ola Lee, Formosa;Rev. Bill Moody, Indian, who has been an evangelist with the Home Mission Board; Miss Thelma Williams, nurse from Hong Kong; and Mrs. Gene Phillips, Southern Rhodesia. We thank God for these servants who came to challenge us with the needs around the world.

Besides our camps our leaders have attended workshops at Southeastern and Ridgecrest, have led in W. M. U. day at Lakewood, and held two leadership conferences and mission study institutes.

Our annual associational W.M.U. day was held in the new sanctuary of the Florida Street church in April. Everything was done for our pleasure and comfort, and we are very grateful. A new schedule of afternoon and evening meetings was held to meet the needs of those who work. Rev. Franklin Mitchell, missionary to Chili, inspired and challenged us concerning his work in this predominantly Catholic country.

Again this year many of our officers have been privileged to go into many of the churches in our association to teach yearbooks, mission study books and to help in the organization of new W. M. U. work.

The Lord has blessed our work this year. We have tried to inform and inspire our women and young people in the "Great Commission." We thank each one for her cooperation. A great debt of gratitude goes to our officers: Mrs. J. Carl Bell, Vice President; Mrs. John Edwards, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Prayer Chairman; Mrs. Norman Blythe, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. W. H. McCuiston, Community Missions; Mrs. Loy Brafford, Publications; Mrs. Carl Kellum, Margaret Fund; Mrs. Ike Fesmire, Recording Secretary, Mrs. B. Latcher Webster, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Marshall Hargrove, Publicity; Mrs. R. P. Royal, Chorister and Group Captain; Mrs. Tom Henderson, Pianist; Mrs. E. O. Lanier, Auditor; Mrs. J. N. Turner, Historian; Mrs. S. A. Yates, Treasurer; and Group Captains, Mrs. C. D. Foster, Mrs. Vernon Williams, Mrs. Glenn Redmon and Mrs. R. H. Baucom.

The challenge for the future is great. Of the fifty-eight churches in our association there are still eight churches which have no W. M. U. work.

As much as we covet the ladies of these churches to be interested in missions, we know that it is "not by might nor by power, but by my spirit saith the Lord" that this will come to pass.

TRAINING UNION

J. Carl Bell

On August 5, 1959, a group was discussing how to reach juniors and intermediates for Training Union. In the conference, Mr. Gibson asked me what I thought about it. This was my answer. "Mr. Gibson, if we could see a junior or intermediate boy with a dedicated life and his interest, with his personality and influence, and could see him grow through the Intermediate Department and the Young People's Department and could see him on into adult life, fifty or sixty years from now, to see what he means to the Kingdom of God and world-wide missions,no sacrifice would be too great for us to make in trying to reach and work with the people in our Associations."

This is what your director has been trying to do for eight years as director of the Greensboro District and the last 22 years as director of this great Association.

We have had a good year.

We have organized two churches with Training Unions and have two more ready to be organized the first of October.

Our training Union enrollment has increased a great deal this year.

We have reached our goal for Study Course Awards.

M Night was well attended and we had a fine program. Our Youth Banquet was the best ever, with 377 in attendance. The Reverend Randall Lolley was speaker.

We are looking forward to our clinic for September 28. They are to include conferences for church officers.

With the coming of our Superintendent of Missions and a new director, only God knows the possibilities of our Association for the years ahead.

With this final report, I will end 22 years of being your Training Union Director. It is with mixed emotions that I resign and I am deeply grateful for the privilege of serving my Lord and my fellowmen and for the friends I have made through the years, both pastors and laymen, but mindful of the fact that I have failed in many instances. Realizing that this job requires more and more time and that I am not getting any younger, I feel that another should fill this directorship. May I say "thank you," to all who have helped me through the years in whatever capacity you have served and though I am no longer in leadership, my prayer is that God will find a place in which I can serve him all through life.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Harold Pritchard

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools continue to grow. During the years in which we are greatly concerned about the 30,000 movement, Sunday schools are playing a vital role. Dr. C. C. Warren says that a mission is any point where there is regular teaching or preaching under the auspices of a church or group of churches. Many Sunday schools which have been established by churches and groups of churches are helping us on toward the goal of 30,000.

In cooperation with the Central Baptist Association a Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in the Piedmont Baptist Association at the First Baptist Church of Greensboro in April of 1959. There were approximately 300 persons present for this meeting. Dr. Herman Ihley and Mrs. Myra Motley of the State Sunday School Department were present to help direct this clinic.

There are many churches in the Piedmont Association which would profit from a well organized associational Sunday school program. Such an organization should be effected and put into operation.

This present associational year offers Southern Baptist Sunday Schools an opportunity perhaps greater than any it has had before. This year has been designated in the Jubilee Advance program as the year of teaching and training. Churches throughout the convention will be emphasizing the importance of an effective teaching program and the necessity of a training program for all church members. Every church in the Piedmont Baptist Association should strengthen its Sunday school and training program during the year just ahead of us.

STATE MISSIONS

A. L. Parker

1. STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,600,000 people in the State. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. Perhaps 25 percent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 per cent of the people of North Carolina, above age of eight years, are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian.

(2) We have over 880,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of mission activity.

A. *Our people need to be taught and trained.* Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions' work are promoted through the *Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development,* and *Music Departments.* Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools will be reported for 1959—giving $50,000 to World Missions. Approximately 5,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest this summer. The R. A. Camps were full. The Church Development Department has enlisted many new, rural and urban churches in our Baptist program of stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1,600 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. *Since* 60 *per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost*— they need the Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also, to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, baptisms have greatly increased. We reported 34,833 baptisms in 1958. North Carolina Baptist churches baptized more people last year than any other state except Texas.

C. *A growing population demands new and stronger churches.* State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more time to developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist Churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

Requests for lot aid already in 1959 amount to $100,000.

D. *A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better pastor.* Pastor's Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 175 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered at Mars Hill each summer for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. Approximately 600 attended during this Week of Christian Study and Fellowship this summer. Associational Pastor's Schools are assisted also.

E. *The Colored races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population.* State Missions seeks to minister to these through the Department of Interracial Cooperation. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina, and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility. Our main emphasis is helping to train their leadership.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) The Christian Action League (formerly Allied Church League). This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina. Through their ministry we cooperate with other major religious groups.

(b). *The Silent People.* Three Thousand of them beckon for our care, love and concern. This ministry has captured the imagination of television leaders who are promoting it without charge to our missionary.

(c) *Caswell Assembly and Fruitland Camp.* Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration, and training they offer. Approximately 8,000 people attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union had hundreds of women and young people to attend state and associational W.M.U. camps, mission weeks and institutes: over 1000 during Music Week, and 2000 Training Union weeks. Many decisions for Christ and full-time Christian vocations are made.

(d) *Other ministries*: Summer Student Work—Ministry Through Service Institutions — Separation of Church and State and Pastoral Care.

G. *The Department of Church Planning.* This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings. Tens of thousands of dollars are saved Baptist Churches each year because they use the services of this department.

H. *Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work* are great departments of service to the men and boys of our churches. Here we have an unlimited ministry for evangelism, stewardship, missionary recruitment and world missions.

I. *Our Church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now.* State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 22,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business, medical and nursing schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of *that leadership.* Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a must. Two years ago the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,900 Baptist students; and one this past year at Greensboro, near Woman's College. More are planned for in the future.

J. *What are the sources of support whereby the* 20 *ministries of State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all areas of our state?*

Here they are.

(1) Cooperative Program (hoped for)	$396,000
(2) Sunday School Board (Promised)	38,000
(3) Home Mission Board (Promised)	7,000
(4) Special State Missions' Offering in the Churches — promoted by the W.M.U. and Division of State Missions. Actual Need to Meet Budget	186,000 (Why)
W. M. U. Goal — $75,000 Sunday School Goal — $111,000	
(5) The budget — including overdraft	627,000
(This does not include the $80,000 on lot requests beyond the budget.)	

Answer to the "WHY?":

If we meet the requests on church lots and pastoral aid already in for 1959, the budget would require $707,000.

However, the total State Missions' needs within the budget are $627,000. The goal for State Missions' Day on September 20 is $186,000—$75,000 through W.M.U. and $111,000 through the Sunday Schools. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total World Missions' program. If this goal is reached by our people, your twenty ministries of State Missions will have their 1959 budget met and the overdraft ($33,000) on State Missions also from 1958.

K. Will you as an individual do your part through your Sunday School, W. M. U., and church so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina will have many more new Christians in it, and many more trained, dedicated Christians serving in the Kingdom of God?

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

Darrell Holland

It has been said, "Imitation is the sincerest form of flattery." Our Baptist literature has been flattered in this manner. A good many organized groups have sought to pattern their literature after ours. A number of individuals of other Christian denominations have borrowed our quarterlies for use in preparing their own teaching lessons. We are happy to share with them, and we are truly flattered by their desire to follow our lead.

We are blessed with appropriate literature for all of our needs whether it be for preparation and teaching, self training, instructions for organized work, or general information. One cannot help but note that all of it is based on the Word of God and ultimately designed to advance God's Kingdom.

A good amount of our literature is made available to us as individuals at no cost, this literature being purchased by our churches for distribution to its members. Some of the printed matter is purchased directly by us individually, yet the cost is so small that everyone can afford it. At a nominal cost we have available to us literature of the highest caliber. Our state papers, *The Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children,* serve to inspire and inform. Through them we are able to keep up with our statewide activities as well as our work outside the state. Seldom does an issue fail to bring news of work being done by a personal acquaintance, and it is a pleasure to read what is taking place. We are fortunate to have available to us such good literature; however, unless we read it, we cannot profit by it. A dusty book may be indicative of a dusty mind as well as a dusty house.

HOME MISSIONS

Eugene Deese

The pattern for the work of the Home Mission Board is found in the message of its watchword, "Our Land For Christ," taken from Numbers 13:30. "Let us go up at once and possess it—for we are well able." The heartbeat for Home Missions is supplied by the more than nine million Southern Baptists who make up our local churches. The great concern for the lost in the homeland is constantly kept before the people through prayer and study. People in all age groups learn of home mission endeavors and needs through the Home Mission Graded Study Series, *Home Missions* magazine, schools of missions, tracts, maps, filmstrips, motion pictures and other visual aids. Each year the Annie Armstrong offering, which is the annual love offering for home missions, is sponsored by the Woman's Missionary Union.

One of the most significant events in the life of the one hundred fourteen year old Home Mission Board during the past year was its reorganization after a very careful study. The Board now functions under five main divisions. They are: the Division of Evangelism, the Division of Missions, the Division of Education and Promotion, the Division of Chaplaincy, the Division of Church Loans. This reorganization, as Dr. Courts Redford expresses it, "provides for an evangelistic, church-centered mission program in all the areas which are now served, or may be served, by the Home Mission Board."

The Home Mission Board now has 1282 missionaries, not including summer workers or the 382 Southern Baptist Chaplains who are on active duty with the Armed Forces. These missionaries reported 41,859 professions of faith last year and the Chaplains reported 11,203. Five hundred sixty four new missions were organized and 399 new churches constituted.

The missionaries of the Home Mission Board will be cooperating with the Sunday School Board and other agencies in the Special educational emphasis for 1960. Special plans are being made for cooperation in the Stewardship emphasis for 1961, and Church Extension in 1962. Special emphasis is being given by all Home Mission forces in the promotion of the 30,000 Movement.

Southern Baptists have an ever increasing opportunity to cooperate in a convention wide program of missions and evangelism. The Homeland is becoming ever larger and a more potent missionary advance is imperative. With knowledge and concern for souls without the Saviour, we move toward our ultimate aim: "Our Land For Christ."

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

GEORGE HYLER

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes — Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters — have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been ONE HUNDRED YEARS of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Headquarters Building. He was, indeed, a great soul.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for the Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed 60 more bedrooms wlil be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these become realities rather than plans at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

H. D. Jack Roe

Nowhere in the world is there another hospital like our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem where there are three departments on equal footing — (1) The Department of Medical Care, (2) The Department of Pastoral Care, (3) The Department of Mental Care. The Scriptures tell us that Jesus came—(1) Preaching, (2) Teaching and (3) Healing. How wonderful that in Baptist Hospital the total person is cared for.

The September issue of *Reader's Digest* contained a condensed book section entitled: "Spiritual Therapy: Modern Medicine's Newest Ally." This is the condensation of a book written by Dr. Dick Young explaining the Department of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital. Our Hopsital in Winston Salem, for many reasons, is acclaimed world-wide, but it is especially known for its excellent work being done through Counseling Therapy in the Department of Pastoral Care. It is sufficiently widespread to have brought about a quiet revolution in the relation between medicine and religion. Today it is estimated that of the 8000 ministers who have received some form of clinical training roughly 5000 are applying this training by helping doctors to produce spectacular results with the healing team approach to human ills. The team, of course, is made up of the Physician, the Psychiatrist and the Minister.

With 1200 well-trained persons, including doctors, nurses and other professional personnel armed with the most modern equipment, the Hospital does its job of training doctors, nurses and technicians and extends its ministry of healing to the sick of all walks of life. No one is too rich or too poor to receive the very best in medical care and spiritual guidance in this great institution.

A Private Diagnostic Clinic is provided for patients who are able to pay in full for medical care. Patients are referred to this Clinic for examination or admission by their own physicians, and appointments, which must be scheduled in advance, and handled through the Clinic's business office.

It is through the Out-Patient Department that the patients are served who do not have the money to pay the total cost of hospitalization or medical care. Some cannot pay even part of it. Each year the Hospital spends nearly three quarters of a million dollars in providing free care for those who cannot care for themselves. *It is for this, and many other reasons, that it is imperative that Mother's Day Offerings increase.*

How desperate is the need for our people to be informed! Certainly every Minister needs to visit Baptist Hospital, and it would help if planned tours could be made for church groups. The Hospital is happy to furnish a movie or slides on the Hospital program.

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

ROY S. LINER

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the campuses of the three homes. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

PROGRAM STUDIED

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

CHILDREN SERVED

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in foster homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid Program 40 children where able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

COTTAGE CONSTRUCTION

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices and living accomodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE

Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's coming to Mills Home to serve as associate pastor and minister of education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

SIGNIFICANT CONVENTION ACTION

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. The number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.

2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.

3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

MORE ADEQUATE FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send once-a-month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, and loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

WM. H. CAIN

The American Bible Society rejoices in Southern Baptist plans for the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964, because Southern Baptists thoroughly recognize these basic missionary principles:

> People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
>
> In most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. The Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost, for world-wide mission work. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures at a small fraction of their cost, in Braille and other raised letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1958 the American Bible Society distributed around the world a record of over 16½ million volumes of Scripture and donated more than one million Scripture volumes for distribution by the Chaplains to our Armed Forces as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service. They enlarged the ministry of the Finger Phono, a phonograph operated by one finger, now being supplied in areas where few people can read, including the United States, Africa, and Asia. The 1958 program of Finger Phono was expanded to include 25 additional languages.

Because of the tremendous importance of the work of the American Bible Society Southern Baptists support the work. In 1958 Southern Baptist churches gave $162,199 to the American Bible Society, and for the first time stood first among all denominations, because Methodists, who led for many years, dropped from $174,447 in 1956 to $147,935 in 1958.

In 1959, the first year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance, people in mission lands, and the missionaries serving them, look to Southern Baptist churches to continue their increased support for providing the Word of God for every man in his own language.

If Southern Baptist give as the Society suggests, they can continue to lead in the support of the American Bible Society.

Country and village churches	$ 10 to $ 25
Churches in small cities	$ 25 to $100
Larger churches	$100 to $200
Great city churches	$200 or more.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Emmett E. Smith

Since its founding in 1918, the Relief and Annuity Board has faced a challenge of meeting the retirement needs of preachers and employees of a great and growing denomination. The main work of the Relief and Annuity Board is in building strong retirement plans for pastors, church and denominational employees.

Today the board administers about 165 different plans. Each state has its separate plan. Each college, institution, hospital, agency and board has its individual plan. As the plans multiply, so do the problems. However, last year we started a program that someday will find the Southern Baptist protection plan and its supplement, the age security plan, the only plans in operation.

The board also administers the relief funds which are allocated through the Cooperative Program. When the ministry of this board was begun most of the work was relief. As the years passed and denominational workers began to enroll in the protection plans, relief work began to play a minor role. Today, the board administers relief to about 1,300 persons while serving thousands.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1958

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Income and receipts for the year 1958 were as follows:

Investment income	$ 2,424,377.92
Receipts from premiums and dues	8,305,562.16
Miscellaneous income	25,337.22
Miscellaneous Receipts	385,307.79
Total Income and Receipts	$11,140,585.09

Church, are we forgetting the rural pastors? Are they retiring to what? In the Bible it says, "What think ye of Christ;" or could we ask this question, church, "What think ye of Christ's servants?"

We wish you would ponder this in your heart. Will you pay the full benefit for the protection plan for your pastor? What a great relief that would be to him and his family.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Bill Bennett

Southern Baptists now have 1350 missionaries serving on the foreign fields, the largest number in the history of the denomination. We should be encouraged by our missionary advance, but we can really take no justifiable pride in our missionary accomplishment. It still remains that world evangelism is a staggering, unfinished task. Less than one tenth of the 2,800,000,000 people of the world are personally committed to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour or vitally related to an evangelical church. At the present rate of growth the world will never be evangelized, for the population is increasing at a faster rate than people are being won. If the world is to be won to faith in the only Saviour of humanity, there must be a definite acceleration of world evangelism. Jesus made clear our mission task in Acts 1:8: "You will be witnesses to me, not only in Jerusalem, not only throughout Judea, not only in Samaria, but to the very ends of the earth" (Phillips Tr.). In this commission Jesus is commanding the churches to carry on a world-wide simultaneous mission program, beginning in the local church but at the same time reaching to the ends of the earth. It is as *unscriptural* as it is selfish to say that we must take care of local and home needs before sharing the gospel with the world. Every person on earth is entitled to hear the gospel once before those who have heard it once hear it again.

It is my considered conviction that Southern Baptist can do for missions what our Saviour desires and commands only if four major concerns grip their hearts:

1—Genuine Care:	There is no greater need among our people than to feel at heart a burden for the lost world.
2—Intercessory Prayer:	If we advance in missions we must do it on our knees. The greatest unused resource of our people is their prayer potential.
3—Financial Share:	"The Gospel is free but it cost money to provide the pails in which to carry the water of salvation" (Louis Evans). The tithe and more must be forth-coming from all our people if we are to undergird rightly our total mission work.
4—Personnel Affair:	Missions is men and women. Jesus said "You go," and each of us must go or have a reason acceptable to Him for staying. Christian parents should give their sons and daughters to be used of the Lord anywhere, including the remotest corners of the earth. Mary A. Thompson expressed the missionary call nobly when she wrote:

"Give of thy sons to bear the message glorious;
Give of thy wealth to speed them on their way;
Pour out thy soul for them in prayer victorious.
And all thou spendest Jesus will repay.
Publish glad tidings,
Tidings of peace;
Tidings of Jesus,
Redemption and release."

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

IKE FESMIRE

Since the formation of the Central Association, we have left in the Piedmont Association 58 churches, 29 of which have Brotherhoods and an enrollment of approximately 800 men. Needless to say, with a church enrollment of between 17,000 and 18,000 a membership of 800 is far from what it should be.

In 30 of our 58 churches there are Royal Ambassador Chapters with an enrollment of something over 500. In four of these churches there is no Brotherhood, and in four of the churches where there is a Brotherhood there is no R. A.

Certainly the men in all of our churches are missing a golden opportunity to serve Christ through working with our boys and young men.

Now that we have a State Brotherhood Secretary to suggest and encourage and help, it is hoped that the Brotherhood will grow, and it is hoped that as more men are enlisted to work for the Lord, that not only will the work among the boys increase, but all of the activities of the church will be benefited.

In Memoriam

BRIGHTWOOD:

- Jasper Wrenn
- V. G. Thompson
- Mrs. Lacy Carroll
- R. E. Brewer
- T. E. Hilliard
- Mrs. Jim Fracheur
- W. R. York
- Miss Myrtle J. Frye

CAMP HERMAN:

- Louis Kuepferle

COMMUNITY:

- Rev. R. E. Haynes

GIBSONVILLE FIRST:

- Mrs. T. L. Robertson
- Mrs. Viola Jones
- Mrs. Tom Cates

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET:

- Earl R. Baldwin, Sr.
- James R. Hoover
- F. L. Montgomery, Sr.
- J. C. Stack (Charter Member)
- Mrs. W. T. Evans
- Jack Peak
- Robert Allred
- Robert Price
- Jack King

BATTLEGROUND ROAD:

- R. R. Suddreth

BESSEMER:

- David W. Temple
- Mrs. C. W. Clapp
- Mrs. J. E. Wade
- A. M. Marsh
- Mrs. Lula Turner

COLLEGE PARK:

- Mrs. H. L. Hicks
- Mrs. O. Joe Howard
- Mrs. S. F. Johnson
- W. S. Strickland

ELLER MEMORIAL:

- Mrs. B. Yow
- W. H. Riley
- John Shepherd

GREENSBORO FIRST:

- Mrs. E. H. Wrenn
- Mrs. S. B. Clayton
- G. C. Stewart
- Miss Iola Kirkman
- Robert P. Gorrell
- J. H. Griffin
- James R. Simpson
- C. B. Whitt
- Fred L. Newman
- Irl T. Newton
- E. J. Talley
- Mrs. Walter M. Glass
- W. S. Rolph
- N. E. Stamper
- Price Locke
- Mrs. C. L. Pollard
- Robert M. Johnson
- Mrs. E. J. Talley
- John T. Allen
- G. C. Smith
- J. D. Patterson
- Dr. W. C. Jackson
- Mrs. John L. Howerton
- Bassett Swain

FLORIDA STREET:

- Mrs. Vera T. Watts (Teacher)
- Frank H. McNeal
- Mrs. Lydia Foster
- Miss Eva Foster
- J. N. Reele
- H. L. Mayberry, Sr.
- Clarence Clapp, Jr
- Mrs. Margaret Skidmore (Oldest Member)

In Memoriam

HILLCREST:

Mrs. Florence Brown
Willie Ryals

IMMANUEL:

W. J. Hicks
Mrs. Annie Ryder
Mrs. C. L. Coble

LAWNDALE:

Frank Gilliam
Miss Fannie Watson

MAGNOLIA STREET:

E. W. Sharp (Deacon)

NORTHSIDE:

Mrs. J. E. Wyrick
Mrs. N. B. Martin

PARKWAY:

Floyd L. Montgomery, Sr.

PHILLIPS AVENUE:

Mrs. Alene Umfleet

POMONA:

C. T. Martin
Eugene Sanders

RANKIN:

Charlie Haney

ROCKY KNOLL:

Mrs. J. R. Newell
Mrs. Annie Isley
C. M. Grice

SIXTEENTH STREET:

Mrs. Walter Gibson

STEVENS MEMORIAL:

James Oakley

GUILFORD:

Mrs. Rose Willingham

HONEY-ROCK:

J. A. Hayes
Clyde Pegram

LANKFORD MEMORIAL:

Mrs. J. M. Smith
Roby Pegram
Warren Nester

LEBANON:

Mrs. Ella Kirkman
Samuel Apple
J. B. Carter
A. P. Jarvis

MOUNT ZION:

Chester O. Branson

OSCEOLA:

Weldon T. Smith
Mrs. Abraham J. Justice
Rev. Elmer Haynes

PLEASANT GARDEN:

Ira Anderson

SUMMERFIELD:

Lindsay T. Parrish
Jesse W. Winfree
Mrs. Dora Stigall

SUNVIEW:

Robert Hayton (Deacon)

WOODARD MEMORIAL:

D. R. Meetze, Sr.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATION WHO ARE NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Albert, James, 907 Englewood St., Greensboro.
Austin, Don, 1117 Westridge Rd., Greensboro.
Barton, Cal, 3505 Sunny Crest Ave., Greensboro.
Boles, J. H., Rt. 1, Jamestown.
Cook, W. B., 605 Penn Ave., Greensboro.
Covington, James, Rt. 2, Greensboro.
Dowell, Thomas, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro .
Dye, Carey, Hycone Rd., Greensboro.
Flowers, Jack, Pleasant Garden
Gamble, John L., Lynchburg, Va.
Gregory, Jarks, Rt. 2, Brown Summit.
Gupton, B. L., 1617 Glenwood Avenue, Greensboro.
Havner, Vance, 202 Lake Dr., Greensboro.
Heyne, Russ, Westridge Rd., Greensboro.
McCollum, C. C., Rt. 8, Greensboro.
Moody, W. S., 1307 S. Aycock, Greensboro.
Robbins, Troy, 2003 Madison Ave., Greensboro.
Sasser, T. L., Box 426, Reidsville.
Wood, H. V., Rt. 2, Brown Summit.

REGISTERED MESSENGERS, ALTERNATES

BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Rev. C. G. May, Sr., Mrs. C. G. May, Emma M. Towe, John W. Towe, Mrs. G. L. Walker.
BRIGHTWOOD: Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Cocklereece, Mr. and Mrs. Carl T. Hester, Mrs. Robert Hester, Mrs. Frances Laughlin, Mrs. Overman, Mrs. L. H. Strader.
BUCHANAN: J. B. Clifton, Mrs. L. W. Michael, Mrs. Thelma Spanolia, Mrs. R. F. Thomas.
CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. R. B. Jasey, Mrs. Nannie Puden, S. L. Riddle, Mrs. Lester Ross. Alternate: Frank Owen, Mrs. S. L. Riddle.
COMMUNITY: Rev. B. L. Gupton.
FAITH: Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Swinson.
GETHSEMANE: Stella Alley, Helen Snyder
GIBSONVILLE FIRST: James O. Hagwood.
GREENSBORO:
  ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. Earl Bullock, J. L. Fox, Nolan C. Johnston, A. L. Parker, Mrs. A. L. Parker, Mrs. Robert Price, Mrs. R. P. Royal, I. W. Vernon.
  BATTLEGROUND ROAD: Roy S. Liner, Mrs. Roy Liner, Mrs. Paul J. Okenka, C. H. Walker, Mrs. Virgiina Woods.
  BESSEMER: Emory C. Coble, C. L. Murray, Mrs. William H. Parham, Mary West. Alternate: Mrs. C. W. Causey, E. H. Tucker.
  CALVARY: Mrs. Julia Brady.
  COLLEGE PARK: J. Boyce Brooks, Marshall E. Hargrave, A. O. Hewett, C. O. Weaver. Alternate: Mrs. M. Scott.
  ELLER MEMORIAL: J. W. Hobbs, Mrs. A. K. Jordan, Mrs. Lorena Sharp.
  FIRST: W. O. Beavers, G. R. Bennette, Mrs. Claud Bowen, V. C. Bradley, Rev. W. A. Duncan, Jr., Sadie R. Goodwin, U. A. Hedrick, W. Randall Lolley, Mrs. F. T. Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Ray, Troy G. Robbins, W. I. Smallwood, Mrs. Mack Smith, Mrs. Stafford Webb, W. H. Westphal, Paul L. White, Mrs. M. Wilson, Mrs. S. A. Yates.
  FLORIDA STREET: J. H. Creech, Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow W. Hill, Betty Noell, C. E. Walker, Ernest W. Welch.
  HILLCREST: Perry B. Brisson, Mrs. Minnie Hilliard, Rev. Vincent G. Wall, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Whitfield, Alternate: Mrs. Vincent Wall.
  IMMANUEL: Paul D. Early, E. J. Jarvis, Mrs. Earl Gunter, Mrs. Robert Paschal, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Stanley. Alternate: Mrs. B. L. Gupton.
  LAWNDALE: Mrs. T. M. Ferebee, Mrs. J. H. Jordan, Lyle F. Knapp, Martha

Williams, Rev. William G. Wlson.
LINDLEY PARK: W. H. Brooks, Frank L. Paschal, Arnold L. Robertson, T. L. Sasser.
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. Doris Beck, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Jarvis, Betty Lashley, Mrs. Bobby McKinney, Mrs. G. D. Oakes, H. D. Jack Roe, Mrs. B. C. Scott, Mrs. G. H. Williamson, Mrs. R. L. Yow. Alternates: Mrs. W. H. Hobgood, Mrs. Charles E. Moffat.
NORTHSIDE: Mrs. James Deaton, George Hyler, Mrs. George Hyler, Mrs. M. A. Miller, Mrs. Rhoda Wicker.
PHILLIPS AVENUE: C. V. Webster, Mrs. C. V. Webster, Rev. W. J. Whedbee, Jr., Alternate: Mrs. W. J. Whedbee, Jr.
PINECROFT: Elsie Dean, Mrs. Jesse J. Stafford, Mrs. C. D. Weaver.
POMONA: Mrs. O. F. Iddings, Mrs. Lila Waye, Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Young.
RANKIN: Mrs. I. L. Fesmire, Mrs. Olden Graham, Mrs. Paul Harris, Mrs. B. H. Scott.
ROCKY KNOLL: W. T. Apple, Horace Davis, Mrs. R. A. Laughlin, Rev. Clarence Nida, Calvin Segroves.
SIXTEENTH STREET: Bill Bennett, Ernest G. Holt, Mrs. Ezra E. Lashley, R. L. Long, Mrs. T. W. Michael, Mrs. Mary Newman, Mrs. Horace Whitfield.
SOUTH ELM STREET: Mrs. Rose Felder, Glenn Gaffney, Mrs. C. A. Griffith, Mrs. W. C. Pope.
SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. O. R. Creakman, Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Smithwick. Alternate: Mrs. C. B. Scott.
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Flossie Cassell, Marion S. Evans, Mrs. Mary Hefner, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Hines.
GUILFORD: Mrs. Maie C. Jones, Mrs. Hettie Kennedy, Mrs. Preston Moss, Loudene Riggs, Mrs. G. L. Thompson. Alternate: Mrs. H. T. McElvy.
HONEY ROCK: Rev. A. Z. Shumaker, Irene Shumaker, Mr. and Mrs. Alton Tilley, Raymond Yates.
JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. Jean Booker, Mrs. Treva Clark, Mrs. R. N. Gaither, Mrs. Obeliah Marshall.
JONES MEMORIAL: David Oates.
LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Clara Burnside, Rev. Langford, Effie Moore, Mrs. J. Wyrick.
LEBANON: R. G. Cocklereece, C. M. Oates, Mrs. Violet Rayle, Mrs. Florence Rhew, Mrs. A. L. Rudd.
McCONNELL ROAD: J. T. Ellis, Jr., D. G. Hairr, Alternates: Margareite Clark, Mrs. Fred P. York.
MARTIN: J. M. Clark.
MT. ZION: Dorothy Maness, Tom Maness, Jesse L. Phillips, Mrs. Mez Pickett, Rev. Emmett E. Smith, M. M. Straughan, Mrs. M. M. Straughan, F. M. Whiteside.
PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. T. B. Bunton, Mrs. N .E. Ferguson.
PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Ira Anderson, Mrs. C. L. Melvin.
PLEASANT GROVE: J. M. Allred, Mrs. F. M. Atkins, Mrs. C. A. Burris, Mrs. J. T. Nunn, Mrs. W. A. Willis.
REEDY FORK: Mrs. Anna Gregory, Rev. M. W. Shaw, Mrs. W. M. Shaw, Bud Williamson, Mrs. Edna Williams.
SUMMERFIELD: Ivan Angel, Gladys Osborne, Jeff Roberts, Mrs. M. V. Winfree. Alternate: Florence Brookbank, T. D. Carter.
TEMPLE: Reece Baucom, Marietta Thore, Mrs. Alton Weeks, Lois Williams.

REGISTERED VISITORS FROM THE ASSOCIATION

BATTLEGROUND: Mrs. R. R. Suddreth.
BRIGHWOOD: Mrs. Billy Kelly.
CALVARY: Carol George.
COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Boyce Brooks, Vernon T. Dixon, Mrs. Vernon T. Dixon, Mrs. M. E. Hargrave, Mrs. Edgar Moore, Mrs. F. H. Perman, Mrs. J. W. Roberson.
ELLER MEMORIAL: Mrs. George Stanley.
GREENSBORO FIRST: Don Austin, Mrs. Robert Barbee, Albert S. Lineberry, Harold Pritchard, Mrs. Troy G. Robbins, J. S. Teague.

FLORIDA STREET: Ava R. Gosnell, Mrs. W. Gosnell, Mrs. Marilyn Clapp, John Hayes, L. M. Lippard, Vernon B. McDaniel, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Rumbley, Sr., Mrs. and Mrs. J. B. Rumbley, Jr. Mrs. Percy Sears, Mrs. S. H. Smith, Mrs. J. H. Vaughn.
GUILFORD: Mrs. David Cherry, Mrs. Preston Moss.
HUNTER HILLS: W. D. Fox, Mrs. R. C. Gregory.
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Paul D. Early, L. R. Paschal.
JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. K. D. Jessup.
LANKFORD: Mrs. Floyd Fargis.
LAWNDALE: A. P. Stout.
LINDLEY PARK: Mrs. Frank L. Paschal, Mrs. T. L. Sasser, Mrs. Harvey Wyrick.
NORTHSIDE: Mrs. W. L. Ritter.
OSBORNE ROAD: Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Andrews, Mrs. Charles Kates, Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Luck, Albert L. Whitaker.
PARKWAY: Mrs. A. J. Allen, W. A. Aydelette, Mrs. W. A. Aydelette, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Cevorent, Mrs. H. O. Barnes, Mrs. E. P. Bradley, Mrs. Russ Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Deese, Mrs. John Eggers, Alendo Elkins, Billy M. Gordon, Mrs. C. B. Hall, Sr., Mrs. Howard Hobby, Mrs. Roy Holland, Oscar Hundley, Earl Johnson, Mrs. Earl Johnson, Mrs. J. E. McGinley, Mrs. H. C. Mahala, Sr., Doyle G. Moore, Mrs. Wade Moore, Mrs. C. C. Morgan, E. L. Richardson, Mrs. John C. Rogers, Mrs. J. G. Simmons, Mrs. Herbert Teague, Mrs. Jesse Watson.
PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Lenwood Virden.
PLEASANT GROVE: C. A. Burris.
RANKIN: Mrs. Coy Carver.
SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Rachel M. Marsh.
SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. J. C. Carter, Mrs. T. D. Carter.
TEMPLE: Mrs. Anderson.

REGISTERED VISITORS FROM WITHOUT THE ASSOCIATION

Douglas Branch, Baptist State Convention; C. W. Bazemore, *Biblical Recorder*; Mrs. James H. Truitt, Congregatonal Christian; N. H. Blackburn, Grace Baptist; M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College; W. R. Wagoner, Mills Home, Thomasville; Albert Meiburg, N. C. Baptst Hospital.

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS

(Key: PO, Pianist or Organist; CD, Chairman Deacons; CRC, Chairman Recreation Sommittee: L, Librarion; CMC, Chariman Missions Committee; DAV, Director Audio-Visual Aids.)
BRIGGS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Taylor Howerton, 4102 Oak Grove St., Greensboro, PO; J. W. Towe, Rt. 10, Greensboro, CD.
BRIGHTWOOD: Mrs. Betty Roberts, 4517 Summit Avenue, Greensboro, PO; Lonnie Woody, Rt. 1, Box 257, Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Judy Russell, 2402 Spruce St., Greensboro, PO.
BUCHANAN: Mrs. Virginia Maness, Rt. 6, Greensboro, PO; Ford Thomas, Rt. 6, Greensboro, CD.
CAMP HERMAN: Mrs. Doris Wall, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, PO; Leroy Butler, Rt. 1, McLeansville, CD.
COMMUNTY: Mrs. W. R. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266, Greensboro, PO.
FAITH: Mrs. Ray Smith, 2318 Venie St., Burlington, PO; W. W. Shoffner, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, CD.
GETHSEMANE: Miss Ramona Snyder, Rt. 2, Greensboro, PO; Harbor Craig, Rt. 2, Greensboro, CD.
GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Wallace Mabe, Rt. 1, Gibsonville, PO; Bob Ockenhouse, Circle Dr., Gibsonville, CD; Mrs. Harry Bowling, Mrs. J. A. Westmoreland, Gibsonville, L; Mrs. Paul Kellis, CMC.

GREENSBORO:

ASHEBORO STREET: Mrs. C. W. Fields, 2707 Fairway Dr., Greensboro, PO; Mrs. James B. Cochrane, 1846 Villa Dr., Greensboro, Asst. PO; N. H. Richey, 1401 Caldwell St., Greensboro, CD; Jack Baldwin, 106 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. Samuel F. Welker, 208 E. McCullock St., Greensboro, L.

BATTLEGROUND ROAD: Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Rd., Greensboro, PO; A. E. Waters, Isaac Place, Greensboro, CD.

BESSEMER: Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes Street, Greensboro, PO; Carl B. Swaney, 3509 Delancy St., Greensboro; CD; Mrs. Alberta Adams, 3806 E. Market St., Greensboro, L.

CALVARY: Miss Nancy Michaux, Franklin Blvd., Greensboro, PO.

COLLEGE PARK: Mrs. Walter Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., Greensboro, PO; P. R. Venable, Randleman Road, Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Walter Walmsley, 1638 Rainbow Dr., Greensboro, L; Marshall Hargrave, 1613 Walker Ave., Greensboro, DAV.

ELLER MEMORIAL: Miss Rachael Kincaid, 1233 Fairview St., Greensboro, PO; Harold McBee, 1613 Ball St., Greensboro, CD.

FIRST: Mrs. Ralph Hodgkin, 2135 Wright Ave., Greensboro, PO; Wm. M. York, 202 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro, CD; Miss Alice Straughan, 202 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, L; S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., Greensboro, DAV.

FLORIDA STREET: Miss Ava Gosnell, 203 Tate St. ,Apt. C-6, Greensboro, PO; Lee C. Sharp, 910 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, CD; Sanford Smith, 1411 Marion St., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. H. W. Meade, 607 S. Elam Ave. Greensboro, L; A. C. Matthews, 910 Florida St., Greensboro, CMC; David Robertson, 1409 S. Aycock St., Greensboro, DAV.

HILLCREST: Miss Beatrice Lazler, 513 Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro, PO; A. C. Hilliard, 421 Denny Rd., Greensboro, CD.

HUNTERt HILLS: Mrs. W. G. Cooper, 1300 Fireside St., Greensboro, PO. J. Harry Kimball, Jr., 1401 Clermont St., CD; Miss Sue McCook, 2400 Pinecroft Rd., L.

IMMANUEL: Mrs. B. D. Hicks, 3214 Groometown Rd., Greensboro, PO; Carson Stanley, Guilford College, CD.

LAWNDALE: Mrs. James W. Griffin, 3704 Normandy Rd., Greensboro, PO; Lyle F. Kemp, 2905 Shamrock Dr., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Floyd Rierson, 1806 Independence Rd., Greensboro, L.

LINDLEY PARK: Mrs. Sara Redmon, P; Miss Marilyn Harless, O; Harvey Tucker, 2211 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Sandra Smith, 512 Home St., Greensboro, L.

MAGNOLIA STREET: Mrs. J. B. Wray, 2207 Oakhill Dr., Greensboro, PO; Mack Gordy, 1301 Clover Lane, Greensboro, CD; Jack Ledbetter, 711 Chestnut St., Greensboro, CRC; W. S. H. Hobgood, 2103 Rosecrest Dr., Greensboro, DAV.

NORTHSIDE: Mrs. Marjorie Johnson, 1506 Fourth St., Greensboro, PO; Amos Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr., Greensboro, CD; Edith Cable, 2108 Hubbard St., Greensboro, L; Myra Rink, 1121 Homeland Ave., Greensboro, PO.

PARKWAY: Mrs. Raymond G. Hill, 605 Candlewood Dr., Greensboro, PO; W. A. Aydelette, 1908 Independence Rd., Greensboro, CD; Michael Spann, Sr., 906 Pembroke Rd., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. O. F. Hall, Rt. 2, Summerfield, L; Mrs. R. L. Pittman, 3703 Manor Dr., Greensboro, CMC; Alfred Pickerel, 3911 Dogwood Dr., Greensboro, DAV.

PHILLIPS AVENUE: Mrs. W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1603 Ball St., Greensboro, PO; B. F. Lassiter, 229 S. Lindale Rd., Greensboro, CD; Dewey Nabors, 1903 Lamont Ct., Greensboro, CRC; Jaunita Tarkenton, 1518 Tucker St., Greensboro, L; Mrs. R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro, CMC; W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1603 Ball St., Greensboro, DAV.

PINECROFT: C. E. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford, Greensboro, PO; Cecil Kellam, 2214 Paschal, Greensboro, CD! Miss Doris Lovinggood, Rt. 8, Greensboro, L.

POMONA: Mrs. H. F. Corley, 3616 Gentry St., Greensboro, PO; C. C. Patterson, 604 Coapman St., Greensboro, CD.

RANKIN: Mrs. B. E. Clark, 1704 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro, P; Mrs. Paul Martin, Rt. 5, Wilcox Dr., Greensboro, O; L. T. Twedell, 3302 Oberlin Dr., Greensboro, CD; Miss Sue Smith, Miss Nancy Clark, L.

ROCKY KNOLL: Maria Maness, Routh Circle, Greensboro, PO; Chester Phelps, Rt. 1, Greensboro, CD.

SIXTEENTH STREET: Mrs. Carole Hester, 1519 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, O; Mrs. Marie Clonch, 2502 Hubbard St., Greensboro, P; Don Smith, 1314 20th St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Arlene Lewey, 1812 McKnight Mill Rd., Greensboro, L.

SOUTH ELM STREET: Miss Brenda Borders, 129 Higgin St., Greensboro, P. O.; John Collins, 2019 S. Elm St., Greensboro, L.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Ray Blake, 1536 Lovett St., Greensboro, PO; George Gambill, 2418 Florida St., Greensboro, CD.

STEVENS MEMORIAL: Miss Ann Brooks, Church St., Greensboro, PO; Carl Brooks, Church St., Greensboro, CD; Mrs. Gladys Carter, Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. Margaret Borrows, 302 Lynbrook Dr., Greensboro, CMC.

STRAIGHTWAY; Ann Daniels, Rt. 1, Germanton, PO; A. A. Rogers, 1614 O. Henry Blvd., Greensboro, CD.

GUILFORD: Miss Pattie Sue Hackney, 5604 Maple St., Guilford College, PO; Edward Sharpe, 2603½ Spring Garden, Greensboro, CRC; Mrs. J. B. Hackney, Jr., 5604 Maple St., Guilford College, L.

HONEY-ROCK: J. A. Tilley, Rt. 2, Kernersville, CD.

JESSUP GROVE: Mrs. H. L. Clark, Rt. 3, Greensboro, PO.

JONES MEMORIAL: Miss Ann Still, Rt. 4, Greensboro, PO; Charles R. Jordan, 414 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, CD.

LAKE BRANDT: Mrs. Ruth Willard, Flynt St., Greensboro, PO; Kermit Simmons, Rt. 2, Greensboro, CD.

LEBANON: Mrs. Bonita Cates, Rt. 1, McLeansville, PO; C. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 258, Greensboro, CD.

LOVE: Mrs. Jo Ann Hill, Rt. 1, Julian, PO; James F. Davis, Rt. 1, Julian, CD.

McCONNELL ROAD: Mrs. J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Grensboro, PO; Mrs. Fred P. York, Rt. 10, Box 209, Greensboro, L.

MARTIN AVENUE: Mrs. Jo Ann Clark, 3709 Martin Ave., Greensboro, PO; H. V. Wood, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, CD; Mrs. Helen Cathern, L.

MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Doyle Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, PO; George Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty, CD.

OSCEOLA: Mrs. Clay Gordon, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, PO; Everette Brown, Rt. 1, Brown Summit, CD.

PLAIN VIEW: Miss Wilmer Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro, PO; N. E. Ferguson, Rt. 2, Gibsonville, CD.

PLEASANT GARDEN: Mrs. Vera Riley, Pleasant Garden, PO; E. R. Hass, Pleasant Garden, CD.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Jack Lohr, 1900 Trogdon, St., Greensboro, PO; J. H. Collins, Rt. 3, High Point, CD.

REEDY FORK: Mrs. M. W. Shaw, Rt. 2, Brown Summit, PO; Bill Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 69, Brown Summit, CD.

SUMMERFIELD: Mrs. John L. Gatewood, Summerfield, PO; Jesse B. Osborne, Rt. 1, Summerfield, CD; J. B. Osborne, Rt. 1, Summerfield, CRC; Mrs. S. A. Maynard, Rt. 2, Summerfield, CMC.

SUNVIEW: Carolyn Dawson, Box 104, Archdale, PO; James Kestler, Martha Street, High Point, CD.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro, PO; Quincy M. Cox, Sr., Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro, CD.

WOODARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Joyce Blake, 805 Cole St., Greensboro, PO; H. C. Roof, 3600 Greensboro St., Greensboro, CD.

MISSIONARY'S HOME:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left off Friendly Road about five miles from the Greensboro Post Office, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Road.

The Association Office is located at 4002 Walker Avenue.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

LAKEWOOD:

The Piedmont Baptist Association Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to LAKEWOOD sign on right of highway.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION*						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Briggs Memorial	R	1954	4	C. G. May, 314 O'Connor St., Greensboro	4	------	1	55	------	55	2	------	Yes	No	------	------	$ 1,300
Brightwood	T	1940	4	H. P. Gauldin, 1909 Way Rd., Greensboro	12	12	16	771	------	771	3	95	No	No	No	------	6,500
Buchanan	R	1936	4	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	3	2	2	228	------	228	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	4,200
Camp Herman	R	1951	4	S. L. Riddle, Route 2, Brown Summit	13	12	9	127	3	130	2	30	Yes	No	No	------	3,900
Community	R	1934	4	------	8	------	7	68	75	143	1	------	No	No	No	------	1,947
Faith	R	1950	4	J. T. Swinson, 2318 Venie St., Burlington	21	3	17	44	------	44	2	23	No	No	No	------	3,120
Gethsemane	R	1949	4	J. C. Alley, Route 2, Greensboro	3	7	7	103	23	126	1	16	Yes	Yes	No	------	3,640
Gibsonville First	T	1894	4	J. O. Hagwood, 600 Springwood St., Gibsonville	19	11	17	297	105	402	2	75	Yes	No	No	------	5,000
GREENSBORO:																	
Asheboro Street	C	1899	4	A. Leroy Parker, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	43	52	427	1,514	------	1,514	1	300	Yes	Yes	No	------	9,025
Battleground Road	C	1943	4	Roy S. Liner, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro	15	10	6	200	29	229	2	21	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	5,160
Bessemer	C	1922	4	Norman L. Blythe, 3611 E. Bessemer Ave., G'boro	58	57	47	918	160	1,078	2	250	Yes	------	Yes	------	5,200
Calvary	C	1951	4	Howell V. Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., G'boro	49	12	6	342	59	401	2	------	No	No	No	------	3,900
College Park	C	1906	4	J. Boyce Brooks, 2410 Madison Ave., Greensboro	42	80	73	757	53	810	1	375	Yes	Yes	No	------	7,800
Eller Memorial	C	1897	4	Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	15	3	26	409	177	586	1	75	Yes	No	No	------	5,200
First	C	1859	4	Claud B. Bowen, Box 5145, Greensboro	114	151	361	2,789	919	3,708	1	795	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	10,620
Florida Street	C	1916	4	Woodrow W. Hill, 1110 Glenwood Ave., G'boro	51	35	58	1,013	213	1,226	2	528	Yes	Yes	No	1	6,400
Hillcrest	C	1951	4	Vincent Wall, 3918 Baylor St., Greensboro	13	14	4	186	------	186	2	34	Yes	No	No	------	4,075
Hunter Hills	C	1958	4	William D. Fox, 1404 Clermont St., Greensboro	9	19	4	154	4	158	2	58	Yes	Yes	No	------	4,500
Immanuel	C	1946	4	Paul D. Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd., Greensboro	18	32	42	643	157	800	1	------	Yes	Yes	No	------	6,000
Lawndale	C	1957	4	William G. Wilson, 3502 Vernon St., Greensboro	28	86	27	362	26	388	2	230	Yes	Yes	No	------	5,100
Lindley Park	C	1948	4	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro	12	19	15	312	13	325	2	50	Yes	No	Yes	------	4,620
Magnolia Street	C	1909	4	H. D. Jack Roe, 1009 Olive St., Greensboro	34	55	72	662	111	773	2	198	Yes	No	No	------	5,600
Northside	C	1907	4	George B. Hyler, 2213 Vine St., Greensboro	26	10	13	380	97	477	2	142	Yes	No	No	------	5,200

Parkway	C	1959	4	F. Eugene Deese, 308 Woodbine Ct., G'boro	26	55	1	380	13	393	2	270	Yes	Yes	No	------	6,500
Phillips Avenue	C	1958	4	W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1603 Ball St., Greensboro	12	21	3	91	------	91	------	61	Yes	------	No	------	3,160
Pinecroft	C	1951	4	Wm. H. Cain, 2723 Knollwood Dr., Greensboro	11	16	6	189	40	229	2	61	Yes	Yes	No	------	4,490
Pomona	C	1906	4	S. R. Young, 3909 Clifton Rd., Greensboro	19	6	14	280	311	591	3	------	Yes	No	------	------	4,500
Rankin	C	1935	4	------	9	32	23	317	44	361	2	45	Yes	No	Yes	------	4,680
Rocky Knoll	C	1934	4	Clarence R. Nida, 441 Creekridge Rd., G'boro	50	14	21	530	60	590	3	90	Yes	No	No	------	5,767
Sixteenth Street	C	1907	4	Bill Bennett, 2904 Orange St., Greensboro	58	45	14	773	85	858	2	230	Yes	No	No	------	5,200
South Elm Street	C	1945	4	Glenn S. Gaffney, 103 Lawrence St., G'boro	21	15	17	382	30	412	3	107	No	No	No	------	5,200
Southside	C	1947	4	E. L. Smithwick, 1900 Kirkman Dr., G'boro	15	20	12	296	21	317	2	------	Yes	------	------	------	5,200
Stevens Memorial	C	1922	4	J. W. Hines, 2913 Church St., Greensboro	22	18	19	178	122	300	2	50	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	4,680
Straightway	C	1954	4	J. F. Alberty, 1887 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro	4	11	4	68	2	70	2	------	------	------	------	------	780
Guilford	T	1914	4	Paul Riggs, Box 26, Guilford	26	44	16	355	55	410	2	100	Yes	------	------	------	4,375
Honey-Rock	R	1948	4	A. Z. Shumaker, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., G'boro	1	3	11	147	48	195	2	------	No	No	No	------	1,300
Jessup Grove	R	1933	4	C. G. Booker, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., G'boro	3	4	4	122	12	134	2	30	Yes	Yes	No	------	3,060
Jones Memorial	V	1953	4	David A. Oates, 1922 Fargis St., Greensboro	6	2	0	91	2	93	2	81	Yes	No	No	------	2,640
Lake Brandt	R	1948	4	Luke Chandler, 2206 Poplar St., Greensboro	7	2	------	18	35	53	2	3	No	No	No	------	1,040
Lankford Memorial	V	1950	4	E. O. Lankford, Greenbrier Rd., Greensboro	21	26	9	365	11	376	2	34	Yes	No	No	------	4,420
Lebanon	R	1911	4	C. M. Oates, Route 5, Greensboro	8	6	11	159	57	216	2	28	Yes	No	No	------	3,900
Love	R	1952	4	James W. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 435, Jamestown	0	0	0	32	2	34	2	2	No	No	No	------	480
McConnell Road	R	1945	4	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 203, Greensboro	16	5	2	93	27	120	1	25	------	No	No	------	2,106
Martin Avenue	R	1948	4	J. M. Clark, 3512 Murchie Ave., Greensboro	0	3	------	55	46	101	3	22	Yes	No	No	------	3,510
Mt. Zion	R	1826	4	Emmett Smith, Route 3, Liberty	18	7	2	139	101	240	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	4,160
Osceola	R	1915	4	Duffy Westmoreland, 1104 Manning St., Leaksville	22	------	8	178	31	209	3	35	No	No	No	------	4,200
Plain View	R	------	4	W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro	5	10	0	48	14	62	2	13	Yes	Yes	------	------	675
Pleasant Garden	V	1932	4	D. R. Suggs, P. O. Box 416, Pleasant Garden	10	18	4	169	45	214	2	------	Yes	Yes	No	------	3,640
Pleasant Grove	R	1937	4	J. M. Allred, 3911 Hewitt St., Greensboro	2	7	8	114	25	139	2	6	Yes	No	No	------	2,860
Reedy Fork	R	1940	4	M. W. Shaw, Route 2, Brown Summit	6	8	5	337	------	337	2	65	Yes	Yes	No	------	4,420
Summerfield	T	1865	4	------	5	1	23	261	------	261	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	4,680
Sunview	R	1948	4	Vestal Motley, 406 Amazon St., Thomasville	6	4	1	33	32	65	2	------	No	No	No	------	1,300
Temple	R	1957	4	Reece Baucom, 2705 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro	17	13	0	99	1	100	2	34	Yes	Yes	No	------	3,600
Woodard Memorial	R	1941	4	C. F. Johnson, 709 Cole St., Greensboro	15	6	5	152	------	152	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	3,640
WATCHCARE:																	
Osborne Road	C	1957	4	W. S. Luck, Route 8, Ryan Rd., Greensboro	7	------	------	116	------	116	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	------	------	1,058	1,104	1,500	18,901	3,496	22,397	104	4,637	------	------	------	------	$228,170

*No church reported starting a new Mission this year.

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V. B. S. Enrolment*	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment*	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Briggs Memorial	John W. Towe, Rt. 10, Greensboro			10	10		8				8	7				43	40		40	40		
Brightwood	Carl Ham, 1217 Westside Dr., Greensboro		27	30	40	30	37	44	35		97	126		3		469	345				No	No
Buchanan	Avie Groce, 3319 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	10	10	22	26	30	16	18			40	44		2		218	141	1			No	No
Camp Herman	Lester Ross, Route 5, Greensboro		16	12	17	26	21	10			36	16		4		158	130		106	106	No	No
Community	C. W. Canter, Route 8, Greensboro	8		15	14		14	21				60				132	63				No	No
Faith	H. P. Pegram, 251 May Dr., Burlington		3	7	6	4	4		4		11	17		6		62	45				No	No
Gethsemane	J. M. Butler, Route 2, Greensboro		6	12	21	19	24	12	13	13		25		3		148	92		88	88	No	No
Gibsonville First	Bobby Riley, 410 Whitsett Ave., Gibsonville		11	19	29	52	29	31		2	31	98		4		306	180	1	111	111	Yes	No
GREENSBORO:																						
Asheboro Street	Nolan C. Johnston, 910 Caldwell St., G'boro	17	92	78	88	156	111	90	31		109	336	16	6		1,130	518	1	254	254	Yes	No
Battleground Rd.	C. H. Walker, 2202 Pisgah Ch. Rd., G'boro		28	16	24	20	21		21	3		63		4		200	102	1	72	72	Yes	
Bessemer	Houston R. Hatley, 3709 Cameron Ave., G'boro	20	81	57	105	134	114	58	57		179	180	21	5		1,011	436	1	305	305	Yes	No
Calvary	W. J. Freeman, 116 Berkshire St., Greensboro		18	44	47	70	18	23	72			105		3		400	260	1	175	175	Yes	No
College Park	B. S. Stutts, 3511 Groometown Rd., G'boro	8	85	41	60	84	43	66	40		99	199		10		735	436	1	138	138	Yes	Yes
Eller Memorial	Johnny D. McDonald, 1222 Fairview St., G'boro	10	14	21	44	65	70	23			47	91	8	5		398	255	1	131	131	Yes	No
First	S. C. Ray, Box 5145, Greensboro	69	265	173	245	295	249	136	35		255	1,086	314	12		3,134	1,469	2	575	575	Yes	
Florida Street	Ernest Welch, 3900 Broadacres Dr., G'boro		84	57	106	162	124	47	45		95	352		6	183	1,261	643	2	347	347	Yes	No
Hillcrest	C. L. Overly, 1600 Glenside Dr., Greensboro		11	13	21	25	22	14	11		41	29		4		191	128	1	120	120	Yes	No
Hunter Hills	J. Harry Kimball, Jr., 1401 Clermont St., G'boro		32	25	40	60	25	6			41	59		4		292	135	2	162	162	Yes	No
Immanuel	Wilbur R. Jarvis, 401 Walser Rd., Greensboro		50	47	89	105	62	15	20		70	90		5		553	321	2	265	265	No	Yes
Lawndale	Dillard Wagner, 2419 Hawthorne Rd., G'boro	7	97	48	56	62	25	14		4	113	95	2	7		530	264		133	133	Yes	No
Lindley Park	W. D. Ray, Jr., 611 Northridge St., Greensboro	16	24	35	47	55	54	26	12	6	43	90	5	5		418	215	2	150	150	No	No
Magnolia Street	B. W. Strader, 1307 Westridge Rd., Greensboro		40	34	58	59	50	56			124	125		92		638	360	1	251	251	No	No
Northside	James Deaton, 1110 Elwell Ave., Greensboro	8	12	16	31	63	42	17	14	3	27	101	10	4		348	211	1	116	116	Yes	Yes

Parkway	Earl Johnson, 1506 Northfield St., Greensboro	14	63	54	64	73	40	21	9	7	98	140	2	4		589	300	4	194	194	Yes	Yes
Phillips Avenue	Grady Cosper, 1203 Hickory Ave., Greensboro		10	18	25	44	17		16			49		5		184	83	1	95	95	Yes	No
Pinecroft	C. W. Fields, Rt. 4, Box 184-A, Greensboro		17	17	29	37	22	21	22		44	45				254	156		131	131	No	No
Pomona	Glenn P. Stafford, 1415 Clermont St., G'boro		5	27	33	31	63	7	25		62	65		5		323	252		135	135	No	
Rankin	R. J. Eller, 1815 Joyce St., Greensboro	11	14	30	42	47	29	15	33		60	39	4	4		328	184		205	205	Yes	No
Rocky Knoll	Johnny Smith, Rt. 8, Box 12, Greensboro		63	30	54	72	80	18			104	118		3		542	353	1	346	346	Yes	Yes
Sixteenth Street	Carl Garner, 1322 20th St., Greensboro	37	65	47	68	101	83	44	37	10	158	135	42	5		832	448	1	260	260	Yes	No
South Elm Street	Rudolph Cox, Sr., 507 Wesley Pl., Greensboro	10		54	68	71	27	17			158	82	6	34		527	273		274	274	No	No
Southside	Eugene Pickard, 2510 Belmar St., Greensboro		27	16	48	46	34		33			112		4		320	184		131	131	No	No
Stevens Memorial	Hobert Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., G'boro		10	22	26	42	28	16		1	41	72		4		262	148		96	96	Yes	No
Straightway	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., G'boro	4	5	6	6	23	7	7	4		8	35		3		108	63	1				
Guilford	Dean Goins, Box 23, Guilford	13	74	37	48	71	41	29			71	107	8	4		503	234	2	167	167	Yes	No
Honey-Rock	James H. Bennett, Rt. 3, Box 589, Guil. Coll. Br.			13	10	11	6	17				46				103	80		69	69	No	No
Jessup Grove	J. C. Marshall, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro		12	10	18	16	12	12	6	2	12	27	10	3		140	101	1	100	100	Yes	Yes
Jones Memorial	John R. Lane, Route 4, Greensboro		10	10	11	22	6	16			22	20		2		119	72		40	40	No	No
Lake Brandt	Alton Brady, 1912 Bradford St., Greensboro	1				7	9					8		5		30						No
Lankford Memorial	Edward M. Creed, 1803 Glenside Dr., G'boro		8	21	18	34	21	21	22	8		72		5		230	142	1			No	No
Lebanon	Daniel W. Kirkman, Rt. 1, Box 94, McLeansville		16	14	6	7	17	23	25		21	34		4		167	102				No	No
Love	Hardin Brown, Route 1, Julian			13	10		12				24					59	34				No	No
McConnell Road	John D. Summers, Route 6, Greensboro			23	18	23	16	17			17	18				132	70		79	79	No	No
Martin Avenue	Fred Puckett, c/o Martin Ave. Bapt. Ch., G'boro		9	14	21	17	17	12		14		25				129	84		95	95	No	No
Mt. Zion	William Ingold, 713 Phillips Ave., Burlington		24	16	12	17	20	27			30	54		2		202	148		81	81	No	No
Osceola	Everette Brown, Route 1, Brown Summit		10	15	22	31	21	17			26	75		2		219	125				No	No
Plain View	Claude Money, Route 5, Greensboro			16	12	19	16	17				20		3		103	55		44	44		
Pleasant Garden	E. L. Rummage, Pleasant Garden		16	28	27	39	28	15	25		37	19	52	5		291	128		118	118	No	No
Pleasant Grove	F. M. Atkins, Route 7, Greensboro		13	24	18	17	16	16	22			57				183	120		80	80	No	
Reedy Fork	L. E. Church, Route 2, Box 45, Greensboro		23	27	28	35	22	13	12		46	46		4		256	167		145	145	Yes	No
Summerfield	Jesse B. Osborne, Route 1, Summerfield		12	14	20	34	32	19	17		63	65		3		279	145		121	121	No	No
Sunview	E. A. Dawson, Box 104, Archdale				24	28		14		1		32				99	70				Yes	Yes
Temple	Alton Weeks, Route 2, Summerfield		7	16	8	12	12	13			20	23		2		113	64	2	82	82	Yes	Yes
Woodard Memorial	E. J. Danes, 715 Cole St., Greensboro		13	7	13	24	12	18			14	39		3		143	98	1	100	100	No	No
WATCHCARE:																						
Osborne Road																135						
Totals		263	1,532	1,471	2,031	2,627	1,949	1,209	718	74	2,602	5,073	500	312	183	20,679	11,272	36	6,727	6,727		

*No Mission Vacation Bible School Enrolment reported.

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT*													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Briggs Memorial	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	No
Brightwood	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	No
Buchanan	Robert D. Smith, 1610 Summit Ave., Greensboro	3	9	9	18	11	14	------	18	15	2	99	55	1	No
Camp Herman	Frank Owens, Route 5, Greensboro	------	------	8	17	10	7	------	------	20	1	63	40	1	No
Community	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	No
Faith	W. E. Wrenn, 212 E. Kime St., Burlington	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	No
Gethsemane	Mrs. Irene Snyder, Rt. 8, Box 284, Greensboro	------	5	4	6	16	------	------	7	7	2	47	35	1	Yes
Gibsonville First	Miss Ann Blythe, Whitsett	------	4	8	27	11	11	------	------	20	3	84	52	1	Yes
GREENSBORO:															
Asheboro Street	N. H. Richey, 1401 Caldwell St., Greensboro	19	17	32	72	64	39	------	48	90	5	386	181	3	No
Battleground Road	S. L. Riddle, Jr., 3513 Carrington St., Greensboro	6	8	9	14	15	10	------	------	13	2	77	40	1	No
Bessemer	R. L. Ward, Box 92, Greensboro	11	12	32	50	49	24	------	49	48	3	278	140	1	Yes
Calvary	Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Rt. 6, Box 542, Greensboro	4	12	12	33	------	18	------	20	16	3	118	53	1	Yes
College Park	Russell Snipes, 1504 Dorsey St., Greensboro	------	7	5	9	14	28	------	------	27	6	96	75	1	No
Eller Memorial	Jimmie D. Kincaid, 1005 Palmetto St., Greensboro	------	12	------	11	30	7	------	7	17	4	88	55	1	No
First	Mack Smith, Westridge Rd., Greensboro	42	42	83	161	121	68	------	35	111	6	669	374	------	Yes
Florida Street	J. B. Rumbley, Jr., 1207 Marion St., Greensboro	24	18	53	87	68	20	11	17	90	6	394	213	2	Yes
Hillcrest	David Barham, 1109 Barham Rd., Greensboro	8	------	------	17	13	14	------	------	27	3	82	52	1	No
Hunter Hills	James C. Ingold, 3508 Euclid St., Greensboro	4	7	20	25	12	6	------	11	29	4	118	50	1	Yes
Immanuel	Mrs. E. W. Portis, 2605 Grimsley St., Greensboro	------	------	15	40	37	6	------	17	17	2	134	72	1	No
Lawndale	Richard M. Pearman, 2217 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro	19	16	26	38	19	12	------	37	27	5	199	102	1	No
Lindley Park	Roy L. Bennison, 1401 Dayton St., Greensboro	8	8	20	30	32	15	2	28	24	4	171	89	2	No
Magnolia Street	Ned T. Voss, 3334 Spring St., Greensboro	11	7	27	29	25	11	15	35	15	7	182	115	1	No
Northside	Amos Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr., Greensboro	3	4	6	14	13	11	6	11	15	3	86	53	1	Yes

Parkway	E. L. Richardson, 2309 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	21	16	27	43	30	13		22	67	3	242	147	3	No
Phillips Avenue	B. F. Lassiter, 229 S. Lindale Rd., Greensboro	5	2	2	30	15				25	5	84	34	1	Yes
Pinecroft	Charles D. Weaver, 5217 Winston Rd., Greensboro	5	6	9	12	10	8		22	13	4	89	70	1	No
Pomona	J. E. Kanoy, 2515 Grimsley St., Greensboro	5	8	9	8	24		15		12	4	85	74	1	Yes
Rankin	Ernest Purcell, 1401 E. Cone Blvd., Greensboro	8	12	15	12	15		11	11	15	4	103	49		No
Rocky Knoll	Sam Bolling, 419 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	9	6	19	24	31	6	16	24	29	10	174	120	1	No
Sixteenth Street	Russell Pinkelton, 3206 Orange St., Greensboro	48	24	31	63	31	16	26	52	116	5	412	251	1	No
South Elm Street	Carroll Stine, 713 Devon Dr., Greensboro	5	22	17	20	6	9		29		3	111	62	1	No
Southside	George Parker, 2116 Emerywood Rd., Greensboro	6	7	10	23	20		19	18	10	5	118	59	1	No
Stevens Memorial	Ike Moore, 3604 Church St., Greensboro	3	3	3	9	17	10		11	20	3	79	58	1	No
Straightway	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., Greensboro		2	4		3		1	3	5	3	21	13		
Guilford	Wm. Squier, Rt. 3, Box 60-H, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro	19	10	20	34	19	12		24	19	3	160	70	1	No
Honey-Rock															
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Ruth Jessup, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., Greensboro														
Jones Memorial															
Lake Brandt	Luke Chandler, 2206 Poplar St., Greensboro											19	19	1	No
Lankford Memorial	Jack Coltrane, 1804 Lee's Chapel Rd., Greensboro		4	5	12	10		11		10	11	63		1	No
Lebanon															
Love															
McConnell Road															
Martin Avenue															
Mt. Zion	J. W. Stout, Jr., Rt. 2, Snow Camp	8		17	11	13	20		13	25	2	109	59		No
Osceola															
Plain View	N. E. Ferguson, Rt. 2, Gibsonville		10		13	13				9	3	48	37	1	
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. D. R. Suggs, Box 416, Pleasant Garden	4		11	9	16	13		10	13	3	79	45		No
Pleasant Grove															
Reedy Fork	Bill Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 69, Brown Summit	7	7	14	14	11	6	7	17	18	13	114	73	1	No
Summerfield	Ivan I. Angel, Summerfield		2	5	8	17	19	6	8	12	5		65	2	Yes
Sunview															
Temple	Walter Barham, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., Greensboro		3	12	12	7	12		14	4	8	72	31	1	Yes
Woodard Memorial	R. L. Roof, 3916 Howard Dr., Greensboro				10					12	3	25	18		No
WATCHCARE:															
Osborne Road															
Totals		315	332	599	1,065	868	465	146	618	1,062	171	5,660	3,200	41	

*No Training Union Mission enrolment was reported.

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment*	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Briggs Memorial	Marvin Spence, Elwell Ave., Greensboro											No		Broadman
Brightwood	Everett Smith, Route 5, Greensboro											No		Baptist
Buchanan	J. W. Morrison, 201 Summit Ave., Greensboro								30			No	2	Broadman
Camp Herman	Herbert Hudson, Route 2, Brown Summit											No		Broadman
Community	E. L. Hodgin, Route 8, Greensboro											No		Broadman
Faith	Winfred Shoffner, Route 2, Snow Camp											No		Broadman
Gethsemane	H. F. Snyder, Route 2, Greensboro											No		Broadman
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Morton Edwards, Springwood Ch. Rd., Gibsonville						20		20	10		No	6	American
GREENSBORO:														
Asheboro Street			5	30	10	10	45	5	105	75		Yes	30	Baptist
Battleground Road	S. L. Riddle, Jr., 3513 Carrington St., Greensboro						14		14	8		No	2	Broadman
Bessemer	Herbert L. Meadows, 3704 Holt's Chapel Rd., G'boro						32	3	35	18		No	30	Baptist
Calvary	Bob Yarbrough (address not listed)											No		Broadman
College Park	Mrs. Walter B. Anderson, 2606 Sherwood St., G'boro	15	15	25	28		35		118	85	1	Yes	6	New Baptist
Eller Memorial												No	12	Broadman
First	Verl Capps, Box 5145, Greensboro	50	33	35	40	30	40	3	231	100	1	Yes	60	Baptist
Florida Street	Lee Gosnell, 203 Tate St., Apt. C-6, Greensboro		23	26	11		41	2	103	68		No	35	Baptist
Hillcrest	Harvey Guffey, 1607 Glenside Dr., Greensboro											No		Modern
Hunter Hills	Edward E. Miller, 404 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro		18	22			26	7	73	52	1	Yes	30	Baptist
Immanuel	Jack Jarrett, 112 Culler St., High Point								85	55	1	Yes	20	Baptist
Lawndale	Ryland K. Young, 3017 Dellwood Dr., Greensboro	18	23	20			28	6	95	59		Yes	20	Baptist
Lindley Park	A. L. Robertson, 119 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro						25		25	15		No		Broadman
Magnolia Street			8	14	24		22		68			Yes	25	Tabernacle
Northside	David Condrey, Box 6866, Reynolda Sta., Winston-Salem	5	9	13	3	12	7	6	55	14		No	3	Broadman

Parkway	Mrs. T. L. Henderson, 1401 Mimosa Dr., Greensboro		15	25			25	2	67			Yes	30	Baptist
Phillips Avenue	W. J. Whedbee, Jr., 1603 Ball St., Greensboro						24	2	26	15		No	1	Baptist
Pinecroft	E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford St., Greensboro					6	12		18	15		No		Broadman
Pomona	J. R. Love, 3502 Alton St., Greensboro											No		Modern
Rankin	Mrs. B. H. Scott, 2518 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro						30		30	20		No		Broadman
Rocky Knoll	Dwight Holden, 1413 Pinecroft Rd., Greensboro											No		Baptist
Sixteenth Street	Ernest Holt, 1609 17th St., Greensboro			12		7	35	3	57	45		No	40	Broadman
South Elm Street	C. A. Griffith, 3411 Freeman Mill Rd., Greensboro			15			45		60	45		No		American
Southside	Mrs. Ed Martin, 2420 Florida St., Greensboro						30		30	20		No		Broadman
Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady, Upland Dr., Greensboro						21		21			Yes		Baptist
Straightway	Max Daniels, Route 1, Germanton													Baptist
Guilford	Fred Thompson, Box 103, Guilford			8	7		40	6	61	30	1	No		Baptist
Honey-Rock												No		Broadman
Jessup Grove	C. G. Booker, Rt. 3, Guilford College Br., Greensboro								20	15		No		Baptist
Jones Memorial	Terry Taylor, 410 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro											No		Broadman
Lake Brandt	Alton Brady, 1912 Bradford St., Greensboro											No		Church
Lankford Memorial	Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple St., Greensboro								60	40		No		Broadman
Lebanon	J. C. Teeters, Route 5, Greensboro			8	10	3	20	3	44	25		No		Broadman
Love	C. A. Wagoner, Jamestown											No		Broadman
McConnell Road	Robert L. Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 534, Greensboro											No		Broadman
Martin Avenue	Warren Cothern (address not listed)											No		Br., Fav. Song
Mt. Zion	Mrs. M. C. Ingold, Jr., Route 2, Snow Camp											No		Broadman
Osceola	Silas Johnson, 703 Carroll St., Reidsville											No		Tabernacle #5
Plain View														Fav. Songs
Pleasant Garden	Miss Faye Corsbie, Route 1, Climax						18		18	15		No	1	Baptist
Pleasant Grove	Paul Wells, 816 Aladdin St., Greensboro											No	2	American
Reedy Fork	Robert Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave, Greensboro					8	24	2	34	15		No		Broadman
Summerfield	Jeff Roberts, 1503 Wentworth St., Reidsville			17	15		22		54			No		Baptist
Sunview	E. A. Dawson, Box 104, Archdale											No		Broadman
Temple	Mrs. Dorothy Reece, Route 2, Summerfield						15	3	18	15	1	No	10	Broadman
Woodard Memorial	Leo Crisman, 814 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro											No	2	
WATCHCARE:														
Osborne Road														
Totals		88	149	270	148	76	696	53	1,675	874	6		367	

*No Mission Choir enrolment reported.

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment*	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Briggs Memorial										
Brightwood										
Buchanan								15	15	15
Camp Herman										
Community										
Faith										
Gethsemane										
Gibsonville First	Harold Blythe, Steele St., Gibsonville	Carl Clark, 206 Cobb St., Gibsonville	1	15			15	25	25	40
GREENSBORO:										
Asheboro Street	R. L. Butchart, 5516 Mecklenburg Rd., G'boro		1	15	1	10	25	83	83	108
Battleground Road	Bill Woods, 907 Foushee St., Greensboro							14	14	14
Bessemer	A. S. Pennisi, 1601 Wilton St., Greensboro	C. L. Wilson, 1405 Old Hickory Dr., G'boro	1	24	1	15	39			39
Calvary			1	13			13			13
College Park	John Mauldwin, 1206 Double Oaks Rd., G'boro	John Gideon, 1301 Linwood Dr., Greensboro	1	27	1	10	37	85	85	122
Eller Memorial										
First	Albert S. Lineberry, 401 W. Market St., G'boro	Fred Weddle, 607 Shawnee, Greensboro	1	22			22			22
Florida Street	H. K. Buckner, 1614 Elwood Ave., Greensboro	Stacy Riddle, 2013 Phoebe Dr., Greensboro	1	20	1	19	39	60	60	99
Hillcrest										
Hunter Hills	J. W. Evans, 931 Fairground Ave., Greensboro		1	12			12	16	16	28
Immanuel	Howard Grant, 4113 Groometown Rd., G'boro	S. C. Stevenson, 2227 W. Lee St., Greensboro	2	24	1	8	32	31	31	63
Lawndale			1	11			11			11
Lindley Park	Roscoe Shiplett, 2401 Madison Ave., Greensboro	Earl Kaisinger, 2808 Forbes Dr., Greensboro	1	8			8	45	45	53
Magnolia Street	Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, G'boro	Jack Ledbetter, 711 Chestnut St., Greensboro		5		11	16	26	26	42
Northside	Herman C. Johnson, 1506 4th St., Greensboro	Amos Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr., Greensboro	1	10	1	6	16	21	21	37

Parkway	Ed Bradley, 103 Liberty Lane, Greensboro	John Tucker, 2521 Fernwood Dr., Greensboro	1	12			12	60	60	72
Phillips Avenue		B. R. Bulla, 1901 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro	1	12			12			12
Pinecroft	A. M. Covington, 834 Bellevue St., Greensboro	C. W. McCandless, 2711 Pinecroft Rd., G'boro	1	9			9	21	21	30
Pomona	Henry L. Teague, 1010 Pineland St., G'boro							40	40	40
Rankin	Paul Swann, 1204 Phipps Ave., Greensboro	Ernest Purcell, 1401 E. Cone Blvd., Greensboro					4	25	25	29
Rocky Knoll	Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St., Greensboro	Chester Alligood, 519 Creekridge Rd., G'boro		17		9	26	31	31	57
Sixteenth Street	Horace Whitfield, Rt. 2, Box 726, Greensboro	Tommy Machael, 1614 17th St., Greensboro	1	10	1	8	18	45	45	63
South Elm Street										
Southside	Ed Martin, 2420 Florida St., Greensboro	George Gambill, 2418 Florida St., Greensboro	1	15			15			15
Stevens Memorial	Floyd Evans, 3212 Morley Rd., Greensboro	Robert Sutton, 2225 Reynolda Rd., Greensboro					18	20	20	38
Straightway										
Guilford	J. H. Goodman, 113 Walnut Cir., Greensboro	Ralph Smith, 110 Spring Garden St. Ext., G'boro						30	30	30
Honey-Rock										
Jessup Grove		Johnny Marshall, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro	1	8		8	16			16
Jones Memorial										
Lake Brandt										
Lankford Memorial	Marvin Watkins, 3541 Cherry Lane, Greensboro							7	7	7
Lebanon	W. G. Schoolfield, Rt. 5, Greensboro	John D. Winfree, Rt. 1, McLeansville					28	18	18	46
Love										
McConnell Road										
Martin Avenue				5		5	10			10
Mt. Zion										
Osceola										
Plain View										
Pleasant Garden		J. S. Honeycutt, 3128 Fielddale Rd., Greensboro	1	16			16			16
Pleasant Grove	Arthur Woody, Route 7, Greensboro									
Reedy Fork	Marion Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440, Greensboro	Robert E. Hill, 1913 Mayfair Ave., Greensboro	1	12	1	7	19	23	23	42
Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Summerfield	Benny Southard, Rt. 1, Summerfield	1	19			19	6	6	25
Sunview										
Temple	Metrah Williams, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro	Richard Pegram, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro	1	12			12	26	26	38
Woodard Memorial										
WATCHCARE:										
Osborne Road										
Totals			23	353	8	116	519	773	773	1,292

*No Young Men's Brotherhood reported.

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Briggs Memorial												
Brightwood												
Buchanan	Mrs. J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	1			1	2	27			17	44	
Camp Herman	Mrs. Ethel Josey, Rt. 2, Brown Summit				1	1				23	23	11
Community												
Faith												
Gethsemane	Mrs. Irene Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 284, Greensboro				1	1				20	20	6
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Paul Kellis, Mineola St., Gibsonville	1	2		2	5	19	25		31	75	17
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Mrs. C. B. Haskins, 3000 W. Market St., Greensboro	2	2	2	16	22	45	46	9	224	324	165
Battleground Road	Mrs. R. S. Liner, 3302 Nathaniel Rd., Greensboro	3			2	5	30			26	56	11
Bessemer	Mrs. Carl Kellam, 3804 Cameron Ave., Greensboro	2	2	1	8	13	89	51	20	119	279	115
Calvary	Mrs. Julia Brady, 808 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	1	1		1	3	31	23		23	77	23
College Park	Mrs. Bryan Sorenson, 3014 Collier Dr., Greensboro	2	2	1	8	13	34	50	9	128	221	93
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Alice Mays, 1527 Summit Ave., Greensboro	1	2	1	6	10	17	19	6	50	92	26
First	Mrs. S. Alton Yates, 3522 Friendly Rd., Greensboro	6	7	1	29	43	103	134	29	564	830	349
Florida Street	Mrs. James Maness, 2109 Ontario St., Greensboro	2	5	1	10	18	33	78	18	127	256	92
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. R. Smith, 308 Bond St., Greensboro				1	1				15	15	10
Hunter Hills	Mrs. R. C. Gregory, 1602 Talley St., Greensboro	2	2	1	2	7	37	22	3	30	92	23
Immanuel	Mrs. L. R. Paschal, 1406 Town St., Greensboro	2	3	1	5	11	19	62	9	56	146	78
Lawndale	Mrs. J. Herman Jordan, 1901 Efland Dr., Greensboro	2	2	1	2	7	46	24	10	42	122	57
Lindley Park	Mrs. Clyde S. Harward, Rt. 7, Box 176-B, Greensboro	2	1	1	3	7	15	10	7	56	88	35
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, Greensboro	2	2	1	4	9	58	11	7	74	150	38
Northside	Helen Miller, 1302 W. Wendover Ave., Greensboro	1	2	1	2	6	12	23	9	26	70	36

Parkway	Mrs. Earl L. Johnson, 1506 Northfield St., Greensboro	2	3	1	1	7	47	30	10	87	174	86
Phillips Avenue	Mrs. R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro	2	2		2	6	38	25		18	81	32
Pinecroft	Mrs. E. C. White, Jr., 1006 Hertford St., Greensboro	3	1	1	1	6	20	11	6	41	78	38
Pomona	Mrs. Charlie Palmer, 3606 Gentry St., Greensboro	2	1		2	5	33	15		43	91	50
Rankin	Mrs. Paul Harris, 3817 Yanceyville Rd., Greensboro	2	2	1	4	9	43	18	10	55	126	30
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Margaret Morgan, 444 Creekridge Rd., Greensboro	2	2		5	9	57	25		55	137	48
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Thelma Lashley, 4408 Holland Dr., Greensboro	2	6	2	11	21	32	49	21	112	214	75
South Elm Street	Mrs. Hermus Crews, 121 Robbins St., Greensboro	3	2	1	4	10	70	17	10	70	167	48
Southside	Mrs. Clint Scott, 1544 Lovett St., Greensboro	1	1		4	6	22	14		55	91	32
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Barrows, 302 Lynbrook Dr., Greensboro	2	2	1	2	7	25	15	6	30	76	34
Straightway												
Guilford	Mrs. Lucille Rogish, 617 Muirs Chapel Rd., Greensboro	1	2		5	8	26	21		60	107	53
Honey-Rock												
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Almeta Greene, Rt. 3, Guilford Coll. Br., G'boro	1	1		1	3	10	10		24	44	15
Jones Memorial	Mrs. Nell Wrenn, Rt. 1, Randleman Rd., Greensboro	1				1	10				10	
Lake Brandt												
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Floyd Forgis, 1505 19th St., Greensboro				2	2				27	27	12
Lebanon	Mrs. Emma Lee Goodwin, Rt. 5, Box 77, Greensboro		1	1	1	3		6	10	21	37	17
Love												
McConnell Road												
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Janie Page, 3618 Ervin Ave., Greensboro	1	1		1	3	16	9		10	35	8
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Cornellia Ingold, Route 2, Snow Camp	2		1	2	5	20		12	17	49	10
Osceola												
Plain View	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro				1	1				12	12	
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Richard Whittemore, Route 1, Climax	1	1		1	3	22	12		26	60	11
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. S. Keenan, Route 7, Greensboro						2	6		18	26	3
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Leona Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 467, Brown Sunmmit	2	1	1	3	7	51	10	9	45	115	38
Summerfield	Mrs. C. D. Robinson, Summerfield	1	3		2	6	14	35		22	71	
Sunview												
Temple	Mrs. Mildred Breedlove, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro						15	14		23	52	20
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. Robert Causey, 710 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro		1		1	2		12		21	33	15
WATCHCARE:												
Osborne Road												
Totals		63	68	23	160	314	1,188	932	230	2,543	4,893	1,860

TABLE G—BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church*	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Briggs Memorial		$	$ 4,500	$	$		$	No	No	No	No	No
Brightwood		6,500	125,395	3,833	19,876			No	No	No	No	No
Buchanan			40,000	9,000	12,800			Yes	No	No	No	No
Camp Herman		15,000	45,000	14,732	22,000		100	Yes	No	No	No	No
Community		7,000	14,000	293				No	No	No	No	No
Faith			12,000	320			50	No	No	No	No	No
Gethsemane		10,000	40,000	2,715			110	No	No	No	No	No
Gibsonville First		15,000	76,000	1,000	6,800	10	335	Yes	No	No	No	No
GREENSBORO:												
Asheboro Street	Jack Baldwin, 106 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	15,000	300,000					Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Battleground Road		25,000	75,000	1,206	8,952	3		Yes	No	No	No	No
Bessemer		30,000	200,000	1,000	750	7.4	1,100	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Calvary									No	No	No	No
College Park		30,000	487,000	5,500	66,664	15	600	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Eller Memorial		10,000	90,000	30,000				Yes	Yes	No	No	No
First		43,750	1,527,750		53,500			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Florida Street	Sanford Smith, 1411 Marion St., Greensboro	8,500	375,000	58,027	179,902	13	1,226	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Hillcrest		14,000	50,000		6,051			Yes	No	No	No	No
Hunter Hills		12,000	122,000	200	53,082	12½	240	Yes	No	No	No	No
Immanuel		17,450	175,000		36,447		500	Yes	No	No	No	No
Lawndale		16,000	209,457	44,500	88,000	32	600	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Lindley Park		15,700	200,000		95,000	20		No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Magnolia Street	Jack Ledbetter, 711 Chestnut St., Greensboro	8,000	265,000	10,304	125,000	13	800	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Northside		17,000	125,000	2,000	5,700	19	520	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No

Parkway	Michael Spann, Sr., 906 Pembroke Rd., Greensboro		325,000					Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Phillips Avenue	Dewey Nabors, 1903 Lamont Ct., Greensboro		25,000	785		4	150	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Pinecroft			67,000	6,288	6,877	14	225	No	Yes	No	No	No
Pomona		8,500	95,000		4,425		100	No	No	No	No	No
Rankin		25,000	125,000	3,781	19,138	10	250	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Rocky Knoll		15,000	100,000		26,054		500	No		Yes	No	No
Sixteenth Street		13,500	350,000	6,000	124,000	10	500		Yes	No	No	No
South Elm Street		15,000	162,000	13,206	68,000		100	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Southside		8,000	135,000	6,534	14,000				No	No	No	No
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Canter, Pisgah Ch. Rd., G'boro	10,000	65,000		20,588	8	264	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Straightway					2,000	5		No	No	No	No	No
Guilford	Edward Sharpe, 2603½ Spring Garden St., G'boro	10,000	165,000		78,000	18	400	Yes	Yes	Yes		
Honey-Rock			26,000		3,725			No	No	No	No	No
Jessup Grove		9,500	23,200	250	2,228	3½	150	No	No	No	No	No
Jones Memorial			17,000		4,284			No	No	No	No	No
Lake Brandt			3,500	363				No	No	No	No	No
Lankford Memorial		18,000	90,000	12,805	15,800			No	Yes	No	No	No
Lebanon		8,000	68,000		12,448		50		No	No	No	No
Love			8,000	619	1,250			No	No	No	No	No
McConnell Road									Yes			
Martin Avenue			50,000		3,100			No	No	No	No	No
Mt. Zion		15,000	55,000			20		No	No	No	No	No
Osceola			32,000	2,342				No	No	No	No	No
Plain View			12,000	600	530		90	No				
Pleasant Garden		5,000	42,000	651	800	10	25	No	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Grove					7,300			No	No	No	No	No
Reedy Fork		10,000	75,000		8,900	15		Yes	No	No	No	No
Summerfield	J. B. Osborne, Route 1, Summerfield	15,000	45,000	519				Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Sunview			10,000					No	No	No	No	No
Temple			50,000	35,000	26,000	1.2	175	No	No	No	No	No
Woodard Memorial		10,000	35,000	4,000	2,400			No	No	No	No	No
WATCHCARE:												
Osborne Road					6,979							
Totals		$ 511,400	$6,813,802	$ 278,373	$1,239,350		$ 9,160					

*No Mission expenditures for New Construction, Property, Material and Equipment reported.

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Briggs Memorial	Mrs. A. A. Thompson (address not listed)	$ 2,370	$ 1,610	$ 1,300	$ 180	$	$	$ 1,480
Brightwood	Lonnie Woody, Rt. 1, Box 257, Greensboro	26,283	21,500	6,500	1,509		12,992	21,001
Buchanan	W. A. Cheek, 702 Lowdermilk St., Greensboro	16.189	15,717	4,200	900	175	10,145	15,420
Camp Herman	C. D. Wall, Route 2, Brown Summit	9,850	23,939	3,900	360		19,526	23,786
Community	Miss Julia Yow, Route 8, Greensboro	3,138	3,171	1,947	255		874	3,076
Faith	Mrs. Melvin Hensley, Route 3, Liberty	3,732	3,907	2,433			1,456	3,889
Gethsemane	Mrs. Evelyn Kellam, Route 2, Box 194, Greensboro	5,858	7,678	3,640	300		3,080	7,020
Gibsonville First	Wade Litten, Piedmont St., Ext., Gibsonville	24,429	24,576	5,000	1,080		15,113	21,193
GREENSBORO:								
Asheboro Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd., Greensboro	106,168	110,666	9,025	21,042	85	28,054	58,206
Battleground Road	W. B. Harrill, 2706 Orange St., Greensboro	11,999	12,047	5,160	430		6,233	11,823
Bessemer	James W. Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	69,637	71,363	5,200	7,573		42,968	55,741
Calvary	James M. Myers, 314 Murray Lane, Greensboro	21,032	20,171	3,900	2,250		12,520	18,670
College Park	Clyde Brooks, 2511 Camden Rd., Greensboro	71,150	77,120	7,800	13,458		41,851	63,109
Eller Memorial	Marcus N. Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro	29,726	52,708	5,200	3,200		40,555	48,955
First	W. W. Adams, 1309 Seminole Dr., Greensboro	351,619	333,996	10,740	56,291	6,347	116,580	189,958
Florida Street	Clyde O'Ferrell, 1316 Oak St., Greensboro	92,646	111,393	6,442	11,743	2,524	77,885	98,594
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. B. Brisson, 500 Pisgah Church Rd., Greensboro	12,742	12,564	4,075			7,394	11,469
Hunter Hills	George C. Frye, 3612 Gentry St., Greensboro	14,717	13,975	3,374	470		7,520	11,364
Immanuel	Herbert Moody, Jr., 2011 Thayer Circle, Greensboro	31,316	30,691	4,520	4,825		15,757	25,102
Lawndale	C. M. Conway, 3304 Kenmore St., Greensboro	49,857	93,533	5,100	4,130		70,599	79,829
Lindley Park	William H. Brooks, 3705 Kirby Dr., Greensboro	33,339	33,261	4,620	1,690		22,877	29,187
Magnolia Street	E. R. Ledbetter, 1207 Westside Dr., Greensboro	57,375	51,581	5,600	1,782		33,697	41,079
Northside	Wade C. Newton, 1306 Gatewood Ave., Greensboro	24,125	25,289	5,200	3,860	953	9,576	19,589

Parkway	W. T. Moore, (address not listed)	51,118	43,190	3,792	4,000		31,802	39,594
Phillips Avenue	R. F. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 469, Greensboro	9,673	10,177	2,100	135		7,367	9,602
Pinecroft	R. P. Wheeless, 301 Ray St., Greensboro	17,111	16,087	4,494	960		8,467	13,921
Pomona	E. E. Henry, 606 Cranbrook St., Greensboro	22,445	21,931	4,500	2,064		13,054	19,618
Rankin	Carl Dorsett, Jr., 3202 London Rd., Greensboro	15,823	15,812	4,320	1,080		8,550	13,950
Rocky Knoll	Charlie Dye, Routh Circle, Greensboro	32,683	32,762	5,767	2,553		16,720	25,040
Sixteenth Street	Clyde Wrenn, 2310 Hubbard St., Greensboro	67,500	66,380	5,200	7,923		40,195	53,318
South Elm Street	Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St., Greensboro	40,206	41,835	5,200	300		33,826	39,326
Southside	Charles Halford, 1808 Grove St., Greensboro	20,815	26,254	5,200	1,040		16,827	23,067
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Thornberry, 1524 Andover Ave., Greensboro	15,430	8,196	4,680	1,739		871	7,290
Straightway	A. A. Rogers, 1604 O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro	1,919	2,060	780	45	98	1,023	1,946
Guilford	Mrs. Harold Raines, Box 66, Guilford	29,242	28,690	4,375	1,265		21,399	27,930
Honey-Rock	Roy R. King, Route 2, Kernersville	3,088	3,459	1,212	8		2,076	3,296
Jessup Grove	Mrs. L. E. Lisk, 911 Englewood St., Greensboro	6,802	6,483	3,060	573		2,229	5,862
Jones Memorial	M. T. Jackson, P. O. Box 133, Route 4, Greensboro	6,521	5,446	2,640	180		2,543	5,363
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Alma Long, Route 2, Box 430, Greensboro	1,776	1,672	1,040	40		482	1,562
Lankford Memorial								
Lebanon	G. W. Vernon, Rt. 10, Box 258, Greensboro	10,444	10,686	3,900	760	429	5,322	10,411
Love	James F. Davis, Route 1, Julian	1,560	1,218	480			727	1,207
McConnell Road	Lloyd Davis, Route 6, Box 193-A, Greensboro	9,199	8,475	2,106	180		3,410	5,696
Martin Avenue	Paul S. Clark, Route 2, Box 484, Brown Summit	7,012	7,386	3,510	520	266	2,700	6,996
Mt. Zion	Donald G. Spoon, 1036 N. Mebane St., Burlington	15,320	9,695	4,160	447		2,488	7,095
Osceola	Mrs. Ila Brande, Route 1, Brown Summit	9,966	9,698	4,200	240		4,959	9,399
Plain View	Claude Money, Route 5, Greensboro	2,859	2,499	675	120		1,571	2,366
Pleasant Garden	E. R. Haas, Box 386, Pleasant Garden	9,042	8,588	3,640	416	100	3,334	7,490
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Route 7, Box 60, Greensboro	7,266	7,972	2,860	198	100	4,691	7,849
Reedy Fork	W. O. Presnell, Route 2, Box 467, Brown Summit	17,890	13,686	4,420	1,440		5,275	11,135
Summerfield	Mrs. T. D. Carter, Route 1, Summerfield	12,530	8,851	1,995	1,624		2,815	6,434
Sunview	Boyd Preddy, Route 2, Thomasville	1,918	1,460	1,300			100	1,400
Temple	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Route 2, Summerfield	10,612	44,951	3,120	200		41,333	44,653
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. Nettie Hilliard, Guest St., Greensboro	11,578	11,073	3,640	740		6,483	10,863
WATCHCARE:								
Osborne Road		4,899	4,456					
Totals		$ 1,543,544	$ 1,633,684	$ 213,242	$ 168,118	$ 11,077	$ 889,891	$ 1,282,328

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects—Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Briggs Memorial	Grady L. Walker, 4013 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro	$ 25	$	$	$	$	$	$ 25	$ 80	$	$ 130
Brightwood	Mrs. Dewey Fuller, 1504 18th St., Greensboro							499			499
Buchanan	Miss Shelba J. Roberson, 1913 Church St., Greensboro	80		40	21	96		60			297
Camp Herman	Mrs. Doris Wall, Route 2, Brown Summit	66	10					35	21	21	153
Community	Mrs. W. F. Newby, Rt. 8, Box 266, Greensboro							55	25	15	95
Faith	Mrs. Ray Smith, 2318 Venie St., Burlington		5	5					8		18
Gethsemane	Mrs. Irene Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 284, Greensboro	200	100		40	56		55	55	152	658
Gibsonville First		1,500	350	78	88	1,060	67	115	100	25	3,383
GREENSBORO:											
Asheboro Street	James B. Wills, 2000 Independence Rd., Greensboro	21,513	1,376	1,215	1,442	5,812	700	2,649	500	17,253	52,460
Battleground Road	Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, 2409 Battleground Rd., G'boro	52	24	44	18	45		18	18	5	224
Bessemer	Robert F. Pace, 607 Sykes Ave., Greensboro	4,879	1,011	346	1,689	2,338	75	1,775	1,733	1,776	15,622
Calvary	Mrs. Garland Lumley, 704 Pine St., Greensboro	720	180	54	60	250		63		174	1,501
College Park	Fred Scott, 1002 Neal St., Greensboro	8,661	420	252	479	1,541		306	218	2,134	14,011
Eller Memorial	Jack Shepherd, 808 Fifth Ave., Greensboro	1,800	213	420		1,000		37	100	183	3,753
First	Henry Worthington, 615 Kemp Rd. W., Greensboro	94,427	3,809	2,557	2,954	16,371	2,365	8,861	3,836	8,85[illegible]	144,038
Florida Street	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	7,946	997	211	123	2,744		450	102	226	12,799
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. B. Brown, 3002 Church St., Greensboro	232	160	217	35	96		177	96	82	1,095
Hunter Hills	Mrs. J. T. Hobson, 2413 Husband St., Greensboro	1,408	70	218	153	564		30	148	20	2,611
Immanuel	Phillip L. Lacy, Rt. 7, Roland Dr., Greensboro	4,053	400	118	137	766			100	15	5,589
Lawndale	Joe V. Walker, 2909 Dellwood Dr., Greensboro	11,511	309	41	141	634		937	73	58	13,704
Lindley Park	Mrs. W. D. Ray, Jr., 611 Northridge St., Greensboro	2,100	378	135	116	323		484	240	298	4,074
Magnolia Street	Mrs. Marshall Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane, Greensboro	7,276		272	659	1,221	200	524	150	200	10,502
Northside	Mrs. Peggy H. Rhames, 306 Shannon Dr., Greensboro	3,800	520	151	95	500	8	405	163	58	5,700

Parkway	Roy S. Turner, 2810 Stratford Dr., Greensboro	2,036	431	151	132	433	50			363	3,596
Phillips Avenue	Kenneth Trantham (address not listed)	280	75	50	98	72					575
Pinecroft	Mrs. Paul Moser, Rt. 8, Box 38, Greensboro	1,111	125	122	122	419		67	50	150	2,166
Pomona	C. C. Patterson, 604 Coapman, Greensboro	500	122	75	368	383	50	620	145	50	2,313
Rankin	Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1556 Rankin Rd., Greensboro	500		220	300	600		167		75	1,862
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. W. T. Apple, 520 Vandalia Rd., Greensboro	3,000	567	258	236	3,067	230	112	252		7,722
Sixteenth Street	Miss Betty J. Brown, 1404 Woodside Dr., Greensboro	7,000	450	400	693	2,428		363	150	1,578	13,062
South Elm Street	Mrs. W. C. Pope, 3107 S. Elm St., Greensboro		100	314	1,120	676		200	100		2,510
Southside	Mrs. George Gambill, 2418 Florida St., Greensboro	323	200	100	195	1,600	13	331	250	175	3,187
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Billy C. Sutton, 2105 N. Elm St., Greensboro	400	156			200		50	50	50	906
Straightway	Mrs. Nina Newell, 2203 Spruce St., Greensboro	45	45	3					12	9	114
Guilford	Mrs. Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd., G'boro	1,050	100	20	125	125	12	95	90	34	1,651
Honey-Rock	Mrs. J. H. Bennett, Rt 3, Box 589, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro							126	20	17	163
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Almeta Greene, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., G'boro	232	108	9	13	38		181	20	20	621
Jones Memorial	D. E. Oates, 1921 Fargis St., Greensboro			10	22	15		36			83
Lake Brandt	Mrs. M. Simmons, Rt. 2, Greensboro		20			90					110
Lankford Memorial											
Lebanon	Clayton Michael, Rt. 5, Box 462, Greensboro		50	25	25			100	50	25	275
Love	Mrs. Evelyn Ward, Rt. 1, Box 435, Jamestown								11		11
McConnell Road	Mrs. C. W. Yow, Rt. 6, Box 290, Greensboro	257	125	22	16	1,595		219	215	330	2,779
Martin Avenue	Darlene Carter, Rt. 2, Box 40, Greensboro		100		73	92		63	62		390
Mt. Zion	Mrs. C. E. Clapp, Rt. 3, Liberty	1,541	180		419	170		150	89	51	2,600
Osceola						225		31	22	21	299
Plain View	Mrs. W. W. Holder, 1508 20th St., Greensboro	60	48	16					9		133
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Lee Crabtree, Rt. 4, Box 532, Greensboro	884			17	106			33	58	1,098
Pleasant Grove	Virgil Ward, Rt. 7, Box 60, Greensboro			38	10	10		40	25		123
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Dovie Shaver, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	600	125	50	49	1,215		187	250	75	2,551
Summerfield	John L. Gatewood, Summerfield	1,019	20	99	101	143		564	271	200	2,417
Sunview	Mrs. Ruby Younger, Rt. 5, Box 139-B, High Point			10	10	10		10	10	10	60
Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Guil. Coll. Br., Greensboro	100	85	34	19	42		18			298
Woodard Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Blake, 805 Cole St., Greensboro			25	47	32		81	25		210
WATCHCARE:											
Osborne Road											
Totals		$ 193,187	$ 13,564	$ 8,425	$ 12,460	$ 49,203	$ 3,770	$ 21,371	$ 9,977	$ 34,844	$ 346,801

HISTORICAL TABLE—PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHERS	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Grand Total Expenditures
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5	--------	562	-------------
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	16	1,112	$ 4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	H. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	308	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	374	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40

1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	I. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside (High Point)	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett W. Frank Marks	78 2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser H. D. Jack Roe	54 1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1960

(Planned for the Association by a committee of representatives from all the Departments of organized work of the Association.)

JUBILEE ADVANCEMENT THEME: Evangelism Through Teaching and Training

JANUARY

EMPHASIS: 30,000 Movement

1- 2—Layman's Witnessing Institute, Mills Home.
3—Soul-Winning Commitment Day
4- 8—Bible Study Week
10-15—WMS Focus Week
11—Association Missions Committee
16—Training Union Executive Committee
18—Association Executive Committee
18-22—Sunday School Regional Teaching Clinic, Wilmington
18-22—Inter-racial Pastor's School, Winston-Salem.
29-31—YWA House Party, Campbell College

FEBRUARY

EMPHASIS: Baptist Colleges, Seminaries, and Schools; WMU Home Missions Graded Study

1- 3—State Wide Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte.
3- 5—Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland.
7 —Baptist World Alliance Sunday
14 —Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering.
14-20—YWA Focus Week
21 —Baptist College Day in the Churches.
23 —Training Union Officers and Leaders Conference, Parkway Baptist Church, 7:30 P.M.

MARCH

EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITITY: Home Missions; Training Union Studies (Avoiding Week of Prayer); Spring Revivals

4 —Evangelism Clinic
4- 6—Student Missions Conference, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest
7-11—WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
13—Home Missions Day in the Sunday Schools
15-17—WMU State Convention, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.
14—Association Brotherhood Rally
29-31—Southern Baptist Sunday School Convention, Forth Worth, Texas.

APRIL

EMPHASIS: Life Commitment

3—Training Union Executive Committee
3-10—Youth Week in the Churches
8—Association Youth Night Program
10—Life Commitment Sunday
11—Association Missions Committee
17—Easter Sunday
18—Association Executive Committee
19—Association WMU Meeting, Sixteenth Street Baptist Church
18-24—Jewish Fellowship Week
22-24—State Student Leadership Conference, First Baptist Church, Hickory.
24—Bible and Speakers Elimination Tournament, Florida Street Baptist Church, 2:00 P.M.
29—Regional Training Union Elimination Tournament

NOTE: Vacation Bible School Clinic, Date and Place to be Announced.

NOTE: April 9-16, 1961—Association-Wide Evangelistic Crusade. Advance notice given to clear the dates and to plan in advance for the Crusade.

MAY

EMPHASIS: Hospital Ministry

1- 8—Christian Home Week
8—Mother's Day Hospital Offering in the Churches
8-14—GA Focus Week
14—Association GA Picnic, Lakewood.
15—Baptist Hour Sunday
16-17—WMU Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida.
17-20—Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida.
24—Training Union Officers and Leaders Conference, Asheboro Street Baptist Church, 7:30 P.M.
26—Student BSU Work Camp, Caswell

JUNE

EMPHASIS: Relief and Annuity Ministries; Vacation Bible Schools; Assemblies

3- 9—BSU Choir Tours North Carolina
6—Association Brotherhood Rally
19—Father's Day
20-24—Junior GA Camp, Lakewood
23-29—Foreign Missions and Brotherhood Week, Ridgecrest
27-July 1—Intermediate GA Camp, Lakewood

JULY

EMPHASIS: Lakewood, Caswell, Ridgecrest, Glorietta, etc.

9—Training Union Executive Committee
11—Association Missions Cimmittee
18—Association Executive Committee
19—Association Sunday School Rally
22—Annual WMU Day, Lakewood

AUGUST

EMPHASIS: Schools of Missions; Assemblies; Off-to-College Day
11-17—WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
14-20—Sunbeam Focus Week
18-24—Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest.

SEPTEMBER

EMPHASIS: Church Music: Foundations; Training Union Planning Meetings; WMU Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offerings (State Promotion); Student Join-the-Church Day
5—Association Brotherhood Rally
6—Association Sunday School Planning Meetings
18—WMU State Missions Day
18-25—Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches
25—Promotion Day
26—Training Union Clinic and Officers Conference, College Park Baptist Church, 7:30 P.M.

OCTOBER

EMPHASIS: Cooperative Program; Forward Programs of Church Finance; Associational Missions Rallies; Sunday School Group Training Courses
1—Training Union Executive Committee
2- 8—WMU Regional Meeting
9—Layman's Day
10—Association Missions Committee
17—Association Executive Committee
17-21—Training Union Central Training School, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.
20-21—Annual Association Meeting
23—State Missions Day in the Churches
24—Association Sunday School Rally
28-30—State BSU Convention
30-Nov. 5—Pledge Day and Every Member Canvass

NOVEMBER

EMPHASIS: Christian Literature; State Papers; Denominational Publications; Church Libraries; WMU Foreign Missions Graded Study; Children's Homes Days; State Convention.
6-12—Royal Ambassador Focus Week
8-10—State Convention
22-29—Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
24—Thanksgiving Day
27-Dec. 2—WMU Week of Prayer for Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER

EMPHASIS: Foreign Missions, Watch-Night Prayer Service for Jubilee Advance Program
4—Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday Schools
5—Training Union "M" Night Program, First Baptist Church, Greensboro
25—Christmas Day; Student Night at Christmas
31—Training Union Watch Night Program

JANUARY 1961

9—Association Brotherhood Rally